This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

US 10590.18
B

Harvard College Library

FROM

J. Gregg
Cambridge
24 June 1914

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

61st Congress } SENATE { Document
3d Session } { No. 665

U.S.

REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION 1907-10

IMMIGRANTS AS CHARITY SEEKERS

(IN TWO VOLUMES: VOL. II)

GENERAL TABLES

Presented by MR. DILLINGHAM

December 5, 1910.—Referred to the Committee on Immigration and ordered to be printed, with illustrations

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1911

Digitized by Google

1 S/0590.12 B

J. Gregg. Carnegie

THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Senator WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM, *Chairman.*
Senator HENRY CABOT LODGE.
Senator ASBURY C. LATIMER.[a]
Senator ANSELM J. MCLAURIN.[b]
Senator LE ROY PERCY.[c]

Representative BENJAMIN F. HOWELL.
Representative WILLIAM S. BENNET.
Representative JOHN L. BURNETT.
Mr. CHARLES P. NEILL.
Mr. JEREMIAH W. JENKS.
Mr. WILLIAM R. WHEELER.

Secretaries:
MORTON E. CRANE. W. W. HUSBAND.
C. S. ATKINSON.

Chief Statistician:
FRED C. CROXTON.

Extract from act of Congress of February 20, 1907, creating and defining the duties of the Immigration Commission.

That a commission is hereby created, consisting of three Senators, to be appointed by the President of the Senate, and three Members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and three persons to be appointed by the President of the United States. Said commission shall make full inquiry, examination, and investigation, by subcommittee or otherwise, into the subject of immigration. For the purpose of said inquiry, examination, and investigation said commission is authorized to send for persons and papers, make all necessary travel, either in the United States or any foreign country, and, through the chairman of the commission, or any member thereof, to administer oaths and to examine witnesses and papers respecting all matters pertaining to the subject, and to employ necessary clerical and other assistance. Said commission shall report to Congress the conclusions reached by it, and make such recommendations as in its judgment may seem proper. Such sums of money as may be necessary for the said inquiry, examination, and investigation are hereby appropriated and authorized to be paid out of the "immigrant fund" on the certificate of the chairman of said commission, including all expenses of the commissioners, and a reasonable compensation, to be fixed by the President of the United States, for those members of the commission who are not Members of Congress; * * * .

[a] Died February 20, 1908.
[b] Appointed to succeed Mr. Latimer, February 25, 1908. Died December 22, 1909.
[c] Appointed to succeed Mr. McLaurin, March 16, 1910.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Volumes 1 and 2. Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, with Conclusions and Recommendations and Views of the Minority. (These volumes include the Commission's complete reports on the following subjects: Immigration Conditions in Hawaii; Immigration and Insanity; Immigrants in Charity Hospitals; Alien Seamen and Stowaways; Contract Labor and Induced and Assisted Immigration; The Greek Padrone System in the United States; Peonage.) (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 3. Statistical Review of Immigration, 1819-1910—Distribution of Immigrants, 1850-1900. (S. Doc. No. 756, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 4. Emigration Conditions in Europe. (S. Doc. No. 748, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 5. Dictionary of Races or Peoples. (S. Doc. No. 662, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 6 and 7. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 1, Bituminous Coal Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 8 and 9. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 2, Iron and Steel Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 10. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 3, Cotton Goods Manufacturing in the North Atlantic States—Pt. 4, Woolen and Worsted Goods Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 11. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 5, Silk Goods Manufacturing and Dyeing—Pt. 6, Clothing Manufacturing—Pt. 7, Collar, Cuff, and Shirt Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 12. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 8, Leather Manufacturing—Pt. 9, Boot and Shoe Manufacturing—Pt. 10, Glove Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 13. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 11, Slaughtering and Meat Packing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 14. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 12, Glass Manufacturing—Pt. 13, Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 15. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 14, Cigar and Tobacco Manufacturing—Pt. 15, Furniture Manufacturing—Pt. 16, Sugar Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 16. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 17, Copper Mining and Smelting—Pt. 18, Iron Ore Mining—Pt. 19, Anthracite Coal Mining—Pt. 20, Oil Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 17. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. I. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 18. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. II—Pt. 22, The Floating Immigrant Labor Supply. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 19 and 20. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 23, Summary Report on Immigrants in Manufacturing and Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 21 and 22. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 24, Recent Immigrants in Agriculture. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 23-25. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 25, Japanese and Other Immigrant Races in the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain States. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 26 and 27. Immigrants in Cities. (S. Doc. No. 338, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 28. Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States—Fecundity of Immigrant Women. (S. Doc. No. 282, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 29-33. The Children of Immigrants in Schools. (S. Doc. No. 749, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 34 and 35. Immigrants as Charity Seekers. (S. Doc. No. 665, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 36. Immigration and Crime. (S. Doc. No. 750, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 37. Steerage Conditions—Importation and Harboring of Women for Immoral Purposes—Immigrant Homes and Aid Societies—Immigrant Banks. (S. Doc. No. 753, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 38. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants. (S. Doc. No. 208, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 39. Federal Immigration Legislation—Digest of Immigration Decisions—Steerage Legislation, 1819-1908—State Immigration and Alien Laws. (S. Doc. No. 758, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 40. The Immigration Situation in Other Countries: Canada—Australia—New Zealand—Argentina—Brazil. (S. Doc. No. 761, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 41. Statements and Recommendations Submitted by Societies and Organizations Interested in the Subject of Immigration. (S. Doc. No. 764, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 42. Index of Reports of the Immigration Commission. (S. Doc. No. 785, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	Page.
General tables:	
General explanation of tables	3
Atlanta, Ga	7
Baltimore, Md	31
Bloomington, Ill	67
Boston, Mass	95
Brooklyn, N. Y	131
Buffalo, N. Y	167
Chicago, Ill	199
Cincinnati, Ohio	237
Cleveland, Ohio	267
Columbus, Ohio	307
Dayton, Ohio	335
Denver, Colo	353
Des Moines, Iowa	385
Elmira, N. Y	403
Evansville, Ind	427
Grand Rapids, Mich	443
Hartford, Conn	471
Indianapolis, Ind	501
Kalamazoo, Mich	519
Lancaster, Pa	547
Lincoln, Nebr	565
Louisville, Ky	583
Lynn, Mass	603
Malden, Mass	629
Milwaukee, Wis	649
Minneapolis, Minn	683
Newark, N. J	715
Newport, R. I	741
Oakland, Cal	761
Orange, N. J	791
Pawtucket, R. I	817
Peoria, Ill	841
Pittsburg, Pa	863
Rochester, N. Y	897
St. Louis, Mo	925
St. Paul, Minn	957
San Francisco, Cal	991
Seattle, Wash	1025
Springfield, Mass	1057
Washington, D. C	1077
Wilkes-Barre, Pa	1103
Worcester, Mass	1125
Youngstown, Ohio	1155
Honolulu, Hawaii	1181
Summary:	
North Atlantic States	1209
North Central States	1261
Southern States	1319
Western States	1355
List of general tables	1403

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL EXPLANATION OF TABLES.

For each of the 43 cities included in the study of immigrants as charity seekers, 19 general tables are shown. These tables have also been summarized for the total number of cities included, which compilation is presented in volume 1, and for each of four geographical sections of the United States: North Atlantic, North Central, Southern, Western.

A list of the general tables follows:

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.—This table shows for each race the number of cases assisted and the number of persons involved in those cases. The classification is by race of head of case.

Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.—This table shows for each race the number of cases for which each specified apparent cause of need was reported. The causes of need are reported under fifteen headings, fourteen being specific classes and one a miscellaneous class, as follows:

Accident to breadwinner.
Accident to another member of family.
Death of breadwinner.
Death of another member of family.
Desertion by husband.
Illness of breadwinner.
Illness of another member of family.
Incarceration of breadwinner.
Insufficient earnings.
Intemperance of breadwinner.
Lack of employment.
Loss by fire.
Neglect by breadwinner.
Old age.
Other causes.

Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.—This table is in every respect similar to Table 2, except that it shows the number of persons involved in cases assisted instead of number of cases assisted.

Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.—This table combines the apparent causes of need shown in Table 2 in six classes, five being specific classes and one a miscellaneous class. The classes are—

Death or disability of breadwinner:
- Accident to breadwinner.
- Death of breadwinner.
- Illness of breadwinner.

Digitized by Google

Death or disability of another member of family:
- Accident to another member of family.
- Death of another member of family.
- Illness of another member of family.

Lack of employment and insufficient earnings.
Neglect and bad habits of breadwinner:
- Desertion by husband.
- Incarceration of breadwinner.
- Intemperance of breadwinner.
- Neglect by breadwinner.

Old age.
Other causes:
- Loss by fire.
- Other.

Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.—This table is, in every respect, similar to Table 4, except that it shows the number of persons involved in cases assisted instead of number of cases assisted.

Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.—This table shows for each race the number of cases given each specified aid. The aid was reported under the following headings:

Cash.
Clothing.
Employment secured.
Food or meals.
Fuel.
Lodging.
Medicine or medical assistance.
Rent.
Transportation.
Other aid.

Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.—This table is in every respect similar to Table 6, except that it shows the number of persons involved in cases assisted instead of the number of cases.

Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.—This table shows for each race the number of cases assisted in which each specified number of persons was involved. The numbers run from one to nine, with a final group including cases of ten or more persons.

Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.—This table shows for each race the number of cases of each of four types, as follows:

(1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children.
(2) Cases consisting of widow, with or without children.
(3) Cases consisting of widower, with or without children.
(4) Cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife.

The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.

Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.—For each race this table shows for the cases consisting only of husband and wife, the number of cases

Digitized by Google

assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need. The classification of causes of need is the same as that used in Table 4.

Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.—For each race this table shows, for the cases consisting only of husband and wife, the number of cases in which the husband was within each specified age group. The age groups are: 16 to 19, 20 to 29, 30 to 39, 40 to 49, 50 to 59, 60 to 69, 70 or over.

Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.—This table shows for each race the number of persons involved in the cases assisted who are within each specified age group. The age groups are: Under 6, 6 to 13, 14 and 15, 16 to 19, 20 to 29, 30 to 39, 40 to 49, 50 to 59, 60 to 69, 70 or over.

Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.—This table shows for each race the conjugal condition of all persons, 16 years of age or over, involved in the cases assisted. The persons are grouped according to age and under each age group is shown the number single, married, widowed, deserted or separated. The age groups are: 16 to 19, 20 to 29, 30 to 44, 45 or over.

Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.—For each race this table shows the number of cases in which the wife was the head of the case, the number in which she was widowed, and the number in which she was deserted or separated.

Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.—This table shows by sex for each race the number of children under 16 years of age at home, at school, and at work. The data are shown by the following age groups: Under 6, 6 to 13, 14 and 15.

Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.—This table shows by race the number of foreign-born heads of cases who have been in the United States each specified number of years.

Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.—This table shows by race of head of case the number of foreign-born persons involved in the cases assisted who have been in the United States each specified number of years.

Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex, and general nativity and race of individual.—For all non-English-speaking races this table shows the number of males and females who speak English.

Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.—This table shows for all foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, the number who are aliens, the number who have only first papers, and the number who have second papers. The data are presented by race and by length of residence in the United States.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ATLANTA, GA.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of foreign father:		
White	454	1,302
Negro	81	173
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
German	2	2
Hebrew	2	7
Total	4	9
Total native-born	539	1,484
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1
Bulgarian	2	6
Cuban	1	8
Danish	1	2
English	6	6
Foreign-born—Continued.		
French	3	3
German	6	7
Hebrew	5	5
Irish	1	1
Norwegian	1	1
Polish	1	2
Roumanian	1	1
Russian	1	2
Spanish	1	3
Total foreign-born	31	48
Grand total	570	1,532

Table 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of breadwinner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of breadwinner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	454	11	1	19	4	38	127	64	8	15	37	116	1	3	27	105
Negro	81	2	1	....	....	6	34	19	1	....	....	3	1	....	18	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	539	13	2	19	4	44	161	84	10	15	37	122	2	3	45	115
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bulgarian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cuban	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
French	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
German	6	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Hebrew	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	2
Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Polish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Roumanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	31	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	1	....	1	19	....	....	1	8
Grand total	570	13	2	19	4	44	166	86	11	15	38	141	2	3	46	123

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	1,302	43	4	76	14	140	327	286	44	43	123	271	2	17	52	285
Negro	173	3	2	....	....	17	70	55	5	....	....	8	1	....	28	22
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Total	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	1,484	46	6	76	14	157	397	345	52	43	123	285	3	17	80	307
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bulgarian	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cuban	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Danish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
French	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
German	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3
Hebrew	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	2
Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Polish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Roumanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Russian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	48	....	....	....	....	....	12	7	2	....	1	20	....	....	1	19
Grand total	1,532	46	6	76	14	157	409	352	54	43	124	305	3	17	81	326

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	454	155	68	131	80	27	106
Negro	81	36	20	3	7	18	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	2			2			
Hebrew	2		1	1	1		
Total	4		1	3	1		
Total native-born	539	191	89	137	88	45	117
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1			1			
Bulgarian	2		1	1			1
Cuban	1	1					1
Danish	1						1
English	6	1		5			
French	3			2		1	
German	6	2		2			2
Hebrew	5	1		4			2
Irish	1			1	1		
Norwegian	1			1			
Polish	1			1			
Roumanian	1			1			
Russian	1		1		1		
Spanish	1						1
Total foreign-born	31	5	2	19	2	1	8
Grand total	570	196	91	156	90	46	125

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	1,302	438	297	314	295	52	287
Negro	173	73	57	8	22	28	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	2			2			
Hebrew	7		4	4	3		
Total	9		4	6	3		
Total native-born	1,484	511	358	328	320	80	310
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1			1			
Bulgarian	6		5	1			1
Cuban	8	8					8
Danish	2						2
English	6	1		5			
French	3			2		1	
German	7	2		2			
Hebrew	5	1		4			3
Irish	1			1	1		2
Norwegian	1			1			
Polish	2			2			
Roumanian	1			1			
Russian	2		2		2		
Spanish	3						3
Total foreign-born	48	12	7	20	3	1	19
Grand total	1,532	523	365	348	323	81	329

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	454	70	49	112	126	40	65	158	39	55	185
Negro	81	7	4	3	21	19	1	37	10	5	25
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	4	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total native-born	539	77	53	116	148	59	66	195	49	61	211
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bulgarian	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cuban	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	6	....	1	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	2
French	3	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	....
German	6	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	3
Hebrew	5	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Irish	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Roumanian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
Spanish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Total foreign-born	31	2	1	14	9	....	7	6	2	2	11
Grand total	570	79	54	130	157	59	73	201	51	63	222

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,302	215	210	324	323	168	90	545	172	149	563
Negro	173	9	8	9	44	38	1	88	17	8	46
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	2			1						1	
Hebrew	7				4						3
Total	9			1	4					1	3
Total native-born	1,484	224	218	334	371	206	91	633	189	158	612
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1			1							
Bulgarian	6			1				5			5
Cuban	8	8							8	8	
Danish	2										2
English	6		1	4	4		4				2
French	3			1	1		1	1		1	
German	7			2	2			1			4
Hebrew	5			1	1		1	1			3
Irish	1			1	1						
Norwegian	1										1
Polish	2			2							
Roumanian	1			1							
Russian	2			2	2		2	2			
Spanish	3	3						3	3		
Total foreign-born	48	11	1	16	11		8	13	11	9	17
Grand total	1,532	235	219	350	382	206	99	646	200	167	629

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	454	178	72	51	55	34	27	28	5	2	2
Negro	81	32	26	9	9	4	1				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	2	2									
Hebrew	2			1	1						
Total	4	2		1	1						
Total native-born	539	212	98	61	65	38	28	28	5	2	2
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1									
Bulgarian	2	1				1					
Cuban	1								1		
Danish	1		1								
English	6	6									
French	3	3									
German	6	5	1								
Hebrew	5	5									
Irish	1	1									
Norwegian	1	1									
Polish	1		1								
Roumanian	1	1									
Russian	1		1								
Spanish	1			1							
Total foreign-born	31	24	4	1		1			1		
Grand total	570	236	102	62	65	39	28	28	6	2	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ATLANTA.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	454	27	26	25	19	14	17	3	2	1	1	135
Negro	81	12	2	3	2	1						20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
German	2											
Hebrew	2		1	1								2
Total	4		1	1								2
Total native-born	539	39	29	29	21	15	17	3	2	1	1	157
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	1											
Bulgarian	2				1							1
Cuban	1							1				1
Danish	1											
English	6											
French	3											
German	6	1										1
Hebrew	5											
Irish	1											
Norwegian	1											
Polish	1	1										1
Roumanian	1											
Russian	1	1										1
Spanish	1		1									1
Total foreign-born	31	3	1		1			1				6
Grand total	570	42	30	29	22	15	17	4	2	1	1	163

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ATLANTA—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	454	29	29	18	23	11	11	7	1	.....	.....	129
Negro	81	10	10	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
German	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	539	39	39	23	27	13	11	7	1	.....	.....	160
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	31	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Grand total	570	40	39	23	27	13	11	7	1	.....	.....	161

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ATLANTA—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	454	22	3	3	2	2		1				33
Negro	81	1										1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
German	2											
Hebrew	2											
Total	4											
Total native-born	539	23	3	3	2	2		1				34
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	1											
Bulgarian	2											
Cuban	1											
Danish	1		1									1
English	6											
French	3											
German	6											
Hebrew	5											
Irish	1											
Norwegian	1											
Polish	1											
Roumanian	1											
Russian	1											
Spanish	1											
Total foreign-born	31		1									1
Grand total	570	23	4	3	2	2		1				35

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ATLANTA—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	454	127	13	4	5	2	2	3	1	.....	157
Negro	81	21	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	539	150	17	6	7	2	2	3	1	.....	188
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bulgarian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
French	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
German	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	31	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Grand total	570	173	17	6	7	2	2	3	1	.....	211

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	27	9	10	4	.....	6	6
Negro	12	3	2	.....	.....	5	2
Foreign-born:							
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
Grand total	42	12	13	5	1	11	9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	27	1	7	1	3	1	7	7
Negro	12	.....	3	2	2	1	.....	4
Foreign-born:								
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Polish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Grand total	42	1	11	3	6	2	8	11

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ATLANTA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	620	123	148	31	56	60	69	54	28	32	19
Negro	70	6	20	3	5	9	6	6	4	2	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	694	129	168	34	62	71	75	61	32	34	28
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bulgarian	4	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German	5	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Hebrew	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	34	4	1	.....	1	13	5	2	3	4	1
Grand total	728	133	169	34	63	84	80	63	35	38	29

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ATLANTA—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	677	92	156	34	46	99	105	74	30	32	9
Negro	102	6	20	1	1	11	29	8	5	7	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Hebrew	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	784	100	177	35	47	111	134	83	35	39	23
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	14	2	3	.....	1	1	4	1	.....	2	.....
Grand total	798	102	180	35	48	112	138	84	35	41	23

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White	1,297	215	304	65	102	159	174	128	58	64	28
Negro	172	12	40	4	6	20	35	14	9	9	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	7	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	9	2	1	.....	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,478	229	345	69	109	182	209	144	67	73	51
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bulgarian	6	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	8	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German	7	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Hebrew	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	48	6	4	.....	2	14	9	3	3	6	1
Grand total	1,526	235	349	69	111	196	218	147	70	79	52

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

ATLANTA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	55	1			56	40	19	1		60	27	77	3	1	108	19	58	15	2	94	141	155	19	3	318
Negro	5				5	4	5			9	2	8			10	6	9	1	1	17	17	22	1	1	41
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
German	1				1	1				1											2				2
Hebrew							1			1							1			1		2			2
Total	1				1	1	1			2							1			1	2	2			4
Total native-born	61	1			62	45	25	1		71	29	85	3	1	118	25	68	16	3	112	160	179	20	4	363
Foreign-born:																										
Bohemian and Moravian																1				1	1				1
Bulgarian						1	1			2											1	1			2
Cuban												1			1							1			1
Danish														1	1									1	1
English						3				3	1				1	1				1	5				5
French						1				1						2				2	3				3
German	1				1	2				2						1	1			2	4	1			5
Hebrew						2				2	2				2	1				1	5				5
Irish																1				1	1				1
Norwegian						1				1											1				1
Polish							1			1												1			1
Roumanian						1				1											1				1

Digitized by Google

Russian																	1								
Spanish																				1		1			1
Total foreign-born	1				1	11	2			13	3	2		1	6	7	2			9	22	6		1	29
Grand total	62	1			63	56	27	1		81	32	87	3	2	124	32	70	16	3	121	182	185	20	5	392

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	37	9	1		47	23	44	12	21	100	12	76	43	23	154	20	31	35	10	96	92	160	91	54	397
Negro	1				1		9	2		11	5	8	12	9	34	7	7	14	1	29	13	24	28	10	75
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Hebrew												1			1							1			1
Total native-born	38	9	1		48	23	53	14	21	111	17	85	55	32	189	27	38	49	11	125	105	185	119	64	473
Foreign-born:																									
Bulgarian							1			1												1			1
Canadian (other than French)																	1			1		1			1
Cuban												1			1							1			1
English											1	1			2						1	1			2
German																	1	1		2		1	1		2
Polish												1			1							1			1
Total foreign-born							1			1	1	3			4		2	1		3	1	6	1		8
Grand total	38	9	1		48	23	54	14	21	112	18	88	55	32	193	27	40	50	11	128	106	191	120	64	481

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	92	10	1		103	63	63	13	21	160	39	153	46	24	262	39	89	50	12	190	233	315	110	57	715
Negro	6				6	4	14	2		20	7	16	12	9	44	13	16	15	2	46	30	46	29	11	116
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
German	1				1	1				1											2				2
Hebrew							1			1		1			1		1			1		3			3
Total	1				1	1	1			2		1			1		1			1	2	3			5
Total native-born	99	10	1		110	68	78	15	21	182	46	170	58	33	307	52	106	65	14	237	265	364	139	68	836

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

ATLANTA—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian																1				1	1				1
Bulgarian						1	2			3											1	2			3
Canadian (other than French)																	1			1		1			1
Cuban												2			2							2			2
Danish														1	1									1	1
English						3				3	2	1			3	1				1	6	1			7
French						1				1						2				2	3				3
German	1				1	2				2						1	2	1		4	4	2	1		7
Hebrew						2				2	2				2	1				1	5				5
Irish																1				1	1				1
Norwegian						1				1											1				1
Polish							1			1		1			1							2			2
Roumanian						1				1											1				1
Russian																	1			1		1			1
Spanish												1			1							1			1
Total foreign-born	1				1	11	3			14	4	5		1	10	7	4	1		12	23	12	1	1	37
Grand total	100	10	1		111	79	81	15	21	196	50	175	58	34	317	59	110	66	14	249	288	376	140	69	873

Digitized by Google

Table 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ATLANTA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	454	81	52	133
Negro	81	22	10	32
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
German	2			
Hebrew	2			
Total	4			
Total native-born	539			
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	1			
Bulgarian	2			
Cuban	1			
Danish	1			
English	6			
French	3			
German	6	1		1
Hebrew	5			
Irish	1			
Norwegian	1			
Polish	1			
Roumanian	1			
Russian	1			
Spanish	1			
Total foreign-born	31	1		1
Grand total	570	104	62	166

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

ATLANTA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	120	3	....	123	55	72	21	148	3	5	23	31	178	80	44	302
Negro	6	....	....	6	10	8	2	20	....	1	2	3	16	9	4	29
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Cuban	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Total native-born	128	3	....	131	65	80	23	168	3	6	25	34	196	89	48	333
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Cuban	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Grand total	130	3	....	133	66	80	23	169	3	6	25	34	199	89	48	336

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	88	4	....	92	56	80	21	157	5	5	24	34	149	89	45	283
Negro	6	....	....	6	10	7	3	20	....	1	....	1	16	8	3	27
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Cuban	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Total	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Total native-born	97	4	....	101	66	87	24	177	5	6	24	35	168	97	48	313
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cuban	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Grand total	98	4	....	102	69	87	24	180	5	6	24	35	172	97	48	317

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	208	7	....	215	111	152	42	305	8	10	47	65	327	169	89	585
Negro	12	....	....	12	20	15	5	40	....	2	2	4	32	17	7	56
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Cuban	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Total	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5
Total native-born	225	7	....	232	131	167	47	345	8	12	49	69	364	186	96	646
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Cuban	1	....	....	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	3	....	....	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	7
Grand total	228	7	....	235	135	167	47	349	8	12	49	69	371	186	96	653

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

ATLANTA.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
Bulgarian	2		1	1						
Cuban	1					1				
Danish	1									1
English	5			3					1	1
French	3	1								2
German	5		2			1				2
Hebrew	5					1	2		1	1
Irish	1									1
Norwegian	1				1					
Polish	1			1						
Roumanian	1						1			
Russian	1			1						
Spanish	1									1
Total	29	1	3	6	1	3	3		2	10

FEMALE.

English	1			1						
German	1									1
Total	2			1						1

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
Bulgarian	2		1	1						
Cuban	1					1				
Danish	1									1
English	6			4					1	1
French	3	1								2
German	6		2			1				3
Hebrew	5					1	2		1	1
Irish	1									1
Norwegian	1				1					
Polish	1			1						
Roumanian	1						1			
Russian	1			1						
Spanish	1									1
Total	31	1	3	7	1	3	3		2	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

ATLANTA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	120	3	....	123	55	72	21	148	3	5	23	31	178	80	44	302
Negro	6	....	....	6	10	8	2	20	....	1	2	3	16	9	4	29
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Cuban	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Total native-born	128	3	....	131	65	80	23	168	3	6	25	34	196	89	48	333
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Cuban	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Grand total	130	3	....	133	66	80	23	169	3	6	25	34	199	89	48	336

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	88	4	....	92	56	80	21	157	5	5	24	34	149	89	45	283
Negro	6	....	....	6	10	7	3	20	....	1	....	1	16	8	3	27
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Cuban	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Total	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Total native-born	97	4	....	101	66	87	24	177	5	6	24	35	168	97	48	313
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cuban	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Grand total	98	4	....	102	69	87	24	180	5	6	24	35	172	97	48	317

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	208	7	....	215	111	152	42	305	8	10	47	65	327	169	89	585
Negro	12	....	....	12	20	15	5	40	....	2	2	4	32	17	7	56
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Cuban	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Total	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5
Total native-born	225	7	....	232	131	167	47	345	8	12	49	69	364	186	96	646
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Cuban	1	....	....	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Total foreign-born	3	....	....	3	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	7
Grand total	228	7	....	235	135	167	47	349	8	12	49	69	371	186	96	653

Digitized by Google

Table 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

ATLANTA.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
Bulgarian	2		1	1						
Cuban	1					1				
Danish	1									1
English	5			3					1	1
French	3	1								2
German	5		2			1				2
Hebrew	5					1	2		1	1
Irish	1									1
Norwegian	1				1					
Polish	1			1						
Roumanian	1						1			
Russian	1			1						
Spanish	1									1
Total	29	1	3	6	1	3	3		2	10

FEMALE.

English	1			1						
German	1									1
Total	2			1						1

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
Bulgarian	2		1	1						
Cuban	1					1				
Danish	1									1
English	6			4					1	1
French	3	1								2
German	6		2			1				3
Hebrew	5					1	2		1	1
Irish	1									1
Norwegian	1				1					
Polish	1			1						
Roumanian	1						1			
Russian	1			1						
Spanish	1									1
Total	31	1	3	7	1	3	3		2	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born personszin the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

ATLANTA.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
Bulgarian	4		1	3						
Cuban	2					2				
Danish	1									1
English	5			3					1	1
French	3	1								2
German	5		2			1				2
Hebrew	5					1	2		1	1
Irish	1									1
Norwegian	1				1					
Polish	1			1						
Roumanian	1						1			
Russian	1			1						
Spanish	1									1
Total	32	1	3	8	1	4	3		2	10

FEMALE.

Bulgarian	2			2						
Canadian (other than French)	1									1
Cuban	4					4				
English	2			2						
German	2									2
Polish	1			1						
Total	12			5		4				3

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
Bulgarian	6		1	5						
Canadian (other than French)	1									1
Cuban	6					6				
Danish	1									1
English	7			5					1	1
French	3	1								2
German	7		2			1				4
Hebrew	5					1	2		1	1
Irish	1									1
Norwegian	1				1					
Polish	2			2						
Roumanian	1						1			
Russian	1			1						
Spanish	1									1
Total	44	1	3	13	1	8	3		2	13

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

ATLANTA.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Hebrew	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Total native-born	5	4	4	1	1	5	5
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Bulgarian	4	3	2	1	1	4	3
Cuban	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Danish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
German	7	5	5	2	2	7	7
Hebrew	5	5	5	.....	.....	5	5
Norwegian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Roumanian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Russian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Spanish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	32	24	22	8	7	32	29
Grand total	37	28	26	9	8	37	34

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

ATLANTA.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Hebrew	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	3	4

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BALTIMORE, MD.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	1,455	5,793
Negro	520	1,652
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Bohemian and Moravian	4	21
Canadian (other than French)	1	3
English	1	6
French	3	18
German	79	386
Hebrew	2	6
Irish	23	83
Polish	2	6
Scotch	2	6
Slovak	1	4
Spanish	1	7
Total	119	546
Total native-born	2,094	7,991
Foreign-born:		
Arabian	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	31	146
Canadian, French	1	4
Canadian, Other	1	8
Danish	2	2
Dutch	2	11
Egyptian	1	2
Foreign-born—Continued.		
English	19	47
French	1	4
German	140	539
Greek	2	15
Hebrew	2	16
Irish	41	167
Italian, North	4	18
Italian, South	6	36
Italian (not specified)	5	27
Lithuanian	9	39
Magyar	3	6
Negro	1	1
Persian	1	1
Polish	85	369
Roumanian	1	1
Russian	8	24
Scotch	7	22
Servian	1	2
Swedish	2	3
Syrian	1	3
South American (race not specified)	1	2
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	6
Total foreign-born	381	1,522
Grand total	2,475	9,513

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	1,455	18	7	84	23	120	264	278	17	139	82	688	7	82	41	135
Negro	520	7	1	40	11	57	139	96	6	32	12	187	1	26	29	38
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	4	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
German	79	1	....	6	2	5	15	28	1	5	6	37	....	5	....	6
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Irish	23	1	....	2	....	....	4	5	2	....	....	12	....	2	1	3
Polish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	119	3	....	9	3	6	21	38	3	5	7	56	....	8	2	12
Total native-born	2,094	28	8	133	37	183	424	412	26	176	101	931	8	116	72	185
Foreign-born:																
Arabian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	31	....	....	3	2	4	10	6	....	5	2	15	....	1	1	1
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Danish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dutch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Egyptian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	19	....	....	1	1	....	7	3	....	1	....	10	....	....	2	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
German	140	3	....	12	5	9	29	30	2	14	5	59	1	7	7	9
Greek	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Irish	41	....	....	3	2	1	13	4	....	2	4	20	....	3	5	3
Italian, North	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	1
Italian (not specified)	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	1
Lithuanians	9	....	....	1	....	1	2	2	1	4	....	2	....	....	....	1
Magyar	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Negro	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Persian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Polish	85	....	....	9	....	10	12	13	3	3	2	37	....	7	1	1
Roumanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Russian	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	6	....	1	....	....
Scotch	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	4	....	1	....	....
Servian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Syrian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
South American (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	381	3	....	31	11	27	76	63	6	33	14	181	1	21	16	22
Grand total	2,475	31	8	164	48	210	500	475	32	209	115	1112	9	137	88	207

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need—														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	5,793	84	27	320	101	393	990	1,313	71	600	353	2,828	20	365	75	533
Negro	1,652	17	5	125	33	195	373	372	23	109	59	662	1	108	41	145
Native born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	21			2	2	7	7					5				7
Canadian (other than French)	3											3				
English	6							6								
French	18	7					4	7				14				14
German	386	5		22	10	18	76	151	5	24	37	179		30		46
Hebrew	6							5							1	
Irish	83	2		10			11	27	9			44		8	1	6
Polish	6											6				
Scotch	6							4			2					
Slovak	4													4		
Spanish	7							7				7				
Total	546	14		34	12	25	98	207	14	24	39	258		42	2	73
Total native-born	7,991	115	32	479	146	613	1,461	1,892	108	733	451	3,748	21	515	118	751
Foreign-born:																
Arabian	1											1				
Bohemian and Moravian	146			18	8	21	45	30		22	9	73		1	2	1
Canadian, French	4											4				
Canadian, Other	8											8				
Danish	2							1				1				
Dutch	11									6		11				
Egyptian	2											2				
English	47			6	1		18	10		2		26			2	
French	4											4				
German	539	10		47	15	35	111	132	12	58	15	246	2	36	13	38
Greek	15						4					11				4
Hebrew	16							8				8				8
Irish	167			15	10	1	63	24		6	8	88		10	9	6
Italian, North	18							5				18				7
Italian, South	36			6								25				5
Italian (not specified)	27					6						13		8		8
Lithuanian	39			4		5	8	5	6	17		7				6
Magyar	6			3		1						2				3
Negro	1						1									1
Persian	1											1				
Polish	369			28		38	43	72	17	9	13	168		45	1	4
Roumanian	1											1				
Russian	24							3			2	13		9		
Scotch	22						1			13		8		1		
Servian	2				2											
Swedish	3											3				
Syrian	3							3								
West Indian (other than Cuban)	6											6				
South American (race not specified)	2									2						
Total foreign-born	1,522	10		127	36	107	294	293	35	135	47	748	2	110	27	91
Grand total	9,513	125	32	606	182	720	1,755	2,185	143	868	498	4,496	23	625	145	842

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	1,455	342	302	807	272	41	142
Negro	520	177	104	216	95	29	39
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	4	2	1	1	1		1
Canadian (other than French)	1			1			
English	1		1				
French	3	2	1	2			2
German	79	21	28	41	15		6
Hebrew	2		1			1	
Irish	23	6	5	12	3	1	3
Polish	2			2			
Scotch	2		1		1		
Slovak	1				1		
Spanish	1		1	1			
Total	119	31	39	60	21	2	12
Total native-born	2,094	550	445	1,083	388	72	193
Foreign-born:							
Arabian	1			1			
Bohemian and Moravian	31	11	7	18	7	1	1
Canadian, French	1			1			
Canadian, Other	1			1			
Danish	2		1	1			
Dutch	2			2			
Egyptian	1			1			
English	19	8	3	11		2	
French	1			1			
German	140	41	32	71	19	7	10
Greek	2	1		1			1
Hebrew	2		1	1			1
Irish	41	16	6	21	5	5	3
Italian, North	4		1	4			1
Italian, South	6	1		4			1
Italian (not specified)	5			3	2		1
Lithuanian	9	2	2	5	2		1
Magyar	3	1		1	1		1
Negro	1	1					1
Persian	1			1			
Polish	85	20	13	40	19	1	1
Roumanian	1			1			
Russian	8		1	6	2		
Scotch	7	1		6	1		
Servian	1		1				
Swedish	2			2			
Syrian	1		1				
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2			2			
South American (race not specified)	1			1			
Total foreign-born	381	103	69	207	58	16	23
Grand total	2,475	653	514	1,290	446	88	216

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	5,793	1,326	1,417	3,328	1,051	75	553
Negro	1,652	485	396	755	362	41	146
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	21	9	2	5	7	.....	7
Canadian (other than French)	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
English	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	18	11	7	14	.....	.....	14
German	386	102	151	200	78	.....	46
Hebrew	6	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	83	16	27	44	10	1	6
Polish	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	6	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....
Slovak	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Spanish	7	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Total	546	138	209	279	101	2	73
Total native-born	7,991	1,949	2,022	4,362	1,514	118	772
Foreign-born:							
Arabian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	146	51	34	85	31	2	1
Canadian, French	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Danish	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Egyptian	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
English	47	24	10	28	.....	2	.....
French	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
German	539	153	136	296	77	13	40
Greek	15	4	.....	11	.....	.....	4
Hebrew	16	.....	8	8	.....	.....	8
Irish	167	78	34	92	12	9	6
Italian, North	18	.....	5	18	.....	.....	7
Italian, South	36	6	.....	25	.....	.....	5
Italian (not specified)	27	.....	.....	13	14	.....	8
Lithuanian	39	8	5	19	11	.....	6
Magyar	6	3	.....	2	1	.....	3
Negro	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Persian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	369	67	72	177	93	1	4
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	24	.....	3	13	11	.....	.....
Scotch	22	1	.....	21	1	.....	.....
Servian	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,522	396	313	852	251	27	93
Grand total	9,513	2,345	2,335	5,214	1,765	145	865

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,455	81	63	325	673	170	17	409	48	18	452
Negro	520	19	11	60	271	72	1	138	6	6	148
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4							2			2
Canadian (other than French)	1			1							
English	1							1			
French	3	3	1	1	2	1		2			2
German	79	7	5	18	36	9		33	6		29
Hebrew	2							2			2
Irish	23	2	1	6	8	2		8	1		8
Polish	2			1	2						1
Scotch	2				1			1			
Slovak	1		1	1	1	1					
Spanish	1				1			1			1
Total	119	12	8	28	51	13		50	7		45
Total native-born	2,094	112	82	413	995	255	18	597	61	24	645
Foreign-born:											
Arabian	1										1
Bohemian and Moravian	31	5		8	12	4		8	4		10
Canadian, French	1										1
Canadian, Other	1				1						
Danish	2				1			1			1
Dutch	2			2	1	1					
Egyptian	1			1							
English	19	3	1	5	6	1		6		1	5
French	1			1							
German	140	14	2	30	61	18	2	48	3		45
Greek	2			1							1
Hebrew	2			1				1			1
Irish	41	2		9	18	2	1	15			12
Italian, North	4	1		2	2			1			
Italian, South	6			2	2						2
Italian (not specified)	5	1		2	3				1	1	2
Lithuanian	9	1			3	1		3			3
Magyar	3	1	1	1							2
Negro	1							1			1
Persian	1				1						
Polish	85	2		15	48	6		17	2	1	31
Roumanian	1									1	
Russian	8	1		4	4	1	2	1		1	3
Scotch	7			1	4			1			1
Servian	1	1									
Swedish	2		1	1	1						
Syrian	1										1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2			1	1						
South American (race not specified)	1			1		1					
Total foreign-born	381	32	5	88	169	35	5	103	10	5	123
Grand total	2,475	144	87	501	1,164	290	23	700	71	29	768

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	5,793	349	344	1,266	2,834	710	28	1,735	199	56	1,707
Negro	1,652	65	45	186	919	211	1	424	25	17	481
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	9
Canadian (other than French)	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....
French	18	18	7	7	11	4	....	11	....	....	14
German	386	31	33	90	171	44	....	170	31	....	143
Hebrew	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6
Irish	83	10	8	24	39	4	....	34	2	....	17
Polish	6	....	....	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	6	....	....	....	2	....	....	4	....	....	....
Slovak	4	....	4	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	7	....	....	....	7	....	....	7	....	....	7
Total	546	59	52	131	240	56	....	250	33	....	199
Total native-born	7,991	473	441	1,583	3,993	977	29	2,409	257	73	2,387
Foreign-born:											
Arabian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	146	23	....	37	57	23	....	42	23	....	41
Canadian, French	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, Other	8	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Dutch	11	....	....	11	5	5	....	....	....	....	....
Egyptian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	47	4	1	13	15	2	....	18	....	1	12
French	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	539	48	13	126	239	72	2	199	7	....	177
Greek	15	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew	16	....	....	8	....	....	....	8	....	....	8
Irish	167	13	....	34	79	9	1	71	....	....	47
Italian, North	18	7	....	6	12	....	....	5	....	....	....
Italian, South	36	....	....	13	11	....	....	....	....	....	12
Italian (not specified)	27	6	....	5	15	....	....	....	8	8	16
Lithuanian	39	3	....	....	10	4	....	11	....	....	17
Magyar	6	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Negro	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Persian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	369	11	....	70	216	31	....	73	11	1	115
Roumanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Russian	24	1	....	9	11	3	2	3	....	1	12
Scotch	22	....	....	1	19	....	....	1	....	....	1
Servian	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	3	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
West Indian (other than Cuban)	6	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
South American (race not specified)	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	1,522	121	17	356	705	151	5	433	49	12	477
Grand total	9,513	594	458	1,939	4,698	1,128	34	2,842	306	85	2,864

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,455	196	222	260	242	180	137	121	54	29	14
Negro	520	135	112	72	63	59	41	25	9	3	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4		1			1		2			
Canadian (other than French)	1			1							
English	1						1				
French	3				1			2			
German	79	3	8	6	17	18	11	8	5	1	2
Hebrew	2	1				1					
Irish	23	7	3	3	1	2	3	3	1		
Polish	2			2							
Scotch	2		1		1						
Slovak	1				1						
Spanish	1							1			
Total	119	11	13	12	21	22	15	16	6	1	2
Total native-born	2,094	342	347	344	326	261	193	162	69	33	17
Foreign-born:											
Arabian	1	1									
Bohemian and Moravian	31	2	5	2	7	2	8	1	3		1
Canadian, French	1				1						
Canadian, Other	1								1		
Danish	2	2									
Dutch	2					1	1				
Egyptian	1		1								
English	19	9	4		1	4	1				
French	1				1						
German	140	22	29	19	21	16	13	9	4	5	2
Greek	2				1						1
Hebrew	2								2		
Irish	41	8	7	2	7	7	2	2	5		1
Italian, North	4			2		1		1			
Italian, South	6					3	1	1	1		
Italian (not specified)	5	1			1		1		2		
Lithuanian	9		1	1	3	2	2				
Magyar	3	1	1	1							
Negro	1	1									
Persian	1	1									
Polish	85	10	4	14	21	14	6	11	3	2	
Roumanian	1	1									
Russian	8	4	1	1			1			1	
Scotch	7	4				2			1		
Servian	1		1								
Swedish	2	1	1								
Syrian	1			1							
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	1				1					
South American (race not specified)	1		1								
Total foreign-born	381	69	56	43	64	53	36	25	22	8	5
Grand total	2,475	411	403	387	390	314	229	187	91	41	22

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BALTIMORE.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	1,455	117	139	168	125	111	103	43	24	10	1	1	842
Negro	520	46	25	34	31	28	19	5	3	1			192
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian	4				1								1
Canadian (other than French)	1		1										1
English	1					1							1
French	3			1			2						3
German	79	3	3	9	9	9	7	4	1	2			47
Hebrew	2				1								1
Irish	23	1		1	1	3	2	1					9
Polish	2		2										2
Scotch	2	1		1									2
Slovak	1			1									1
Spanish	1						1						1
Total	119	5	6	13	12	13	12	5	1	2			69
Total native-born	2,094	168	170	215	168	152	134	53	28	13	1	1	1,103
Foreign-born:													
Arabian	1												
Bohemian and Moravian	31	3	1	4	1	3	1	2			1		16
Canadian, French	1												
Canadian, Other	1							1					1
Danish	2												
Dutch	2				1	1							2
Egyptian	1	1											1
English	19	4		1	4								9
French	1			1									1
German	140	21	12	11	10	12	6	2	5	2			81
Greek	2			1							1		2
Hebrew	2							2					2
Irish	41	3	2	3	5	2	2	4		1			22
Italian, North	4		1		1		1						3
Italian, South	6				3		1	1					5
Italian (not specified)	5							2					2
Lithuanian	9	1	1	2		2							6
Magyar	3	1											1
Negro	1												
Persian	1												
Polish	85	2	6	13	9	4	10	3	2				49
Roumanian	1												
Russian	8					1			1				2
Scotch	7				1			1					2
Servian	1												
Swedish	2	1											1
Syrian	1		1										1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2				1								1
South American (race not specified)	1	1											1
Total foreign-born	381	38	24	36	36	25	21	18	8	3	2		211
Grand total	2,475	206	194	251	204	177	155	71	36	16	3	1	1,314

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BALTIMORE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	1,455	87	84	84	48	39	20	12	9	1	2	.....	386
Negro	520	70	49	34	22	22	9	3	3	.....	.....	.....	212
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	79	3	4	1	8	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	23	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Polish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	119	10	4	2	8	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Total native-born	2,094	167	137	120	78	68	30	16	12	1	2	.....	631
Foreign-born:													
Arabian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	31	.....	2	1	2	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Egyptian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	19	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	140	10	6	5	9	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
Greek	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	41	5	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	14
Italian, North	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian (not specified)	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Lithuanian	9	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Negro	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Persian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	85	5	1	7	8	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	7	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	381	30	14	14	25	14	10	2	2	.....	.....	.....	111
Grand total	2,475	197	151	134	103	82	40	18	14	1	2	.....	742

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BALTIMORE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	1,455	22	7	3	7	3	1	5	1				49
Negro	520	17	3	3	1	1	2		1				28
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian	4												
Canadian (other than French)	1												
English	1												
French	3												
German	79		1	1		1	1						4
Hebrew	2	1											1
Irish	23		1										1
Polish	2												
Scotch	2												
Slovak	1												
Spanish	1												
Total	119	1	2	1		1	1						6
Total native-born	2,094	40	12	7	8	5	4	5	2				83
Foreign-born:													
Arabian	1												
Bohemian and Moravian	31	1			1								2
Canadian, French	1												
Canadian, Other	1												
Danish	2												
Dutch	2												
Egyptian	1												
English	19	3											3
French	1												
German	140	4	2		1								7
Greek	2												
Hebrew	2												
Irish	41	1			1	1							3
Italian, North	4			1									1
Italian, South	6												
Italian (not specified)	5												
Lithuanian	9					1							1
Magyar	3												
Negro	1												
Persian	1												
Polish	85	2				1							3
Roumanian	1	1											1
Russian	8			1									1
Scotch	7	1											1
Servian	1		1										1
Swedish	2	1											1
Syrian	1												
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2												
South American (race not specified)	1												
Total foreign-born	381	14	3	2	3	3							25
Grand total	2,475	54	15	9	11	8	4	5	2				108

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BALTIMORE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.										
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	1,455	87	14	34	19	13	5	1	1	4	.....	178
Negro	520	48	14	10	6	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	88
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	79	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	23	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	119	.....	2	3	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	11
Total native-born	2,094	135	30	47	25	20	7	7	2	4	.....	277
Foreign-born:												
Arabian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	31	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Egyptian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	140	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	14
Greek	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	41	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, North	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Persian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	85	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Scotch	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	381	25	1	3	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	34
Grand total	2,475	160	31	50	25	20	8	9	4	4	.....	311

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	117	27	18	74	9	9	11
Negro	46	19	9	23	2	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	5	.....	1	2	2	.....	1
Total native-born	168	46	28	99	13	10	14
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Egyptian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	4	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
German	21	8	7	7	1	2	1
Irish	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	38	15	8	18	1	4	1
Grand total	206	61	36	117	14	14	15

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	117	2	23	25	13	21	18	1[illegible]
Negro	46	.....	6	12	15	6	4	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	5	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	168	2	32	37	29	27	22	19
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
English	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
German	21	.....	1	2	5	1	8	4
Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	37	.....	2	6	9	2	8	10
Grand total	205	2	34	43	38	29	30	29

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BALTIMORE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,813	475	741	135	207	341	382	267	144	81	40
Negro	716	154	193	32	45	63	104	70	26	16	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	9	4	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	10	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
German	190	34	57	9	15	21	29	18	5	1	1
Hebrew	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Irish	34	7	10	.....	2	3	6	4	1	1	.....
Polish	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Slovak	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	260	51	73	9	18	30	41	24	8	4	2
Total native-born	3,789	680	1,007	176	270	434	527	361	178	101	55
Foreign-born:											
Arabian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	71	13	17	2	11	9	9	5	3	1	1
Canadian, French	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	6	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	24	2	5	1	2	1	1	7	2	1	2
French	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	256	37	56	13	26	23	32	26	16	19	8
Greek	9	1	2	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	9	1	4	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	79	6	24	5	8	7	6	13	4	1	5
Italian, North	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	19	4	7	2	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	9	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	20	1	6	2	3	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Persian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	201	47	64	8	18	16	21	18	8	1	.....
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	16	4	4	2	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	11	1	4	1	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	762	129	201	40	75	66	87	91	34	23	16
Grand total	4,551	809	1,208	216	345	500	614	452	212	124	71

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BALTIMORE—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,973	399	695	141	229	402	467	320	150	125	45
Negro	936	154	175	24	44	147	164	90	52	48	38
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	12	2	5			2	1		2		
Canadian (other than French)	2	1				1					
English	4		3				1				
French	8	1	4				2		1		
German	196	31	57	10	12	21	34	16	10	3	2
Hebrew	2					1		1			
Irish	49	9	10	1	2	5	8	3	4	4	3
Polish	3	1				2					
Scotch	3					1				2	
Slovak	2	1					1				
Spanish	5	1	3			1					
Total	286	47	82	11	14	34	47	20	17	9	5
Total native-born	4,195	600	952	176	287	583	678	430	219	182	88
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	75	10	25	5	4	9	9	9	2	1	1
Canadian, French	1						1				
Canadian, Other	3	1	1				1				
Danish	1									1	
Dutch	5	1	1	1		1	1				
English	23	1	4	2	1		5	2	3	2	3
French	2	1				1					
German	283	34	56	16	24	38	29	34	25	15	12
Greek	6		3		1		1	1			
Hebrew	7	2	1	1	1		1	1			
Irish	88	11	25	7	6	6	5	12	5	4	7
Italian, North	11	1	3	1	1	3	1	1			
Italian, South	17	2	5	1	3	1	1	4			
Italian (not specified)	18	5	5		2	4	1	1			
Lithuanian	19	3	5	3	1		5	2			
Magyar	4		1			3					
Negro	1							1			
Polish	164	40	31	4	7	24	32	17	6		3
Russian	8	2	1		1	2	1	1			
Scotch	11	3	1	2			2	2	1		
Servian	1	1									
Swedish	1							1			
Syrian	1						1				
West Indian (other than Cuban)	3	2				1					
South American (race not specified)	1						1				
Total foreign-born	754	120	168	43	52	93	98	89	42	23	26
Grand total	4,949	720	1,120	219	339	676	776	519	261	205	114

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BALTIMORE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	5,786	874	1,436	276	436	743	849	587	294	206	85
Negro	1,652	308	368	56	89	210	268	160	78	64	51
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	21	6	6	.....	1	4	1	1	2	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	18	4	8	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....
German	386	65	114	19	27	42	63	34	15	4	3
Hebrew	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	1	.....
Irish	83	16	20	1	4	8	14	7	5	5	3
Polish	6	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	1
Slovak	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	7	1	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	546	98	155	20	32	64	88	44	25	13	7
Total native-born	7,984	1,280	1,959	352	557	1,017	1,205	791	397	283	143
Foreign-born:											
Arabian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	146	23	42	7	15	18	18	14	5	2	2
Canadian, French	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	8	2	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dutch	11	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
English	47	3	9	3	3	1	6	9	5	3	5
French	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	539	71	112	29	50	61	61	60	41	34	20
Greek	15	1	5	2	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	16	3	5	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	167	17	49	12	14	13	11	25	9	5	12
Italian, North	18	3	4	1	1	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	36	6	12	3	4	1	2	7	1	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	27	8	8	.....	2	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	39	4	11	5	4	2	8	5	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	6	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Persian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	365	87	95	12	25	40	53	35	14	1	3
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	24	6	5	2	1	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	22	4	5	3	1	.....	3	5	1	.....	.....
Servian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	6	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,516	249	369	83	127	159	185	180	76	46	42
Grand total	9,500	1,529	2,328	435	684	1,176	1,390	971	473	329	185

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

BALTIMORE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	222	3	....	....	225	216	140	....	....	356	71	460	11	.....	542	24	318	40	1	383	533	921	51	1	1,506
Negro	44	1	....	....	45	32	31	....	....	63	18	118	10	.....	146	4	60	19	....	83	98	210	29	.....	337
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Bohemian and Moravian	10	....	....	....	10	7	1	....	....	8	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	.....	....	1	17	2	.....	.....	19
Canadian (other than French)	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Dutch	1	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English	2	....	....	....	2	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
French	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	2	.....	.....	2	....	1	.....	....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	3
German	26	....	....	....	26	14	13	....	....	27	3	30	.....	.....	33	1	11	4	....	16	44	54	4	.....	102
Greek	1	....	....	....	1	1	.....	....	....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	1	....	2	1	1	1	.....	3
Irish	8	....	....	....	8	6	1	....	....	7	5	8	.....	.....	13	....	3	1	....	4	19	12	1	.....	32
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	2	....	....	....	2	1	.....	....	....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	12	....	....	....	12	4	2	....	....	6	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	16	2	.....	.....	18
Scotch	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	2	.....	....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Slovak	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Spanish	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	64	....	....	....	64	33	17	....	....	50	8	44	.....	.....	52	1	19	6	....	26	106	80	6	.....	192
Total native-born	330	4	....	....	334	281	188	....	....	469	97	622	21	.....	740	29	397	65	1	492	737	1,211	86	1	2,035

Digitized by Google

Foreign-born:																								
Arabian						1				1										1				1
Bohemian and Moravian	2				2	1	2			3	1	10	1		12		7			7	4	19	1		24
Canadian (other than French)												1			1							1			1
Danish						1				1											1				1
Dutch												1			1		1			1		2			2
English						1				1		3	1		4	1	6	2		9	2	9	3		14
French												1			1							1			1
German	1				1	2	4			6	7	34	1		42	1	49	4		54	11	87	5		103
Greek												1			1		1			1		2			2
Hebrew												1			1		1			1		2			2
Irish							1			1		5	1		6		16	2		18		22	3		25
Italian, North												3	1		4							3	1		4
Italian, South	1				1							3			3		2			2	1	5			6
Italian (not specified)											1	1			2		1			1	1	2			3
Lithuanian	1				1		1			1		5	1		6						1	6	1		8
Magyar												1			1							1			1
Persian						1				1											1				1
Polish	4				4	3	8			11	1	28	1		30	2	15	1		18	10	51	2		63
Roumanian												1			1							1			1
Russian						3				3		1	1		2		1			1	3	2	1		6
Scotch											1	2			3		1			1	1	3			4
Servian													1		1								1		1
Swedish													1		1		1			1		1	1		2
Syrian												1			1							1			1
West Indian (other than Cuban)						1				1		1			1						1	1			2
South American (race not specified)												1			1							1			1
Total foreign-born	9				9	14	16			30	11	105	10		126	4	102	9		115	38	223	19		280
Race not specified	2				2	1				1											3				3
Grand total	341	4			345	296	204			500	108	727	31		866	33	499	74	1	607	778	1,434	105	1	2,318

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BALTIMORE—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	229	14	....	3	246	120	248	15	35	418	34	491	86	64	675	38	229	163	24	454	421	982	264	126	1,793
Negro	37	4	....	3	44	46	74	11	16	147	26	130	39	33	228	13	42	105	5	165	122	250	155	57	584
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	....	3	2	3	....	1	6	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	4	....	1	10
English	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2
German	21	....	....	....	21	16	14	....	1	31	1	32	6	2	41	....	10	11	2	23	38	56	17	5	116
Greek	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2
Irish	6	....	....	....	6	....	2	....	....	2	....	4	1	....	5	....	4	9	....	13	6	10	10	....	26
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	4	1	....	....	5	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	3	....	....	8
Total	36	1	....	....	37	19	21	....	2	42	1	39	7	2	49	....	17	20	2	39	56	78	27	6	167
Total native-born	302	19	....	6	327	185	343	26	53	607	61	660	132	99	952	51	288	288	31	658	599	1,310	446	189	2,544
Foreign-born:																										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	1	....	4	1	....	5	....	6	2	3	11	....	6	4	1	11	1	16	7	4	28
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	5	....	6	....	3	6	....	9
German	1	....	....	....	1	4	12	....	1	17	1	30	7	5	43	1	30	26	3	60	7	72	33	9	121
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	2	4	....	....	6

Digitized by Google

Irish						6	1		7		13	3	1	17	2	13	9		24	2	32	13	1	48
Italian, North						2			4		2			2		2				3	4			7
Italian, South	1			1	2	2			1			1		1					2	1	3	1		5
Italian (not specified)	1			1		1			1					1			1		1	4	2	1	1	8
	2			2	2	1		1	4		1													
Lithuanian		1		1							5	1	1	7							6	1	1	8
Magyar						2	1	1	4		1			1							3	1	1	5
Negro																	1		1			1		1
Norwegian											1			1							1			1
Polish	1			1	1	17	2	3	23		26	7	5	38		7	10	2	19	2	50	19	10	81
Russian	1			1	1	1			2		2			2		1			1	2	4			6
Scotch											1	1		2		1	1		2		2	2		4
Slovak											1			1							1			1
Total foreign-born	10	1		11	10	47	5	6	68	1	94	24	15	134	3	64	58	6	131	24	206	87	27	344
Race not specified	1			1	1				1											2				2
Grand total	313	20	6	339	196	390	31	59	676	62	754	156	114	1,086	54	352	346	37	789	625	1,516	533	216	2,890

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																								
White	451	17		3	471	336	388	15	35	774	105	951	97	64	1,217	62	547	203	25	837	954	1,903	315	127	3,299
Negro	81	5		3	89	78	105	11	16	210	44	248	49	33	374	17	102	124	5	248	220	460	184	57	921
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
Bohemian and Moravian	13				13	9	4		1	14		1			1		1			1	22	6		1	29
Canadian (other than French)												1			1							1			1
Dutch	1				1																1				1
English	3				3							1			1		1			1	3	2			5
French												2			2		1			1		3			3
German	47				47	30	27		1	58	4	62	6	2	74	1	21	15	2	39	82	110	21	5	218
Greek	2				2	1				1							1			1	3	1			4
Hebrew	1				1							1			1		2	1		3	1	3	1		5
Irish	14				14	6	3			9	5	12	1		18		7	10		17	25	22	11		58
Italian (not specified)	1				1		1			1											1	1			2
Lithuanian	2				2	1				1											3				3
Polish	16	1			17	5	3			8		1			1						21	5			26
Scotch																	2			2		2			2
Slovak												1			1							1			1
Spanish												1			1							1			1
Total	100	1			101	52	38		2	92	9	83	7	2	101	1	36	26	2	65	162	158	33	6	359
Total native-born	632	23		6	661	466	531	26	53	1,076	158	1,282	153	99	1,692	80	685	353	32	1,150	1,336	2,521	532	190	4,579

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BALTIMORE—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born:																									
Arabian						1				1											1				1
Bohemian and Moravian	3				3	1	6	1		8	1	16	3	3	23		13	4	1	18	5	35	8	4	52
Canadian, French													1		1								1		1
Canadian, Other												1			1		1			1		2			2
Danish						1				1								1		1	1		1		2
Dutch												1			1		2			2		3			3
English						1	1			2		4	2		6	1	7	7		15	2	12	9		23
French												1			1							1			1
German	2				2	6	16		1	23	8	64	8	5	85	2	79	30	3	114	18	159	38	9	224
Greek												2			2		1			1		3			3
Hebrew	2				2							4			4		2			2	2	6			8
Irish							7	1		8		18	4	1	23	2	29	11		42	2	54	16	1	73
Italian, North	1				1	2	2			4		5	1		6						3	7	1		11
Italian, South	2				2		1			1		3	1		4		4			4	2	8	1		11
Italian (not specified)	2				2	2	1		1	4	1	2			3		1	1		2	5	4	1	1	11
Lithuanian	1	1			2		1			1		10	2	1	13						1	12	2	1	16
Magyar							2	1	1	4		2			2							4	1	1	6
Negro																		1		1			1		1
Norwegian												1			1							1			1
Persian						1				1											1				1
Polish	5				5	4	25	2	3	34	1	54	8	5	68	2	22	11	2	37	12	101	21	10	144
Roumanian												1			1							1			1
Russian	1				1	4	1			5		3	1		4		2			2	5	6	1		12
Scotch											1	3	1		5		2	1		3	1	5	2		8
Servian													1		1								1		1

Digitized by Google

Slovak												1			1							1			1
Swedish													1		1		1			1		1	1		2
Syrian												1			1							1			1
West Indian (other than Cuban)						1				1		1			1						1	1			2
South American (race not specified)												1			1							1			1
Total foreign-born	19	1			20	24	63	5	6	98	12	199	34	15	260	7	166	67	6	246	62	429	106	27	624
Race not specified	3				3	2				2											5				5
Grand total	654	24		6	684	492	594	31	59	1,176	170	1,481	187	114	1,952	87	851	420	38	1,396	1,403	2,950	638	217	5,208

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BALTIMORE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	1,455	242	125	367
Negro	520	149	57	206
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	4		1	1
Canadian (other than French)	1			
English	1			
French	3			
German	79	17	5	22
Hebrew	2			
Irish	23	10		10
Polish	2			
Scotch	2			
Slovak	1			
Spanish	1			
Total	119	27	6	33
Total native-born	2,094	418	188	606
Foreign-born:				
Arabian	1			
Bohemian and Moravian	31	6	4	10
Canadian, French	1	1		1
Canadian, Other	1			
Danish	2	1		1
Dutch	2			
Egyptian	1			
English	19	6		6
French	1			
German	140	32	9	41
Greek	2			
Hebrew	2			
Irish	41	12	1	13
Italian, North	4			
Italian, South	6	1		1
Italian (not specified)	5	1	1	2
Lithuanian	9	1	1	2
Magyar	3	1	1	2
Negro	1	1		1
Persian	1			
Polish	85	17	10	27
Roumanian	1			
Russian	8			
Scotch	7	2		2
Servian	1			
Swedish	2			
Syrian	1			
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2			
South American (race not specified)	1			
Total foreign-born	381	82	27	109
Grand total	2,475	500	215	715

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

BALTIMORE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	495	29	....	524	43	754	18	815	7	82	54	143	545	865	72	1,482
Negro	153	2	....	155	15	174	5	194	....	17	15	32	168	193	20	381
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	14	....	....	14	1	14	....	15	....	1	....	1	15	15	....	30
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	4
Dutch	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
English	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
French	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	37	....	....	37	1	46	1	48	....	5	7	12	38	51	8	97
Greek	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	2	1	3	1	5
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	4
Irish	5	1	....	6	1	22	2	25	....	2	3	5	6	25	5	36
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Italian, South	4	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	8
Italian (not specified)	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	2	2	1	2	5
Lithuanian	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	2	....	2	1	8	....	9
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	40	1	....	41	3	48	....	51	....	1	3	4	43	50	3	96
Russian	3	....	....	3	....	4	....	4	....	2	....	2	3	6	....	9
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	4
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	119	2	....	121	7	158	3	168	....	15	18	33	126	175	21	322
Total native-born	767	33	....	800	65	1,086	26	1,177	7	114	87	208	839	1,233	113	2,185
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
German	2	....	....	2	....	8	....	8	....	1	....	1	2	9	....	11
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	1	....	2	2	2	....	4
Italian, (not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Polish	2	....	....	2	....	6	....	6	....	3	....	3	2	9	....	11
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	6	....	....	6	1	23	....	24	1	7	....	8	8	30	....	38
Race not specified	3	....	....	3	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	3	7	....	10
Grand total	776	33	....	809	66	1,116	26	1,208	8	121	87	216	850	1,270	113	2,233

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BALTIMORE—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	433	13	....	446	31	733	9	773	8	76	68	152	472	822	77	1,371
Negro	151	5	....	156	8	167	2	177	4	15	5	24	163	187	7	357
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	8	....	....	8	1	23	....	24	....	....	4	4	9	23	4	36
Canadian (other than French)	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Dutch	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	3
English	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	1	4	....	5
French	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	33	1	....	34	2	44	2	48	....	5	7	12	35	50	9	94
Greek	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Irish	11	....	....	11	1	24	....	25	....	5	3	8	12	29	3	44
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Italian, South	2	1	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Lithuanian	3	....	....	3	....	4	1	5	2	....	1	3	5	4	2	11
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	33	1	....	34	1	25	....	26	....	....	2	2	34	26	2	62
Russian	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Scotch	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	3	1	1	5
Total	104	4	....	108	6	135	3	144	2	11	19	32	112	150	22	284
Total native-born	688	22	....	710	45	1,035	14	1,094	14	102	92	208	747	1,159	106	2,012
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	1	4	1	6
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
German	1	....	....	1	1	4	....	5	....	....	3	3	2	4	3	9
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	1	....	....	1	2	2	....	4
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	4
Italian (not specified)	2	....	....	2	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	5
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	4
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Servian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	6	....	....	6	3	18	1	22	1	4	4	9	10	22	5	37
Race not specified	4	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	1	1	2	4	5	1	10
Grand total	698	22	....	720	48	1,057	15	1,120	15	107	97	219	761	1,186	112	2,059

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BALTIMORE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	928	42	....	970	74	1,487	27	1,588	15	158	122	295	1,017	1,687	149	2,853
Negro	304	7	....	311	23	341	7	371	4	32	20	56	331	380	27	738
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	22	....	....	22	2	37	....	39	....	1	4	5	24	38	4	66
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	1	5	....	6
Dutch	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	3	2	1	6
English	3	....	....	3	....	7	....	7	....	1	....	1	3	8	....	11
French	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
German	70	1	....	71	3	90	3	96	....	10	14	24	73	101	17	191
Greek	1	....	....	1	1	4	....	5	....	1	1	2	2	5	1	8
Hebrew	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	3	3	1	7
Irish	16	1	....	17	2	46	2	50	....	7	6	13	18	54	8	80
Italian, North	3	....	....	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Italian, South	6	1	....	7	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	6	7	....	13
Italian (not specified)	5	....	....	5	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	2	5	3	2	10
Lithuanian	4	....	....	4	....	10	1	11	2	2	1	5	6	12	2	20
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Polish	73	2	....	75	4	73	....	77	....	1	5	6	77	76	5	158
Russian	5	....	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	2	....	2	5	7	....	12
Scotch	4	....	....	4	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	2	4	3	2	9
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	223	6	....	229	13	293	6	312	2	26	37	65	238	325	43	606
Total native-born	1,455	55	....	1,510	110	2,121	40	2,271	21	216	179	416	1,586	2,392	219	4,197
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	7	....	7	....	1	1	2	1	8	1	10
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
German	3	....	....	3	1	12	....	13	....	1	3	4	4	13	3	20
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	1	....	....	1	2	2	....	4
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5	1	2	....	3	3	5	....	8
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	3	....	4	1	5	....	....	....	....	3	4	1	8
Polish	3	....	....	3	....	8	....	8	....	4	....	4	3	12	....	15
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Servian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	12	....	....	12	4	41	1	46	2	11	4	17	18	52	5	75
Race not specified	7	....	....	7	....	11	....	11	....	1	1	2	7	12	1	20
Grand total	1,474	55	....	1,529	114	2,173	41	2,328	23	228	184	435	1,611	2,456	225	4,292

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

BALTIMORE.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Arabian	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian	19		1	1		4	1	3	3	6
Canadian (other than French)	1							1		
Danish	1				1					
Dutch	2						1			1
Egyptian	1						1			
English	13						4		1	8
French	1						1			
German	90	1	1	1	1	5	11	4	9	57
Greek	2									2
Hebrew	1						1			
Irish	23						1		4	18
Italian, North	4	1	1				1			1
Italian, South	5						4			1
Italian (not specified)	3					1				2
Lithuanian	7			2					3	2
Magyar	1			1						
Persian	1			1						
Polish	50	1		3		1	9	4	11	21
Roumanian	1			1						
Russian	6				1	1	1	1	2	
Scotch	3		1				1			1
Servian	1	1								
Swedish	1								1	
Syrian	1						1			
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2						1		1	
South American (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	242	4	4	10	3	12	41	13	35	120

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	11				1		1	1	1	7
Canadian, French	1							1		
Danish	1						1			
English	6								1	5
German	37							2	6	29
Irish	15						1	1		13
Italian, South	1						1			
Italian (not specified)	2			1		1				
Lithuanian	2							1		1
Magyar	1						1			
Negro	1						1			
Polish	25					1	4	3	7	10
Russian	2				2					
Scotch	2			1						1
Total	107			2	3	2	10	9	15	66

Digitized by Google

Table 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

BALTIMORE—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Arabian	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian	30		1	1	1	4	2	4	4	13
Canadian, French	1							1		
Canadian, Other	1							1		
Danish	2				1		1			
Dutch	2						1			1
Egyptian	1						1			
English	19						4		2	13
French	1						1			
German	127	1	1	1	1	5	11	6	15	86
Greek	2									2
Hebrew	1						1			
Irish	38						2	1	4	31
Italian, North	4	1	1				1			1
Italian, South	6						5			1
Italian (not specified)	5			1		2				2
Lithuanian	9			2				1	3	3
Magyar	2			1			1			
Negro	1						1			
Persian	1			1						
Polish	75	1		3		2	13	7	18	31
Roumanian	1			1						
Russian	8				3	1	1	1	2	
Scotch	5		1	1			1			2
Servian	1	1								
Swedish	1								1	
Syrian	1						1			
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2						1		1	
South American (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	349	4	4	12	6	14	51	22	50	186

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

BALTIMORE.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Arabian	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian	24		1	4		4	1	5	3	6
Canadian (other than French)	3						2	1		
Danish	1					1				
Dutch	2						1			1
Egyptian	1						1			
English	14						4		2	8
French	1						1			
German	106	1	1	4	3	9	13	5	10	60
Greek	2									2
Hebrew	1						1			
Irish	23						1		4	18
Italian, North	4	1	1				1			1
Italian, South	10						9			1
Italian (not specified)	6			1		3				2
Lithuanian	8			2					4	2
Magyar	1			1						
Persian	1			1						
Polish	65	1		4		5	16	6	12	21
Roumanian	1			1						
Russian	7				2	1	1	1	2	
Scotch	3		1				1			1
Servian	1	1								
Swedish	1								1	
Syrian	1						1			
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2						1		1	
South American (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	291	4	4	18	5	23	57	18	39	123

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	30			5	2	1	3	4	3	12
Canadian, French	1							1		
Canadian, Other	2						2			
Danish	1						1			
Dutch	1									1
English	10						1		1	8
German	115			2	6	11	7	5	14	70
Greek	1									1
Hebrew	4						3			1
Irish	43						2	1	6	34
Italian, North	11	2	5				3			1
Italian, South	9						9			
Italian (not specified)	13			4		8			1	
Lithuanian	8			2				1	2	3
Magyar	3			1			2			
Negro	1						1			
Norwegian	1							1		
Polish	75			4		1	13	10	24	23
Russian	6				2		1	2	1	
Scotch	3			1					1	1
Servian	1	1								
Slovak	1						1			
Total	340	3	5	19	10	21	49	25	53	155

Digitized by Google

Table 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

BALTIMORE—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Arabian	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian	54		1	9	2	5	4	9	6	18
Canadian, French	1							1		
Canadian, Other	5						4	1		
Danish	2					1	1			
Dutch	3						1			2
Egyptian	1						1			
English	24						5		3	16
French	1						1			
German	221	1	1	6	9	20	20	10	24	130
Greek	3									3
Hebrew	5						4			1
Irish	66						3	1	10	52
Italian, North	15	3	6				4			2
Italian, South	19						18			1
Italian (not specified)	19			5		11			1	2
Lithuanian	16			4				1	6	5
Magyar	4			2			2			
Negro	1						1			
Norwegian	1							1		
Persian	1			1						
Polish	140	1		8		6	29	16	36	44
Roumanian	1			1						
Russian	13				4	1	2	3	3	
Scotch	6		1	1			1		1	2
Servian	2	2								
Slovak	1						1			
Swedish	1								1	
Syrian	1						1			
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2						1		1	
South American (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	631	7	9	37	15	44	106	43	92	278

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

BALTIMORE.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	73	35	35	38	38	73	73
Dutch	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
French	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
German	338	162	162	176	176	338	338
Greek	11	6	6	5	5	11	11
Hebrew	9	6	6	3	3	9	9
Italian, North	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, South	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Italian (not specified)	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Lithuanian	19	11	11	8	8	19	19
Magyar	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Polish	109	73	73	36	36	109	109
Russian	7	6	6	1	1	7	7
Slovak	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Spanish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total native-born	590	315	315	275	275	590	590
Foreign-born:							
Arabian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	61	28	23	33	26	61	49
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Danish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Dutch	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Egyptian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	244	112	109	132	129	244	238
Greek	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Hebrew	11	4	4	7	7	11	11
Italian, North	15	4	2	11	8	15	10
Italian, South	19	10	10	9	8	19	18
Italian (not specified)	16	5	3	11	7	16	10
Lithuanian	16	8	7	8	7	16	14
Magyar	6	1	1	5	4	6	5
Negro	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Persian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	158	73	65	85	78	158	143
Roumanian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russian	13	6	5	7	6	13	11
Servian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Slovak	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Swedish	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Syrian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
South American (race not specified)	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	583	268	245	315	287	583	532
Grand total	1,173	583	560	590	562	1,173	1,122

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

BALTIMORE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Arabian	1	1			1					1			1
Bohemian and Moravian	8			1	1	2		5	7	2		6	8
Canadian (other than French)	1							1	1			1	1
Dutch	1	1			1					1			1
English	8	3			3	1	1	3	5	4	1	3	8
French	1	1			1					1			1
German	42	4	2	2	8	5	3	26	34	9	5	28	42
Greek	1					1			1	1			1
Hebrew	1		1		1						1		1
Irish	13							13	13			13	13
Italian, North	1	1			1					1			1
Italian, South	4	4			4					4			4
Lithuanian	2					1		1	2	1		1	2
Polish	18	5		1	6	6		6	12	11		7	18
Russian	2							2	2			2	2
Syrian	1	1			1					1			1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1							1	1			1	1
South American (race not specified)	1			1	1							1	1
Total	107	21	3	5	29	16	4	58	78	37	7	63	107

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BLOOMINGTON, ILL.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	265	713
Negro	46	134
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1
English	1	1
French	1	1
German	25	72
Hebrew	5	5
Irish	19	22
Magyar	1	2
Portuguese	1	2
Scotch	2	4
Scotch-Irish	1	1
Swedish	1	1
Total	58	112
Total native-born	369	959
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	1	4
Canadian (other than French)	1	3
Foreign-born—Continued:		
Danish	1	1
Dutch	2	2
English	10	26
French	1	5
German	30	88
Hebrew	13	13
Irish	11	15
Lithuanian	1	6
Magyar	18	56
Norwegian	2	2
Polish	1	5
Russian	4	8
Scotch	4	4
Swedish	12	35
Welsh	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1
Total foreign-born	114	275
Grand total	483	1,234

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	265	3	....	9	4	11	31	27	3	74	34	114	....	11	16	57
Negro	46	....	....	3	2	5	9	6	....	16	4	8	....	6	3	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
German	25	....	....	1	....	1	5	3	....	4	3	13	....	1	....	4
Hebrew	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	1
Irish	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	16	....	....	....	2
Magyar	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Portuguese	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	58	....	....	1	....	1	5	4	....	8	4	41	....	1	....	7
Total native-born	369	3	....	13	6	17	45	37	3	98	42	163	....	18	19	70
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dutch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
English	10	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	6	....	....	1	2
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	30	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	....	12	2	19	....	....	2	2
Hebrew	13	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	9	....	....	1	1
Irish	11	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3	....	8	....	....	1	2
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	18	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	16	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Polish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Scotch	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
Swedish	12	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	4	5	....	1	3	1
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	114	1	....	....	1	2	11	5	1	22	10	76	....	1	8	11
Grand total	483	4	....	13	7	19	56	42	4	120	52	239	....	19	27	81

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native born of native father:																
White	713	14	....	26	9	53	99	115	5	286	137	210	....	49	24	179
Negro	134	....	....	3	8	23	27	20	....	59	16	16	....	22	4	13
Native born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
German	72	....	....	7	....	2	13	11	....	19	16	21	....	2	....	17
Hebrew	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	1
Irish	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	17	....	....	....	4
Magyar	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Portuguese	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	112	....	....	7	....	2	13	14	....	26	17	51	....	2	....	22
Total native born	959	14	....	36	17	78	139	149	5	371	170	277	....	73	28	214
Foreign born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian (other than French)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dutch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
English	26	8	....	....	....	....	1	8	1	....	1	15	....	....	1	2
French	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	88	....	....	....	....	7	5	19	....	54	7	39	....	....	2	13
Hebrew	13	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	9	....	....	1	1
Irish	15	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7	....	8	....	....	1	4
Lithuanian	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	56	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	6	....	48	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Polish	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Russian	8	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Scotch	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
Swedish	35	....	....	....	5	5	5	....	....	12	16	5	....	5	4	5
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign born	275	8	....	....	5	12	21	30	1	86	34	141	....	5	9	32
Grand total	1,234	22	....	36	22	90	160	179	6	457	204	418	....	78	37	246

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	265	43	31	173	49	16	57
Negro	46	12	7	24	12	3	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1			1			
English	1			1			
French	1			1			
German	25	6	3	17	5		4
Hebrew	5			5			1
Irish	19			17	1		2
Magyar	1			1			
Portuguese	1			1			
Scotch	2		1	2			
Scotch-Irish	1			1			
Swedish	1			1			
Total	58	6	4	48	6		7
Total native-born	369	61	42	245	67	19	70
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1			1			
Canadian (other than French)	1				1		
Danish	1			1			
Dutch	2			2			
English	10	2	1	6	2	1	2
French	1		1				1
German	30	2	3	27	3	2	2
Hebrew	13	2		10		1	1
Irish	11	2	1	10		1	2
Lithuanian	1				1		
Magyar	18	1		17			
Norwegian	2			2			
Polish	1						1
Russian	4	1		3			
Scotch	4			3	1		
Swedish	12	1	1	7	4	3	1
Welsh	1			1			1
Austrian (race not specified)	1			1			
Total foreign-born	114	11	7	91	12	8	11
Grand total	483	72	49	336	79	27	81

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	713	139	124	434	207	24	179
Negro	134	30	21	75	47	4	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1			1			
English	1			1			
French	1			1			
German	72	20	11	40	20		17
Hebrew	5			5			1
Irish	22			18	1		4
Magyar	2			2			
Portuguese	2			2			
Scotch	4		3	4			
Scotch-Irish	1			1			
Swedish	1			1			
Total	112	20	14	76	21		22
Total native-born	959	189	159	585	275	28	214
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	4			4			
Canadian (other than French)	3				3		
Danish	1			1			
Dutch	2			2			
English	26	9	8	15	2	1	2
French	5		5				5
German	88	5	19	80	14	2	13
Hebrew	13	2		10		1	1
Irish	15	4	3	14		1	4
Lithuanian	6				6		
Magyar	56	2		54			
Norwegian	2			2			
Polish	5						5
Russian	8	1		7			
Scotch	4			3	1		
Swedish	35	5	5	17	16	4	5
Welsh	1			1			1
Austrian (race not specified)	1			1			
Total foreign-born	275	28	40	211	42	9	36
Grand total	1,234	217	199	796	317	37	250

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case,*

BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	265	3	126	102	72	21	19	24	.....	7	77
Negro	46	....	25	17	13	5	1	8	.....	.....	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	25	....	14	12	9	2	3	2	.....	.....	8
Hebrew	5	....	2	1	2	....	1	.....	.....	3	1
Irish	19	....	13	4	5	....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
Magyar	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	....	....	2	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	58	....	34	21	18	3	6	3	.....	3	12
Total native-born	369	3	185	140	103	29	26	35	.....	10	98
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	....	1	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	10	....	3	3	4	....	3	2	.....	2	2
French	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	1
German	30	....	15	15	3	2	2	4	.....	1	1
Hebrew	13	....	2	3	4	....	4	.....	.....	7	1
Irish	11	....	6	4	3	....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	18	....	3	17	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	2	....	2	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	4	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	.....	3	.....
Scotch	4	....	1	1	2	....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	12	1	3	3	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	4
Welsh	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	114	1	40	52	23	3	16	10	.....	13	17
Grand total	483	4	225	192	126	32	42	45	.....	23	115

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	713	15	395	289	218	85	27	101	.....	13	244
Negro	134	....	88	51	42	12	1	24	.....	.....	20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	72	....	47	38	22	9	4	14	.....	.....	27
Hebrew	5	....	2	1	2	....	1	.....	.....	3	1
Irish	22	....	15	5	5	....	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Magyar	2	....	....	2	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	2	....	2	2	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	....	....	4	.....	3	....	3	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	112	....	70	52	32	12	7	17	.....	3	32
Total native-born	959	15	553	392	232	109	35	142	.....	16	296
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4	....	4	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	3	....	....	3	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	....	1	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	26	....	10	11	12	....	3	9	.....	2	10
French	5	....	5	.....	.....	....	....	5	.....	.....	5
German	88	....	50	41	3	2	7	18	.....	1	6
Hebrew	13	....	2	3	4	....	4	.....	.....	7	1
Irish	15	....	6	8	5	....	1	1	.....	.....	5
Lithuanian	6	....	6	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	6
Magyar	56	....	16	51	5	....	....	.....	.....	.....	5
Norwegian	2	....	2	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	5	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	5
Russian	8	....	....	6	2	....	....	1	.....	3	.....
Scotch	4	....	1	1	2	....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	35	5	13	7	2	2	3	7	.....	.....	16
Welsh	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	275	5	117	134	37	4	21	41	.....	13	61
Grand total	1,234	20	670	526	329	113	56	183	.....	29	357

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	265	132	31	29	12	23	16	13	6	.....	3
Negro	46	15	7	11	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	25	10	5	2	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	19	17	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	58	38	8	4	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	369	185	46	44	17	30	19	18	6	.....	4
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	10	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	30	14	2	3	2	5	1	2	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	11	9	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	18	5	3	3	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	12	6	1	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	114	68	7	9	4	16	4	3	2	1	.....
Grand total	483	253	53	53	21	46	23	21	8	1	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BLOOMINGTON.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow" as used in this table includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	265	14	15	7	15	12	10	5	.....	1	.....	2	81
Negro	46	4	5	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	25	4	2	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Hebrew	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	19	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Portuguese	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	58	5	3	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Total native-born	369	23	23	10	19	13	14	5	.....	2	.....	2	111
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
French	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	30	1	2	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	18	3	2	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	12	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	114	6	5	4	12	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	35
Grand total	483	29	28	14	31	17	15	7	1	2	.....	2	146

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BLOOMINGTON—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	265	16	12	10	5	5	2	3	1				54
Negro	46	4	2	5		1	2	1					15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian	1												
English	1												
French	1												
German	25	1	1										2
Hebrew	5												
Irish	19												
Magyar	1												
Portuguese	1		1										1
Scotch	2												
Scotch-Irish	1												
Swedish	1												
Total	58	1	2										3
Total native-born	369	21	16	15	5	6	4	4	1				72
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	1												
Canadian (other than French)	1												
Danish	1												
Dutch	2												
English	10	1											1
French	1												
German	30	2	1	1		1		2					7
Hebrew	13												
Irish	11	1		2									3
Lithuanian	1												
Magyar	18												
Norwegian	2												
Polish	1												
Russian	4												
Scotch	4												
Swedish	12	1				1							2
Welsh	1												
Austrian (race not specified)	1												
Total foreign-born	114	5	1	3		2		2					13
Grand total	483	26	17	18	5	8	4	6	1				85

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BLOOMINGTON—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father, by race of father:													
White	265	8	4	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Negro	46	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Native-born of foreign father:													
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	58	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	369	12	5	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	30	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	18	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	12	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	114	8	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Grand total	483	20	5	2	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BLOOMINGTON—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.										
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	265	108	1	3		1	1					114
Negro	46	9		1	2	1						13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1										1
English	1	1										1
French	1	1										1
German	25	9										9
Hebrew	5	4										4
Irish	19	16	1									17
Magyar	1											
Portuguese	1											
Scotch	2	1		1								2
Scotch-Irish	1	1										1
Swedish	1	1										1
Total	58	35	1	1								37
Total native-born	369	152	2	5	2	2	1					164
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	1											
Canadian (other than French)	1											
Danish	1	1										1
Dutch	2	2										2
English	10	5										5
French	1											
German	30	11										11
Hebrew	13	12										12
Irish	11	8										8
Lithuanian	1											
Magyar	18	5										5
Norwegian	2	2										2
Polish	1											
Russian	4	1										1
Scotch	4	2										2
Swedish	12	4										4
Welsh	1	1										1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1										1
Total foreign-born	114	55										55
Grand total	483	207	2	5	2	2	1					219

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	14	5	4	9	2	4	1
Negro	4	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	4	1	1	1	2	.....	.....
Magyar	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	5	1	1	2	2	.....	.....
Total native-born	23	6	7	14	5	4	1
Foreign-born:							
English	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	6	1	.....	4	.....	1	.....
Grand total	29	7	7	18	5	5	1

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	14	2	2	4	4	1	1
Negro	4	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	5	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	23	5	3	6	5	3	1
Foreign-born:							
English	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	6	1	1	2	1	.....	1
Grand total	29	6	4	8	6	3	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BLOOMINGTON.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	370	53	79	22	29	52	54	47	21	9	4
Negro	56	10	17	1	3	3	8	5	4	4	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1					1					
English	1							1			
French	1							1			
German	36	4	7		2	8	4	7	4		
Hebrew	4				1	2	1				
Irish	18				2	4	5	2	5		
Magyar	1							1			
Portuguese	1		1								
Scotch	2						1			1	
Scotch-Irish	1						1				
Swedish	1						1				
Total	67	4	8		5	15	13	12	9	1	
Total native-born	493	67	104	23	37	70	75	64	34	14	5
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	3		1	1						1	
Canadian (other than French)	1								1		
Danish	1					1					
Dutch	2							1	1		
English	13	1	2		1	2	1	2	4		
French	2		1				1				
German	46	2	12	3	5	7	5	8	4		
Hebrew	12				2	6	2		1	1	
Irish	10				2	1	2	2	2	1	
Lithuanian	4	3						1			
Magyar	33	5	5	2	3	6	5	4	3		
Norwegian	2					1	1				
Polish	2		1					1			
Russian	5	1				3	1				
Scotch	4							1	2	1	
Swedish	16	1	4	1		1	4	2		1	2
Welsh	1					1					
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1						
Total foreign-born	158	13	26	7	14	29	22	22	18	5	2
Grand total	651	80	130	30	51	99	97	86	52	19	7

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BLOOMINGTON—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	339	53	79	26	33	28	47	45	13	9	6
Negro	78	7	24	6	4	5	12	10	4	3	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	36	7	9	3	3	5	5	3	1	.....	.....
Irish	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	44	7	11	4	3	5	5	6	3	.....	.....
Total native-born	461	67	114	36	40	38	64	61	20	12	9
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	13	4	3	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
French	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	41	4	8	5	4	3	2	9	3	1	2
Irish	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Lithuanian	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	23	2	5	1	2	5	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	19	8	5	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	115	24	24	6	9	11	10	20	4	2	5
Grand total	576	91	138	42	49	49	74	81	24	14	14

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BLOOMINGTON—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	709	106	158	48	62	80	101	92	34	18	10
Negro	134	17	41	7	7	8	20	15	8	7	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1					1					
English	1							1			
French	1							1			
German	72	11	16	3	5	13	9	10	5		
Hebrew	4				1	2	1				
Irish	22		2		2	4	5	3	6		
Magyar	2							2			
Portuguese	2		1					1			
Scotch	4			1			1		1	1	
Scotch-Irish	1						1				
Swedish	1						1				
Total	111	11	19	4	8	20	18	18	12	1	
Total native-born	954	134	218	59	77	108	139	125	54	26	14
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4		1	1				1		1	
Canadian (other than French)	3		1					1	1		
Danish	1					1					
Dutch	2							1	1		
English	26	5	5		3	2	1	5	4	1	
French	5	2	1			1	1				
German	87	6	20	8	9	10	7	17	7	1	2
Hebrew	12				2	6	2		1	1	
Irish	15		1		3	1	2	3	3	1	1
Lithuanian	6	3	1				1	1			
Magyar	56	7	10	3	5	11	9	8	3		
Norwegian	2					1	1				
Polish	5	2	1				1	1			
Russian	8	3				4	1				
Scotch	4							1	2	1	
Swedish	35	9	9	1		2	6	3		1	4
Welsh	1					1					
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1						
Total foreign-born	273	37	50	13	23	40	32	42	22	7	7
Grand total	1,227	171	268	72	100	148	171	167	76	33	21

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

BLOOMINGTON.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	30				30	43	10			53	32	46	4	2	84	15	28	8		51	120	84	12	2	218
Negro	3				3	1	2			3	1	10	2		13	3	5	1		9	8	17	3		28
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian						1				1											1				1
English	1				1											1				1	2				2
French											1				1						1				1
German	5				5	6	5			11	5	3			8	1	6			7	17	14			31
Hebrew	1				1	2				2	1				1						4				4
Irish	4				4	4				4	6				6	4	1	1		6	18	1	1		20
Magyar												1			1							1			1
Scotch											1				1		1			1	1	1			2
Scotch-Irish											1				1						1				1
Swedish											1				1						1				1
Total	11				11	13	5			18	16	4			20	6	8	1		15	46	17	1		64
Total native-born	44				44	57	17			74	49	60	6	2	117	24	41	10		75	174	118	16	2	310
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian																	1			1		1			1
Canadian (other than French)																	1			1		1			1
Danish						1				1											1				1
Dutch																2				2	2				2
English						2				2	1		1		2	2	3			5	5	3	1		9
French												1			1							1			1
German	1				1	2	1			3	2	4			6	5	5	1		11	10	10	1		21

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BLOOMINGTON—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	709	106	158	48	62	80	101	92	34	18	10
Negro	134	17	41	7	7	8	20	15	8	7	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1					1					
English	1							1			
French	1							1			
German	72	11	16	3	5	13	9	10	5		
Hebrew	4				1	2	1				
Irish	22		2		2	4	5	3	6		
Magyar	2							2			
Portuguese	2		1					1			
Scotch	4			1			1		1	1	
Scotch-Irish	1						1				
Swedish	1						1				
Total	111	11	19	4	8	20	18	18	12	1	
Total native-born	954	134	218	59	77	108	139	125	54	26	14
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4		1	1				1		1	
Canadian (other than French)	3		1					1	1		
Danish	1					1					
Dutch	2							1	1		
English	26	5	5		3	2	1	5	4	1	
French	5	2	1			1	1				
German	87	6	20	8	9	10	7	17	7	1	2
Hebrew	12				2	6	2		1	1	
Irish	15		1		3	1	2	3	3	1	1
Lithuanian	6	3	1				1	1			
Magyar	56	7	10	3	5	11	9	8	3		
Norwegian	2					1	1				
Polish	5	2	1				1	1			
Russian	8	3				4	1				
Scotch	4							1	2	1	
Swedish	35	9	9	1		2	6	3		1	4
Welsh	1					1					
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1						
Total foreign-born	273	37	50	13	23	40	32	42	22	7	7
Grand total	1,227	171	268	72	100	148	171	167	76	33	21

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

BLOOMINGTON.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	30				30	43	10			53	32	46	4	2	84	15	28	8		51	120	84	12	2	218
Negro	3				3	1	2			3	1	10	2		13	3	5	1		9	8	17	3		28
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian						1				1											1				1
English	1				1											1				1	2				2
French											1				1						1				1
German	5				5	6	5			11	5	3			8	1	6			7	17	14			31
Hebrew	1				1	2				2	1				1						4				4
Irish	4				4	4				4	6				6	4	1	1		6	18	1	1		20
Magyar												1			1							1			1
Scotch											1				1		1			1	1	1			2
Scotch-Irish											1				1						1				1
Swedish											1				1						1				1
Total	11				11	13	5			18	16	4			20	6	8	1		15	46	17	1		64
Total native-born	44				44	57	17			74	49	60	6	2	117	24	41	10		75	174	118	16	2	310
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian																	1			1		1			1
Canadian (other than French)																	1			1		1			1
Danish						1				1											1				1
Dutch																2				2	2				2
English						2				2	1		1		2	2	3			5	5	3	1		9
French												1			1							1			1
German	1				1	2	1			3	2	4			6	5	5	1		11	10	10	1		21

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BLOOMINGTON—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																									
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	2	6	....	....	....	6	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	2	11	....	1	....	12
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	4	3	....	....	....	3	8	....	....	....	8
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Magyar	3	....	....	....	3	5	1	....	....	6	....	7	1	....	8	....	4	....	....	4	8	12	1	....	21
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	4
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	3	2	1	1	....	4
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	2	1	....	6	....	2	1	....	3	4	4	2	....	10
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	7	....	....	....	7	21	4	....	....	25	14	16	3	....	33	14	18	4	....	36	56	38	7	....	101
Grand total	51	....	....	....	51	78	21	....	....	99	63	76	9	2	150	38	59	14	....	111	230	156	23	2	411

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	28	4	1	1	34	6	20	2	2	30	2	49	17	11	79	2	21	18	5	46	38	94	38	19	189
Negro	3	....	1	....	4	2	2	....	1	5	....	11	4	4	19	2	3	6	1	12	7	16	11	6	40

Digitized by Google

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
English	2				2															2				2
German	5	1			6	2	4			6		5	2		7		1	1		2	7	11	3	21
Irish	1				1													1		1	1		1	2
Magyar												1			1									1
Portuguese																			1	1				1
Total	8	1			9	2	4			6		6	2		8		1	2	1	4	10	12	4	1	27
Total native-born	39	5	2	1	47	10	26	2	3	41	2	66	23	15	106	4	25	26	7	62	55	122	53	26	256
Foreign-born:																									
English																	2	1		3		2	1		3
German							1			1		4	2	1	7	1	5	4		10	1	10	6	1	18
Irish												1			1			3		3		1	3		4
Lithuanian												1			1							1			1
Magyar	2				2	1	4			5		6			6		2			2	3	12			15
Polish												1			1							1			1
Russian							1			1												1			1
Swedish							1			1		1		1	2		2	1		3		4	1	1	6
Total foreign-born	2				2	1	7			8		14	2	2	18	1	11	9		21	4	32	11	2	49
Grand total	41	5	2	1	49	11	33	2	3	49	2	80	25	17	124	5	36	35	7	83	59	154	64	28	305

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																								
White	58	4	1	1	64	49	30	2	2	83	34	95	21	13	163	17	49	26	5	97	158	178	50	21	407
Negro	6		1		7	3	4		1	8	1	21	6	4	32	5	8	7	1	21	15	33	14	6	68
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian						1				1											1				1
English	3				3											1				1	4				4
French											1				1						1				1
German	10	1			11	8	9			17	5	8	2		15	1	7	1		9	24	25	3		52
Hebrew	1				1	2				2	1				1						4				4
Irish	5				5	4				4	6				6	4	1	2		7	19	1	2		22
Magyar												2			2							2			2
Portuguese																			1	1				1	1
Scotch											1				1		1			1	1	1			2
Scotch-Irish											1				1						1				1
Swedish											1				1						1				1
Total	19	1			20	15	9			24	16	10	2		28	6	9	3	1	19	56	29	5	1	91
Total native-born	83	5	2	1	91	67	43	2	3	115	51	126	29	17	223	28	66	36	7	137	229	240	69	28	566

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BLOOMINGTON—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	10 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian																	1			1		1			1
Canadian (other than French)																	1			1		1			1
Danish						1				1											1				1
Dutch																2				2	2				2
English						2				2	1		1		2	2	5	1		8	5	5	2		12
French												1			1							1			1
German	1				1	2	2			4	2	8	2	1	13	6	10	5		21	11	20	7	1	39
Hebrew	2				2	6				6	2				2	1		1		2	11		1		12
Irish						1				1	4	1			5	3		3		6	8	1	3		12
Lithuanian												2			2							2			2
Magyar	5				5	6	5			11		13	1		14		6			6	11	24	1		36
Norwegian						1				1	1				1						2				2
Polish												1			1		1			1		2			2
Russian						1	3			4		1			1						1	4			5
Scotch											1				1	1	1	1		3	2	1	1		4
Swedish						1	1			2	3	3	1	1	8		4	2		6	4	8	3	1	16
Welsh						1				1											1				1
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1																1				1
Total foreign-born	9				9	22	11			33	14	30	5	2	51	15	29	13		57	60	70	18	2	150
Grand total	92	5	2	1	100	89	54	2	3	148	65	156	34	19	274	43	95	49	7	194	289	310	87	30	716

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BLOOMINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	265	34	18	52
Negro	46	10	6	16
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	1			
English	1			
French	1			
German	25	1		1
Hebrew	5			
Irish	19	1		1
Magyar	1			
Portuguese	1		1	1
Scotch	2			
Scotch-Irish	1			
Swedish	1			
Total	58	2	1	3
Total native-born	369	46	25	71
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	1			
Canadian (other than French)	1			
Danish	1			
Dutch	2			
English	10	1		1
French	1			
German	30	6	1	7
Hebrew	13			
Irish	11	3		3
Lithuanian	1			
Magyar	18			
Norwegian	2			
Polish	1			
Russian	4			
Scotch	4			
Swedish	12	1	1	2
Welsh	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	1			
Total foreign-born	114	11	2	13
Grand total	483	57	27	84

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

BLOOMINGTON.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	56	1	....	57	26	59	2	87	7	6	9	22	89	66	11	166
Negro	9	1	....	10	3	14	....	17	....	....	1	1	12	15	1	28
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	2
English	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
German	2	....	....	2	5	7	....	12	1	2	....	3	8	9	....	17
Lithuanian	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Magyar	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	1	4	1	6
Total	10	....	....	10	7	14	....	21	2	2	1	5	19	16	1	36
Total native-born	75	2	....	77	36	87	2	125	9	8	11	28	120	97	13	230
Foreign-born:																
Magyar	3	....	....	3	2	3	....	5	1	1	....	2	6	4	....	10
Grand total	78	2	....	80	38	90	2	130	10	9	11	30	126	101	13	240

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Under 6. At home.	Under 6. At school.	Under 6. At work.	Under 6. Total.	6 to 13. At home.	6 to 13. At school.	6 to 13. At work.	6 to 13. Total.	14 and 15. At home.	14 and 15. At school.	14 and 15. At work.	14 and 15. Total.	Total reporting complete data. At home.	Total reporting complete data. At school.	Total reporting complete data. At work.	Total reporting complete data. Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	59	1	....	60	21	69	....	90	11	9	10	30	91	79	10	180
Negro	7	....	....	7	4	19	1	24	1	4	1	6	12	23	2	37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
English	4	....	....	4	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	7
French	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
German	3	....	....	3	1	3	....	4	1	1	3	5	5	4	3	12
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	7	1	....	8	3	2	....	5	....	....	....	....	10	3	....	13
Total	19	1	....	20	5	9	....	14	1	1	3	5	25	11	3	39
Total native-born	85	2	....	87	30	97	1	128	13	14	14	41	128	113	15	256
Foreign-born:																
German	1	....	....	1	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Magyar	2	....	....	2	2	3	....	5	1	....	....	1	5	3	....	8
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	4	....	....	4	3	7	....	10	1	....	....	1	8	7	....	15
Grand total	89	2	....	91	33	104	1	138	14	14	14	42	136	120	15	271

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BLOOMINGTON—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native born of native father:																
White	115	2	....	117	47	128	2	177	18	15	19	52	180	145	21	346
Negro	16	1	....	17	7	33	1	41	1	4	2	7	24	38	3	65
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	2
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
English	5	....	....	5	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	6	4	....	10
French	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
German	5	....	....	5	6	10	....	16	2	3	3	8	13	13	3	29
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Lithuanian	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Magyar	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Polish	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Russian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Swedish	8	1	....	9	3	6	....	9	....	....	1	1	11	7	1	19
Total	29	1	....	30	12	23	....	35	3	3	4	10	44	27	4	75
Total native-born	160	4	....	164	66	184	3	253	22	22	25	69	248	210	28	486
Foreign-born:																
German	1	....	....	1	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Magyar	5	....	....	5	4	6	....	10	2	1	....	3	11	7	....	18
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	7	....	....	7	5	10	....	15	2	1	....	3	14	11	....	25
Grand total	167	4	....	171	71	194	3	268	24	23	25	72	262	221	28	511

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

BLOOMINGTON.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
Canadian (other than French)	1									1
Danish	1						1			
Dutch	2									2
English	9			2		1	1	1		4
French	1									1
German	21	2	2			1	3	1	4	8
Hebrew	12	2	3	3			2			2
Irish	8							2		6
Lithuanian	1									1
Magyar	17	4	5	4	4					
Norwegian	2						2			
Polish	1								1	
Russian	4		1	1		1				1
Scotch	4								1	3
Swedish	8						1		4	3
Welsh	1						1			
Austrian (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	95	8	11	10	4	3	12	4	10	33

FEMALE.

English	1		1							
German	8								3	5
Irish	3									3
Magyar	1		1							
Swedish	1									1
Total	14		2						3	9

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
Canadian (other than French)	1									1
Danish	1						1			
Dutch	2									2
English	10		1	2		1	1	1		4
French	1									1
German	29	2	2			1	3	1	7	13
Hebrew	12	2	3	3			2			2
Irish	11							2		9
Lithuanian	1									1
Magyar	18	4	6	4	4					
Norwegian	2						2			
Polish	1								1	
Russian	4		1	1		1				1
Scotch	4								1	3
Swedish	9						1		4	4
Welsh	1						1			
Austrian (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	109	8	13	10	4	3	12	4	13	42

Digitized by Google

Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.

BLOOMINGTON.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
Canadian (other than French)	1									1
Danish	1						1			
Dutch	2									2
English	9			2		1	1	1		4
French	1									1
German	21	2	2			1	3	1	4	8
Hebrew	12	2	3	3			2			2
Irish	8							2		6
Lithuanian	1									1
Magyar	31	6	10	9	6					
Norwegian	2						2			
Polish	1								1	
Russian	4		1	1		1				1
Scotch	4								1	3
Swedish	8						1		4	3
Welsh	1						1			
Austrian (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	109	10	16	15	6	3	12	4	10	33

FEMALE.

English	3		1	1						1
German	22		2		1		6		5	8
Irish	4									4
Lithuanian	2						2			
Magyar	23	3	8	6	6					
Polish	1					1				
Russian	2			2						
Swedish	5							1	1	3
Total	62	3	11	9	7	1	8	1	6	16

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
Canadian (other than French)	1									1
Danish	1						1			
Dutch	2									2
English	12		1	3		1	1	1		5
French	1									1
German	43	2	4		1	1	9	1	9	16
Hebrew	12	2	3	3			2			2
Irish	12							2		10
Lithuanian	3						2			1
Magyar	54	9	18	15	12					
Norwegian	2						2			
Polish	2					1			1	
Russian	6		1	3		1				1
Scotch	4								1	3
Swedish	13						1	1	5	6
Welsh	1						1			
Austrian (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	171	13	27	24	13	4	20	5	16	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

BLOOMINGTON.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
French	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
German	76	46	46	30	30	76	76
Hebrew	5	5	4	.....	.....	5	4
Magyar	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Polish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Portuguese	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Swedish	11	6	6	5	5	11	11
Total native-born	101	64	62	37	36	101	98
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Danish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dutch	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
French	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	43	21	16	22	16	43	32
Hebrew	13	13	9	.....	.....	13	9
Lithuanian	3	1	1	2	.....	3	1
Magyar	49	28	10	21	3	49	13
Norwegian	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Polish	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Russian	5	4	1	1	.....	5	1
Swedish	16	10	10	6	6	16	16
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	139	86	54	53	25	139	79
Grand total	240	150	116	90	61	240	177

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

BLOOMINGTON.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	8	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	8	8
Irish	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	4	1	.....	3	4
Scotch	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4
Swedish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Total	22	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	20	21	1	.....	21	22

Digitized by Google

BOSTON, MASS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nat and race of head of case.*

BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	308	926
Negro	34	102
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Canadian (other than French)	4	5
German	5	13
Hebrew	1	7
Irish	32	144
Italian, South	1	3
Scotch	3	8
Swedish	1	3
Welsh	1	5
Total	48	188
Total native-born	390	1,216
Foreign-born:		
Armenian	1	5
Canadian, French	7	29
Canadian, Other	119	430
Danish	4	23
English	51	153
Filipino	1	1
Finnish	1	2
French	3	5
German	11	25
Greek	1	4
Foreign-born—Continued.		
Hebrew	23	
Hindu	2	
Irish	174	
Italian, North	6	
Italian, South	97	
Italian (not specified)	24	
Lithuanian	2	
Negro	16	
Norwegian	5	
Polish	13	
Portuguese	5	
Russian	9	
Scotch	20	
Scotch-Irish	1	
Spanish	1	
Swedish	13	
Syrian	6	
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1	
Austrian (race not specified)	2	
Belgian (race not specified)	1	
Total foreign-born	620	
Grand total	1,010	

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	308	7	1	8	1	6	70	44	4	21	46	145	....	13	16	39
Negro	34	3	....	....	....	2	9	5	....	3	1	11	....	2	3	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father																
Canadian (other than French)	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	1
German	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Irish	32	1	....	2	....	5	8	9	4	3	6	7	1	2	1	5
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Total	48	1	....	2	....	8	9	12	4	4	11	12	2	3	1	9
Total native-born	390	11	1	10	1	16	88	61	8	28	58	168	2	18	20	52
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	1	....	1	2
Canadian, Other	119	9	....	3	....	9	18	22	4	4	15	54	6	10	9	14
Danish	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1
English	51	1	....	1	1	2	11	7	....	1	6	27	1	....	6	5
Filipino	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
German	11	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	1	1	5	1	1	1	1
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	22	1	....	....	....	5	4	11	....	3	....	4	....	1	....	....
Hindu	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Irish	174	5	....	10	....	6	53	36	7	7	21	45	....	9	12	22
Italian, North	6	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	96	3	....	8	....	6	22	24	2	12	1	37	....	....	....	6
Italian (not specified)	24	1	....	3	....	....	3	7	....	2	....	11	....	3	1	3
Lithuanian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Negro	15	....	....	1	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	9	....	1	....	2
Norwegian	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1
Polish	13	....	....	1	....	2	1	2	....	1	....	7	....	1	....	1
Portuguese	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	....
Russian	9	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	2
Scotch	20	....	....	....	....	2	1	4	....	1	2	12	....	....	2	5
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	13	....	....	1	....	2	3	2	....	....	1	4	....	....	2	1
Syrian	6	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	616	21	....	28	1	40	130	136	13	36	49	242	10	27	35	69
Grand total	1,006	32	1	38	2	56	218	197	21	64	107	410	12	45	55	121

Digitized by Google

Table 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	926	18	3	33	3	32	204	166	21	69	175	401	....	52	26	135
Negro	102	11	....	....	....	6	26	20	....	9	6	33	....	9	3	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	5	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	1
German	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	4	5	....	....	....	2
Hebrew	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....
Irish	144	7	....	10	....	26	31	43	22	15	27	24	6	8	6	18
Italian, South	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	8	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	5	....	....	2	....	5
Swedish	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Total	188	7	....	10	....	34	32	57	22	22	43	38	7	10	6	31
Total native-born	1,216	36	3	43	3	72	262	243	43	100	224	472	7	71	35	180
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	29	8	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	16	8	....	1	12
Canadian, Other	430	51	....	11	....	24	67	100	11	9	84	187	42	45	17	43
Danish	23	....	....	....	....	....	1	9	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	11
English	153	7	....	4	3	5	30	34	....	5	21	82	2	....	8	12
Filipino	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Finnish	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	5	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
German	25	....	....	....	....	....	6	7	....	2	3	13	1	3	2	3
Greek	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew	106	3	....	....	....	22	25	59	....	15	....	17	....	5	....	....
Hindu	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Irish	632	14	....	46	....	15	150	161	31	26	90	183	....	45	21	94
Italian, North	27	....	....	....	....	3	6	5	....	11	....	18	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	416	11	....	38	....	14	83	121	9	69	4	162	....	....	....	26
Italian (not specified)	111	3	....	14	....	....	12	36	....	12	....	42	....	20	2	13
Lithuanian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Negro	38	....	....	1	....	1	4	10	....	....	....	17	....	10	....	3
Norwegian	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	1	3	11	....	3	....	1
Polish	46	....	....	3	....	9	6	6	....	1	....	26	....	5	....	5
Portuguese	15	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	6	....	2	....	....	6	....
Russian	40	....	....	....	....	9	6	23	....	6	8	3	....	....	....	10
Scotch	50	....	....	....	....	5	1	23	....	2	3	18	....	....	2	18
Scotch-Irish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	42	....	....	4	....	7	8	5	....	....	4	14	....	....	4	2
Syrian	21	....	....	....	....	....	7	12	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	5
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belgian (race not specified)	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	2,262	97	....	121	3	117	425	648	51	165	222	848	55	136	63	262
Grand total	3,478	133	3	164	6	189	687	891	94	265	446	1,320	62	207	98	442

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	308	84	46	163	61	16	39
Negro	34	12	5	14	4	3	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	4			2	1		2
German	5		1	2	2		1
Hebrew	1		1	1			
Irish	32	10	9	10	15	1	6
Italian, South	1				1		
Scotch	3	1	1		2		1
Swedish	1				1		
Welsh	1				1		1
Total	48	11	12	15	23	1	11
Total native-born	390	107	63	192	88	20	54
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	1					
Canadian, French	7	1	1	4		1	2
Canadian, Other	119	30	22	58	30	9	20
Danish	4	1	1	2			1
English	51	13	8	28	8	6	6
Filipino	1			1			
Finnish	1	1					
French	3			3	1		
German	11	3	3	6	1	1	2
Greek	1						1
Hebrew	22	5	11	7	7		
Hindu	2			2			
Irish	174	67	36	52	37	12	22
Italian, North	6	1	1	4	1		
Italian, South	96	33	24	47	9		6
Italian (not specified)	24	7	7	13	3		4
Lithuanian	2		1	1			
Negro	15	3	3	9	2		2
Norwegian	5		1	3	1		1
Polish	13	2	2	8	3		1
Portuguese	5	1	1	3		1	
Russian	9	1	4	3	4		2
Scotch	20	1	4	13	4	3	5
Scotch-Irish	1		1				
Spanish	1			1			
Swedish	13	4	2	4	3	2	1
Syrian	6	2	2	2			2
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1						1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1				
Belgian (race not specified)	1		1	1			
Total foreign-born	616	178	137	275	114	35	79
Grand total	1,006	285	200	467	202	55	133

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	926	250	172	452	234	26	135
Negro	102	37	20	42	15	3	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	5	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2
German	13	.....	5	5	4	.....	2
Hebrew	7	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Irish	144	43	43	39	76	6	24
Italian, South	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Scotch	8	1	2	.....	7	.....	5
Swedish	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Welsh	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Total	188	44	57	53	100	6	38
Total native-born	1,216	331	249	547	349	35	187
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	29	8	3	16	.....	1	12
Canadian, Other	430	129	100	196	123	17	85
Danish	23	1	9	11	.....	.....	11
English	153	41	37	87	26	8	14
Filipino	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	5	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....
German	25	6	7	14	3	2	4
Greek	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew	106	28	59	32	33	.....	.....
Hindu	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	632	201	161	209	154	21	94
Italian, North	27	6	5	18	3	.....	.....
Italian, South	416	132	121	216	27	.....	26
Italian (not specified)	111	29	36	54	20	.....	15
Lithuanian	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Negro	38	5	10	17	11	.....	3
Norwegian	16	.....	9	12	3	.....	1
Polish	46	9	6	27	14	.....	5
Portuguese	15	1	6	8	.....	6	.....
Russian	40	6	23	9	17	.....	10
Scotch	50	1	23	20	8	3	18
Scotch-Irish	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	42	12	5	14	13	4	2
Syrian	21	7	12	9	.....	.....	5
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Austrian (race not specified)	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	7	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2,262	634	651	986	458	62	311
Grand total	3,478	965	900	1,533	807	97	498

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	295	43	26	41	126	54	28	57	11	12	77
Negro	34	1	3	1	18	13	2	10	2	2	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	4	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	32	3	4	3	16	14	1	9	2	2	5
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	48	4	4	4	20	16	2	12	2	2	13
Total native-born	377	48	33	46	164	83	32	79	15	16	102
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	7	2	2	1	4	....	....	3	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	119	16	10	17	58	24	9	34	2	4	32
Danish	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	1	1
English	51	5	6	8	26	8	2	11	1	5	13
Filipino	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
French	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	11	....	2	2	7	3	1	3	1	....	4
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	23	9	7	3	12	4	1	13	1	....	6
Hindu	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	171	20	13	21	86	47	6	60	8	6	34
Italian, North	6	....	3	2	2	....	....	1	1	1	....
Italian, South	94	2	8	16	40	10	5	32	4	5	24
Italian (not specified)	20	2	2	3	14	2	....	7	....	1	2
Lithuanian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
Negro	15	....	2	3	4	2	1	4	....	....	6
Norwegian	5	1	....	2	2	1	....	....	1	1	2
Polish	13	....	....	2	8	3	3	2	....	1	....
Portuguese	5	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Russian	9	2	1	....	2	1	....	3	....	2	3
Scotch	19	6	1	6	6	3	1	3	2	....	6
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	12	3	....	1	5	4	1	2	1	1	3
Syrian	6	....	....	1	3	1	....	2	....	1	3
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	607	72	59	90	282	114	31	189	22	30	148
Grand total	984	120	92	136	446	197	63	268	37	46	250

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	902	135	78	122	483	232	41	176	26	28	212
Negro	102	1	12	3	53	43	7	33	7	7	37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	5	1	....	2	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	13	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	5	.....	.....	8
Hebrew	7	....	....	.....	7	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	144	17	20	9	80	60	8	38	11	3	22
Italian, South	3	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch	8	....	....	.....	5	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	3
Welsh	5	....	....	.....	5	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	188	18	20	11	98	70	9	46	11	3	38
Total native-born	1,192	154	110	136	634	345	57	255	44	38	287
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	5	....	....	.....	5	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	29	12	12	1	23	....	....	15	.....	.....	12
Canadian, Other	430	64	53	72	230	105	13	147	4	14	107
Danish	23	....	....	.....	2	....	....	10	.....	1	11
English	153	14	20	26	87	34	3	30	2	15	37
Filipino	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	2	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....
French	5	4	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	25	....	6	4	18	6	1	6	5	.....	9
Greek	4	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew	115	47	44	11	55	16	1	67	7	.....	34
Hindu	2	1	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	628	72	64	94	362	205	7	218	30	20	103
Italian, North	27	....	18	6	9	....	....	6	6	3	.....
Italian, South	409	5	47	65	148	49	9	147	16	15	115
Italian (not specified)	92	6	12	11	65	7	....	40	.....	3	13
Lithuanian	4	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	4	.....	.....	.....
Negro	29	....	4	5	12	2	1	13	.....	.....	9
Norwegian	16	1	....	5	3	9	....	.....	2	1	3
Polish	46	....	....	8	32	13	7	8	.....	1	.....
Portuguese	15	....	6	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	7
Russian	40	7	4	.....	12	4	....	15	.....	5	12
Scotch	45	21	4	10	13	17	1	6	15	.....	10
Scotch-Irish	4	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	4	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	40	9	....	1	22	20	1	2	4	4	9
Syrian	21	....	....	7	14	7	....	7	.....	5	7
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
Austrian (race not specified)	9	....	....	.....	5	5	....	9	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	7	7	....	.....	.....	....	....	7	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2,229	270	295	328	1,117	499	45	763	91	88	506
Grand total	3,421	424	405	464	1,751	844	102	1,018	135	126	793

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	308	106	41	50	45	29	17	9	4	5	2
Negro	34	9	7	7	1	6	4				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	4	3	1								
German	5	1	2	1		1					
Hebrew	1							1			
Irish	32	2	6	6	3	5	2	5	1	1	1
Italian, South	1			1							
Scotch	3	1	1			1					
Swedish	1			1							
Welsh	1					1					
Total	48	7	10	9	3	8	2	6	1	1	1
Total native-born	390	122	58	66	49	43	23	15	5	6	3
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1					1					
Canadian, French	7	2		1	2				2		
Canadian, Other	119	29	19	16	14	12	14	8	4	3	
Danish	4	1	1							1	1
English	51	15	12	4	10	3	2	5			
Filipino	1	1									
Finnish	1		1								
French	3	2		1							
German	11	3	4	3		1					
Greek	1				1						
Hebrew	23	2		5	3	4	2	4	1	2	
Hindu	2	2									
Irish	174	49	30	18	13	21	15	10	12	4	2
Italian, North	6	2		1		1	1				1
Italian, South	97	12	13	13	17	10	13	10	4	2	3
Italian (not specified)	24		4	2	6	4	4	3	1		
Lithuanian	2	1		1							
Negro	16	7	4	2	2						1
Norwegian	5	2	1	1						1	
Polish	13	3	1	3	1	2	3				
Portuguese	5	3					2				
Russian	9	1	1	2	1		2	1	1		
Scotch	20	10	5	1	1	2					1
Scotch-Irish	1				1						
Spanish	1	1									
Swedish	13	3	2	1	3	1	1	1			
Syrian	6	1	2		1	1		1			
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1		1								
Austrian (race not specified)	2				1	1					
Belgian (race not specified)	1							1			
Total foreign-born	620	152	102	75	77	64	59	44	25	13	9
Grand total	1,010	274	160	141	126	107	82	59	30	19	12

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BOSTON.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	308	20	35	34	19	14	6	4	5	1	....	....	....	138
Negro	34	5	6	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Canadian (other than French)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	32	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	48	4	3	2	3	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	16
Total native-born	390	29	44	37	27	17	8	5	5	1	....	....	....	173
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	7	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, Other	119	9	10	9	10	12	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	62
Danish	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	3
English	51	8	2	6	2	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
Filipino	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	11	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Greek	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	23	....	5	2	1	2	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	16
Hindu	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	174	10	10	7	15	11	9	10	2	1	....	....	....	75
Italian, North	6	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3
Italian, South	97	4	6	14	8	9	4	1	2	....	1	....	....	49
Italian, (not specified)	24	3	2	5	2	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Lithuanian	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Negro	16	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	8
Norwegian	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	13	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Portuguese	5	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	9	....	1	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Scotch	20	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	7
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	13	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Syrian	6	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Belgian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	620	48	43	51	45	47	32	18	11	2	3	....	1	301
Grand total	1,010	77	87	88	72	64	40	23	16	3	3	....	1	474

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BOSTON—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	308	18	17	10	9	6	1	2						63
Negro	34	5	1			1								7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Canadian (other than French)	4		1											1
German	5													
Hebrew	1													
Irish	32		4	2		2		1						9
Italian, South	1			1										1
Scotch	3	1												1
Swedish	1			1										1
Welsh	1													
Total	48	1	5	4		2		1						13
Total native-born	390	24	23	14	9	9	1	3						83
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	1													
Canadian, French	7	1												1
Canadian, Other	119	6	10	5	5		1							27
Danish	4													
English	51	6	3	1	2									12
Filipino	1													
Finnish	1		1											1
French	3			1										1
German	11	1	2											3
Greek	1													
Hebrew	23	1			1	2								4
Hindu	2													
Irish	174	24	17	7	4	1	3		1	1				58
Italian, North	6			1										1
Italian, South	97	4	6	6	1	1			1					19
Italian (not specified)	24				1	1								2
Lithuanian	2													
Negro	16	4												4
Norwegian	5	1	1											2
Polish	13			2		1	1							4
Portuguese	5													
Russian	9		1	1	1									3
Scotch	20	2	1		1									4
Scotch-Irish	1													
Spanish	1													
Swedish	13	2	1	1	1	1								6
Syrian	6		1											1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1													
Austrian (race not specified)	2													
Belgian (race not specified)	1													
Total foreign-born	620	52	44	25	17	7	5		2	1				153
Grand total	1,010	76	67	39	26	16	6	3	2	1				236

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BOSTON—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	308	28		2										30
Negro	34						1							1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Canadian (other than French)	4	2												2
German	5	1												1
Hebrew	1													
Irish	32													
Italian, South	1													
Scotch	3													
Swedish	1													
Welsh	1													
Total	48	3												3
Total native-born	390	31		2			1							34
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	1													
Canadian, French	7	1												1
Canadian, Other	119	7												7
Danish	4													
English	51	2			1									3
Filipino	1	1												1
Finnish	1													
French	3													
German	11	1												1
Greek	1													
Hebrew	23													
Hindu	2													
Irish	174	3	1			1				1				6
Italian, North	6	1												1
Italian, South	97	1	2	1										4
Italian (not specified)	24							1						1
Lithuanian	2													
Negro	16	2												2
Norwegian	5													
Polish	13	2												2
Portuguese	5													
Russian	9	1												1
Scotch	20	2												2
Scotch-Irish	1													
Spanish	1	1												1
Swedish	13													
Syrian	6													
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1													
Austrian (race not specified)	2				1									1
Belgian (race not specified)	1													
Total foreign-born	620	25	3	1	2	1		1		1				34
Grand total	1,010	56	3	3	2	1	1	1		1				68

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BOSTON—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	308	60	4	3	2	4	2	1				1	77
Negro	34	4	1	1			1						7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian (other than French)	4	1											1
German	5					1							1
Hebrew	1							1					1
Irish	32	2	1	2	1	2	1	2		1		1	13
Italian, South	1												
Scotch	3												
Swedish	1												
Welsh	1												
Total	48	3	1	2	1	3	1	3		1		1	16
Total native-born	390	67	6	6	3	7	4	4		1		2	100
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	1												
Canadian, French	7			1									1
Canadian, Other	119	16		1		2	1	2	1				23
Danish	4	1											1
English	51	7	1	1	1	1	1						12
Filipino	1												
Finnish	1												
French	3	2											2
German	11	1		1									2
Greek	1												
Hebrew	23	1				1		1					3
Hindu	2	2											2
Irish	174	22	2	1	2	4	1	1	1		1		35
Italian, North	6	1											1
Italian, South	97	7	1		2	1	4	6	2		2		25
Italian (not specified)	24		1			1			1				3
Lithuanian	2	1											1
Negro	16	1		1									2
Norwegian	5	1											1
Polish	13	1	1										2
Portuguese	5	3											3
Russian	9												
Scotch	20	6				1							7
Scotch-Irish	1												
Spanish	1												
Swedish	13	1	1		1								3
Syrian	6	1			1			1					3
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1												
Austrian (race not specified)	2												
Belgian (race not specified)	1												
Total foreign-born	620	75	7	6	7	11	7	11	5		3		132
Grand total	1,010	142	13	12	10	18	11	15	5	1	3	2	232

Digitized by Google

Table 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	20	6	3	14	1	4	3
Negro	5	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	4	1	1	1	2	.....	2
Total native-born	29	10	5	17	3	4	5
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	9	.....	3	5	4	1	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	8	.....	1	5	2	1	1
German	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	10	2	4	3	2	.....	.....
Italian, South	4	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Negro	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1
Scotch	4	.....	1	4	1	.....	2
Swedish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Syrian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	48	9	12	27	9	4	5
Grand total	77	19	17	44	12	8	10

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	19		3	2	4	6	3	1
Negro	4			2		1	1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
German	2			1	1			
Irish	1							1
Scotch	1	1						
Total	4	1		1	1			1
Total native-born	27	1	3	5	5	7	4	2
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	9		2	3	1	2		1
Danish	1			1				
English	8		2	1	2	2		1
German	2				2			
Irish	10		1	4	1	3	1	
Italian, South	4		1		1	2		
Italian (not specified)	3		2					1
Negro	4		3		1			
Scotch	4		1		1	2		
Swedish	1						1	
Syrian	1		1					
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1			1				
Total foreign-born	48		13	10	9	11	2	3
Grand total	75	1	16	15	14	18	6	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BOSTON.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	439	91	90	10	16	75	76	51	15	11	4
Negro	38	7	4	1	1	5	10	4	3	3	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	7	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	59	20	10	5	3	6	7	3	2	1	2
Italian, South	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	79	25	11	6	5	9	10	7	3	1	2
Total native-born	556	123	105	17	22	89	96	62	21	15	6
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	13	3	4	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	193	40	47	4	10	25	24	30	8	3	2
Danish	11	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
English	67	14	10	2	5	12	9	4	7	2	2
Filipino	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	13	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Greek	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	45	12	13	1	1	5	8	3	.....	1	1
Hindu	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	262	60	80	10	9	16	43	29	10	5	.....
Italian, North	14	4	4	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	185	54	36	6	14	23	31	14	6	.....	1
Italian (not specified)	54	18	11	4	.....	5	6	6	3	.....	1
Lithuanian	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Negro	20	4	3	1	1	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	16	6	2	.....	.....	2	4	1	1	.....	.....
Portuguese	7	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	17	4	4	2	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....
Scotch	29	4	5	1	2	6	2	3	4	1	1
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	17	4	3	1	2	1	3	1	.....	2	.....
Syrian	10	2	4	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,003	239	238	35	47	121	152	106	42	14	9
Grand total	1,559	362	343	52	69	210	248	168	63	29	15

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BOSTON—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	450	94	92	11	25	78	74	33	14	18	11
Negro	62	14	10	5	1	6	11	3	3	6	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1		1								
German	6	1		1		1	1	1			1
Hebrew	1					1					
Irish	75	14	20	3	3	12	13	4	4	2	
Italian, South	2	1				1					
Scotch	6	2	1			2	1				
Swedish	3	2				1					
Welsh	2		1				1				
Total	96	20	23	4	3	18	16	5	4	2	1
Total native-born	608	128	125	20	29	102	101	41	21	26	15
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1			1							
Canadian, French	14	4	3	1	1	3	1			1	
Canadian, Other	218	47	45	12	12	33	30	18	6	10	5
Danish	12	3	2	2	1	1	1	1			1
English	79	11	20	2	3	12	12	5	8	1	5
Finnish	1						1				
French	2	1					1				
German	12	1	2			3		2	3	1	
Greek	1					1					
Hebrew	66	19	14	4	5	9	9	4		2	
Irish	357	67	89	11	18	32	64	32	18	14	12
Italian, North	9	3	3			1	2				
Italian, South	213	61	43	8	10	44	27	10	9	1	
Italian (not specified)	54	17	10		5	11	10		1		
Lithuanian	1							1			
Negro	19	2	1	1	2	7	3		2	1	
Norwegian	11	1	3		2	2		3			
Polish	29	11	7	1	1	2	6	1			
Portuguese	4		1			1	2				
Russian	22	5	9			3	4		1		
Scotch	20	5	1	1	1	3	4	1		3	1
Scotch-Irish	3		1	1			1				
Swedish	24	4	6	1	1	3	1	3	3		2
Syrian	8	4			1	2	1				
West Indian other than Cuban)	1					1					
Austrian (race not specified)	6	1	3		1		1				
Belgian (race not specified)	3	1	1				1				
Total foreign-born	1,190	268	264	46	64	174	182	81	51	34	26
Grand total	1,798	396	389	66	93	276	283	122	72	60	41

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BOSTON—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	889	185	182	21	41	153	150	84	29	29	15
Negro	100	21	14	6	2	11	21	7	6	9	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	4	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	13	1	.....	2	1	2	3	2	1	.....	1
Hebrew	6	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	134	34	30	8	6	18	20	7	6	3	2
Italian, South	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	7	2	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	175	45	34	10	8	27	26	12	7	3	3
Total native-born	1,164	251	230	37	51	191	197	103	42	41	21
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	27	7	7	1	2	5	3	.....	1	1	.....
Canadian, Other	411	87	92	16	22	58	54	48	14	13	7
Danish	23	4	6	3	2	2	2	2	1	.....	1
English	146	25	30	4	8	24	21	9	15	3	7
Filipino	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
German	25	4	2	.....	.....	6	3	6	3	1	.....
Greek	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	111	31	27	5	6	14	17	7	.....	3	1
Hindu	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	619	127	169	21	27	48	107	61	28	19	12
Italian, North	23	7	7	2	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	398	115	79	14	24	67	58	24	15	1	1
Italian (not specified)	108	35	21	4	5	16	16	6	4	.....	1
Lithuanian	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Negro	39	6	4	2	3	12	7	2	2	1	.....
Norwegian	15	2	3	.....	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	45	17	9	1	1	4	10	2	1	.....	.....
Portuguese	11	1	2	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	39	9	13	2	1	3	7	2	2	.....	.....
Scotch	49	9	6	2	3	9	6	4	4	4	2
Scotch-Irish	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	41	8	9	2	3	4	4	4	3	2	2
Syrian	18	6	4	.....	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	9	2	3	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2,193	507	502	81	111	295	334	187	93	48	35
Grand total	3,357	758	732	118	162	486	531	290	135	89	56

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

BOSTON.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	19				19	34	40		1	75	17	79	5	5	106	12	31	9	2	54	82	150	14	8	254
Negro	1				1	2	3			5	2	9	1		12		8			8	5	20	1		26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian, French	1				1																1				1
Canadian, Other	8				8	6		1		7				1	1						14		1	1	16
English	4				4	2				2											6				6
German						3	1			4		2			2		1	1		2	3	4	1		8
Hebrew	1				1							1			1						1	1			2
Irish	11				11	7	4			11	4	9			13	1	2			3	23	15			38
Italian, South	1				1																1				1
Negro	1				1																1				1
Portuguese						1				1	1				1						2				2
Scotch	1	1			2	2				2											3	1			4
Swedish													1		1								1		1
Welsh												1			1							1			1
Total	28	1			29	21	5	1		27	5	13	1	1	20	1	3	1		5	55	22	3	1	81
Race not specified	1				1	1				1							1			1	2	1			3
Total native-born	49	1			50	58	48	1	1	108	24	101	7	6	138	13	43	10	2	68	144	193	18	9	364
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian												1			1							1			1
Canadian, French							2			2		2			2				1	1		4		1	5
Canadian, Other	1				1	10	8		1	19	3	36			39	3	21	1	1	26	17	65	1	2	85
Danish												2			2		1			1		3			3
English						4	5			9	1	11			12	1	9	2		12	6	25	2		33

Digitized by Google

Filipino							1			1													1			1
French						1				1												2				2
German											1	3			4	1	3			1	2	1	6			7
Greek							1			1										3			1			1
Hebrew						2	3			5	1	9			10		4			4	3	16				19
Hindu						1				1	1				1						2					2
Irish						4	7			11	4	53	2		59	2	20	3		25	10	80	5			95
Italian, North							1			1	1	2			3						1	3				4
Italian, South	13				13	8	15			23	4	37	1		42		9	1		10	25	61	2			88
Italian (not specified)							5			5	1	9			10	1	5			6	2	19				21
Lithuanian						1				1		1			1						1	1				2
Negro						1	4			5		5			5		1			1	1	10				11
Norwegian						1	1			2		1			1						1	2				3
Polish						1	1			2		5			5		1			1	1	7				8
Portuguese						2				2							1			1	2	1				3
Russian	1				1							4			4		2			2	1	6				7
Scotch	1				1	2	2			4	1	3			4	3	4			7	7	9				16
Scotch-Irish												1			1							1				1
Spanish								1		1													1			1
Swedish	2				2		1			1	1	2			3		1	1		2	3	4	1			8
Syrian						1	2			3		1			1						1	3				4
West Indian (other than Cuban)												1			1							1				1
Austrian (race not specified)												1	1		2							1	1			2
Belgian (race not specified)												1			1							1				1
Total foreign-born	18				18	39	59	1	1	100	19	191	4		214	11	82	8	2	103	87	332	13	3		435
Race not specified	1				1	2				2											3					3
Grand total	68	1			69	99	107	2	2	210	43	292	11	6	352	24	125	18	4	171	234	525	31	12		802

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																										
White	20	6			26	9	54	3	8	74	4	49	16	11	80	8	19	31	5	63	41	128	50	24		243
Negro	1	1			2		4		1	5	1	10	1	1	13		5	7		12	2	20	8	2		32
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Canadian (other than French)	6				6	3				3											9					9
Danish	1				1																1					1
English	2				2												1			1	2	1				3

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BOSTON—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																										
Hebrew	3				3		2			2											3	2			5
Irish	17				17	7	7	2	3	19	4	10	3	3	20	2	2	2		6	30	19	7	6	62
Italian, South	1				1				1	1											1			1	2
Italian (not specified)	5				5																5				5
Negro	1				1																1				1
Norwegian							1			1												1			1
Portuguese		1			1	1				1	1				1						2	1			3
Scotch	1				1								1		1	1				1	2		1		3
Swedish									1	1														1	1
Total	37	1			38	11	13	2	5	31	5	10	4	3	22	3	3	2		8	56	27	8	8	99
Race not specified																		1		1			1		1
Total native-born	58	8			66	20	71	5	14	110	10	69	21	15	115	11	27	41	5	84	99	175	67	34	375
Foreign-born:																										
Canadian, French							3			3		1			1		1	1		2		5	1		6
Canadian, Other	6				6	4	14	3	6	27	1	38	5	5	49	5	12	10	1	28	16	64	18	12	110
Danish							3			3		1			1	1				1	1	4			5
English	1				1	1	12		1	14		9	2	2	13	2	5	7		14	4	26	9	3	42
Finnish													1		1								1		1
French														1	1									1	1
German							4			4		1			1		1	4		5		6	4		10
Greek							1			1												1			1
Hebrew	2				2	2	4		3	9		10	1	2	13		2			2	4	16	1	5	26
Irish	2				2	5	21	2		28	4	65	18	6	93	9	15	31		55	20	101	51	6	178

Digitized by Google

Italian, North												1		1	2							1		1	2
Italian, South	7	2			9	5	31	5	3	44	3	25	6	2	36		5	5	1	11	15	63	16	6	100
Italian (not specified)							7	2		9		7	1		8							14	3		17
Lithuanian												1			1							1			1
Negro							5		1	6	1			1	2			3		3	1	5	3	2	11
Norwegian	2				2	1				1		1			1			2		2	3	1	2		6
Polish		1			1		1		1	2		5	2	1	8							7	2	2	11
Portuguese		1			1		1			1	1				1						1	2			3
Russian									3	3		4			4		1			1		5		3	8
Scotch	1				1		1		1	2		2		1	3		1	2		3	1	4	2	2	9
Swedish	1				1		3		1	4		3	1		4	1	1	4	1	7	2	7	5	2	16
Syrian							2			2			1		1							2	1		3
Welsh							1			1												1			1
West Indian (other than Cuban)							1			1												1			1
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1																1				1
Belgian (race not specified)												1			1							1			1
Total foreign-born	23	4			27	18	115	12	20	165	10	175	38	22	245	18	44	69	3	134	69	338	119	45	571
Race not specified							1			1												1			1
Grand total	81	12			93	38	187	17	34	276	20	244	59	37	360	29	71	110	8	218	168	514	186	79	947

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	39	6			45	43	94	3	9	149	21	128	21	16	186	20	50	40	7	117	123	278	64	32	497
Negro	2	1			3	2	7		1	10	3	19	2	1	25		13	7		20	7	40	9	2	58
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian, French	1				1																1				1
Canadian, Other	14				14	9		1		10				1	1						23		1	1	25
Danish	1				1																1				1
English	6				6	2				2							1			1	8	1			9
French							2			2												2			2
German						3	2			5		2			2		1	1		2	3	5	1		9
Hebrew	4				4		2			2		1			1						4	3			7
Irish	28				28	14	11	2	3	30	8	19	3	3	33	3	4	2		9	53	34	7	6	100
Italian, South	2				2				1	1											2			1	3
Italian (not specified)	5				5																5				5
Negro	2				2																2				2
Norwegian							1			1												1			1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BOSTON—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																										
Portuguese		1			1	2				2	2				2						4	1			5
Scotch	2	1			3	2				2			1		1	1				1	5	1	1		7
Swedish									1	1			1		1								1	1	2
Welsh												1			1							1			1
Total	65	2			67	32	18	3	5	58	10	23	5	4	42	4	6	3		13	111	49	11	9	180
Race not specified	1				1	1				1							1	1		2	2	1	1		4
Total native-born	107	9			116	78	119	6	15	218	34	170	28	21	253	24	70	51	7	152	243	368	85	43	739
Foreign-born:																										
Armenian												1			1							1			1
Canadian, French							5			5		3			3		1	1	1	3		9	1	1	11
Canadian, Other	7				7	14	22	3	7	46	4	74	5	5	88	8	33	11	2	54	33	129	19	14	195
Danish							3			3		3			3	1	1			2	1	7			8
English	1				1	5	17		1	23	1	20	2	2	25	3	14	9		26	10	51	11	3	75
Filipino							1			1												1			1
Finnish													1		1								1		1
French						1				1				1	1	1				1	2			1	3
German							4			4	1	4			5		4	4		8	1	12	4		17
Greek							2			2												2			2
Hebrew	2				2	4	7		3	14	1	19	1	2	23		6			6	7	32	1	5	45
Hindu						1				1	1				1						2				2
Irish	2				2	9	28	2		39	8	118	20	6	152	11	35	34		80	30	181	56	6	273
Italian, North							1			1	1	3		1	5						1	4		1	6
Italian, South	20	2			22	13	46	5	3	67	7	62	7	2	78		14	6	1	21	40	124	18	6	188
Italian (not specified)							12	2		14	1	16	1		18	1	5			6	2	33	3		38

Digitized by Google

Lithuanian						1				1		2			2						1	2			3
Negro						1	9		1	11	1	5		1	7		1	3		4	2	15	3	2	22
Norwegian	2				2	2	1			3		2			2			2		2	4	3	2		9
Polish		1			1	1	2		1	4		10	2	1	13		1			1	1	14	2	2	19
Portuguese		1			1	2	1			3	1				1		1			1	3	3			6
Russian	1				1				3	3		8			8		3			3	1	11		3	15
Scotch	2				2	2	3		1	6	1	5		1	7	3	5	2		10	8	13	2	2	25
Scotch-Irish												1			1							1			1
Spanish								1		1													1		1
Swedish	3				3		4		1	5	1	5	1		7	1	2	5	1	9	5	11	6	2	24
Syrian						1	4			5		1	1		2						1	5	1		7
Welsh							1			1												1			1
West Indian (other than Cuban)							1			1		1			1							2			2
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1							1	1		2						1	1	1		3
Belgian (race not specified)												2			2							2			2
Total foreign-born	41	4			45	57	174	13	21	265	29	366	42	22	459	29	126	77	5	237	156	670	132	48	1,006
Race not specified	1				1	2	1			3											3	1			4
Grand total	149	13			162	137	294	19	36	486	63	536	70	43	712	53	196	128	12	389	402	1,039	217	91	1,749

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BOSTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	308	43	21	64
Negro	34	6	2	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Canadian (other than French)	4	.....	1	1
German	5	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	32	6	6	12
Italian, South	1	.....	1	1
Scotch	3	1	.....	1
Swedish	1	.....	1	1
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	48	7	9	16
Total native-born	390	56	32	88
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	7	1	.....	1
Canadian, Other	119	18	11	29
Danish	4	.....	.....	.....
English	51	9	3	12
Filipino	1	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	1	1	.....	1
French	3	.....	1	1
German	11	4	.....	4
Greek	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	23	1	5	6
Hindu	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	174	47	9	56
Italian, North	6	.....	1	1
Italian, South	97	16	6	22
Italian (not specified)	24	3	.....	3
Lithuanian	2	.....	.....	.....
Negro	16	2	2	4
Norwegian	5	2	.....	2
Polish	13	2	2	4
Portuguese	5	.....	.....	.....
Russian	9	.....	3	3
Scotch	20	3	2	5
Scotch, Irish	1	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	13	5	2	7
Syrian	6	1	.....	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	620	115	47	162
Grand total	1,010	171	79	250

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

BOSTON.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	121	3	....	124	9	98	....	107	3	8	5	16	133	109	5	247
Negro	6	1	....	7	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	6	5	1	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Canadian, French	3	....	....	3	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	7
Canadian, Other	36	....	....	36	2	35	1	38	....	1	3	4	38	36	4	78
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	5	....	5
English	10	1	....	11	....	8	....	8	1	....	1	2	11	9	1	21
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
French	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Hebrew	9	....	....	9	1	7	....	8	....	....	1	1	10	7	1	18
Irish	54	2	....	56	3	71	....	74	....	6	1	7	57	79	1	137
Italian, North	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Italian, South	48	1	....	49	....	13	....	13	....	2	....	2	48	16	....	64
Italian (not specified)	16	1	....	17	....	7	....	7	....	....	1	1	16	8	1	25
Negro	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
Norwegian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	5	1	....	6	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	7
Portuguese	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	3
Russian	6	....	....	6	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	6	4	....	10
Scotch	2	1	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Swedish	3	....	....	3	2	1	....	3	....	1	....	1	5	2	....	7
Syrian	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Belgian (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	206	8	....	214	9	163	1	173	2	12	7	21	217	183	8	408
Race not specified	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total native-born	333	12	....	345	18	266	1	285	5	20	13	38	356	298	14	668
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	2	6	....	8
English	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian, North	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	6	....	6
Italian, South	7	....	....	7	3	21	....	24	1	1	2	4	11	22	2	35
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	1	3	....	....	3	1	....	2	3	5	....	2	7
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Negro	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	2	1	3	....	4
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Belgian (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	15	1	....	16	6	48	....	54	3	7	4	14	24	56	4	84
Race not specified	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5
Grand total	349	13	....	362	24	318	1	343	8	27	17	52	381	358	18	757

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BOSTON—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	124	2	....	126	9	110	....	119	5	9	2	16	138	121	2	261
Negro	13	1	....	14	2	7	....	9	....	5	....	5	15	13	....	28
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	4	....	....	4	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	4	3	1	8
Canadian, Other	40	2	....	42	3	39	....	42	1	7	3	11	44	48	3	95
Danish	4	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	4	2	....	6
English	6	1	....	7	1	15	....	16	2	....	....	2	9	16	....	25
French	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
German	2	....	....	2	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Hebrew	17	....	....	17	....	9	....	9	2	....	1	3	19	9	1	29
Irish	59	2	....	61	1	77	....	78	1	7	2	10	61	86	2	149
Italian, North	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Italian, South	54	....	....	54	1	16	....	17	1	2	....	3	56	18	....	74
Italian (not specified)	16	....	....	16	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	16	8	....	24
Negro	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	3	1	....	4
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Polish	9	1	....	10	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	9	5	....	14
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Russian	5	....	....	5	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	5	10	....	15
Scotch	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Swedish	4	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	4	4	1	9
Syrian	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Total	233	6	....	239	7	196	....	203	8	17	8	33	248	219	8	475
Race not specified	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	1	2	....	4	1	5
Total native-born	370	9	....	379	18	316	....	334	13	32	11	56	401	357	11	669
Foreign-born																
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Canadian, French	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	2	....	7	....	7	1	....	....	1	3	7	....	10
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hebrew	3	....	....	3	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	3	6	....	9
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian, South	6	....	....	6	7	18	....	25	2	3	....	5	15	21	....	36
Italian (not specified)	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Negro	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Norwegian	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Belgian (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total foreign-born	17	....	....	17	8	43	....	51	3	6	....	9	28	49	....	77
Race not specified	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	1	....	....	1	1	4	....	5
Grand total	387	9	....	396	26	363	....	389	17	38	11	66	430	410	11	851

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BOSTON—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	245	5	....	250	18	208	....	226	8	17	7	32	271	230	7	508
Negro	19	2	....	21	2	11	....	13	....	5	1	6	21	18	1	40
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Canadian, French	7	....	....	7	....	7	....	7	....	....	1	1	7	7	1	15
Canadian, Other	76	2	....	78	5	74	1	80	1	8	6	15	82	84	7	173
Danish	4	....	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	2	....	2	4	7	....	11
English	16	2	....	18	1	23	....	24	3	....	1	4	20	25	1	46
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
French	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
German	5	....	....	5	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	6	1	....	7
Hebrew	26	....	....	26	1	16	....	17	2	....	2	4	29	16	2	47
Irish	113	4	....	117	4	148	....	152	1	13	3	17	118	165	3	286
Italian, North	6	....	....	6	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	8
Italian, South	102	1	....	103	1	29	....	30	1	4	....	5	104	34	....	138
Italian (not specified)	32	1	....	33	....	15	....	15	....	....	1	1	32	16	1	49
Negro	5	....	....	5	....	4	....	4	1	....	....	1	6	4	....	10
Norwegian	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Polish	14	2	....	16	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	14	7	....	21
Portuguese	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	2	2	....	4
Russian	11	....	....	11	....	13	....	13	....	1	....	1	11	14	....	25
Scotch	4	1	....	5	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	8
Swedish	7	....	....	7	2	5	....	7	....	1	1	2	9	6	1	16
Syrian	4	....	....	4	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	6
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Belgian (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....
Total	439	14	....	453	16	359	1	376	10	29	15	54	465	402	16	883
Race not specified	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	1	1	2	....	5	1	6
Total native-born	703	21	....	724	36	582	1	619	18	52	24	94	757	655	25	1,437
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Canadian, French	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	4	....	....	4	....	12	....	12	1	1	....	2	5	13	....	18
English	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Hebrew	3	....	....	3	....	10	....	10	....	1	....	1	3	11	....	14
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Italian, North	....	1	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	2	....	2	....	8	....	8
Italian, South	13	....	....	13	10	39	....	49	3	4	2	9	26	43	2	71
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	3	3	2	....	5	1	....	2	3	7	2	2	11
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Negro	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	3
Norwegian	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	5	....	5
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	2	1	3	....	4
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Syrian	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Belgian (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Total foreign-born	32	1	....	33	14	91	....	105	6	13	4	23	52	105	4	161
Race not specified	1	....	....	1	....	8	....	8	1	....	....	1	2	8	....	10
Grand total	736	22	....	758	50	681	1	732	25	65	28	118	811	768	29	1,608

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

BOSTON.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1						1			
Canadian, French	4							2		2
Canadian, Other	63	2	2	1	1	2	15	8	12	20
Danish	2			1						1
English	31	3		1			5	5	5	12
Filipino	1					1				
French	2						2			
German	7			1			1	2		3
Greek	1			1						
Hebrew	15		1	1	2		5	3	3	
Hindu	2		1				1			
Irish	76		1		1	1	9	13	22	29
Italian, North	5		1		1		2	1		
Italian, South	68		4	6	2	13	22	12	8	1
Italian (not specified)	16		1			1	5	2	4	3
Lithuanian	2		1				1			
Negro	9	2	1	1			4			1
Norwegian	2			1			1			
Polish	8	1	1	2	1		2	1		
Portuguese	4			2			1			1
Russian	5				1			1	3	
Scotch	13	2			1	1	2	2	3	2
Spanish	1		1							
Swedish	5						3		2	
Syrian	4	1		1			1	1		
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1						1			
Austrian (race not specified)	2						1	1		
Belgian (race not specified)	1			1						
Total	351	11	15	20	10	19	85	54	62	75

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	25			2			6	5	3	9
Danish	1									1
English	14				3			3	1	7
Finnish	1							1		
French	1			1						
German	3									3
Hebrew	6			1		1	3	1		
Irish	64		1	1	1	1	6	10	8	36
Italian, North	1					1				
Italian, South	28	1	2	4	6	2	9	3		1
Italian (not specified)	3				1		1	1		
Negro	5		2						1	2
Norwegian	2								1	1
Polish	5						3	2		
Portuguese	1							1		
Russian	2					1	1			
Scotch	3			1						2
Swedish	8						2	2	1	3
Syrian	1		1							
Total	175	1	6	10	11	6	31	29	15	66

Digitized by Google

Table 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

BOSTON—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1						1			
Canadian, French	5							2		3
Canadian, Other	88	2	2	3	1	2	21	13	15	29
Danish	3			1						2
English	45	3		1	3		5	8	6	19
Filipino	1					1				
Finnish	1							1		
French	3			1			2			
German	10			1			1	2		6
Greek	1			1						
Hebrew	21		1	2	2	1	8	4	3	
Hindu	2		1				1			
Irish	140		2	1	2	2	15	23	30	65
Italian, North	6		1		1	1	2	1		
Italian, South	96	1	6	10	8	15	31	15	8	2
Italian (not specified)	19		1		1	1	6	3	4	3
Lithuanian	2		1				1			
Negro	14	2	3	1			4		1	3
Norwegian	4			1			1		1	1
Polish	13	1	1	2	1		5	3		
Portuguese	5			2			1	1		1
Russian	7				1	1	1	1	3	
Scotch	16	2		1	1	1	2	2	3	4
Spanish	1		1							
Swedish	13						5	2	3	3
Syrian	5	1	1	1			1	1		
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1						1			
Austrian (race not specified)	2						1	1		
Belgian (race not specified)	1			1						
Total	526	12	21	30	21	25	116	83	77	141

Digitized by Google

Table 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

BOSTON.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	2						2			
Canadian, French	4							2		2
Canadian, Other	73	3	2	3	1	2	19	8	14	21
Danish	2			1						1
English	34	4		1			6	5	5	13
Filipino	1					1				
French	2						2			
German	7			1			1	2		3
Greek	3			3						
Hebrew	22		1	4	3		7	3	4	
Hindu	2		1				1			
Irish	79		1		1	1	8	15	23	30
Italian, North	11		1		1	5	3	1		
Italian, South	119	2	10	18	6	16	38	17	10	2
Italian (not specified)	21		2			1	8	3	4	3
Lithuanian	3		2				1			
Negro	11	2	2	1			5			1
Norwegian	2			1			1			
Polish	9	1	1	2	1		3	1		
Portuguese	4			2			1			1
Russian	7				1	1	1	1	3	
Scotch	14	2	1		1	1	2	2	3	2
Spanish	1		1							
Swedish	8						3	2	2	1
Syrian	8	2	1	3			1	1		
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1						1			
Austrian (race not specified)	3						2	1		
Belgian (race not specified)	1			1						
Total	454	16	26	41	15	28	116	64	68	80

FEMALE.

Armenian	2						2			
Canadian, French	5			1			2			2
Canadian, Other	77	1	5	3	1		20	11	14	22
Danish	3			1			1		1	
English	31	2		1	3	1	4	5	3	12
Finnish	1							1		
French	1			1						
German	9						3	1	1	4
Greek	1			1						
Hebrew	33		1	2	2	3	13	8	4	
Irish	139		1	1	1	2	26	16	29	63
Italian, North	5					3	2			
Italian, South	138	5	12	27	18	12	46	10	7	1
Italian (not specified)	17		1	1	3		5	4	3	
Lithuanian	1		1							
Negro	10		3	3			1		1	2
Norwegian	10			1		7			1	1
Polish	15			5			8	2		
Portuguese	5				1		2	1		1
Russian	5					1	1	2		1
Scotch	7			1	1			1	1	3
Swedish	14			1	1		3	2	4	3
Syrian	5	1	1	2				1		
Welsh	1						1			
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1			1						
Austrian (race not specified)	2						2			
Belgian (race not specified)	1			1						
Total	539	9	25	54	31	29	142	65	69	115

Digitized by Google

Table 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

BOSTON—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	4						4			
Canadian, French	9			1			2	2		4
Canadian, Other	150	4	7	6	2	2	39	19	28	43
Danish	5			2			1		1	1
English	65	6		2	3	1	10	10	8	25
Filipino	1					1				
Finnish	1							1		
French	3			1			2			
German	16			1			4	3	1	7
Greek	4			4						
Hebrew	55		2	6	5	3	20	11	8	
Hindu	2		1				1			
Irish	218		2	1	2	3	34	31	52	93
Italian, North	16		1		1	8	5	1		
Italian, South	257	7	22	45	24	28	84	27	17	3
Italian (not specified)	38		3	1	3	1	13	7	7	3
Lithuanian	4		3				1			
Negro	21	2	5	4			6		1	3
Norwegian	12			2		7	1		1	1
Polish	24	1	1	7	1		11	3		
Portuguese	9			2	1		3	1		2
Russian	12				1	2	2	3	3	1
Scotch	21	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	4	5
Spanish	1		1							
Swedish	22			1	1		6	4	6	4
Syrian	13	3	2	5			1	2		
Welsh	1						1			
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2			1			1			
Austrian (race not specified)	5						4	1		
Belgian (race not specified)	2			2						
Total	993	25	51	95	46	57	258	129	137	195

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

BOSTON.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian, French	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Danish	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
Finnish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	3	.....	.....	3	3	3	3
German	11	8	8	3	3	11	11
Hebrew	29	11	11	18	17	29	28
Italian, North	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, South	38	16	16	22	22	38	38
Italian (not specified)	21	8	8	13	13	21	21
Negro	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Norwegian	3	.....	.....	3	3	3	3
Polish	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Portuguese	9	4	4	5	4	9	8
Russian	14	4	4	10	10	14	14
Swedish	11	5	5	6	6	11	11
Syrian	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Total native-born	175	75	75	100	98	175	173
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	4	2	2	2	1	4	3
Canadian, French	12	6	6	6	6	12	12
Danish	9	4	3	5	5	9	8
Filipino	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Finnish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
French	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
German	18	7	7	11	11	18	18
Greek	4	3	2	1	.....	4	2
Hebrew	60	25	17	35	28	60	45
Hindu	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Italian, North	15	10	6	5	4	15	10
Italian, South	272	129	77	143	71	272	148
Italian (not specified)	49	28	21	21	9	49	30
Lithuanian	4	3	2	1	.....	4	2
Negro	24	12	12	12	12	24	24
Norwegian	12	3	3	9	9	12	12
Polish	25	10	6	15	8	25	14
Portuguese	9	4	4	5	4	9	8
Russian	19	11	11	8	7	19	18
Spanish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	24	8	8	16	15	24	23
Syrian	12	8	6	4	2	12	8
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Belgian (race not specified)	5	3	3	2	1	5	4
Total foreign-born	591	285	205	306	198	591	408
Grand total	766	360	280	406	296	766	576

Digitized by Google

Table 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

BOSTON.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	20	2	.....	3	5	7	.....	8	15	9	.....	11	20
English	12	1	.....	1	2	4	.....	6	10	5	.....	7	12
French	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
Hebrew	8	3	2	.....	5	1	.....	2	3	4	2	2	8
Irish	33	4	.....	3	7	6	.....	20	26	10	.....	23	33
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, South	28	14	1	1	16	6	1	5	12	20	2	6	28
Italian (not specified)	8	1	.....	1	2	3	1	2	6	4	1	3	8
Lithuanian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Negro	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Portuguese	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Russian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2
Scotch	5	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	3	4	.....	1	5
Swedish	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	3
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
Total	129	35	3	9	47	30	4	48	82	65	7	57	129

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	605	2,109
Negro	32	66
Indian	1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
English	4	13
French	1	2
German	13	52
Hebrew	4	11
Irish	23	78
Italian, South	1	5
Italian (not specified)	1	1
Scotch	1	3
Swedish	1	4
Total	49	169
Race not specified	1	6
Total-native born	688	2,353
Foreign-born:		
Canadian, French	3	11
Canadian, Other	8	28
Danish	18	46
Dutch	1	1
English	58	172
Finnish	12	39
French	7	27
Foreign-born—Continued.		
German	99	376
Greek	1	2
Hebrew	302	1,496
Irish	254	827
Italian, North	9	41
Italian, South	42	204
Italian (not specified)	21	97
Lithuanian	1	1
Magyar	3	15
Negro	5	10
Norwegian	19	74
Polish	8	38
Russian	18	84
Scotch	34	107
Spanish	1	6
Swedish	41	142
Syrian	6	29
Welsh	1	5
West Indian (other than Cuba)	4	19
Austrian (race not specified)	1	3
Total foreign-born	977	3,900
Race not specified	8	18
Grand total	1,673	6,271

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	605	21	2	39	1	61	78	42	3	53	43	378	....	14	12	9
Negro	32	2	....	2	....	7	4	1	....	3	....	19	....	....	1	....
Indian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
German	13	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	7	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Irish	23	....	....	....	....	....	8	4	....	2	....	14	....	1	....	....
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	49	1	....	....	1	1	11	8	1	3	2	28	....	2	....	....
Total native-born	687	24	2	41	2	69	93	51	4	59	45	426	....	16	13	9
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	3	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	8	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	6	....	....	....	....
Danish	18	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	1	14	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	58	2	....	2	....	4	7	3	....	5	4	43	....	....	2	1
Finnish	12	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	....
French	7	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	1	1	....	4	....	....	1	....
German	99	....	....	14	....	5	15	8	1	4	4	63	....	....	7	3
Hebrew	300	7	2	27	....	30	68	30	1	32	1	170	....	3	1	9
Irish	254	7	2	29	1	23	26	15	3	19	22	162	....	1	8	6
Italian, North	9	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	42	1	1	4	....	1	4	2	....	9	....	27	....	1	....	....
Italian (not specified)	20	....	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	14	....	1	1	1
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Magyar	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	19	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	2	3	13	....	2	1	....
Polish	8	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....
Russian	18	2	....	2	....	....	4	1	....	2	....	10	....	....	....	....
Scotch	34	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	5	4	25	....	....	2	1
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	41	1	....	1	1	3	9	1	1	2	3	28	....	2	....	1
Syrian	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
West Indian (other than Cuba)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	973	20	5	86	2	75	154	70	8	88	43	614	....	10	23	22
Race not specified	7	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
Grand total	1,667	44	7	129	4	144	247	121	12	147	88	1046	....	26	36	31

Digitized by Google

Table 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	2,109	79	6	134	1	180	268	205	17	263	141	1,296	....	61	21	33
Negro	66	6	....	4	....	15	14	2	....	6	....	37	....	....	1	....
Indian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	....	1	....	....
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
German	52	8	....	....	....	....	8	4	....	5	4	23	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	11	....	....	....	2	....	....	4	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Irish	78	....	....	....	....	....	26	21	....	10	....	43	....	4	....	....
Italian, South	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Swedish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	169	8	....	....	2	1	35	36	5	15	5	91	....	5	....	....
Total native-born	2,347	93	6	138	3	196	317	243	22	284	146	1,427	....	66	22	33
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	11	....	....	....	....	10	1	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	28	....	....	6	....	7	....	....	....	6	....	15	....	....	....	....
Danish	46	....	....	....	....	3	9	....	....	....	9	32	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	172	11	....	8	....	12	27	14	....	32	18	107	....	....	3	2
Finnish	39	....	....	....	....	5	13	....	....	....	3	23	....	....	....	....
French	27	....	....	2	....	....	2	9	7	5	....	13	....	....	2	....
German	376	....	....	60	....	17	50	40	5	27	18	251	....	....	9	8
Hebrew	1,490	33	10	116	....	107	359	158	3	217	3	880	....	12	1	31
Irish	827	26	16	104	2	77	107	65	16	80	67	498	....	5	13	19
Italian, North	41	....	....	....	....	....	17	8	....	10	....	12	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	204	3	6	13	....	7	16	13	....	50	....	126	....	9	....	....
Italian (not specified)	91	....	....	10	....	....	13	3	....	....	....	61	....	7	2	7
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Magyar	15	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	10	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	74	....	....	....	....	....	6	15	....	12	13	49	....	10	1	....
Polish	38	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	....	....
Russian	84	14	....	9	....	....	29	5	....	10	....	35	....	....	....	....
Scotch	107	....	....	3	....	2	....	6	....	20	13	71	....	....	2	7
Spanish	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
Swedish	142	6	....	3	6	12	41	6	4	9	15	88	....	6	....	3
Syrian	29	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	16	....	13	....	....	....	....
Welsh	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	3,886	93	32	336	8	263	702	348	42	501	159	2,363	....	49	33	77
Race not specified	15	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....
Grand total	6,248	186	38	476	11	459	1,019	591	64	785	305	3,801	....	115	55	110

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	605	137	45	423	115	12	9
Negro	32	7	1	22	7	1	.....
Indian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	13	3	1	8	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	4	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Irish	23	8	4	16	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	49	12	9	31	6	.....	.....
Total native-born	687	156	55	477	128	13	9
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	3	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	8	1	.....	7	1	.....	.....
Danish	18	3	.....	14	3	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	58	11	3	48	8	2	1
Finnish	12	4	.....	7	3	.....	.....
French	7	2	2	5	1	1	.....
German	99	29	8	66	10	7	3
Hebrew	300	100	33	195	35	1	9
Irish	254	61	18	180	46	8	6
Italian, North	9	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	42	9	2	35	2	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	20	5	1	14	1	1	1
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Negro	5	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	19	2	3	15	5	1	.....
Polish	8	2	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Russian	18	8	1	11	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	34	1	2	30	5	2	1
Spanish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	41	10	2	30	8	.....	1
Syrian	6	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	973	256	77	690	132	23	22
Race not specified	7	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	1,667	414	132	1,173	260	36	31

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	2,109	480	212	1,521	370	21	33
Negro	66	22	2	43	15	1	.....
Indian	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	13	.....	.....	11	2	.....	.....
French	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
German	52	16	4	28	4	.....	.....
Hebrew	11	.....	6	9	.....	.....	.....
Irish	78	26	21	54	4	.....	.....
Italian, South	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	169	42	38	107	16	.....	.....
Total native-born	2,347	544	252	1,674	401	22	33
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	11	1	.....	7	10	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	28	6	.....	21	7	.....	.....
Danish	46	9	.....	32	12	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	172	46	14	139	30	3	2
Finnish	39	13	.....	23	8	.....	.....
French	27	4	9	18	7	2	.....
German	376	110	40	270	40	9	8
Hebrew	1,490	501	174	1,051	125	1	31
Irish	827	232	83	574	153	13	19
Italian, North	41	17	8	22	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	204	32	13	173	16	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	91	23	3	61	7	2	7
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	15	8	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Negro	10	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	74	6	15	61	23	1	.....
Polish	38	5	.....	38	.....	.....	.....
Russian	84	52	5	42	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	107	3	6	91	15	2	7
Spanish	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	142	44	12	97	32	.....	3
Syrian	29	.....	.....	29	4	.....	.....
Welsh	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	19	.....	6	19	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	3,886	1,113	388	2,793	496	33	77
Race not specified	15	5	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	6,248	1,662	640	4,478	897	55	110

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	605	71	90	301	169	9	47	111	5	4	70
Negro	31	2	1	23	6	1	5	1			2
Indian	1			1	1						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	4		1	2	3						
French	1	1									
German	13	4	2	6	3		1	2			1
Hebrew	4			1	1			2		1	
Irish	23	1	3	11	5		4	8			1
Italian, South	1							1			
Italian (not specified)	1							1			
Scotch	1			1							
Swedish	1										1
Total	49	6	6	21	12		5	14		1	3
Total native-born	686	79	97	346	188	10	57	126	5	5	75
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	3		1	1	1			2			
Canadian, Other	8	1	2	6	1		1				
Danish	18	1		8	5		6	3			2
Dutch	1	1		1			1				
English	58	9	12	33	14	1	9	12	1	1	9
Finnish	12	4	1	7	3			1			
French	7	3	1	2	3			2			
German	98	26	10	50	28	1	7	27	1		7
Hebrew	299	62	22	49	121	1	6	157	2	2	20
Irish	253	28	34	152	74	1	33	45			19
Italian, North	9	1	2	4	3	2		3			1
Italian, South	42	5	14	13	15	2	2	9			4
Italian (not specified)	20	5	1	6	6			6			5
Lithuanian	1			1							
Magyar	3			1	1			3			
Negro	5	1		3	1			1			
Norwegian	18		1	9	2		1	6			1
Polish	8	2	1	4	3			3			
Russian	18	4		5	7		1	6			1
Scotch	34		3	21	12		5	7			3
Spanish	1				1						
Swedish	41	7	3	22	11		3	7	2	1	5
Syrian	6			3	2			2			1
Welsh	1			1	1						
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	1	2	1	2			1			1
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1						
Total foreign-born	969	161	110	403	318	8	75	303	6	4	79
Race not specified	6	1	3	3	4			1			
Grand total	1,661	241	210	752	510	18	132	430	11	9	154

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,109	273	411	992	636	35	89	462	24	8	269
Negro	64	3	2	49	21	1	6	4			7
Indian	3			3	3						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	13		1	2	12						
French	2	2									
German	52	25	13	26	10		1	12			2
Hebrew	11			3	4			6		2	
Irish	78	3	8	40	21		7	33			4
Italian, South	5							5			
Italian (not specified)	1							1			
Scotch	3			3							
Swedish	4										4
Total	169	30	22	74	47		8	57		2	10
Total native-born	2,345	306	435	1,118	707	36	103	523	24	10	286
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	11		1	3	7			8			
Canadian, Other	28	3	7	21	3		1				
Danish	46	3		18	12		6	8			14
Dutch	1	1		1			1				
English	172	20	35	84	39	7	14	45	1	1	42
Finnish	39	10	3	21	14			7			
French	27	11	7	9	13			9			
German	375	120	43	194	125	1	11	129	5		27
Hebrew	1,490	319	115	216	583	1	21	808	11	3	91
Irish	826	113	154	507	292	2	45	196			73
Italian, North	41	4	8	15	8	4		18			8
Italian, South	204	28	68	60	75	13	5	44			22
Italian (not specified)	91	24	3	22	36			28			21
Lithuanian	1			1							
Magyar	15			3	7			15			
Negro	10	1		8	1			1			
Norwegian	73		7	34	11		1	23			7
Polish	38	9	4	17	18			20			
Russian	84	24		28	31		1	26			4
Scotch	107		17	58	54		13	20			13
Spanish	6				6						
Swedish	142	31	15	71	48		3	25	11	1	21
Syrian	29			16	9			6			7
Welsh	5			5	5						
West Indian (other than Cuban)	19	6	8	4	9			6			4
Austrian (race not specified)	3				3						
Total foreign-born	3,883	727	495	1,416	1,409	28	122	1,442	28	5	354
Race not specified	4	3	8	11	10			1			
Grand total	6,232	1,036	938	2,545	2,126	64	225	1,966	52	15	640

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	605	124	113	97	104	67	35	30	23	8	4
Negro	32	12	12	5	2			1			
Indian	1			1							
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	4	2			1			1			
French	1		1								
German	13	2	3		2	3	1	1	1		
Hebrew	4		2	1	1						
Irish	23	9	1	2	5	2		2	1	1	
Italian, South	1					1					
Italian (not specified)	1	1									
Scotch	1			1							
Swedish	1				1						
Total	49	14	7	4	10	6	1	4	2	1	
Race not specified	1						1				
Total native-born	688	150	132	107	116	73	37	35	25	9	4
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	3	1		1				1			
Canadian, Other	8	2		3	1		1	1			
Danish	18	9	3	2		2	1			1	
Dutch	1	1									
English	58	17	14	13	1	5	1	3	4		
Finnish	12	3	1	4	1	1	1	1			
French	7		3		1	2		1			
German	99	17	15	16	16	12	13	5	3	1	1
Greek	1		1								
Hebrew	302	25	26	42	42	41	38	44	24	10	10
Irish	254	70	48	42	27	25	17	12	6	5	2
Italian, North	9		3		2	1	1		2		
Italian, South	42	2	5	6	6	4	10	5	2	1	1
Italian (not specified)	21	2	2	3	3	1	6	3	1		
Lithuanian	1	1									
Magyar	3			1		1		1			
Negro	5	3	1			1					
Norwegian	19	5	1	4		4	1	3	1		
Polish	8	1	1	1	1		2	1		1	
Russian	18	2	2	2	3	4		2	2		1
Scotch	34	7	7	12	1	2	1	3		1	
Spanish	1						1				
Swedish	41	12	2	7	7	5	6		2		
Syrian	6			2	1		2	1			
Welsh	1					1					
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4				2	1	1				
Austrian (race not specified)	1			1							
Total foreign-born	977	180	135	162	115	113	103	87	47	20	15
Race not specified	8	4		2	2						
Grand total	1,673	334	267	271	233	186	140	122	72	29	19

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BROOKLYN.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere, and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	605	37	47	75	51	24	16	22	7	3	1	....	....	283
Negro	32	1	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Indian	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
English	4	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	13	1	....	1	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Hebrew	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Irish	23	1	1	5	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	13
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	49	4	1	9	5	1	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	27
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	688	42	51	86	56	25	21	24	8	3	1	....	....	317
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	8	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Danish	18	2	1	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	7
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	58	6	6	1	3	1	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	24
Finnish	12	....	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
French	7	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
German	99	6	9	11	7	10	3	3	....	....	1	....	....	50
Greek	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	302	11	24	28	32	34	33	21	8	8	2	....	....	201
Irish	254	17	15	11	14	14	8	6	2	1	....	....	1	89
Italian, North	9	....	....	2	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	5
Italian, South	42	3	5	4	4	7	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	31
Italian (not specified)	21	2	2	3	1	5	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	17
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	3	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Negro	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	19	1	4	....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	13
Polish	8	....	1	1	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	6
Russian	18	1	1	2	3	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	11
Scotch	34	4	5	1	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	41	....	3	6	4	5	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	20
Syrian	6	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Welsh	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	977	56	85	74	82	85	65	43	13	11	3	....	1	518
Race not specified	8	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Grand total	1,673	98	136	161	138	110	86	67	21	14	4	....	1	836

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BROOKLYN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	605	41	61	34	20	11	9	10	....	....	....	....	....	186
Negro	32	4	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Indian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
English	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	23	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian (not specified)	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	49	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	688	47	72	36	20	12	9	10	....	....	....	....	....	206
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	8	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	18	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	58	5	7	5	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Finnish	12	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
French	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	99	8	8	6	5	5	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	38
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	302	5	14	17	13	8	2	8	3	2	....	....	....	72
Irish	254	27	25	21	15	10	2	4	....	2	....	....	....	106
Italian, North	9	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Italian, South	42	1	1	....	2	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Italian (not specified)	21	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	19	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	8	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	18	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
Scotch	34	2	3	6	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	13
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	41	4	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Syrian	6	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	977	57	68	62	38	29	14	18	4	6	....	....	....	296
Race not specified	8	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Grand total	1,673	105	140	98	59	41	23	28	4	6	....	....	....	504

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BROOKLYN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	605	18	3	6	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	32
Negro	32	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Indian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of fathre:														
English	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	13	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	23	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	49	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	688	23	5	8	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	41
Foreign-born:														
Canadian, French	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	18	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	58	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Finnish	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	99	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	302	10	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	14
Irish	254	7	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Italian, North	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	42	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian (not specified)	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	19	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	18	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	34	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	41	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Syrian	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	977	36	7	5	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	51
Race not specified	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Grand total	1,673	60	12	13	3	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	93

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BROOKLYN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	605	65	12	10	7	3	2	3	1	1	....	....	104
Negro	32	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Indian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
English	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	13	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	23	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	49	11	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	688	80	13	12	8	3	3	3	1	1	....	....	124
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	8	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Danish	18	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Dutch	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	58	7	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Finnish	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	7	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	99	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	302	10	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	15
Irish	254	36	3	4	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	47
Italian, North	9	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	42	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Italian (not specified)	21	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	19	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	18	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	34	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	41	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Syrian	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	977	87	4	10	2	2	3	3	....	1	....	....	112
Race not specified	8	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Grand total	1,673	169	17	24	10	5	6	6	1	2	....	....	240

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	37	16	.....	21	4	2	1
Negro	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	42	17	2	24	4	2	1
Foreign-born:							
Danish	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	7	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1
French	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
German	6	3	1	1	.....	2	.....
Hebrew	11	6	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Irish	17	4	1	11	2	2	.....
Italian, South	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	56	16	3	35	4	6	2
Grand total	98	33	5	59	8	8	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	36	5	14	3	10	1	3
Negro	1			1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	1			1			
Hebrew	2				1	1	
Irish	1			1			
Total	4			2	1	1	
Total native-born	41	5	14	6	11	2	3
Foreign-born:							
Danish	2		1	1			
English	6			1	1	3	1
French	2	1					1
German	6	1		1	1	1	2
Greek	1				1		
Hebrew	11	5		3	1	1	1
Irish	17		2	3	6	4	2
Italian, South	3	1			2		
Italian (not specified)	1					1	
Norwegian	1			1			
Russian	1	1					
Scotch	4	1		2	1		
Total foreign-born	55	10	3	12	13	10	7
Grand total	96	15	17	18	24	12	10

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BROOKLYN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	969	188	237	46	65	100	138	110	64	17	4
Negro	22	7	.....	1	.....	4	5	1	1	3	.....
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	8	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	29	9	6	1	.....	1	5	7	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....
Irish	38	5	13	.....	3	4	7	4	2	.....	.....
Italian, South	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	88	19	25	1	3	5	16	13	4	1	1
Total native-born	1,080	214	262	48	68	109	159	125	69	21	5
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	10	1	3	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	26	5	4	.....	.....	7	3	6	1	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	80	13	17	5	5	4	12	12	5	5	2
Finnish	18	6	3	1	1	.....	2	.....	3	2	.....
French	9	2	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	1
German	173	35	48	9	8	20	11	20	12	7	3
Greek	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	692	145	231	45	41	51	94	55	21	6	3
Irish	343	34	95	26	37	34	31	50	20	12	4
Italian, North	16	5	3	.....	2	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	92	23	24	4	5	5	18	7	4	1	1
Italian (not specified)	41	14	10	4	.....	.....	11	1	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	6	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Negro	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	41	6	12	3	1	3	7	5	4	.....	.....
Polish	22	7	9	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	1	.....
Russian	45	12	17	2	.....	5	4	3	1	1	.....
Scotch	50	12	12	2	1	7	4	8	3	.....	1
Spanish	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	63	12	15	5	2	4	11	7	6	1	.....
Syrian	13	5	3	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Welsh	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	8	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,766	343	513	112	104	154	222	178	87	38	15
Race not specified	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	2,849	557	777	160	172	264	381	303	156	59	20

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BROOKLYN—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,104	194	216	51	82	157	176	133	59	25	11
Negro	43	10	6	.....	2	9	6	4	2	2	2
Indian	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	21	2	7	2	1	1	6	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	38	10	12	1	.....	3	5	5	2	.....	.....
Italian, South	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	77	14	25	3	2	6	15	10	2	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,226	218	248	54	86	172	197	148	63	27	13
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	18	5	6	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	1	.....
Danish	20	5	5	1	.....	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....
English	92	13	24	2	2	5	15	9	14	6	2
Finnish	21	4	5	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	.....
French	18	5	4	.....	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
German	201	29	54	9	13	19	32	21	8	10	6
Hebrew	765	176	233	45	45	70	118	59	17	1	1
Irish	470	63	89	29	35	33	77	87	30	23	4
Italian, North	25	7	8	2	1	2	3	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	112	27	31	4	8	12	16	9	3	2	.....
Italian (not specified)	46	13	17	.....	1	6	5	2	2	.....	.....
Magyar	9	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Negro	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	33	4	9	2	1	3	7	4	2	.....	1
Polish	14	2	5	1	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Russian	39	6	10	4	2	4	8	2	2	1	.....
Scotch	57	7	13	4	4	6	7	13	2	.....	1
Spanish	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	76	9	23	5	6	6	10	10	6	1	.....
Syrian	16	2	5	2	2	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Welsh	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	8	3	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2,060	384	554	113	122	184	320	229	91	47	16
Race not specified	6	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	3,292	602	802	169	209	356	519	378	154	74	29

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BROOKLYN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,073	382	453	97	147	257	314	243	123	42	15
Negro	65	17	6	1	2	13	11	5	3	5	2
Indian	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	13	2	5	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....
French	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	50	11	13	3	1	2	11	9	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	11	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	.....
Irish	76	15	25	1	3	7	12	9	4	.....	.....
Italian, South	5	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	165	33	50	4	5	11	31	23	6	1	1
Total native-born	2,306	432	510	102	154	281	356	273	132	48	18
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	11	4	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	28	6	9	1	1	5	4	1	.....	1	.....
Danish	46	10	9	1	.....	11	5	9	1	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	172	26	41	7	7	9	27	21	19	11	4
Finnish	39	10	8	2	2	2	6	2	4	3	.....
French	27	7	4	1	1	4	3	2	2	1	2
German	374	64	102	18	21	39	43	41	20	17	9
Greek	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	1,457	321	464	90	86	121	212	114	38	7	4
Irish	813	97	184	55	72	67	108	137	50	35	8
Italian, North	41	12	11	2	3	4	6	1	2	.....	.....
Italian, South	204	50	55	8	13	17	34	16	7	3	1
Italian (not specified)	87	27	27	4	1	6	16	3	2	1	.....
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	15	2	4	2	.....	1	2	1	2	1	.....
Negro	10	.....	4	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	74	10	21	5	2	6	14	9	6	.....	1
Polish	36	9	14	1	.....	4	4	2	1	1	.....
Russian	84	18	27	6	2	9	12	5	3	2	.....
Scotch	107	19	25	6	5	13	11	21	5	.....	2
Spanish	6	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	139	21	38	10	8	10	21	17	12	2	.....
Syrian	29	7	8	2	2	3	4	1	2	.....	.....
Welsh	5	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	16	6	5	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	3,826	727	1,067	225	226	338	542	407	178	85	31
Race not specified	9	.....	2	2	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	6,141	1,159	1,579	329	381	620	900	681	310	133	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

BROOKLYN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	73				73	57	48			105	42	160	4		206	19	92	20		131	191	300	24		515
Negro						2	1	1		4		3	2		5	1	2	2		5	3	6	5		14
Indian																	1			1		1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Danish						1				1											1				1
English	2				2	3				3	2	3			5						7	3			10
Finnish	1				1																1				1
German	6				6	8				8	3	6			9		3			3	17	9			26
Hebrew	26				26	4				4		1			1		3			3	30	4			34
Irish	34				34	20	5			25	3	9			12	1	3	1		5	58	17	1		76
Italian, South	2				2	2				2											4				4
Norwegian	1				1	2				2											3				3
Scotch						1				1											1				1
Swedish	2				2							2			2						2	2			4
Total	74				74	41	5			46	8	21			29	1	9	1		11	124	35	1		160
Total native-born	147				147	100	54	1		155	50	184	6		240	21	104	23		148	318	342	30		690
Foreign-born:																										
Canadian, French											1				1						1				1
Canadian, Other						1	1			2		2			2						1	3			4
Danish						3	3			6	2	4			6	2	2			4	7	9			16
Dutch											1				1						1				1
English	2				2		1			1	4	11			15	1	13	5		19	7	25	5		37
Finnish												2			2		4		1	5		6		1	7
French							2			2		2			2		2			2		6			6

Digitized by Google

German	2				2	5	7			12	4	18			22	1	25	4		30	12	50	4		66
Greek																	1			1		1			1
Hebrew	15				15	21	26			47	4	123	1		128		49	2		51	40	198	3		241
Irish						7	3			10	6	44	4		54	9	43	5		57	22	90	9		121
Italian, North	2				2	1	1			2		3			3		1			1	3	5			8
Italian, South	3				3	1	2			3		19			19		11	1		12	4	32	1		37
Italian (not specified)											1	10			11		2			2	1	12			13
Lithuanian						1				1											1				1
Magyar							1			1		1					2			2		3			3
Negro						1				1	1	1			2						2	1			3
Norwegian							1			1	1	9			10	1	5			6	2	15			17
Polish						1				1		3			3		2			2	1	5			6
Russian						2	3			5		7			7		2			2	2	12			14
Scotch						2	3			5		6	1		7	1	8	1		10	3	17	2		22
Spanish												1			1							1			1
Swedish						2	2			4	3	10			13		9	2		11	5	21	2		28
Syrian						1	1			2		2			2		1			1	1	4			5
Welsh																	1			1		1			1
West Indian (other than Cuban)							1			1		1			1							2			2
Austrian (race not specified)							1			1												1			1
Total foreign-born	24				24	49	59			108	28	278	6		312	15	183	20	1	219	116	520	26	1	663
Race not specified	1				1	1				1											2				2
Grand total	172				172	150	113	1		264	78	462	12		552	236	287	43	1	367	436	862	56	1	1,355

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	81	4		1	86	35	91	14	16	156	18	154	49	35	256	12	64	75	6	157	146	313	138	58	655
Negro	2				2	1	2	3	3	9		2	1	3	6		2	6	1	9	3	6	10	7	26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	2				2	2				2	1	2			3						5	2			7
Finnish		1			1																	1			1
French	1				1													1		1	1		1		2
German	10				10	5	3			8	1	10			11						16	13			29
Hebrew	24	1			25	1				1	1	2			3						26	3			29
Irish	28	1			29	13	8			21	3	9	1		13	1	3	1		5	45	21	2		68
Italian, South	4				4		1			1											4	1			5
Italian (not specified)				1	1																			1	1
Norwegian	1				1																1				1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

BROOKLYN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	73				73	57	48			105	42	160	4		206	19	92	20		131	191	300	24		515
Negro						2	1	1		4		3	2		5	1	2	2		5	3	6	5		14
Indian																	1			1		1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Danish						1				1											1				1
English	2				2	3				3	2	3			5						7	3			10
Finnish	1				1																1				1
German	6				6	8				8	3	6			9		3			3	17	9			26
Hebrew	26				26	4				4		1			1		3			3	30	4			34
Irish	34				34	20	5			25	3	9			12	1	3	1		5	58	17	1		76
Italian, South	2				2	2				2											4				4
Norwegian	1				1	2				2											3				3
Scotch						1				1											1				1
Swedish	2				2							2			2						2	2			4
Total	74				74	41	5			46	8	21			29	1	9	1		11	124	35	1		160
Total native-born	147				147	100	54	1		155	50	184	6		240	21	104	23		148	318	342	30		690
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian, French											1				1						1				1
Canadian, Other						1	1			2		2			2						1	3			4
Danish						3	3			6	2	4			6	2	2			4	7	9			16
Dutch											1				1						1				1
English	2				2		1			1	4	11			15	1	13	5		19	7	25	5		37
Finnish												2			2		4		1	5		6		1	7
French							2			2		2			2		2			2		6			6

Digitized by Google

German	2				2	5	7			12	4	18			22	1	25	4		30	12	50	4		66
Greek																	1			1		1			1
Hebrew	15				15	21	26			47	4	123	1		128		49	2		51	40	198	3		241
Irish						7	3			10	6	44	4		54	9	43	5		57	22	90	9		121
Italian, North	2				2	1	1			2		3			3		1			1	3	5			8
Italian, South	3				3	1	2			3		19			19		11	1		12	4	32	1		37
Italian (not specified)											1	10			11		2			2	1	12			13
Lithuanian						1				1											1				1
Magyar							1			1		1					2			2		3			3
Negro						1				1	1	1			2						2	1			3
Norwegian							1			1	1	9			10	1	5			6	2	15			17
Polish						1				1		3			3		2			2	1	5			6
Russian						2	3			5		7			7		2			2	2	12			14
Scotch						2	3			5		6	1		7	1	8	1		10	3	17	2		22
Spanish												1			1							1			1
Swedish						2	2			4	3	10			13		9	2		11	5	21	2		28
Syrian						1	1			2		2			2		1			1	1	4			5
Welsh																	1			1		1			1
West Indian (other than Cuban)							1			1		1			1							2			2
Austrian (race not specified)							1			1												1			1
Total foreign-born	24				24	49	59			108	28	278	6		312	15	183	20	1	219	116	520	26	1	663
Race not specified	1				1	1				1											2				2
Grand total	172				172	150	113	1		264	78	462	12		552	236	287	43	1	367	436	862	56	1	1,355

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	81	4		1	86	35	91	14	16	156	18	154	49	35	256	12	64	75	6	157	146	313	138	58	655
Negro	2				2	1	2	3	3	9		2	1	3	6		2	6	1	9	3	6	10	7	26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	2				2	2				2	1	2			3						5	2			7
Finnish		1			1																	1			1
French	1				1													1		1	1		1		2
German	10				10	5	3			8	1	10			11						16	13			29
Hebrew	24	1			25	1				1	1	2			3						26	3			29
Irish	28	1			29	13	8			21	3	9	1		13	1	3	1		5	45	21	2		68
Italian, South	4				4		1			1											4	1			5
Italian (not specified)				1	1																			1	1
Norwegian	1				1																1				1

Digitized by Google

Table 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BROOKLYN—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																										
Russian	1				1	1				1											2				2
Scotch	3				3	1				1											4				4
Swedish	4				4	2				2											6				6
Syrian	1				1																1				1
Total	79	3		1	83	25	12			37	6	23	1		30	1	3	2		6	111	41	3	1	156
Total native-born	162	7		2	171	61	105	17	19	202	24	179	51	38	292	13	69	83	7	172	260	360	151	66	837
Foreign-born:																										
Canadian, French												1		2	3							1		2	3
Canadian, Other						1	1			2		1	1	1	3		1	1		2	1	3	2	1	7
Danish							1		1	2		1		1	2							2		2	4
English							5		1	6	3	13	2	2	20		12	15	1	28	3	30	17	4	54
Finnish							1		1	2		3	1		4	1			1	2	1	4	1	2	8
French	1				1		1			1		1			1			1		1	1	2	1		4
German	2				2	1	9	1	1	12	1	19	16	3	39		18	14	2	34	4	46	31	6	87
Greek																									1
Hebrew	17	2	1		20	7	49	3	10	69		118	21	14	153		27	8	2	37	24	196	33	26	279
Irish	1				1	2	9	3	4	18	9	68	39	16	132	13	34	43	6	96	25	111	85	26	247
Italian, North			1		1		2			2		2	1		3		1	1		2		5	3		8
Italian, South	3		1		4	3	7	2		12		16	1	1	18		3	3		6	6	26	7	1	40
Italian (not specified)		1			1		6			6		5	2		7		1	1		2		13	3		16
Magyar												3			3		1			1		4			4
Negro												1	2		3							1	2		3

Digitized by Google

Norwegian						1				1		7			7		4	2		6	1	11	2		14
Polish							4			4		2	1		3							6	1		7
Russian	1				1		3			3		8	3		11		2	1		3	1	13	4		18
Scotch		1			1		4			4		7	6	1	14	1	2	4	1	8	1	14	10	2	27
Spanish												2			2							2			2
Swedish	1				1		6			6		10	2	2	14		4	6	1	11	1	20	8	3	32
Syrian		1			1		1			1		2	1		3				1	1		4	1	1	6
West Indian (other than Cuban)							2			2												2			2
Austrian (race not specified)							1			1												1			1
Total foreign-born	26	5	3		34	15	112	9	18	154	13	290	99	43	445	15	110	100	15	240	69	517	211	76	873
Race not specified	4				4						3	1			4	1				1	8	1			10
Grand total	192	12	3	2	209	76	217	26	37	356	40	470	150	81	741	29	179	183	22	413	337	878	362	142	1,719

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	154	4		1	159	92	139	14	16	261	60	314	53	35	462	31	156	95	6	288	337	613	162	58	1,170
Negro	2				2	3	3	4	3	13		5	3	3	11	1	4	8	1	14	6	12	15	7	41
Indian																	1			1		1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Danish						1				1											1				1
English	4				4	5				5	3	5			8						12	5			17
Finnish	1	1			2																1	1			2
French	1				1													1		1	1		1		2
German	16				16	13	3			16	4	16			20		3			3	33	22			55
Hebrew	50	1			51	5				5	1	3			4		3			3	56	7			63
Irish	62	1			63	33	13			46	6	18	1		25	2	6	2		10	103	38	3		144
Italian, South	6				6	2	1			3											8	1			9
Italian (not specified)				1	1																			1	1
Norwegian	2				2	2				2											4				4
Russian	1				1	1				1											2				2
Scotch	3				3	2				2											5				5
Swedish	6				6	2				2		2			2						8	2			10
Syrian	1				1																1				1
Total	153	3		1	157	66	17			83	14	44	1		59	2	12	3		17	235	76	4	1	316
Total native-born	309	7		2	318	161	159	18	19	357	74	363	57	38	532	34	173	106	7	320	578	702	181	66	1,527

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BROOKLYN—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian, French											1	1		2	4						1	1		2	4
Canadian, Other						2	2			4		3	1	1	5		1	1		2	2	6	2	1	11
Danish						3	4		1	8	2	5		1	8	2	2			4	7	11		2	20
Dutch											1				1						1				1
English	2				2		6		1	7	7	24	2	2	35	1	25	20	1	47	10	55	22	4	91
Finnish							1		1	2		5	1		6	1	4		2	7	1	10	1	3	15
French	1				1		3			3		3			3		2	1		3	1	8	1		10
German	4				4	6	16	1	1	24	5	37	16	3	61	1	43	18	2	64	16	96	35	6	153
Greek																	1			1		1			1
Hebrew	32	2	1		35	28	75	3	10	116	4	241	22	14	281		76	10	2	88	64	394	36	26	520
Irish	1				1	9	12	3	4	28	15	112	43	16	186	22	77	48	6	153	47	201	94	26	368
Italian, North	2		1		3	1	3			4		5	1		6		2	1		3	3	10	3		16
Italian, South	6		1		7	4	9	2		15		35	1	1	37		14	4		18	10	58	8	1	77
Italian (not specified)		1			1		6			6	1	15	2		18		3	1		4	1	25	3		29
Lithuanian						1				1											1				1
Magyar							1			1		3			3		3			3		7			7
Negro						1				1	1	2	2		5						2	2	2		6
Norwegian						1	1			2	1	16			17	1	9	2		12	3	26	2		31
Polish						1	4			5		5	1		6		2			2	1	11	1		13
Russian	1				1	2	6			8		15	3		18		4	1		5	3	25	4		32
Scotch		1			1	2	7			9		13	7	1	21	2	10	5	1	18	4	31	12	2	49
Spanish												3			3							3			3
Swedish	1				1	2	8			10	3	20	2	2	27		13	8	1	22	6	41	10	3	60
Syrian		1			1	1	2			3		4	1		5		1		1	2	1	8	1	1	11
Welsh																	1			1		1			1

Digitized by Google

West Indian (other than Cuban)	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	3	....	....	3	.....	1	.....	....	1	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Austrian (race not specified)	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	50	5	3	....	58	64	171	9	18	262	41	568	105	43	757	30	293	120	16	459	185	1,037	237	77	1,536
Race not specified	5	....	....	....	5	1	.....	....	....	1	3	1	.....	....	4	1	.....	.....	....	1	10	1	.....	.....	11
Grand total	364	12	3	2	381	226	330	27	37	620	118	932	162	81	1,293	65	466	226	23	780	773	1,740	418	143	3,074

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BROOKLYN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	605	132	61	193
Negro	32	9	8	17
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
English	4	.....	.....	.....
French	1	1	.....	1
German	13	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	4	.....	.....	.....
Irish	23	1	.....	1
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	1	1
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	49	2	1	3
Race not specified	1	1	.....	1
Total native-born	688	144	70	214
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	3	.....	2	2
Canadian, Other	8	2	1	3
Danish	18	.....	2	2
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....
English	58	17	4	21
Finnish	12	1	2	3
French	7	1	.....	1
German	99	31	6	37
Greek	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	302	36	29	65
Irish	254	85	26	111
Italian, North	9	3	.....	3
Italian, South	42	7	1	8
Italian (not specified)	21	3	.....	3
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	3	.....	.....	.....
Negro	5	2	.....	2
Norwegian	19	2	.....	2
Polish	8	1	.....	1
Russian	18	4	.....	4
Scotch	34	10	2	12
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	41	8	3	11
Syrian	6	1	1	2
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	977	214	79	293
Race not specified	8	2	.....	2
Grand total	1,673	360	149	509

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

BROOKLYN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	190	17	....	207	22	244	1	267	10	30	8	48	222	291	9	522
Negro	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	7	1	....	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French heir	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Danish	4	....	....	4	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7
English	13	....	....	13	2	12	....	14	2	2	....	4	17	14	....	31
Finnish	3	1	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	3	3	1	7
French	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	2	5	....	7
German	31	4	....	35	....	39	2	41	1	5	3	9	32	48	5	85
Hebrew	106	21	....	127	7	143	....	150	8	16	3	27	121	180	3	304
Irish	32	2	....	34	4	83	....	87	8	10	7	25	44	95	7	146
Italian, North	4	....	....	4	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	4	1	1	6
Italian, South	20	1	....	21	1	17	....	18	....	1	1	2	21	19	1	41
Italian (not specified)	9	3	....	12	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	9	8	....	17
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2
Norwegian	4	1	....	5	....	10	....	10	....	3	....	3	4	14	....	18
Polish	6	....	....	6	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	6	5	....	11
Russian	7	3	....	10	....	14	....	14	2	....	....	2	9	17	....	26
Scotch	5	2	....	7	2	6	....	8	....	2	....	2	7	10	....	17
Swedish	11	....	....	11	....	14	....	14	....	5	....	5	11	19	....	30
Syrian	4	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	266	38	....	304	18	363	3	384	22	47	15	84	306	448	18	772
Race not specified	6	....	....	6	....	12	....	12	1	....	2	3	7	12	2	21
Total native-born	469	55	....	524	40	619	4	663	33	78	25	136	542	752	29	1,323
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
English	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	3	1	4
Finnish	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5
Hebrew	13	4	....	17	5	73	....	78	7	9	2	18	25	86	2	113
Irish	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	....	7	....	7	1	1	....	2	3	8	....	11
Italian (not specified)	1	1	....	2	1	5	....	6	....	1	1	2	2	7	1	10
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Norwegian	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2

Digitized by Google

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BROOKLYN—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 16.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Syrian	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total foreign-born	25	8	....	33	7	107	....	114	8	11	5	24	40	126	5	171
Grand total	494	63	....	557	47	726	4	777	41	89	30	160	582	878	34	1,494

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	193	20	....	213	23	228	1	252	10	33	16	59	226	281	17	524
Negro	9	....	....	9	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	9	6	....	15
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Canadian, Other	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Danish	4	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	1	....	....	1	5	4	....	9
English	10	....	....	10	2	17	....	19	....	1	1	2	12	18	1	31
Finnish	4	....	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	4	6	....	10
French	4	2	....	6	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	4	8	....	12
German	23	4	....	27	....	49	....	49	1	4	4	9	24	57	4	85
Hebrew	139	20	....	159	11	124	....	135	7	14	6	27	157	158	6	321
Irish	52	10	....	62	4	82	....	86	8	12	6	26	64	104	6	174
Italian, North	5	2	....	7	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	12
Italian, South	24	....	....	24	1	21	....	22	....	1	1	2	25	22	1	48
Italian (not specified)	11	2	....	13	....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	11	11	....	22
Magyar	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Norwegian	4	....	....	4	1	4	....	5	....	1	....	1	5	5	....	10
Polish	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Russian	4	1	....	5	1	7	....	8	1	2	....	3	6	10	....	16
Scotch	2	3	....	5	....	10	....	10	....	1	1	2	2	14	1	17
Swedish	7	2	....	9	2	19	....	21	....	2	....	2	9	23	....	32
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Total	302	47	....	349	23	371	....	394	18	41	19	78	343	459	19	821
Race not specified	4	....	....	4	1	10	....	11	1	4	1	6	6	14	1	21
Total native-born	508	67	....	575	47	616	1	664	29	78	36	143	584	761	37	1,382

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BROOKLYN.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
English	....	2	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7
German	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Hebrew	11	3	....	14	3	91	....	94	3	11	4	18	17	105	4	126
Irish	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	1	2	....	4	1	5
Italian, South	3	....	....	3	....	10	....	10	....	2	....	2	3	12	....	15
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	....	4	1	5
Russian	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	1	4
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	2
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total foreign-born	21	6	....	27	3	134	1	138	3	16	7	26	27	156	8	191
Grand total	529	73	....	602	50	750	2	802	32	94	43	169	611	917	45	1,573

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	383	37	....	420	45	472	2	519	20	63	24	107	448	572	26	1,046
Negro	16	....	....	16	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	16	7	....	23
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	4	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	8
Canadian, Other	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Danish	8	....	....	8	....	7	....	7	1	....	....	1	9	7	....	16
English	23	....	....	23	4	29	....	33	2	3	1	6	29	32	1	62
Finnish	7	1	....	8	....	7	....	7	....	1	1	2	7	9	1	17
French	6	2	....	8	....	9	....	9	....	2	....	2	6	13	....	19
German	54	8	....	62	....	88	2	90	2	9	7	18	56	105	9	170
Hebrew	245	41	....	286	18	267	....	285	15	30	9	54	278	338	9	625
Irish	84	12	....	96	8	165	....	173	16	22	13	51	108	199	13	320
Italian, North	9	2	....	11	1	5	1	7	....	....	....	....	10	7	1	18
Italian, South	44	1	....	45	2	38	....	40	....	2	2	4	46	41	2	89
Italian (not specified)	20	5	....	25	....	13	....	13	....	1	....	1	20	19	....	39
Magyar	1	1	....	2	....	3	....	3	1	....	....	1	2	4	....	6
Norwegian	8	1	....	9	1	14	....	15	....	4	....	4	9	19	....	28
Polish	8	....	....	8	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	8	8	....	16
Russian	11	4	....	15	1	21	....	22	3	2	....	5	15	27	....	42
Scotch	7	5	....	12	2	16	....	18	....	3	1	4	9	24	1	34
Swedish	18	2	....	20	2	33	....	35	....	7	....	7	20	42	....	62

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age group, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BROOKLYN—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Syrian	5	....	....	5	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	5	3	....	8
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	3	....	3
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	....	....	4	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	568	85	....	653	41	734	3	778	40	88	34	162	649	907	37	1,593
Race not specified	10	....	....	10	1	22	....	23	2	4	3	9	13	26	3	42
Total native-born	977	122	....	1,099	87	1,235	5	1,327	62	156	61	279	1,126	1,513	66	2,705
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
English	....	3	....	3	....	7	....	7	....	....	1	1	....	10	1	11
Finnish	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
German	2	....	....	2	1	7	....	8	....	....	....	....	3	7	....	10
Hebrew	24	7	....	31	8	164	....	172	10	20	6	36	42	191	6	239
Irish	3	....	....	3	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	3	5	....	8
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	1	1	2	1	5	1	7
Italian, South	5	....	....	5	....	17	....	17	1	3	....	4	6	20	....	26
Italian (not specified)	1	1	....	2	1	12	....	13	....	1	1	2	2	14	1	17
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Norwegian	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	....	1	1	1	6	1	8
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Russian	....	1	....	1	....	3	1	4	....	1	....	1	....	5	1	6
Scotch	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	2	....	3	1	4
Syrian	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Total foreign-born	46	14	....	60	10	241	1	252	11	27	12	50	67	282	13	362
Grand total	1,023	136	....	1,159	97	1,476	6	1,579	73	183	73	329	1,193	1,795	79	3,067

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

BROOKLYN.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	3	2								1
Danish	15	1	1	1		4	2	1	1	4
Dutch	1			1						
English	34	2	1		1		1	4	3	22
Finnish	6					2			2	2
French	6					1			2	3
German	59		2	3	1	4	5	4	6	34
Hebrew	221	3	7	12	13	15	64	29	43	35
Irish	108			3	2	2	7	11	13	70
Italian, North	6			2		1	1		1	1
Italian, South	34	1	1		2	4	4	8	5	9
Italian (not specified)	16			2	2		4	3	4	1
Lithuanian	1			1						
Magyar	3						2			1
Negro	3			1	1		1			
Norwegian	16			1		2	3	1	4	5
Polish	6			1	1		1	2	1	
Russian	12	3					2	1	2	4
Scotch	19	2					3	2	3	9
Swedish	25	1				1	4	2	7	10
Syrian	4			1				2		1
Welsh	1									1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4			1			2	1		
Austrian (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	605	15	12	30	23	36	107	71	97	214

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	2							1	1	
Canadian, Other	4			1					1	2
Danish	2							1		1
English	22				1	2		2	3	14
Finnish	5							3	2	
German	38				1		1	3	10	23
Hebrew	71	1		4	6	4	21	12	13	10
Irish	122	2		1	1		7	11	14	86
Italian, North	3						1	1	1	
Italian, South	8				1		3	2		2
Italian (not specified)	2						1	1		
Negro	1			1						
Norwegian	2								1	1
Polish	1							1		
Russian	5				1			1	2	1
Scotch	14	1	1	1				1	2	8
Swedish	12						2		3	7
Syrian	2								2	
Total	316	4	1	8	11	6	36	40	55	155

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

BROOKLYN—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	3							1	1	1
Canadian, Other	7	2		1					1	3
Danish	17	1	1	1		4	2	2	1	5
Dutch	1			1						
English	56	2	1		2	2	1	6	6	36
Finnish	11					2		3	4	2
French	6					1			2	3
German	97		2	3	2	4	6	7	16	57
Hebrew	292	4	7	16	19	19	85	41	56	45
Irish	230	2		4	3	2	14	22	27	156
Italian, North	9			2		1	2	1	2	1
Italian, South	42	1	1		3	4	7	10	5	11
Italian (not specified)	18			2	2		5	4	4	1
Lithuanian	1			1						
Magyar	3						2			1
Negro	4			2	1		1			
Norwegian	18			1		2	3	1	5	6
Polish	7			1	1		1	3	1	
Russian	17	3			1		2	2	4	5
Scotch	33	3	1	1			3	3	5	17
Swedish	37	1				1	6	2	10	17
Syrian	6			1				2	2	1
Welsh	1									1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4			1			2	1		
Austrian (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	921	19	13	38	34	42	143	111	152	369

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

BROOKLYN.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	4	2		1						1
Danish	17	1	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	4
Dutch	1			1						
English	40	2	1		1	2	2	6	4	22
Finnish	8		2			2			2	2
French	6					1			2	3
German	70	2	2	3	1	4	6	8	6	38
Hebrew	358	8	10	30	37	28	110	48	50	37
Irish	116	2		4	4	2	7	12	13	72
Italian, North	10			4		1	3		1	1
Italian, South	48	1	2		5	8	6	12	5	9
Italian (not specified)	26			3	8		4	6	4	1
Lithuanian	1			1						
Magyar	4						2	1		1
Negro	4			1	1		2			
Norwegian	17			1	1	2	3	1	4	5
Polish	9		1	1	2		1	3	1	
Russian	14	3			1		3	1	2	4
Scotch	22	3					3	2	3	11
Swedish	28	1				1	6	3	7	10
Syrian	7			3				3		1
Welsh	1									1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	6			2			3	1		
Austrian (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	819	25	19	56	63	55	164	108	105	224

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

BROOKLYN—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race and head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Canadian, Other	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3
Danish	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1
English	57	.....	1	.....	4	5	4	6	6	31
Finnish	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....
French	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	88	4	.....	.....	1	2	7	12	15	47
Hebrew	411	9	11	32	43	44	124	54	53	41
Irish	229	3	.....	4	4	1	10	24	30	153
Italian, North	13	.....	.....	1	.....	1	7	2	1	1
Italian, South	55	3	.....	.....	4	7	14	16	5	6
Italian (not specified)	25	.....	.....	4	5	.....	8	4	3	1
Magyar	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....
Negro	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	16	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2	1	4	4
Polish	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....
Russian	21	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5	4	4	5
Scotch	26	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	6	12
Spanish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	6	7	9
Syrian	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,023	22	19	49	71	62	195	146	144	315

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Canadian, Other	11	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4
Danish	22	1	1	1	4	4	2	3	1	5
Dutch	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	97	2	2	.....	5	7	6	12	10	53
Finnish	16	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	3	5	2
French	8	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3
German	158	6	2	3	2	6	13	20	21	85
Hebrew	769	17	21	62	80	72	234	102	103	78
Irish	345	5	.....	8	8	3	17	36	43	225
Italian, North	23	.....	.....	5	.....	2	10	2	2	2
Italian, South	103	4	2	.....	9	15	20	28	10	15
Italian (not specified)	51	.....	.....	7	13	.....	12	10	7	2
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	1
Negro	8	.....	.....	2	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	33	.....	.....	1	6	2	5	2	8	9
Polish	16	.....	2	1	3	.....	1	7	2	.....
Russian	35	4	.....	.....	3	.....	8	5	6	9
Scotch	48	5	1	1	.....	.....	5	4	9	23
Spanish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	57	1	.....	.....	.....	3	11	9	14	19
Syrian	14	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	2	2
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	10	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,842	47	38	105	134	117	359	254	249	539

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

BROOKLYN.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian, French	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Danish	9	4	4	5	5	9	9
Finnish	11	4	4	7	7	11	11
French	13	5	5	8	8	13	13
German	165	78	78	87	87	165	165
Hebrew	402	211	210	191	191	402	401
Italian, North	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
Italian, South	53	24	24	29	29	53	53
Italian (not specified)	15	5	5	10	10	15	15
Magyar	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Norwegian	23	16	16	7	7	23	23
Polish	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
Russian	29	16	16	13	13	29	29
Swedish	52	23	23	29	29	52	52
Syrian	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
West Indian (other than Cuban)	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Total native-born	802	400	399	402	402	802	801
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Danish	22	17	17	5	5	22	22
Dutch	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Finnish	15	7	6	8	8	15	14
French	10	6	6	4	3	10	9
German	162	72	69	90	86	162	155
Greek	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Hebrew	767	356	336	411	374	767	710
Italian, North	22	9	8	13	8	22	16
Italian, South	98	46	41	52	39	98	80
Italian (not specified)	54	26	21	28	22	54	43
Lithuanian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Magyar	9	4	3	5	3	9	6
Negro	10	4	4	6	6	10	10
Norwegian	38	19	19	19	18	38	37
Polish	17	9	9	8	7	17	16
Russian	37	16	15	21	18	37	33
Spanish	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Swedish	67	32	31	35	35	67	66
Syrian	13	6	6	7	6	13	12
West Indian (other than Cuban)	8	5	5	3	2	8	7
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Total foreign-born	1,363	640	602	723	648	1,363	1,250
Grand total	2,165	1,040	1,001	1,125	1,050	2,165	2,051

Digitized by Google

Table 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

BROOKLYN.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Danish	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
English	10	.....	1	.....	1	5	.....	4	9	5	1	4	10
Finnish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	2
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	2
German	22	3	1	.....	4	5	2	11	18	8	3	11	22
Hebrew	83	20	5	11	36	21	2	24	47	41	7	35	83
Irish	46	2	1	2	5	7	5	29	41	9	6	31	46
Italian, North	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Italian, South	20	3	1	.....	4	8	1	7	16	11	2	7	20
Magyar	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Negro	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	6	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	2	4	1	1	4	6
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Russian	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	3
Scotch	9	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	8	1	.....	8	9
Swedish	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	9	11	2	.....	9	11
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	223	34	10	15	59	53	13	98	164	87	23	113	223

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BUFFALO, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	318	1,252
Negro	13	37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Canadian (other than French)	9	33
English	71	236
French	6	22
German	149	717
Irish	106	409
Italian, South	2	7
Polish	29	107
Scotch	6	23
Turkish	1	2
Welsh	1	5
Total	380	1,561
Total native-born	711	2,850
Foreign-born:		
Canadian, French	5	13
Canadian, Other	73	259
Cuban	1	2
Danish	1	2
Foreign-born—Continued.		
Dutch	1	2
English	61	231
French	2	4
German	236	910
Hebrew	1	7
Irish	119	434
Italian, South	194	892
Magyar	2	13
Mexican	1	2
Negro	4	6
Polish	680	3,303
Roumanian	1	4
Russian	2	5
Ruthenian	1	5
Scotch	14	54
Scotch-Irish	1	3
Swedish	4	11
Syrian	9	33
Total foreign-born	1,413	6,195
Grand total	2,124	9,045

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	318	5	1	40	3	26	69	65	6	18	27	205	....	11	13	17
Negro	13	....	....	....	....	3	2	4	....	1	....	7	....	1	2	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	9	....	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	1	1	6	....	....	1	....
English	71	3	....	7	....	7	17	12	1	3	7	57	....	2	8	....
French	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	6	....	....	....	1
German	149	5	1	20	....	4	35	30	2	13	9	84	2	7	1	7
Irish	106	7	....	9	....	9	14	24	2	5	17	72	....	6	9	3
Italian, South	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Polish	29	....	....	1	....	5	4	3	3	1	2	19	....	....	....	1
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	1	....
Turkish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	380	15	1	39	....	27	72	79	8	23	38	251	2	15	20	12
Total native-born	711	20	2	79	3	56	143	148	14	42	65	463	2	27	35	30
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	5	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	....
Canadian, Other	73	4	....	11	1	11	11	20	3	2	5	45	....	2	5	3
Cuban	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Danish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
English	61	1	....	7	....	2	9	15	2	5	6	40	....	2	9	2
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
German	236	10	1	31	2	8	57	47	2	16	12	103	1	8	47	13
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Irish	119	2	....	17	1	7	18	28	3	14	13	80	....	2	26	3
Italian, South	194	1	....	36	6	6	38	46	4	9	1	146	....	2	14	5
Magyar	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Mexican	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Polish	680	20	2	89	2	43	126	81	22	51	34	411	....	12	54	18
Roumanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Russian	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Ruthenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	14	....	....	3	....	1	2	1	....	2	....	7	....	....	2	1
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....
Syrian	9	1	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	1,413	40	3	196	13	81	271	246	37	101	73	857	1	29	161	45
Grand total	2,124	60	5	275	16	137	414	394	51	143	138	1,320	3	56	196	75

Digitized by Google

Table 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	1,252	25	5	126	11	77	240	270	30	60	152	880	....	47	22	64
Negro	37	....	....	....	....	7	5	12	....	6	....	21	....	2	4	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	33	....	....	7	....	4	2	16	....	1	2	23	....	....	2	....
English	236	16	....	16	....	17	53	40	5	14	30	200	....	5	14	....
French	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	3	22	....	....	....	2
German	717	32	5	78	....	14	158	147	7	45	55	444	12	34	1	32
Irish	409	19	....	33	....	37	54	123	8	9	79	314	....	30	12	17
Italian, South	7	....	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Polish	107	....	....	2	....	21	13	16	7	2	9	73	....	....	....	3
Scotch	23	....	....	....	....	1	2	6	....	....	....	22	....	....	1	....
Turkish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Welsh	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,561	67	5	141	....	94	282	366	27	71	183	1,102	12	69	30	54
Total native-born	2,850	92	10	267	11	178	527	648	57	137	335	2,003	12	118	56	121
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	13	....	....	....	....	....	7	4	....	....	1	6	....	....	3	....
Canadian, Other	259	15	....	35	2	35	37	70	11	3	24	175	....	10	8	12
Cuban	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Danish	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Dutch	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
English	231	9	....	28	....	5	31	53	9	14	25	164	....	7	19	3
French	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....
German	910	45	3	109	11	36	243	217	6	48	46	452	3	35	85	56
Hebrew	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Irish	434	12	....	63	2	24	62	123	11	25	64	352	....	6	38	7
Italian, South	892	3	....	138	25	19	193	215	12	39	3	702	....	6	28	19
Magyar	13	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....
Mexican	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Negro	6	....	....	....	....	2	1	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....
Polish	3,303	100	7	424	7	162	625	411	97	251	176	2,122	....	64	106	82
Roumanian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Russian	5	....	....	2	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....
Ruthenian	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Scotch	54	....	....	12	....	2	12	4	....	7	....	32	....	....	3	2
Scotch-Irish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	11	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	4	....	7	....	....	....	....
Syrian	33	3	....	....	3	1	9	3	7	....	....	33	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	6,195	189	10	813	50	288	1,237	1,112	153	392	341	4,068	3	130	294	181
Grand total	9,045	281	20	1,080	61	466	1,764	1,760	210	529	676	6,091	15	248	350	302

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	318	112	66	223	68	13	17
Negro	13	2	4	7	4	2	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	9	2	3	7	2	1	.....
English	71	26	12	59	14	7	2
French	6	.....	2	6	1	.....	1
German	149	57	31	97	18	1	9
Irish	106	29	24	77	26	9	3
Italian, South	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	29	4	3	20	10	.....	1
Scotch	6	1	2	5	1	1	.....
Turkish	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	380	120	80	273	73	19	16
Total native-born	711	234	150	503	145	34	34
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	5	3	2	2	1	1	.....
Canadian, Other	73	25	20	47	17	5	3
Cuban	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Danish	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
English	61	15	16	45	8	9	2
French	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
German	236	98	48	117	27	48	16
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	119	36	28	93	18	26	3
Italian, South	194	72	49	152	12	14	5
Magyar	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Negro	4	1	2	1	1	2	.....
Polish	680	220	85	460	106	54	18
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	14	5	1	9	1	2	1
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	4	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	9	3	1	9	2	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,413	495	255	950	196	162	48
Grand total	2,124	729	405	1,453	341	196	82

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	1,252	386	275	940	295	22	64
Negro	37	5	12	21	9	4	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	33	9	16	24	6	2	.....
English	236	84	40	208	47	11	8
French	22	.....	6	22	3	.....	2
German	717	256	152	489	88	1	44
Irish	409	105	123	323	112	12	17
Italian, South	7	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	107	13	16	75	37	.....	3
Scotch	23	2	6	22	1	1	.....
Turkish	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....
Total	1,561	474	371	1,167	299	27	74
Total native-born	2,850	865	658	2,128	603	53	141
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	13	7	4	6	1	3	.....
Canadian, Other	259	84	70	178	62	8	12
Cuban	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Danish	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....
English	231	58	54	178	31	19	3
French	4	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....
German	910	399	220	491	115	88	64
Hebrew	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Irish	434	136	124	375	82	38	7
Italian, South	892	316	226	728	37	28	19
Magyar	13	9	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Negro	6	1	4	1	2	3	.....
Polish	3,308	1,134	433	2,365	470	106	82
Roumanian	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Russian	5	5	2	3	2	.....	.....
Ruthenian	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	54	24	4	39	2	3	2
Scotch-Irish	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	11	3	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	33	12	3	33	8	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	6,195	2,194	1,150	4,448	816	297	189
Grand total	9,045	3,059	1,808	6,576	1,419	350	330

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	318	5	21	117	254	168	....	19	36	4	19
Negro	13	....	....	1	11	6	....	1	2	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	9	....	1	7	6	5	....	....	....	....	....
English	71	....	2	41	57	34	....	4	19	3	4
French	6	1	....	2	4	3	....	....	1	....	....
German	149	2	15	42	116	99	....	13	17	....	11
Irish	106	2	8	55	83	59	....	9	26	....	7
Italian, South	2	....	....	1	2	1	....	1	1	....	....
Polish	29	1	4	6	23	16	....	2	3	....	5
Scotch	6	1	....	3	5	3	....	....	1	....	....
Turkish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Total	380	7	30	158	297	221	....	31	68	3	27
Total native-born	711	12	51	276	562	395	....	51	106	7	48
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	5	1	1	4	5	4	....	....	2	....	....
Canadian, Other	73	1	5	29	55	36	....	6	10	1	6
Cuban	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
English	61	1	6	20	49	39	....	5	9	....	2
French	2	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
German	236	2	18	53	190	160	....	22	28	1	17
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	119	....	8	70	92	66	....	11	28	....	5
Italian, South	194	2	16	99	169	132	....	6	50	2	9
Magyar	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Mexican	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	4	....	1	....	3	2	....	....	2	....	1
Polish	680	2	47	137	613	522	....	40	54	....	16
Roumanian	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	2	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Ruthenian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	14	2	2	5	10	7	....	1	2	....	2
Scotch-Irish	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	4	....	....	1	3	2	....	....	1	....	1
Syrian	9	....	....	8	6	3	....	....	1	....	....
Total foreign-born	1,413	12	105	435	1,204	981	....	93	187	4	60
Grand total	2,124	24	156	711	1,766	1,376	....	144	293	11	108

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,252	19	114	476	1,002	696	....	75	144	15	64
Negro	37	....	....	2	34	19	....	4	5	.....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	33	....	7	24	26	20	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	236	....	12	143	185	116	....	11	52	8	18
French	22	2	....	10	12	9	....	.....	2	.....	.....
German	717	11	80	205	560	495	....	61	76	.....	43
Irish	409	10	36	221	346	254	....	42	103	.....	23
Italian, South	7	....	....	2	7	5	....	5	5	.....	.....
Polish	107	4	11	20	85	62	....	7	12	.....	19
Scotch	23	3	....	10	20	12	....	.....	1	.....	.....
Turkish	2	....	....	2	.....	.....	....	2	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	5	....	....	.....	5	5	....	5	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,561	30	146	637	1,246	978	....	133	251	8	103
Total native-born	2,850	49	260	1,115	2,282	1,693	....	212	400	23	170
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	13	3	3	10	13	10	....	.....	6	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	259	4	25	103	184	129	....	17	29	6	23
Cuban	2	....	....	2	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	2	....	....	2	2	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	....	....	2	2	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	231	4	29	76	190	161	....	18	31	.....	12
French	4	....	....	3	4	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	910	8	97	225	708	585	....	111	107	5	90
Hebrew	7	....	....	7	7	7	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	434	....	37	320	343	255	....	38	110	.....	17
Italian, South	892	11	89	459	770	599	....	37	208	5	38
Magyar	13	....	....	9	4	.....	....	9	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	2	....	....	2	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	6	....	2	.....	5	2	....	.....	3	.....	2
Polish	3,303	13	290	704	2,968	2,534	....	204	297	.....	76
Roumanian	4	....	4	4	.....	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	5	....	....	3	2	2	....	3	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	5	....	....	.....	5	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	54	6	10	20	47	24	....	4	8	.....	4
Scotch-Irish	3	3	....	.....	3	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	11	....	....	2	9	5	....	.....	3	.....	2
Syrian	33	....	....	30	23	16	....	.....	3	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	6,195	52	586	1,983	5,289	4,344	....	441	805	16	266
Grand total	9,045	101	846	3,098	7,571	6,037	....	653	1,205	39	436

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	318	23	69	62	54	36	33	22	14	5	.....
Negro	13	2	5	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	9	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	71	13	18	9	9	12	6	4	.....	.....	.....
French	6	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	149	5	16	29	21	22	20	18	13	2	3
Irish	106	11	31	11	16	9	11	11	3	3	.....
Italian, South	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	29	.....	3	13	7	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	6	1	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	380	31	75	67	55	50	42	35	17	5	3
Total native-born	711	56	149	130	113	86	76	57	31	10	3
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	5	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	73	7	17	15	16	5	7	6	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	61	6	17	10	8	4	8	5	1	2	.....
French	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	236	27	59	41	26	24	25	18	6	8	2
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	119	26	26	17	8	12	9	12	6	3	.....
Italian, South	194	8	26	32	32	26	35	16	15	4	.....
Magyar	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Mexican	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	680	19	93	100	103	109	100	73	44	22	17
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	14	2	4	.....	2	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	9	1	1	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,413	100	252	227	198	183	189	133	72	40	19
Grand total	2,124	156	401	357	311	269	265	190	103	50	22

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BUFFALO.

[Types of cases: (1) cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	318	40	31	40	33	29	16	13	5	....	....	....	207
Negro	13	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian (other than French)	9	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
English	71	13	7	8	9	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	45
French	6	2	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	6
German	149	6	14	14	15	17	15	12	2	2	1	....	98
Irish	106	20	7	13	7	7	8	3	3	....	....	....	68
Italian, South	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	29	....	10	6	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	21
Scotch	6	1	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Turkish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	380	46	43	42	36	34	27	16	5	2	1	....	252
Total native-born	711	89	74	85	69	63	43	29	10	2	1	....	465
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	5	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	73	5	7	4	4	5	6	....	....	....	....	....	31
Cuban	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	61	11	7	6	3	7	5	1	1	....	....	....	41
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	236	40	17	14	14	21	16	4	7	1	....	1	135
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	119	12	7	7	9	6	8	6	3	....	....	....	58
Italian, South	194	12	21	17	21	27	13	14	4	....	....	....	129
Magyar	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Mexican	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	680	59	58	72	68	69	52	37	22	8	4	3	452
Roumanian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ruthenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	14	1	....	1	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Syrian	9	1	4	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total foreign-born	1,413	145	126	123	121	139	103	62	38	9	4	4	874
Grand total	2,124	234	200	208	190	202	146	91	48	11	5	4	1,339

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BUFFALO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	318	16	27	26	13	3	4	6	1	....	....	....	96
Negro	13	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian (other than French)	9	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
English	71	11	5	2	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	23
French	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	149	3	10	14	6	7	2	2	1	....	....	....	45
Irish	106	9	10	4	3	1	4	3	....	....	....	....	34
Italian, South	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	29	....	3	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Scotch	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Turkish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	380	25	28	23	11	12	7	7	1	....	....	....	114
Total native-born	711	43	57	49	25	15	11	13	2	....	....	....	215
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	73	7	10	7	11	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	38
Cuban	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	61	6	6	3	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	19
French	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	236	24	16	19	10	9	4	1	1	1	....	....	85
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	119	26	12	9	1	3	3	4	....	....	....	....	58
Italian, South	194	8	14	10	14	2	8	2	1	....	....	....	59
Magyar	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mexican	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Negro	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Polish	680	17	33	38	30	37	31	19	7	....	2	....	214
Roumanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ruthenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	14	2	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Syrian	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	1,413	95	99	88	69	53	50	26	9	2	2	....	493
Grand total	2,124	138	156	137	94	68	61	39	11	2	2	....	708

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BUFFALO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	318	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Negro	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canada (other than French)	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	71	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	149	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	106	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Turkish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	380	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total native-born	711	5	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Foreign-born:													
Canadian, French	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cuban	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	236	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	119	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	194	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Magyar	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mexican	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	680	2	1	3	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	10
Roumanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ruthenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	1,413	4	2	5	2	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	18
Grand total	2,124	9	2	7	2	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	25

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BUFFALO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.										
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	318	5	2	3	1							11
Negro	13			1			1					2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian (other than French)	9											
English	71					1						1
French	6											
German	149	2		1	1		1	1				6
Irish	106	1	1			1						3
Italian, South	2											
Polish	29				1							1
Scotch	6											
Turkish	1											
Welsh	1											
Total	380	3	1	1	2	2	1	1				11
Total native-born	711	8	3	5	3	2	2	1				24
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	5			1								1
Canadian, Other	73		2	1	1							4
Cuban	1											
Danish	1											
Dutch	1											
English	61				1							1
French	2											
German	236	1	3	3	2	1		1				11
Hebrew	1											
Irish	119		1	1								2
Italian, South	194			1		2		1				4
Magyar	2											
Mexican	1											
Negro	4											
Polish	680			1		2		1				4
Roumanian	1											
Russian	2											
Ruthenian	1					1						1
Scotch	14											
Scotch-Irish	1											
Swedish	4											
Syrian	9											
Total foreign-born	1,413	1	6	8	4	6		3				28
Grand total	2,124	9	9	13	7	8	2	4				52

Digitized by Google

Table 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	40	19	10	23	3	3	4
Negro	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
English	13	5	2	12	2	2	.....
French	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1
German	6	3	1	5	1	.....	.....
Irish	20	7	3	13	3	1	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	46	17	8	36	7	4	1
Total native-born	89	36	19	62	10	7	5
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	5	1	1	4	.....	2	.....
Danish	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
English	11	2	4	9	.....	3	1
German	40	16	3	15	3	19	2
Irish	12	2	2	10	.....	5	.....
Italian, South	12	3	3	9	1	6	1
Polish	59	12	3	35	3	32	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	145	38	16	87	8	68	4
Grand total	234	74	35	149	18	75	9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	40		9	9	10	5	5	2
Negro	3		1	2				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French)	2		1					1
English	13		1	1	4	3	2	2
French	2			1		1		
German	6	1	2	3				
Irish	20	1	2	5	9		2	1
Italian, South	1		1					
Scotch	1					1		
Turkish	1			1				
Total	46	2	7	11	13	5	4	4
Total native-born	89	2	17	22	23	10	9	6
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	5			2			2	1
Danish	1						1	
Dutch	1						1	
English	11			2	6		2	1
German	40		1		2	10	15	12
Irish	12			1	2	2	4	3
Italian, South	12		1	1	1	2	3	4
Polish	59		3	5	3	9	18	21
Scotch	1							1
Swedish	2		1	1				
Syrian	1			1				
Total foreign-born	145		6	13	14	23	46	43
Grand total	234	2	23	35	37	33	55	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BUFFALO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	593	155	167	24	23	54	88	53	17	7	5
Negro	16	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	18	3	7	.....	1	2	2	2	.....	.....	1
English	114	18	30	7	7	7	17	14	8	3	3
French	11	2	3	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....
German	337	82	101	20	24	25	46	27	9	2	1
Irish	192	37	62	8	16	13	27	21	3	4	1
Italian, South	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	51	27	3	.....	.....	18	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	14	2	5	1	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....
Turkish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	745	174	213	36	49	68	99	69	22	9	6
Total native-born	1,354	333	384	60	72	125	190	122	41	16	11
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	6	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	109	17	42	7	10	3	17	6	4	2	1
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	102	14	34	6	3	5	14	14	7	3	2
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	417	59	125	32	34	24	30	46	26	21	20
Hebrew	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	196	36	66	10	13	13	21	17	12	5	3
Italian, South	443	122	146	18	15	29	40	39	19	8	7
Magyar	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1,670	359	561	109	123	114	123	144	70	39	28
Roumanian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	30	7	14	2	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1
Swedish	6	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	13	3	2	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	3,012	624	998	184	198	197	255	275	138	80	63
Grand total	4,366	957	1,382	244	270	322	445	397	179	96	74

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BUFFALO—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	659	120	160	24	37	105	112	57	27	10	7
Negro	21	.....	4	.....	.....	2	5	6	1	2	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	15	1	3	.....	2	3	1	4	.....	1	.....
English	122	10	30	7	4	14	20	19	12	3	3
French	11	3	1	.....	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....
German	380	70	121	16	24	39	67	27	11	3	2
Irish	217	39	50	9	10	27	45	19	7	6	5
Italian, South	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	56	20	6	.....	5	21	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	9	1	1	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	1
Turkish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	816	145	212	34	46	108	143	74	30	13	11
Total native-born	1,496	265	376	58	83	215	260	137	58	25	19
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	7	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	150	22	37	5	7	17	25	24	6	5	2
Cuban	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	129	29	28	5	3	13	16	18	7	7	3
French	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	493	64	123	27	23	46	57	51	30	27	45
Hebrew	5	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	238	38	46	14	10	14	45	26	15	11	19
Italian, South	449	87	124	31	13	47	67	43	19	12	6
Magyar	6	1	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Polish	1,633	290	445	90	109	177	200	170	86	46	20
Roumanian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	24	3	7	.....	.....	3	6	2	.....	2	1
Scotch-Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Swedish	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
Syrian	20	9	2	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	3,183	549	816	173	171	328	425	342	165	113	101
Grand total	4,679	814	1,192	231	254	543	685	479	223	138	120

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

BUFFALO—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,252	275	327	48	60	159	200	110	44	17	12
Negro	37	4	8	.....	.....	5	8	6	3	2	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	33	4	10	.....	3	5	3	6	.....	1	1
English	236	28	60	14	11	21	37	33	20	6	6
French	22	5	4	.....	1	3	6	2	1	.....	.....
German	717	152	222	36	48	64	113	54	20	5	3
Irish	409	76	112	17	26	40	72	40	10	10	6
Italian, South	7	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	107	47	9	.....	5	39	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	23	3	6	2	1	1	4	4	1	.....	1
Turkish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,561	319	425	70	95	176	242	143	52	22	17
Total native-born	2,850	598	760	118	155	340	450	259	99	41	30
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	13	2	1	.....	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	3
Canadian, Other	259	39	79	12	17	20	42	30	10	7	3
Cuban	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Dutch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
English	231	43	62	11	6	18	30	32	14	10	5
French	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	910	123	248	59	57	70	87	97	56	48	65
Hebrew	7	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	434	74	112	24	23	27	66	43	27	16	22
Italian, South	892	209	270	49	28	76	107	82	38	20	13
Magyar	13	3	4	1	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Polish	3,308	649	1,006	199	232	291	323	314	156	85	48
Roumanian	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	5	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	54	10	21	2	.....	3	7	7	.....	2	2
Scotch-Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Swedish	11	1	3	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....
Syrian	33	12	4	.....	1	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	6,195	1,173	1,814	357	369	525	680	617	303	193	164
Grand total	9,045	1,771	2,574	475	524	865	1,130	876	402	234	194

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

BUFFALO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	63				63	20	44			64	1	113	3		117	2	51	1	1	55	86	208	4	1	299
Negro						2	1			3		3			3		2			2	2	6			8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Canadian (other than French)	3				3		1			1		4			4		1			1	3	6			9
English	7				7	5	3			8		25			25	1	18	2		21	13	46	2		61
French	1				1		2			2		3			3		1			1	1	6			7
German	36	1			37	10	19			29	4	58	2	1	65	3	22	2		27	53	100	4	1	158
Irish	14	1			15	8	12			20	3	36			39		19	1		20	25	68	1		94
Italian, South	3				3	1	1			2											4	1			5
Polish	101	1			102	21	20			41		3			3						122	24			146
Scotch						1				1		3			3		2			2	1	5			6
Turkish												1			1							1			1
Welsh												1			1							1			1
Total	165	3			168	46	58			104	7	134	2	1	144	4	63	5		72	222	258	7	1	488
Total native-born	228	3			231	68	103			171	8	250	5	1	264	6	116	6	1	129	310	472	11	2	795
Foreign-born:																										
Canadian, French							2			2							2			2		4			4
Canadian, Other	1				1		2			2		19			19	1	10			11	2	31			33
Danish																	1			1		1			1
Dutch																	1			1		1			1
English							3			3		18			18		20			20		41			41

Digitized by Google

German	3				3	2	13			15	3	48	1		52	1	78	3	1	83	9	139	4	1	153
Hebrew												1			1							1			1
Irish	1				1		4			4		27			27		27	1		28	1	58	1		60
Italian, South	11				11	3	24			27		58			58		54	2		56	14	136	2		152
Magyar												1			1		1			1		2			2
Polish	23				23	30	62			92	3	204	1		208		187	7	1	195	56	453	8	1	518
Roumanian											1	1			2						1	1			2
Russian							1			1												1			1
Ruthenian												1			1							1			1
Scotch												6			6		1			1		7			7
Swedish							1			1		1			1		1			1		3			3
Syrian							4			4		4			4							8			8
Total foreign-born	39				39	35	116			151	7	389	2		398	2	382	13	2	400	83	888	15	2	988
Grand total	267	3			270	103	219			322	15	639	7	1	662	8	499	19	3	529	393	1,360	26	4	1,783

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	56	7			63	11	94	7	14	126	5	108	28	12	153	6	31	25	6	68	78	240	60	32	410
Negro						1	1			2		3	2	2	7	1	2	3	2	8	2	6	5	4	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French)	1				1		2			2		4	1		5	1	1		1	3	2	7	1	1	11
English	6	2			8	2	12	1	2	17		16	5	1	22		9	11	4	24	8	39	17	7	71
French							3			3		1			1		1			1		5			5
German	24	3			27	13	32	2	2	49	3	49	20	1	73		17	14	2	33	40	101	36	5	182
Hebrew	1				1																1				1
Irish	14				14	5	13	1	1	20	6	29	9	11	55	2	6	13		21	27	48	23	12	110
Italian, South	2	1			3		2			2		1	1		2						2	4	1		7
Magyar	1				1																1				1
Polish	87	4	1		92	10	29	1	3	43		6		1	7						97	39	2	4	142
Russian	1				1																1				1
Scotch												1			1				1	1		1		1	2
Total	137	10	1		148	30	93	5	8	136	9	107	36	14	166	3	34	38	8	83	179	244	80	30	533
Race not specified												1			1			1		1		1	1		2
Total native-born	193	17	1		211	42	188	12	22	264	14	219	66	28	327	10	67	67	16	160	259	491	146	66	962
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian, French							1			1		2	1		3		1	1		2		4	2		6
Canadian Other	4				4	2	12	2	4	20	1	33	10	9	53	3	14	12	3	32	10	59	24	16	109

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BUFFALO—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																									
Cuban									1	1														1	1
Danish																	1			1		1			1
English							7	2		9		19	4	2	25		13	10	1	24		39	16	3	58
French												2	1		3			1		1		2	2		4
German	2				2	5	16	4	1	26	1	58	20	8	87	2	59	56	3	120	10	133	80	12	235
Hebrew												2			2							2			2
Irish						1	5		1	7		35	12	3	50		21	40	3	64	1	61	52	7	121
Italian, South	7	5			12	4	37	3	3	47		68	19	2	89		28	28	1	57	11	138	50	6	205
Magyar												2			2							2			2
Mexican													1		1								1		1
Negro		1			1								1		1	1		2		3	1	1	3		5
Polish	18	5			23	18	120	9	12	159	3	208	60	26	297		130	89	7	226	39	463	158	45	705
Roumanian							1			1												1			1
Russian												1	1		2							1	1		2
Ruthenian							1			1												1			1
Scotch							1	1	1	3			3		3	2		2		4	2	1	6	1	10
Scotch-Irish																		1		1			1		1
Swedish												1	1		2							1	1		2
Syrian		1			1		4			4		2		1	3							7		1	8
Total foreign-born	31	12			43	30	205	21	23	279	5	433	134	51	623	8	267	242	18	535	74	917	397	92	1,480
Grand total	224	29	1		254	72	393	33	45	543	19	652	200	79	950	18	334	309	34	695	333	1,408	543	158	2,442

Digitized by Google

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	119	7	....	....	126	31	138	7	14	190	6	221	31	12	270	8	82	26	7	123	164	448	64	33	709
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	5	....	6	2	2	10	1	4	3	2	10	4	12	5	4	25
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French)	4	....	....	....	4	....	3	....	....	3	....	8	1	....	9	1	2	....	1	4	5	13	1	1	20
English	13	2	....	....	15	7	15	1	2	25	....	41	5	1	47	1	27	13	4	45	21	85	19	7	132
French	1	....	....	....	1	....	5	....	....	5	....	4	....	....	4	....	2	....	....	2	1	11	....	....	12
German	60	4	....	....	64	23	51	2	2	78	7	107	22	2	138	3	39	16	2	60	93	201	40	6	340
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Irish	28	1	....	....	29	13	25	1	1	40	9	65	9	11	94	2	25	14	....	41	52	116	24	12	204
Italian, South	5	1	....	....	6	1	3	....	....	4	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	6	5	1	....	12
Magyar	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Polish	188	5	1	....	194	31	49	1	3	84	....	9	....	1	10	....	....	....	....	....	219	63	2	4	288
Russian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	4	....	2	....	1	3	1	6	....	1	8
Turkish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	302	13	1	....	316	76	151	5	8	240	16	241	38	15	310	7	97	43	8	155	401	502	87	31	1,021
Race not specified	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	2
Total native-born	421	20	1	....	442	110	291	12	22	435	22	469	71	29	591	16	183	73	17	289	569	963	157	68	1,757
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	2	1	....	3	....	3	1	....	4	....	8	2	....	10
Canadian, Other	5	....	....	....	5	2	14	2	4	22	1	52	10	9	72	4	24	12	3	43	12	90	24	16	142
Cuban	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	2	....	12	....	37	4	2	43	....	33	10	1	44	....	80	16	3	99
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	2	....	4
German	5	....	....	....	5	7	29	4	1	41	4	106	21	8	139	3	137	59	4	203	19	272	84	13	388
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Irish	1	....	....	....	1	1	9	....	1	11	....	62	12	3	77	....	48	41	3	92	2	119	53	7	181
Italian, South	18	5	....	....	23	7	61	3	3	74	....	126	19	2	147	....	82	30	1	113	25	274	52	6	357
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	4
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Negro	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	....	3	1	1	3	....	5
Polish	41	5	....	....	46	48	182	9	12	251	6	412	61	26	505	....	317	96	8	421	95	916	166	46	1,223
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BUFFALO—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																										
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	....	6	3	....	9	2	1	2	....	5	2	8	6	1	17
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	4	1	....	5
Syrian	....	1	....	....	1	....	8	....	....	8	....	6	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	1	16
Total foreign-born	70	12	....	....	82	65	321	21	23	430	12	822	136	51	1,021	10	650	255	20	935	157	1,805	412	94	2,468
Grand total	491	32	1	....	524	175	612	33	45	865	34	1,291	207	80	1,612	26	833	328	37	1,224	726	2,768	569	162	4,225

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

BUFFALO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	318	60	31	61
Negro	13	2	4	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Canadian (other than French)	9	1	1	2
English	71	16	6	22
French	6	.....	.....	.....
German	149	36	5	41
Irish	106	23	10	33
Italian, South	2	1	.....	1
Polish	29	1	4	5
Scotch	6	.....	1	1
Turkish	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	380	78	27	105
Total native-born	711	140	62	202
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	5	2	.....	2
Canadian, Other	73	24	14	38
Cuban	1	.....	1	1
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....
English	61	16	3	19
French	2	2	.....	2
German	236	78	11	89
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	119	51	7	58
Italian, South	194	47	6	53
Magyar	2	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	1	1	.....	1
Negro	4	3	.....	3
Polish	680	155	44	199
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	2	1	.....	1
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	14	6	1	7
Scotch-Irish	1	1	.....	1
Swedish	4	1	.....	1
Syrian	9	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	1,413	388	88	476
Grand total	2,124	528	150	678

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

BUFFALO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	305	18	...	323	17	356	...	373	2	36	17	55	324	410	17	751
Negro	5	....	...	5	....	4	...	4	....	....	....	....	5	4	....	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	1	....	...	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	12	1	...	13	1	26	...	27	....	5	....	5	13	32	....	45
English	10	5	...	15	1	31	...	32	....	5	1	6	11	41	1	53
French	1	....	...	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	3
German	56	4	...	60	2	114	...	116	3	15	12	30	61	133	12	206
Hebrew	1	....	...	1	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Irish	29	6	...	35	1	66	...	67	....	7	4	11	30	79	4	113
Italian, South	111	7	...	118	5	76	...	81	....	5	2	7	116	88	2	206
Magyar	1	....	...	1	....	2	...	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Polish	339	4	...	343	78	419	...	497	18	48	28	94	435	471	28	934
Roumanian	1	....	...	1	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russian	1	....	...	1	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Scotch	6	1	...	7	....	13	...	13	....	1	1	2	6	15	1	22
Swedish	....	....	...	....	....	6	...	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6
Syrian	2	1	...	3	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Total	571	29	...	600	89	754	...	843	21	86	49	156	681	869	49	1,599
Total native-born	881	47	...	928	106	1,114	...	1,220	23	122	66	211	1,010	1,283	66	2,359
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	5	....	...	5	....	11	...	11	....	1	....	1	5	12	....	17
English	....	....	...	....	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
German	2	....	...	2	....	14	...	14	....	3	2	5	2	17	2	21
Irish	....	....	...	....	....	2	...	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Italian, South	2	2	...	4	3	60	...	63	1	7	3	11	6	69	3	78
Magyar	1	....	...	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Polish	16	....	...	16	10	57	...	67	....	12	3	15	26	69	3	98
Scotch	1	....	...	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Syrian	....	....	...	....	....	2	...	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	27	2	...	29	13	149	...	162	1	24	8	33	41	175	8	224
Grand total	908	49	...	957	119	1,263	...	1,382	24	146	74	244	1,051	1,458	74	2,583

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BUFFALO—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	252	12	...	264	25	349	...	374	5	45	7	57	282	406	7	695
Negro	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Canadian, Other	17	2	...	19	1	21	...	22	...	...	...	...	18	23	...	41
Cuban	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
English	25	1	...	26	...	27	...	27	1	4	...	5	26	32	...	58
French	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4
German	61	3	...	64	6	115	...	121	4	16	7	27	71	134	7	212
Hebrew	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Irish	36	4	...	40	1	46	...	47	3	6	4	13	40	56	4	100
Italian, South	81	3	...	84	4	67	...	71	1	6	2	9	86	76	2	164
Magyar	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	3
Polish	268	3	...	271	63	320	1	384	20	39	24	83	351	362	25	738
Roumanian	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Ruthenian	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Scotch	4	...	...	4	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	8
Swedish	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	4
Syrian	8	1	...	9	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	11
Total	510	17	...	527	76	608	1	685	29	72	38	139	615	697	39	1,351
Total native-born	762	29	...	791	101	961	1	1,063	34	117	45	196	897	1,107	46	2,050
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	...	...	1	1	6	...	7	...	2	1	3	2	8	1	11
English	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
German	4	...	...	4	...	8	...	8	...	1	1	2	4	9	1	14
Irish	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Italian, South	3	...	...	3	1	52	...	53	4	15	3	22	8	67	3	78
Polish	15	...	...	15	14	42	1	57	2	4	1	7	31	46	2	79
Total foreign-born	23	...	...	23	16	112	1	129	6	23	6	35	45	135	7	187
Grand total	785	29	...	814	117	1,073	2	1,192	40	140	51	231	942	1,242	53	2,237

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

BUFFALO—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native-father:																
White	557	30	...	587	42	705	...	747	7	81	24	112	606	816	24	1,446
Negro	5	....	...	5	....	8	...	8	....	....	....	....	5	8	....	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	2	....	...	2	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	29	3	...	32	2	47	...	49	....	5	....	5	31	55	....	86
Cuban	1	....	...	1	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	35	6	...	41	1	58	...	59	1	9	1	11	37	73	1	111
French	3	....	...	3	....	3	...	3	....	....	1	1	3	3	1	7
German	117	7	...	124	8	229	...	237	7	31	19	57	132	267	19	418
Hebrew	1	....	...	1	....	3	...	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Irish	65	10	...	75	2	112	...	114	3	13	8	24	70	135	8	213
Italian, South	192	10	...	202	9	143	...	152	1	11	4	16	202	164	4	370
Magyar	2	....	...	2	....	3	...	3	....	1	....	1	2	4	....	6
Polish	607	7	...	614	141	739	1	881	38	87	52	177	786	833	53	1,672
Roumanian	2	....	...	2	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Russian	1	....	...	1	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Ruthenian	2	....	...	2	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Scotch	10	1	...	11	1	16	...	17	....	1	1	2	11	18	1	30
Swedish	2	....	...	2	....	7	...	7	....	....	1	1	2	7	1	10
Syrian	10	2	...	12	....	2	...	2	....	....	....	....	10	4	....	14
Total	1,081	46	...	1,127	165	1,362	1	1,528	50	158	87	295	1,296	1,566	88	2,950
Total native-born	1,643	76	...	1,719	207	2,075	1	2,283	57	239	111	407	1,907	2,390	112	4,409
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	6	....	...	6	1	17	...	18	....	3	1	4	7	20	1	28
English	....	....	...	....	....	4	...	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
German	6	....	...	6	....	22	...	22	....	4	3	7	6	26	3	35
Irish	....	....	...	....	....	3	...	3	....	2	....	2	....	5	....	5
Italian, South	5	2	...	7	4	112	...	116	5	22	6	33	14	136	6	156
Magyar	1	....	...	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Polish	31	....	...	31	24	99	1	124	2	16	4	22	57	115	5	177
Scotch	1	....	...	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Syrian	....	....	...	....	....	2	...	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	50	2	...	52	29	261	1	291	7	47	14	68	86	310	15	411
Grand total	1,693	78	...	1,771	236	2,336	2	2,574	64	286	125	475	1,993	2,700	127	4,820

Digitized by Google

Table 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

BUFFALO.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	3						1		1	1
Canadian, Other	32			2		1	4	9	7	9
Danish	1									1
Dutch	1									1
English	41		1	2	2		7	2	10	17
German	144			2	3	2	10	4	32	91
Hebrew	1									1
Irish	59						4	2	8	45
Italian, South	135	1		9	7	7	55	21	25	10
Magyar	2			1						1
Polish	462	3	4	19	16	11	79	31	132	167
Roumanian	1						1			
Russian	1						1			
Ruthenian	1				1					
Scotch	7				1			1	1	4
Swedish	3						2		1	
Syrian	8				1	1	5		1	
Total	902	4	5	35	31	22	169	70	218	348

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	2								1	1
Canadian, Other	41		1				4	9	12	15
Cuban	1						1			
English	20						3		3	14
French	2									2
German	92			1	2		5	4	18	62
Irish	60						1	5	6	48
Italian, South	59			2	1	1	18	15	15	7
Mexican	1									1
Negro	4			1						3
Polish	217				2	3	22	18	75	97
Russian	1									1
Scotch	7				1			2	1	3
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Swedish	1								1	
Syrian	1						1			
Total	510		1	4	6	4	55	53	132	255

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	5						1		2	2
Canadian, Other	73		1	2		1	8	18	19	24
Cuban	1						1			
Danish	1									1
Dutch	1									1
English	61		1	2	2		10	2	13	31
French	2									2
German	236			3	5	2	15	8	50	153
Hebrew	1									1
Irish	119						5	7	14	93
Italian, South	194	1		11	8	8	73	36	40	17
Magyar	2			1						1
Mexican	1									1
Negro	4			1						3
Polish	679	3	4	19	18	14	101	49	207	264
Roumanian	1						1			
Russian	2						1			1
Ruthenian	1				1					
Scotch	14				2			3	2	7
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Swedish	4						2		2	
Syrian	9				1	1	6		1	
Total	1,412	4	6	39	37	26	224	123	350	603

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

BUFFALO.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	4						1		1	2
Canadian, Other	50		2	7	1	3	8	12	8	9
Danish	1									1
Dutch	1									1
English	42		1	2	2		8	2	10	17
German	174		2	7	5	5	16	11	34	94
Hebrew	1									1
Irish	63						6	3	9	45
Italian, South	230	4		20	12	13	106	36	29	10
Magyar	4			3						1
Polish	615	7	15	38	24	14	132	42	169	174
Roumanian	2				1		1			
Russian	1						1			
Ruthenian	1				1					
Scotch	9				2			2	1	4
Swedish	3						2		1	
Syrian	10				1	1	7		1	
Total	1,211	11	20	77	49	36	288	108	263	359

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	6								1	5
Canadian, Other	120		3	5	4	2	10	31	34	31
Cuban	1						1			
Danish	1									1
English	61		1	2	2		12	3	10	31
French	4								1	3
German	248		3	5	5	2	17	12	56	148
Hebrew	2									2
Irish	122						5	11	17	89
Italian, South	282	3		23	15	15	127	46	38	15
Magyar	2			1					1	
Mexican	1									1
Negro	5			1						4
Polish	783	6	8	45	23	21	132	63	227	258
Roumanian	1						1			
Russian	2									2
Ruthenian	1				1					
Scotch	10				1			2	2	5
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Swedish	2						1		1	
Syrian	8				1	1	5		1	
Total	1,663	9	15	82	52	41	311	168	389	596

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

BUFFALO—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	7
Canadian, Other	170	.....	5	12	5	5	18	43	42	40
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	103	.....	2	4	4	.....	20	5	20	48
French	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
German	422	.....	5	12	10	7	33	23	90	242
Hebrew	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	14	26	134
Italian, South	512	7	.....	43	27	28	233	82	67	25
Magyar	6	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Mexican	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Negro	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Polish	1,398	13	23	83	47	35	264	105	396	432
Roumanian	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Russian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Ruthenian	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	19	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	4	3	9
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....
Syrian	18	.....	.....	.....	2	2	12	.....	2	.....
Total	2,874	20	35	159	101	77	599	276	652	955

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

BUFFALO.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian, French	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	16	9	9	7	7	16	16
German	634	304	304	330	330	634	634
Hebrew	4	.....	.....	4	4	4	4
Italian, South	180	93	92	87	86	180	178
Magyar	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
Polish	1,346	737	682	609	550	1,346	1,232
Russian	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Swedish	8	6	6	2	2	8	8
Syrian	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Turkish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total native-born	2,198	1,153	1,097	1,045	985	2,198	2,082
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	10	4	4	6	6	10	10
Cuban	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Danish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Dutch	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	4	.....	.....	4	4	4	4
German	417	172	158	245	215	417	373
Hebrew	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Italian, South	506	226	180	280	204	506	384
Magyar	5	3	2	2	1	5	3
Mexican	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Negro	5	.....	.....	5	5	5	5
Polish	1,369	600	394	769	423	1,369	817
Roumanian	3	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Russian	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Ruthenian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Swedish	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Syrian	18	10	9	8	7	18	16
Total foreign-born	2,355	1,025	755	1,330	875	2,355	1,630
Grand total	4,553	2,178	1,852	2,375	1,860	4,553	3,712

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

BUFFALO.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, Other	15	2	.....	2	4	3	.....	8	11	5	.....	10	15
English	23	2	2	3	7	1	.....	15	16	3	2	18	23
German	90	.....	2	6	8	16	1	65	82	16	3	71	90
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	24	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	22	22	.....	.....	24	24
Italian, South	91	25	16	4	45	10	9	27	46	35	25	31	91
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	311	53	10	7	70	84	32	125	241	137	42	132	311
Roumanian	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Swedish	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Syrian	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Total	565	85	31	25	141	114	42	268	424	199	73	293	565

Digitized by Google

CHICAGO, ILL.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	557	2,267
Negro	155	527
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Bohemian and Moravian	19	91
Canadian, French	1	4
Canadian, Other	3	22
Danish	5	22
Dutch	1	4
English	20	88
French	16	73
German	150	683
Irish	161	686
Italian, South	1	2
Norwegian	4	15
Polish	28	123
Scotch	16	86
Scotch-Irish	1	4
Swedish	8	31
Welsh	1	4
Total	435	1,938
Total native-born	1,147	4,732
Foreign-born:		
Armenian	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	183	934
Canadian, French	17	85
Canadian, Other	28	116
Croatian	15	62
Danish	14	60
Dutch	26	168
Foreign-born—Continued.		
English	60	249
Finnish	2	6
Flemish	1	4
French	12	53
German	257	1,172
Greek	2	3
Hebrew	22	92
Irish	310	1,368
Italian, North	15	83
Italian, South	55	295
Italian (not specified)	1	8
Lithuanian	47	210
Magyar	34	165
Mexican	1	8
Negro	2	9
Norwegian	44	151
Polish	624	3,189
Roumanian	2	8
Russian	2	8
Scotch	23	92
Servian	1	7
Slovak	43	172
Slovenian	14	60
Spanish	1	3
Swedish	112	531
Turkish	1	3
Welsh	6	16
Total foreign-born	1,978	9,391
Grand total	3,125	14,123

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	557	20	3	26	8	74	119	135	13	114	53	251	3	63	19	80
Negro	155	4	....	9	3	24	38	42	2	26	4	62	....	6	10	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	19	....	....	2	2	1	2	5	....	4	4	8	....	4	....	3
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Danish	5	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	20	1	....	1	....	1	6	7	....	2	4	10	....	1	....	2
French	16	1	....	1	....	4	5	7	....	6	1	5	....	3	1	....
German	150	5	....	16	4	21	35	53	1	27	15	61	....	14	....	8
Irish	161	6	1	11	2	22	48	43	7	31	25	58	....	23	4	10
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	4	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Polish	28	2	....	4	1	4	6	9	2	3	6	13	....	3	....	26
Scotch	16	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	1	2	3	5	....	2	2	3
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	8	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	435	15	1	35	9	62	109	135	11	78	61	172	....	51	7	52
Total native-born	1,147	39	4	70	20	160	266	312	26	218	118	485	3	120	36	147
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	183	3	....	26	6	8	38	50	3	63	6	69	1	12	5	31
Canadian, French	17	1	....	....	....	1	5	6	2	1	3	4	1	....	3	1
Canadian, Other	28	1	....	....	1	3	6	10	2	6	4	13	....	1	1	11
Croatian	15	2	....	1	....	2	4	3	....	....	....	10	....	1	....	1
Danish	14	....	....	3	....	2	2	3	1	4	2	3	....	4	....	3
Dutch	26	1	....	1	1	3	6	8	....	3	3	11	....	2	3	10
English	60	4	....	3	2	4	19	20	2	11	8	27	....	7	4	4
Finnish	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	12	1	....	2	....	1	2	3	....	1	1	4	1	....	4	....
German	257	11	1	21	1	22	63	67	6	56	36	91	1	30	16	33
Greek	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	22	2	....	1	1	2	2	5	....	4	....	13	....	....	....	2
Irish	310	15	1	26	6	24	86	94	6	43	50	100	1	41	26	36
Italian, North	15	1	....	1	....	1	....	9	....	1	1	9	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	55	3	....	8	2	2	14	14	1	14	2	35	....	3	1	3
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	47	4	....	6	2	2	7	12	2	7	2	23	....	6	....	3
Magyar	34	2	....	5	....	2	8	11	2	2	1	22	1	1	....	1
Mexican	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Negro	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Norwegian	44	2	....	4	....	8	9	15	1	9	2	16	1	3	7	....
Polish	624	33	5	79	14	47	122	164	17	117	50	347	1	30	8	31
Roumanian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Russian	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Scotch	23	2	....	....	2	2	7	5	....	3	3	10	....	4	1	3
Servian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Slovak	43	1	....	1	1	4	4	11	2	4	2	23	....	6	....	2
Slovenian	14	1	....	1	....	1	4	5	....	1	....	10	....	1	....	1
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	112	2	3	7	3	11	38	32	3	13	13	37	....	12	6	12
Turkish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Welsh	6	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	4	1	....	2	1	1
Total foreign-born	1,978	93	10	196	42	152	450	551	51	366	195	890	8	168	88	190
Grand total	3,125	132	14	266	62	312	716	863	77	584	314	1,375	11	288	124	337

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	2,267	90	13	93	37	286	473	601	63	517	286	1,017	23	329	29	306
Negro	527	12	....	38	7	79	99	169	8	118	27	196	....	28	16	70
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	91	....	....	11	12	4	12	24	....	21	22	39	....	18	....	10
Canadian, French	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....
Danish	22	....	....	....	....	7	11	3	....	....	4	8	....	7	....	....
Dutch	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
English	88	7	....	1	....	4	25	41	....	9	16	51	....	3	....	10
French	73	7	....	3	....	15	18	37	....	34	10	21	....	16	2	....
German	683	22	....	73	17	96	180	250	3	138	82	264	....	63	....	31
Irish	686	32	7	48	7	90	200	226	32	165	129	244	....	120	4	56
Italian, South	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	15	....	....	....	....	6	3	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Polish	123	9	....	18	7	12	24	48	12	21	33	56	....	14	....	26
Scotch	86	....	....	....	....	12	....	19	4	16	19	35	....	9	4	17
Scotch-Irish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....
Swedish	31	....	....	....	....	6	9	9	....	7	13	10	....	....	....	....
Welsh	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,938	77	7	154	43	254	486	681	51	425	328	761	....	250	10	150
Total native-born	4,732	179	20	285	87	619	1,058	1,454	122	1,060	641	1,974	23	607	55	526
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	934	25	....	129	25	30	174	280	15	346	33	376	4	70	7	157
Canadian, French	85	2	....	....	....	5	14	39	18	2	26	19	2	....	6	5
Canadian, Other	116	4	....	....	8	15	23	50	10	28	28	59	....	10	1	33
Croatian	62	9	....	8	....	3	19	19	....	....	....	41	....	5	....	6
Danish	60	....	....	10	....	6	3	14	7	20	11	17	....	26	....	15
Dutch	168	6	....	6	8	13	37	57	....	17	25	76	....	19	8	66
English	249	16	....	13	9	19	66	95	10	50	44	110	....	45	8	23
Finnish	6	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....
Flemish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	53	9	....	8	....	1	6	23	....	4	9	18	2	....	14	....
German	1,172	48	4	94	7	79	273	330	26	273	193	440	2	165	33	170
Greek	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	92	4	....	4	7	12	12	29	....	24	....	46	....	....	....	13
Irish	1,368	59	5	116	30	91	344	469	28	195	254	470	6	239	38	185
Italian, North	83	8	....	4	....	7	....	53	....	5	5	52	....	....	....	4
Italian, South	295	28	....	31	8	5	67	77	3	71	9	194	....	21	9	19
Italian (not specified)	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	210	14	....	22	8	10	29	54	10	28	7	107	....	39	....	16
Magyar	165	11	....	18	....	6	32	59	14	18	9	100	3	7	....	6
Mexican	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....
Negro	9	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	8	8	....	....	1	....
Norwegian	151	2	....	24	....	21	32	44	4	42	9	67	2	19	9	....
Polish	3,189	166	31	410	60	216	646	877	83	679	315	1,764	5	188	27	152
Roumanian	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CHICAGO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.																
Russian	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	7	....	....	7	....	....
Scotch	92	14	....	....	12	5	24	31	....	13	9	34	....	30	1	15
Servian	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....
Slovak	172	3	....	5	3	9	19	47	6	18	12	89	....	29	....	6
Slovenian	60	5	....	6	....	3	18	19	....	4	....	45	....	6	....	6
Spanish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
Swedish	531	10	14	37	19	41	160	170	14	70	83	188	....	66	10	52
Turkish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Welsh	16	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	....	13	2	....	8	1	2
Total foreign-born	9,391	443	54	945	204	597	2,012	2,862	252	1,922	1,111	4,365	26	1,006	175	951
Grand total	14,123	622	74	1,230	291	1,216	3,070	4,316	374	2,982	1,752	6,339	49	1,613	230	1,477

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	557	159	143	332	171	19	83
Negro	155	51	44	83	32	10	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	19	4	5	11	7	.....	3
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	5	3	1	2	2	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	20	7	7	11	5	.....	2
French	16	7	7	8	8	1	.....
German	150	53	56	81	45	.....	8
Irish	161	61	44	84	60	4	10
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Norwegian	4	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Polish	28	9	9	15	10	.....	6
Scotch	16	.....	3	7	8	2	3
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	8	2	2	4	5	.....	.....
Welsh	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	435	148	139	230	153	7	32
Total native-born	1,146	358	326	645	356	36	130
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	183	60	54	120	24	5	31
Canadian, French	17	6	6	5	4	3	2
Canadian, Other	28	7	10	16	7	1	11
Croatian	15	6	3	10	3	.....	1
Danish	14	4	3	6	6	.....	3
Dutch	26	7	8	14	7	3	10
English	60	25	22	35	16	4	4
Finnish	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
Flemish	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
French	12	5	3	5	2	3	2
German	257	92	68	138	81	16	34
Greek	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	22	5	5	17	2	.....	2
Irish	310	122	98	138	95	26	37
Italian, North	15	6	9	9	2	.....	1
Italian, South	55	22	15	44	6	1	3
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	47	15	13	30	11	.....	3
Magyar	34	13	11	24	5	.....	2
Mexican	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Negro	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
Norwegian	44	16	14	23	13	7	1
Polish	624	209	176	429	116	8	32
Roumanian	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Russian	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotch	23	8	7	13	8	1	3
Servian	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Slovak	43	6	11	26	14	.....	2
Slovenian	14	5	5	11	2	.....	1
Spanish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	112	44	35	50	32	6	12
Turkish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	6	2	.....	1	4	1	1
Total foreign-born	1,978	688	580	1,177	464	87	198
Grand total	3,125	1,046	906	1,822	820	123	328

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	2,267	635	638	1,371	802	29	329
Negro	527	149	175	296	116	16	70
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	91	23	24	56	32	.....	10
Canadian, French	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	22	.....	12	10	.....	.....	.....
Danish	22	11	3	8	11	.....	.....
Dutch	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
English	88	32	41	55	20	.....	10
French	73	28	37	39	41	2	.....
German	683	263	260	372	219	.....	31
Irish	686	265	227	373	289	4	56
Italian, South	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Norwegian	15	3	.....	9	6	.....	.....
Polish	123	38	48	71	49	.....	26
Scotch	86	.....	19	51	44	4	17
Scotch-Irish	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	31	9	9	17	19	.....	.....
Welsh	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,938	676	692	1,075	732	10	150
Total native-born	4,732	1,460	1,505	2,742	1,650	55	549
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	934	298	295	645	121	7	157
Canadian, French	85	16	39	21	31	6	7
Canadian, Other	116	27	50	74	47	1	33
Croatian	62	28	19	41	8	.....	6
Danish	60	11	14	30	33	.....	15
Dutch	168	43	57	93	46	8	66
English	249	93	104	143	90	8	23
Finnish	6	4	.....	2	2	2	.....
Flemish	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
French	53	23	23	22	10	5	11
German	1,172	401	337	667	394	33	172
Greek	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	92	20	29	70	12	.....	13
Irish	1,368	504	488	632	473	38	191
Italian, North	83	33	53	52	12	.....	4
Italian, South	295	103	79	242	29	9	19
Italian (not specified)	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	210	56	57	135	60	.....	16
Magyar	165	52	59	118	27	.....	9
Mexican	8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....
Negro	9	8	.....	8	8	1	.....
Norwegian	151	59	43	97	50	9	2
Polish	3,189	1,089	927	2,224	619	27	157
Roumanian	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Russian	8	1	7	.....	7	.....	.....
Scotch	92	32	43	47	37	1	15
Servian	7	.....	7	7	7	.....	.....
Slovak	172	27	47	103	56	.....	6
Slovenian	60	23	19	49	9	.....	6
Spanish	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	531	195	184	258	160	10	52
Turkish	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	16	2	.....	2	13	1	2
Total foreign-born	9,391	3,148	2,992	5,820	2,361	166	982
Grand total	14,123	4,608	4,497	8,562	4,011	221	1,531

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	557	84	104	152	235	132	28	159	46	21	178
Negro	155	36	29	32	67	46	3	49	10	5	29
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	19	2	5	5	4	3	....	5	1	.....	9
Canadian, French	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	.....	1	.....	1
Danish	5	1	....	1	3	2	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	20	3	4	6	9	7	....	6	.....	.....	7
French	16	3	3	3	10	4	1	3	1	1	4
German	150	24	25	40	74	42	6	57	11	4	36
Irish	161	23	32	37	67	41	4	63	13	4	38
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	4	2	2	1	2	1	....	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	28	5	7	7	15	11	2	13	1	.....	8
Scotch	16	2	4	5	10	3	....	1	1	.....	7
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	8	1	2	3	2	1	....	2	1	.....	2
Welsh	1	....	....	.....	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	435	66	84	111	199	116	13	155	31	9	112
Total native-born	1,147	186	217	295	501	294	44	363	87	35	319
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	183	21	55	28	85	58	6	68	16	1	61
Canadian, French	17	7	5	3	7	6	....	7	2	.....	3
Canadian, Other	28	2	8	10	12	10	1	8	2	1	8
Croatian	15	1	5	3	5	3	....	8	1	.....	9
Danish	14	2	4	2	7	3	1	4	.....	1	4
Dutch	26	2	7	3	10	3	....	8	2	.....	11
English	60	5	12	16	26	15	....	28	2	4	15
Finnish	2	1	2	.....	2	2	....	1	1	.....	.....
Flemish	1	1	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	1
French	12	1	2	7	7	7	....	5	3	.....	3
German	257	30	58	69	113	68	6	80	29	3	86
Greek	2	....	....	2	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	22	1	3	8	10	11	3	7	2	1	5
Irish	310	34	69	77	156	94	9	119	25	5	81
Italian, North	15	....	5	2	9	4	....	7	.....	.....	6
Italian, South	55	4	7	14	23	8	2	14	2	.....	21
Italian (not specified)	1	....	1	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	47	5	11	15	26	22	1	15	3	1	13
Magyar	34	3	11	10	20	18	1	15	2	1	12
Mexican	1	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	2	....	....	1	2	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	44	17	10	12	20	13	2	19	7	.....	9
Polish	624	96	157	246	323	215	20	238	76	7	140
Roumanian	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	2	....	....	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	23	2	2	7	11	6	1	8	3	2	9
Servian	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	1
Slovak	43	7	2	17	16	9	3	14	1	.....	11
Slovenian	14	....	5	3	9	5	1	6	1	.....	4
Spanish	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	112	13	22	25	49	34	2	38	17	5	35
Turkish	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	6	....	....	2	3	1	....	1	.....	1	4
Total foreign-born	1,978	255	463	588	955	619	60	721	197	33	553
Grand total	3,125	441	680	883	1,456	913	104	1,084	284	68	872

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,267	391	524	597	1,056	606	73	732	160	81	739
Negro	527	109	140	126	237	162	5	163	40	11	89
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	91	12	27	23	22	16		22	6		42
Canadian, French	4			4							
Canadian, Other	22			10	10				6		6
Danish	22	7		4	14	10		4			
Dutch	4				4			4			
English	88	17	26	26	42	39		31			33
French	73	13	18	16	53	15	3	20	3	7	16
German	683	104	135	185	366	216	15	257	65	16	149
Irish	686	111	188	146	335	201	6	286	65	13	164
Italian, South	2			2							
Norwegian	15	11	11	1	11	3		3	3		
Polish	123	25	49	30	69	58	5	69	4		33
Scotch	86	12	28	29	63	17		7	4		37
Scotch-Irish	4							4			
Swedish	31	7	11	10	15	8		8	7		6
Welsh	4				4	4		4			
Total	1,938	319	493	486	1,008	587	29	719	163	36	486
Total native-born	4,732	819	1,157	1,209	2,301	1,355	107	1,614	363	128	1,314
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1			1							
Bohemian and Moravian	934	106	311	136	445	318	21	353	90	1	304
Canadian, French	85	33	27	12	29	28		28	8		10
Canadian, Other	116	14	50	50	65	41	1	32	14	4	25
Croatian	62	8	33	13	24	17		19	8		29
Danish	60	10	24	10	28	14	1	24		2	19
Dutch	168	12	45	15	59	24		50	6		75
English	249	21	61	60	111	60		126	12	18	70
Finnish	6	2	6		6	6		4	4		
Flemish	4	4						4			4
French	53	4	8	40	31	35		29	7		12
German	1,172	122	308	334	525	288	20	375	116	15	402
Greek	3			3							
Hebrew	92	7	18	24	46	55	6	36	6	1	25
Irish	1,368	144	373	336	695	422	15	583	115	30	367
Italian, North	83		31	12	49	19		40			36
Italian, South	295	17	40	71	130	36	3	89	8		119
Italian (not specified)	8		8	8							
Lithuanian	210	24	68	57	120	105	5	68	11	6	73
Magyar	165	19	66	56	109	97	2	73	14	7	56
Mexican	8					8					
Negro	9			8	9	9					
Norwegian	151	50	48	55	65	42	5	65	24		31
Polish	3,189	532	930	1,244	1,688	1,128	41	1,271	407	30	753
Roumanian	8			8	4						
Russian	8			1	8	7	1	1			7
Scotch	92	6	15	29	49	31	7	36	12	8	36
Servian	7							7			7
Slovak	172	34	13	67	67	40	9	59	7		42
Slovenian	60		27	15	42	26	1	27	6		18
Spanish	3				3						
Swedish	531	57	134	120	255	174	4	204	83	15	157
Turkish	3			3							
Welsh	16			6	7	4		2		1	13
Total foreign-born	9,391	1,226	2,644	2,794	4,669	3,033	142	3,605	958	138	2,690
Grand total	14,123	2,045	3,801	4,003	6,970	4,388	249	5,219	1,321	266	4,004

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	557	72	94	82	96	75	57	28	29	12	12
Negro	155	27	37	32	18	14	15	4	4	3	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	19	.....	2	3	3	2	8	.....	1	.....	.....
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	5	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	20	4	1	1	5	3	2	2	1	.....	1
French	16	.....	2	6	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	1
German	150	12	14	21	32	23	20	17	6	2	3
Irish	161	24	22	19	24	21	23	11	9	7	1
Italian, South	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	28	4	1	5	5	5	3	3	1	.....	1
Scotch	16	1	2	1	2	3	.....	3	2	2	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	8	2	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	435	48	46	60	80	61	58	40	23	11	8
Total native-born	1,147	147	177	174	194	150	130	72	56	26	21
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	183	10	13	16	32	39	24	27	12	6	4
Canadian, French	17	1	5	2	.....	3	1	.....	1	3	1
Canadian, Other	28	8	2	3	3	1	5	2	3	.....	1
Croatian	15	2	4	.....	2	2	2	2	1	.....	.....
Danish	14	2	1	4	1	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Dutch	26	.....	4	.....	4	3	2	3	3	3	4
English	60	6	9	10	9	9	10	3	3	1	.....
Finnish	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	12	2	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
German	257	19	44	33	44	32	24	29	12	15	5
Greek	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	22	5	2	1	2	4	5	2	1	.....	.....
Irish	310	51	42	34	39	36	37	29	22	12	8
Italian, North	15	.....	.....	3	3	2	3	1	1	1	1
Italian, South	55	2	6	6	8	10	7	4	4	4	4
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	47	5	4	4	9	10	8	5	2	.....	.....
Magyar	34	2	4	1	8	7	5	5	.....	1	1
Mexican	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Negro	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Norwegian	44	12	7	7	4	5	4	2	2	1	.....
Polish	624	28	43	82	94	118	103	71	44	23	18
Roumanian	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	23	8	.....	1	3	4	4	1	1	.....	1
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	43	4	5	7	9	11	4	2	1	.....	.....
Slovenian	14	1	1	1	5	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	112	10	14	12	16	16	20	8	10	4	2
Turkish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	6	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,978	184	216	229	304	317	273	201	127	77	50
Grand total	3,125	331	393	403	498	467	403	273	183	103	71

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CHICAGO.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere, and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	557	40	44	51	45	38	20	21	9	7	4				279
Negro	155	14	10	5	6	10	1	4	2		1				53
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	19	1	2	2	1	5		1							12
Canadian, French	1			1											1
Canadian, Other	3					2				1					3
Danish	5		1	3											4
Dutch	1			1											1
English	20		1	3	3	2	2	1		1					13
French	16	1	3		1		2	1		1					9
German	150	4	13	17	13	14	10	3	2	2		1			79
Irish	161	11	8	13	12	12	10	8	6						80
Italian, South	1														
Norwegian	4							1							1
Polish	28		2	3	2	1	2	1		1					12
Scotch	16	2		1	2		1	2	2						10
Scotch-Irish	1			1											1
Swedish	8	1	1		1		1	1							5
Welsh	1														
Total	435	20	31	45	35	36	28	19	10	6		1			231
Total native-born	1,147	74	85	101	86	84	49	44	21	13	5	1			563
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	1														
Bohemian and Moravian	183	2	5	15	15	13	18	8	6	1	2	1			86
Canadian, French	17	3	1		2	1		1	3			1			12
Canadian, Other	28		1	1	1	3	1	3		1					11
Croatian	15	1		2	1	2	2								8
Danish	14		1	1	1		3		1						7
Dutch	26	3		2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2			16
English	60	7	6	6	6	9		2	1						7
Finnish	2	1													1
Flemish	1			1											31
French	12	2		1	1			1	2						7
German	257	21	14	21	16	15	21	11	14	2	2				137
Greek	2	1													1
Hebrew	22	1	1	1	2	4		1							10
Irish	310	15	12	14	19	24	19	14	12	3	4	1			137
Italian, North	15		3	2	2	3		1	1	1					13
Italian, South	55	2	2	5	9	4	4	3	4	1	1				35
Italian (not specified)	1							1							1
Lithuanian	47		2	7	7	6	5	2							29
Magyar	34	1		7	6	4	5		1		1				25
Mexican	1							1							1
Negro	2														
Norwegian	44	1		1	2	2		2							8
Polish	624	17	50	62	74	64	47	32	17	10	4	1			378
Roumanian	2			2											2
Russian	2						1								1
Scotch	23		1		4	3		1		1					10
Servian	1						1								1
Slovak	43	2	5	7	10	4	1	1							30
Slovenian	14			4	2	3									9
Spanish	1		1												1
Swedish	112	7	6	5	9	14	4	8	3		1				57
Turkish	1		1												1
Welsh	6	1		1		1									3
Total foreign-born	1,978	88	112	168	190	180	133	96	66	21	16	6			1,076
Grand total	3,125	162	197	269	276	264	182	140	87	34	21	7			1,639

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	557	33	52	29	27	25	13	5	6	1	1	....	....	....	192
Negro	155	15	21	14	8	5	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	19	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	20	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	16	....	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
German	150	4	9	8	10	9	6	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	54
Irish	161	4	8	9	9	6	10	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	49
Italian, South	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	4	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	28	....	1	3	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Scotch	16	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	8	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	435	13	21	27	26	18	18	8	3	1	1	....	....	....	136
Total native-born	1,147	61	94	70	61	48	35	15	9	2	2	....	....	....	397
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	183	3	8	9	16	23	10	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	77
Canadian, French	17	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	28	6	1	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Croatian	15	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Danish	14	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Dutch	26	....	1	....	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
English	60	3	1	4	3	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	15
Finnish	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	12	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
German	257	7	22	18	20	12	8	6	1	1	1	....	....	....	96
Greek	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	22	....	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Irish	310	23	24	18	18	14	10	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	119
Italian, North	15	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Italian, South	55	....	2	4	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	47	1	4	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Magyar	34	1	3	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Mexican	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	44	11	4	6	3	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	29
Polish	624	3	21	24	24	38	31	21	6	3	....	2	....	....	173
Roumanian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	23	7	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Servian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	43	1	3	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Slovenian	14	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	112	5	6	6	9	6	4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	42
Turkish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	1,978	78	108	98	113	105	73	52	16	6	2	2	....	....	653
Grand total	3,125	139	202	168	174	153	108	67	25	8	4	2	....	....	1,050

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CHICAGO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	557	8		2	3										13
Negro	155	1	1	1	1		1								5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	19														
Canadian, French	1														
Canadian, Other	3														
Danish	5														
Dutch	1														
English	20														
French	16														
German	150		1		2										3
Irish	161	3	2	1											6
Italian, South	1														
Norwegian	4														
Polish	28														
Scotch	16														
Scotch-Irish	1														
Swedish	8														
Welsh	1														
Total	435	3	3	1	2										9
Total native-born	1,147	12	4	4	6		1								27
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	1	1													1
Bohemian and Moravian	183	1	3	1			1								6
Canadian, French	17														
Canadian, Other	28														
Croatian	15														
Danish	14														
Dutch	26							1							1
English	60	1													1
Finnish	2														
Flemish	1														
French	12														
German	257	3		1	1			1							6
Greek	2														
Hebrew	22	2													2
Irish	310	6	1		2		1	1							11
Italian, North	15														
Italian, South	55	1	1				1								3
Italian (not specified)	1														
Lithuanian	47	2		1											3
Magyar	34	1													1
Mexican	1														
Negro	2								1						1
Norwegian	44														
Polish	624	10	2	3	4	1	1	1	2						24
Roumanian	2														
Russian	2														
Scotch	23	1					1	1							3
Servian	1														
Slovak	43	1													1
Slovenian	14														
Spanish	1														
Swedish	112	1	1												2
Turkish	1														
Welsh	6		1												1
Total foreign-born	1,978	31	9	6	7	1	5	5	3						67
Grand total	3,125	43	13	10	13	1	6	5	3						94

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CHICAGO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	557	31	2	7	15	5	6	3	2	2	....	....	....	73
Negro	155	11	1	7	4	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	28
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	19	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	20	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
French	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	150	8	....	....	3	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	14
Irish	161	17	1	1	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	26
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	28	4	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Scotch	16	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	435	32	2	1	7	8	4	4	1	....	....	....	....	59
Total native-born	1,147	74	5	15	26	16	10	8	3	3	....	....	....	160
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	183	6	....	1	1	1	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	14
Canadian, French	17	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	28	2	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Croatian	15	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	14	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	26	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3
English	60	2	1	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Finnish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	257	9	1	....	2	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	18
Greek	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	22	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Irish	310	22	2	4	5	3	2	4	1	....	....	....	....	43
Italian, North	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	55	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	7
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	47	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Magyar	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mexican	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	44	1	2	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	7
Polish	624	15	3	5	4	5	7	2	4	3	....	1	....	49
Roumanian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Servian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	43	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovenian	14	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	112	4	....	....	2	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	11
Turkish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	1,978	75	11	13	16	21	15	11	12	5	1	1	1	182
Grand total	3,125	149	16	28	42	37	25	19	15	8	1	1	1	342

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	40	11	14	28	4	2	5
Negro	14	6	4	9	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
French	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
German	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	11	8	1	5	2	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Swedish	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	20	12	4	8	3	3	.....
Total native-born	74	29	22	45	7	6	5
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	3	2	1	1	.....	3	1
Croatian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	3	1	.....	3	.....	2	1
English	7	4	3	3	.....	2	.....
Finnish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
French	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1
German	21	7	7	11	4	7	4
Greek	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	15	9	4	6	2	2	.....
Italian, South	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1
Polish	17	4	5	11	.....	2	.....
Slovak	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	7	4	2	.....	2	2	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	88	35	24	47	9	24	8
Grand total	162	64	46	92	16	30	13

Digitized by Google

Table 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	40	1	11	7	4	10	7	
Negro	14		3	3	2	3	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian	1		1					
French	1						1	
German	4		1		2		1	
Irish	11		2	2	4	3		
Scotch	2							2
Swedish	1				1			
Total	20		4	2	7	3	2	2
Total native-born	74	1	18	12	13	16	10	4
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	2		1		1			
Canadian, French	3						2	1
Croatian	1		1					
Dutch	3				1	1	1	
English	7			1	1			5
Finnish	1						1	
French	2						2	
German	21		3	1	4	3	4	6
Greek	1			1				
Hebrew	1		1					
Irish	15		1	1	3	8	2	
Italian, South	2			1		1		
Magyar	1				1			
Norwegian	1							1
Polish	17		7	3	4		1	2
Slovak	2		1	1				
Swedish	7				4		1	2
Welsh	1					1		
Total foreign-born	88		15	9	19	14	14	17
Grand total	162	1	33	21	32	30	24	21

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CHICAGO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,022	258	283	45	73	96	118	99	34	12	4
Negro	234	51	77	12	14	19	22	21	6	5	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	48	11	18	3	2	4	9	1			
Canadian, French	2	1				1					
Canadian, Other	12	4	3	1	1	1	1	1			
Danish	11	4	2	1		2	2				
Dutch	1					1					
English	38	12	9	1		5	7	2	2		
French	31	9	10	1	2	3	2	2	1	1	
German	331	87	126	9	13	21	49	21	2	3	
Irish	323	75	99	17	21	25	39	31	11	4	1
Norwegian	6		3	1			1	1			
Polish	59	16	18	4	4	10	4	1	1		1
Scotch	39	6	13	5	4	1	2	6			2
Scotch-Irish	2	1						1			
Swedish	12	2	4		1	1		4			
Welsh	1		1								
Total	916	228	306	43	48	75	116	71	17	8	4
Total native-born	2,172	537	666	100	135	190	256	191	57	25	15
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1						1				
Bohemian and Moravian	465	104	184	36	32	20	46	33	8		2
Canadian, French	45	12	13	3	3	2	1	3	4	3	1
Canadian, Other	51	12	15	6	5		4	5	3	1	
Croatian	33	8	12	1	2	3	5	2			
Danish	31	10	12	1		1	4	3			
Dutch	83	18	25	9	7	5	1	14	2	2	
English	119	25	31	5	7	8	16	13	4	4	6
Finnish	4		3							1	
Flemish	2		1				1				
French	28	7	12	2			4		1	2	
German	530	98	184	33	40	34	40	55	26	12	8
Greek	2					1	1				
Hebrew	40	13	10		1	7	6	3			
Irish	676	121	256	36	53	41	58	71	26	10	4
Italian, North	38	8	11	3	2	2	5	5	1	1	
Italian, South	153	45	50	6	5	8	17	16	5	1	
Italian (not specified)	4		1	1		1		1			
Lithuanian	104	27	36	3	4	6	15	12		1	
Magyar	80	23	19	6	5	3	16	7	1		
Mexican	3		1		1			1			
Negro	4		3						1		
Norwegian	56	13	18	5	4	2	4	6	3		1
Polish	1,558	450	455	91	79	115	186	129	33	12	8
Roumanian	3	1				2					
Russian	3		1			2					
Scotch	35	9	6	3	3	3	4	4	2	1	
Servian	3	1	1				1				
Slovak	87	25	28		2	9	17	6			
Slovenian	34	9	11	2	2	1	4	3	2		
Spanish	1					1					
Swedish	246	38	88	20	21	17	14	31	9	5	3
Turkish	1							1			
Welsh	9	2	2		1		1	1	2		
Total foreign-born	4,532	1,079	1,489	272	279	294	472	425	133	56	33
Grand total	6,704	1,616	2,155	372	414	484	728	616	190	81	48

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CHICAGO—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,237	239	305	58	70	161	196	125	46	20	17
Negro	292	55	58	5	14	41	58	24	20	7	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	43	8	13	1	2	10	7	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, French	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	10	3	3	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	11	3	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	48	12	14	1	2	7	7	3	2	.....	.....
French	42	14	9	1	2	7	4	4	1	.....	.....
German	351	84	83	19	18	46	68	22	5	4	2
Irish	363	59	103	18	28	41	63	36	4	9	2
Italian, South	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	9	2	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	64	17	17	2	4	16	6	1	1	.....	.....
Scotch	47	7	18	2	2	2	7	5	.....	2	2
Scotch-Irish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	19	6	4	1	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,019	221	272	45	60	142	171	72	13	16	7
Total native-born	2,548	515	635	108	144	344	425	221	79	43	34
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	467	82	152	24	24	41	83	50	5	4	2
Canadian, French	38	7	10	3	2	3	3	4	2	2	2
Canadian, Other	63	4	25	3	4	4	8	9	4	2	.....
Croatian	29	7	5	1	1	4	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Danish	29	9	7	.....	.....	2	9	2	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	82	12	24	5	15	3	9	9	1	4	.....
English	130	24	30	8	6	8	24	14	5	4	7
Finnish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Flemish	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	25	2	8	2	1	1	7	1	1	.....	2
German	637	105	196	38	38	42	98	74	21	14	11
Greek	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	52	17	17	.....	1	8	7	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	691	97	194	40	44	34	110	100	31	17	24
Italian, North	45	13	12	1	4	5	5	4	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	142	37	38	11	4	12	26	10	3	1	.....
Italian (not specified)	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	106	28	27	3	3	12	25	7	.....	1	.....
Magyar	85	31	18	2	.....	11	17	6	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	5	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Negro	5	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	95	11	23	2	10	12	7	10	6	8	6
Polish	1,629	377	471	82	86	179	260	132	19	10	13
Roumanian	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	57	15	12	3	5	6	4	5	4	2	1
Servian	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	85	26	14	1	3	16	19	6	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian	26	5	5	.....	2	3	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	284	38	80	21	25	16	39	43	11	5	6
Turkish	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	7	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	4,841	956	1,376	253	285	426	780	500	114	74	77
Grand total	7,389	1,471	2,011	361	429	770	1,205	721	193	117	111

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and age of head of case*—Continued.

CHICAGO—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,259	497	588	103	143	257	314	224	80	32	21
Negro	526	106	135	17	28	60	80	45	26	12	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	91	19	31	4	4	14	16	1	.....	1	1
Canadian, French	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	22	7	6	1	2	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	22	7	5	1	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	86	24	23	2	2	12	14	5	4	.....	.....
French	73	23	19	2	4	10	6	6	2	1	.....
German	682	171	209	28	31	67	117	43	7	7	2
Irish	686	134	202	35	49	66	102	67	15	13	3
Italian, South	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	15	2	7	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	123	33	35	6	8	26	10	2	2	.....	1
Scotch	86	13	31	7	6	3	9	11	.....	2	4
Scotch-Irish	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	31	8	8	1	1	5	3	5	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,935	449	578	88	108	217	287	143	30	24	11
Total native-born	4,720	1,052	1,301	208	279	534	681	412	136	68	49
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	932	186	336	60	56	61	129	83	13	4	4
Canadian, French	83	19	23	6	5	5	4	7	6	5	3
Canadian, Other	114	16	40	9	9	4	12	14	7	3	.....
Croatian	62	15	17	2	3	7	12	6	.....	.....	.....
Danish	60	19	19	1	.....	3	13	5	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	165	30	49	14	22	8	10	23	3	6	.....
English	249	49	61	13	13	16	40	27	9	8	13
Finnish	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Flemish	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	53	9	20	4	1	1	11	1	2	2	2
German	1,167	203	380	71	78	76	138	129	47	26	19
Greek	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	92	30	27	.....	2	15	13	5	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1,367	218	450	76	97	75	168	171	57	27	28
Italian, North	83	21	23	4	6	7	10	9	2	1	.....
Italian, South	295	82	88	17	9	20	43	26	8	2	.....
Italian (not specified)	8	.....	2	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	210	55	63	6	7	18	40	19	.....	2	.....
Magyar	165	54	37	8	5	14	33	13	1	.....	.....
Mexican	8	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Negro	9	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Norwegian	151	24	41	7	14	14	11	16	9	8	7
Polish	3,187	827	926	173	165	294	446	261	52	22	21
Roumanian	8	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	8	4	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	92	24	18	6	8	9	8	9	6	3	1
Servian	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	172	51	42	1	5	25	36	12	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian	60	14	16	2	4	4	11	7	2	.....	.....
Spanish	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	530	76	168	41	46	33	53	74	20	10	9
Turkish	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	16	2	3	.....	2	1	2	3	2	.....	1
Total foreign-born	9,373	2,035	2,865	525	564	720	1,252	925	247	130	110
Grand total	14,093	3,087	4,166	733	843	1,254	1,933	1,337	383	198	159

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18. *Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

CHICAGO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native born of native father:																									
White	114	1	...	...	115	45	65	...	...	110	16	157	3	2	178	2	86	5	...	93	177	309	8	2	496
Negro	14	...	...	...	14	8	11	...	...	19	5	28	3	...	36	2	21	2	...	25	29	60	5	...	94
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	26	...	...	...	26	6	3	...	...	9	...	9	1	...	10	...	1	...	...	1	32	13	1	...	46
Canadian, French	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	3
Canadian, Other	5	...	...	...	5	1	1	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	...	...	10
Danish	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4
Dutch	7	...	...	...	7	3	1	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	1	...	...	12
English	1	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	6	...	8	...	...	8	1	2	...	...	3	5	13	...	...	18
French	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	9	...	...	9
German	33	...	...	...	33	24	15	...	...	39	4	55	1	...	60	1	11	2	...	14	62	81	3	...	146
Irish	54	...	...	...	54	30	12	...	...	42	7	55	2	1	65	2	20	...	...	22	93	87	2	1	183
Italian, North	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Italian, South	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
Italian (not specified)	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Lithuanian	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Magyar	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Norwegian	4	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	8
Polish	56	...	...	...	56	15	9	...	...	24	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	71	14	...	...	85
Scotch	3	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	5	3	11	...	...	14
Scotch-Irish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Slovenian	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

CHICAGO—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Cont'd.																									
Swedish	20				20	13	1			14		3			3		1			1	33	5			38
Welsh	1				1																1				1
Total	222				222	97	53			150	14	140	4	1	168	4	43	2		49	337	245	6	1	589
Total native-born	350	1			351	150	129			279	35	334	10	3	382	8	150	9		167	543	614	19	3	1,179
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian												1			1							1			1
Bohemian and Moravian	6				6	9	7			16		58	4		62		24	2		26	15	89	6		110
Canadian, French	1				1		1			1		3			3	1	8			9	2	12			14
Canadian, Other	1				1						2	6			8		4			4	3	10			13
Croatian	2				2	1	2			3	1	6			7						4	8			12
Danish							1			1	1	5			6		1			1	1	7			8
Dutch							2			2		9			9		8	1		9		19	1		20
English	4				4	1	3			4	3	25			28		14	2		16	8	42	2		52
Finnish																	1			1		1			1
Flemish												1			1							1			1
French												4			4		3			3		7			7
German	8				8	3	10			13	1	71	2	1	75	4	59		1	64	16	140	2	2	160
Greek						1				1		1			1						1	1			2
Hebrew	1				1	3	4			7		9			9						4	13			17
Irish	1				1	10	4			14	10	80	2		92	5	62	7	1	75	26	146	9	1	182
Italian, North						1	1			2		9			9		3			3	1	13			14
Italian, South	2				2	3	5			8	23	3			26		13			13	28	21			49

Digitized by Google

Italian (not specified)																1			1		1				1
Lithuanian	2				2	3	5			8	1	22			23		4	1		5	6	31	1		38
Magyar	3				3	1	2			3		22			22		2			2	4	26			30
Mexican	1				1							1			1						1	1			2
Negro																	1			1		1			1
Norwegian											2	4			6	1	6			7	3	10			13
Polish	28				28	30	69			99	8	246	7	1	262	1	97	10		108	67	412	17	1	497
Roumanian							2			2												2			2
Russian						1	1			2											1	1			2
Scotch							3			3		4			4		6	2		8		13	2		15
Servian												1			1							1			1
Slovak	2				2	1	8			9		22			22		1			1	3	31			34
Slovenian	1				1	1				1		4			4		5			5	2	9			11
Spanish							1			1												1			1
Swedish						1	4			5	3	28			31		29	1		30	4	61	1		66
Turkish												1			1							1			1
Welsh												1			1		2	1		3		3	1		4
Total foreign-born	63				63	70	135			205	55	647	15	2	719	12	354	27	2	395	200	1,136	42	4	1,382
Grand total	413	1			414	220	264			484	90	981	25	5	1,101	20	504	36	2	502	743	1,750	61	7	2,561

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	95	8		4	107	39	104	6	24	173	9	161	42	63	275	7	49	55	16	127	150	322	103	107	682
Negro	12	1	1		14	5	16	4	16	41	3	32	19	16	70	2	11	24	10	47	22	60	48	42	172
Indian												1			1							1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	19				19	7	9	1	3	20		12			12						26	21	1	3	51
Canadian, French	2				2	1				1		1			1						3	1			4
Canadian, Other	4				4							1			1						4	1			5
Croatian	1				1		1			1											1	1			2
Danish												3		1	4							3		1	4
Dutch	11	1			12	1	2			3		1			1						12	4			16
English	6				6	3	2			5		4		1	5		3	2		5	9	9	2	1	21
French	2	1			3		2	1	1	4		3	2	1	6				1	1	2	6	3	3	14
German	40	1		1	42	13	28		6	47	2	47	16	17	82		10	12	4	26	55	86	28	28	197
Hebrew	1				1																1				1
Irish	47	1		3	51	17	23	3	6	49	5	60	17	12	94	4	9	9	4	26	73	93	29	25	220
Italian, North	3				3																3				3
Italian, South	3			1	4		1			1		1			1						3	2		1	6
Italian (not specified)	1	1			2																1	1			2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

CHICAGO—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Cont'd.																										
Negro	2				2																2				2
Norwegian	11				11	3	1		1	5		1		1	2						14	2		2	18
Polish	59	3		1	63	10	15	3	2	30	2	12	1	1	16		1	1		2	71	31	5	4	111
Scotch	4				4							3	1	2	6		2	2		4	4	5	3	2	14
Scotch-Irish							1			1		1			1							2			2
Slovenian	1				1																1				1
Swedish	24	1			25	6	2		2	10	1			1	2						31	3		3	37
Welsh	1				1							2			2		1			1	1	3			4
Total	242	9		6	257	61	87	8	21	177	10	152	37	37	236	4	26	26	9	65	317	274	71	73	735
Total native-born	349	18	1	10	378	105	207	18	61	391	22	346	98	116	582	13	86	105	35	239	489	657	222	222	1,590
Foreign-born:																										
Bohemian and Moravian	5	1			6	8	21	5	2	36		69	50	4	123		8	16	2	26	13	99	71	8	191
Canadian, French							1		1	2		3			3		4	1	1	6		8	1	2	11
Canadian, Other							2		2	4		7	3	2	12		3	8	1	12		12	11	5	28
Croatian							3		1	4		7	4		11			1	1	2		10	5	2	17
Danish							1	1		2	1	4	2	2	9		1			1	1	6	3	2	12
Dutch	2				2	1			1	2		10	2	2	14		5	2		7	3	15	4	3	25
English						1	5	1		7	1	23	4	3	31		9	10	1	20	2	37	15	4	58
Finnish													1		1								1		1
Flemish												1			1							1			1
French							1			1		1	3	1	5		3	1		4		5	4	1	10

Digitized by Google

German	5	1			6	5	23	4	6	38		70	27	23	120	3	31	34	9	77	13	125	65	38	241
Greek							1			1												1			1
Hebrew							6		2	8		4	3	1	8		1			1		11	3	3	17
Irish						4	18		2	24	2	105	40	22	169	8	37	66	6	117	14	160	106	30	310
Italian, North	1				1		4	1		5		6		1	7		1			1	1	11	1	1	14
Italian, South	1				1		9	1		10		24	5	2	31		3	3		6	1	36	9	2	48
Italian (not specified)												1			1							1			1
Lithuanian	3				3	2	11	2		15		23	6	3	32			1		1	5	34	9	3	51
Magyar							7	3	1	11		20	2	1	23			1		1		27	6	2	35
Mexican	1				1							1			1						1	1			2
Negro																		1		1			1		1
Norwegian						1	2	1	4	8		8	6		14	1	6	16	5	28	2	16	23	9	50
Polish	24	2			26	10	124	11	21	166	1	223	90	30	344	2	52	27	1	82	37	401	128	52	618
Roumanian							1			1												1			1
Russian							1			1												1			1
Scotch						2	1		1	4		6	2		8		4	6	2	12	2	11	8	3	24
Servian												1			1							1			1
Slovak	3				3		12		4	16	1	18	3	2	24			1		1	4	30	4	6	44
Slovenian	1				1	1	2			3		5	2	1	8		2			2	2	9	2	1	14
Swedish	1				1	2	5	1	2	10	1	43	17	10	71	1	21	13	4	39	5	69	31	16	121
Turkish																	1			1		1			1
Welsh												3	1		4		1	1		2		4	2		6
Total foreign-born	47	4			51	37	261	31	50	379	7	686	273	110	1,076	15	193	209	33	450	106	1,144	513	193	1,956
Grand total	396	22	1	10	429	142	468	49	111	770	29	1,032	371	226	1,658	28	279	314	68	689	595	1,801	735	415	3,546

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	209	9		4	222	84	169	6	24	283	25	318	45	65	453	9	135	60	16	220	327	631	111	109	1,178
Negro	26	1	1		28	13	27	4	16	60	8	60	22	16	106	4	32	26	10	72	51	120	53	42	266
Indian												1			1							1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	45				45	13	12	1	3	29		21	1		22		1			1	58	34	2	3	97
Canadian, French	4				4	1	1			2		1			1						5	2			7
Canadian, Other	9				9	1	1			2	1	3			4						11	4			15
Croatian	1				1		1			1											1	1			2
Danish							2			2		5		1	6							7		1	8
Dutch	18	1			19	4	3			7	1	1			2						23	5			28
English	7				7	6	5			11		12		1	13	1	5	2		8	14	22	2	1	39

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

CHICAGO—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Cont'd.																									
French	2	1	....	....	3	....	5	1	1	7	....	6	2	1	9	....	3	....	1	4	2	15	3	3	23
German	73	1	....	1	75	37	43	....	6	86	6	102	17	17	142	1	21	14	4	40	117	167	31	28	343
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Irish	101	1	....	3	105	47	35	3	6	91	12	115	19	13	159	6	29	9	4	48	166	180	31	26	403
Italian, North	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Italian, South	6	....	....	1	7	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	1	9
Italian (not specified)	1	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Lithuanian	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Magyar	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Negro	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	15	....	....	....	15	4	2	....	1	7	1	2	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	20	4	....	2	26
Polish	115	3	....	1	119	25	24	3	2	54	2	17	1	1	21	....	1	1	....	2	142	45	5	4	196
Scotch	7	....	....	....	7	....	1	....	....	1	....	8	1	2	11	....	7	2	....	9	7	16	3	2	28
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Slovenian	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Swedish	44	1	....	....	45	19	3	....	2	24	1	3	....	1	5	....	1	....	....	1	64	8	....	3	75
Welsh	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	3	....	....	5
Total	464	9	....	6	479	158	140	8	21	327	24	301	41	38	404	8	69	28	9	114	654	519	77	74	1,324
Total native-born	699	19	1	10	729	255	336	18	61	670	57	680	108	119	964	21	236	114	35	406	1,032	1,271	241	225	2,769

Digitized by Google

Foreign-born:																									
Armenian												1			1							1			1
Bohemian and Moravian	11	1			12	17	28	5	2	52		127	54	4	185		32	18	2	52	28	188	77	8	301
Canadian, French	1				1		2		1	3		6			6	1	12	1	1	15	2	20	1	2	25
Canadian, Other	1				1		2		2	4	2	13	3	2	20		7	8	1	16	3	22	11	5	41
Croatian	2				2	1	5		1	7	1	13	4		18			1	1	2	4	18	5	2	29
Danish							2	1		3	2	9	2	2	15		2			2	2	13	3	2	20
Dutch	2				2	1	2		1	4		19	2	2	23		13	3		16	3	34	5	3	45
English	4				4	2	8	1		11	4	48	4	3	59		23	12	1	36	10	79	17	4	110
Finnish													1		1		1			1		1	1		2
Flemish												2			2							2			2
French							1			1		5	3	1	9		6	1		7		12	4	1	17
German	13	1			14	8	33	4	6	51	1	141	29	24	195	7	90	34	10	141	29	265	67	40	401
Greek						1	1			2		1			1						1	2			3
Hebrew	1				1	3	10		2	15		13	3	1	17		1			1	4	24	3	3	34
Irish	1				1	14	22		2	38	12	185	42	22	261	13	99	73	7	192	40	306	115	31	492
Italian, North	1				1	1	5	1		7		15		1	16		4			4	2	24	1	1	28
Italian, South	3				3	3	14	1		18	23	27	5	2	57		16	3		19	29	57	9	2	97
Italian (not specified)												1			1		1			1		2			2
Lithuanian	5				5	5	16	2		23	1	45	6	3	55		4	2		6	11	65	10	3	89
Magyar	3				3	1	9	3	1	14		42	2	1	45		2	1		3	4	53	6	2	65
Mexican	2				2							2			2						2	2			4
Negro																	1	1		2		1	1		2
Norwegian						1	2	1	4	8	2	12	6		20	2	12	16	5	35	5	26	23	9	63
Polish	52	2			54	40	193	11	21	265	9	469	97	31	606	3	149	37	1	190	104	813	145	53	1,115
Roumanian							3			3												3			3
Russian						1	2			3											1	2			3
Scotch						2	4		1	7		10	2		12		10	8	2	20	2	24	10	3	39
Servian												2			2							2			2
Slovak	5				5	1	20		4	25	1	40	3	2	46		1	1		2	7	61	4	6	78
Slovenian	2				2	2	2			4		9	2	1	12		7			7	4	18	2	1	25
Spanish							1			1												1			1
Swedish	1				1	3	9	1	2	15	4	71	17	10	102	1	50	14	4	69	9	130	32	16	187
Turkish												1			1		1			1		2			2
Welsh												4	1		5		3	2		5		7	3		10
Total foreign-born	110	4			114	107	396	31	50	584	62	1,333	288	112	1,795	27	547	236	35	845	306	2,280	555	197	3,338
Grand total	809	23	1	10	843	362	732	49	111	1,254	119	2,013	396	231	2,759	48	783	350	70	1,251	1,338	3,551	796	422	6,107

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CHICAGO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	557	93	105	198
Negro	155	41	38	79
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	19	1	3	4
Canadian, French	1			
Canadian, Other	3			
Danish	5		1	1
Dutch	1			
English	20	2	1	3
French	16	3	3	6
German	150	28	27	55
Irish	161	27	24	51
Italian, South	1		1	1
Norwegian	4		2	2
Polish	28	4	4	8
Scotch	16	3	2	5
Scotch-Irish	1			
Swedish	8		3	3
Welsh	1			
Total	435	68	71	139
Total native-born	1,147	202	214	416
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	1			
Bohemian and Moravian	183	67	8	75
Canadian, French	17	1	2	3
Canadian, Other	28	8	4	12
Croatian	15	4	2	6
Danish	14	3	2	5
Dutch	26	3	3	6
English	60	13	4	17
Finnish	2	1		1
Flemish	1			
French	12	4	1	5
German	257	60	38	98
Greek	2			
Hebrew	22	3	3	6
Irish	310	96	30	126
Italian, North	15	1	1	2
Italian, South	55	9	2	11
Italian (not specified)	1			
Lithuanian	47	8	3	11
Magyar	34	6	2	8
Mexican	1			
Negro	2	1		1
Norwegian	44	22	9	31
Polish	624	119	52	171
Roumanian	2			
Russian	2			
Scotch	23	7	3	10
Servian	1			
Slovak	43	4	6	10
Slovenian	14	2	1	3
Spanish	1			
Swedish	112	30	15	45
Turkish	1			
Welsh	6	2		2
Total foreign-born	1,978	474	191	665
Grand total	3,125	676	405	1,081

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

CHICAGO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	464	19	...	483	36	517	1	554	8	47	27	82	508	583	28	1,119
Negro	48	5	...	53	4	73	1	78	...	9	3	12	52	87	4	143
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	86	5	...	91	2	134	1	137	3	12	17	32	91	151	18	260
Canadian, French	11	...	...	11	...	13	...	13	...	...	1	1	11	13	1	25
Canadian, Other	13	1	...	14	4	13	...	17	2	3	...	5	19	17	...	36
Croatian	8	...	...	8	1	6	...	7	...	...	1	1	9	6	1	16
Danish	8	1	...	9	1	8	...	9	...	1	...	1	9	10	...	19
Dutch	15	...	...	16	...	23	...	23	1	7	...	8	17	30	...	47
English	25	2	...	27	2	25	...	27	...	1	2	3	27	28	2	57
Flemish	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
French	10	...	...	10	...	14	...	14	...	2	1	3	10	16	1	27
German	93	5	...	98	4	179	...	183	4	15	15	34	101	199	15	315
Hebrew	11	...	...	11	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	11	6	...	17
Irish	111	7	...	118	10	259	...	269	2	22	14	38	123	288	14	425
Italian, North	6	...	...	6	2	6	...	8	1	1	1	3	9	7	1	17
Italian, South	40	...	...	40	...	32	...	32	...	2	2	4	40	34	2	76
Italian (not specified)	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	1	1	2	1	4
Lithuanian	28	...	...	28	1	28	...	29	...	...	1	1	29	28	1	58
Magyar	23	...	...	23	1	8	...	9	...	...	1	1	24	8	1	33
Mexican	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Negro	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Norwegian	10	...	...	10	1	17	...	18	...	2	4	6	11	19	4	34
Polish	410	11	...	421	25	344	1	370	11	35	28	74	446	390	29	865
Roumanian	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Russian	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
Scotch	6	1	...	7	1	6	...	7	...	1	3	4	7	8	3	18
Servian	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Slovak	23	...	...	23	4	15	...	19	...	...	...	...	27	15	...	42
Slovenian	6	1	...	7	2	6	...	8	...	2	...	2	8	9	...	17
Swedish	35	2	...	37	4	79	...	83	2	11	6	19	41	92	6	139
Welsh	2	...	...	2	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5
Total	985	36	...	1,021	66	1,233	2	1,301	26	117	98	241	1,077	1,386	100	2,563
Total native-born	1,497	60	...	1,557	106	1,823	4	1,933	34	173	128	335	1,637	2,056	132	3,825
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	10	...	...	10	1	45	...	46	2	1	...	3	13	46	...	59
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2
Canadian, Other	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Croatian	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Danish	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2
English	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
German	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	6	1	...	2	3	2	5	2	9
Hebrew	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
Irish	3	...	...	3	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	10

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

CHICAGO—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.																
Italian, North	2	...	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5
Italian, South	5	...	...	5	1	17	...	18	...	2	...	2	6	19	...	25
Lithuanian	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	9	...	2	...	2	1	10	...	11
Magyar	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	10	...	4	1	5	1	13	1	15
Norwegian	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Polish	26	1	...	27	5	86	...	91	1	11	7	19	32	98	7	137
Scotch	3	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4
Slovak	2	...	...	2	2	7	...	9	...	...	...	...	4	7	...	11
Slovenian	2	...	...	2	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5
Swedish	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	6
Total foreign-born	58	1	...	59	15	207	...	222	4	22	11	37	77	230	11	318
Grand total	1,555	61	...	1,616	121	2,030	4	2,155	38	195	139	372	1,714	2,286	143	4,143

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	429	26	...	455	36	523	...	559	17	61	20	98	482	610	20	1,112
Negro	53	3	...	56	6	53	...	59	1	4	...	5	60	60	...	120
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	76	3	...	79	4	125	...	129	1	5	13	19	81	133	13	227
Canadian, French	6	...	...	6	1	9	...	10	...	2	1	3	7	11	1	19
Canadian, Other	5	...	...	5	3	19	...	22	...	1	2	3	8	20	2	30
Croatian	6	...	...	6	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	6	4	...	10
Danish	7	1	...	8	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	7	5	...	12
Dutch	10	1	...	11	1	19	...	20	1	3	1	5	12	23	1	36
English	27	1	...	28	3	29	...	32	2	1	1	4	32	31	1	64
Flemish	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
French	2	...	...	2	...	8	...	8	...	3	...	3	2	11	...	13
German	105	6	...	111	11	178	...	189	8	13	17	38	124	197	17	338
Hebrew	11	...	...	11	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	11	7	...	18
Irish	85	9	...	94	12	183	...	195	6	29	6	41	103	221	6	330
Italian, North	15	...	...	15	...	5	...	5	1	...	...	1	16	5	...	21
Italian, South	30	1	...	31	1	23	...	24	...	3	3	6	31	27	3	61
Italian (not specified)	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	4
Lithuanian	24	3	...	27	2	15	...	17	...	1	1	2	26	19	1	46
Magyar	26	...	...	26	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	26	5	...	31
Mexican	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3
Negro	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Norwegian	9	...	...	9	...	20	...	20	1	1	...	2	10	21	...	31
Polish	352	9	...	361	35	342	1	378	15	28	25	68	402	379	26	807
Roumanian	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Russian	6	...	...	6	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	8
Scotch	11	1	...	12	...	16	...	16	2	...	...	2	13	17	...	30
Servian	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Slovak	23	...	...	23	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	23	12	...	35
Slovenian	5	...	...	5	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

CHICAGO—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Spanish	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Swedish	33	4	...	37	5	66	...	71	4	13	4	21	42	83	4	129
Turkish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Welsh	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
Total	881	39	...	920	79	1,104	1	1,184	41	107	74	222	1,001	1,250	75	2,326
Total native-born	1,363	68	...	1,431	121	1,680	1	1,802	59	172	94	325	1,543	1,920	95	3,558
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	2	...	...	2	1	27	...	28	1	5	1	7	4	32	1	37
Croatian	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	3
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
English	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
German	1	...	...	1	6	11	...	17	1	...	1	2	8	11	1	20
Hebrew	3	...	...	3	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	3	6	...	9
Irish	2	1	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	1	1	2	2	5	1	8
Italian, North	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
Italian, South	6	...	...	6	2	10	...	12	3	1	1	5	11	11	1	23
Lithuanian	1	...	...	1	1	10	...	11	...	2	...	2	2	12	...	14
Magyar	5	...	...	5	1	12	...	13	...	2	...	2	6	14	...	20
Norwegian	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Polish	13	...	...	13	4	93	...	97	3	1	10	14	20	94	10	124
Scotch	3	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4
Servian	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Slovak	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	2	2	...	4
Slovenian	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Swedish	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total foreign-born	39	1	...	40	17	192	...	209	8	13	15	36	64	206	15	285
Grand total	1,402	69	...	1,471	138	1,872	1	2,011	67	185	109	361	1,607	2,126	110	3,843

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	893	45	...	938	72	1,040	1	1,113	25	108	47	180	990	1,193	48	2,231
Negro	101	8	...	109	10	126	1	137	1	13	3	17	112	147	4	263
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	162	8	...	170	6	259	1	266	4	17	30	51	172	284	31	487
Canadian, French	17	...	...	17	1	22	...	23	...	2	2	4	18	24	2	44
Canadian, Other	18	1	...	19	7	32	...	39	2	4	2	8	27	37	2	66
Croatian	14	...	...	14	1	10	...	11	...	...	1	1	15	10	1	26
Danish	15	2	...	17	1	12	...	13	...	1	...	1	16	15	...	31
Dutch	26	1	...	27	1	42	...	43	2	10	1	13	29	53	1	83
English	52	3	...	55	5	54	...	59	2	2	3	7	59	59	3	121
Flemish	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
French	12	...	...	12	...	22	...	22	...	5	1	6	12	27	1	40
German	198	11	...	209	15	357	...	372	12	28	32	72	225	396	32	653

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

CHICAGO—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Hebrew	22	...	...	22	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	22	13	...	35
Irish	196	16	...	212	22	442	...	464	8	51	20	79	226	509	20	755
Italian, North	21	...	...	21	2	11	...	13	2	1	1	4	25	12	1	38
Italian, South	70	1	...	71	1	55	...	56	...	5	5	10	71	61	5	137
Italian (not specified)	1	...	...	1	...	5	...	5	...	1	1	2	1	6	1	8
Lithuanian	52	3	...	55	3	43	...	46	...	1	2	3	55	47	2	104
Magyar	49	...	...	49	1	13	...	14	...	...	1	1	50	13	1	64
Mexican	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	4
Negro	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	5
Norwegian	19	...	...	19	1	37	...	38	1	3	4	8	21	40	4	65
Polish	762	20	...	782	60	686	2	748	26	63	53	142	848	769	55	1,672
Roumanian	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4
Russian	7	...	...	7	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	11
Scotch	17	2	...	19	1	22	...	23	2	1	3	6	20	25	3	48
Servian	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4
Slovak	46	...	...	46	4	27	...	31	...	...	...	...	50	27	...	77
Slovenian	11	1	...	12	2	10	...	12	...	2	...	2	13	13	...	26
Spanish	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Swedish	68	6	...	74	9	145	...	154	6	24	10	40	83	175	10	268
Turkish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Welsh	3	...	...	3	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	8
Total	1,866	75	...	1,941	145	2,337	3	2,485	67	224	172	463	2,078	2,636	175	4,889
Total native-born	2,860	128	...	2,988	227	3,503	5	3,735	93	345	222	660	3,180	3,976	227	7,383
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	12	...	...	12	2	72	...	74	3	6	1	10	17	78	1	96
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2
Canadian, Other	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Croatian	1	...	...	1	...	6	...	6	...	...	1	1	1	6	1	8
Danish	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	3
English	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
German	1	...	...	1	7	16	...	23	2	...	3	5	10	16	3	29
Hebrew	4	...	...	4	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	12
Irish	5	1	...	6	...	10	...	10	...	1	1	2	5	12	1	18
Italian, North	2	...	...	2	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	12
Italian, South	11	...	...	11	3	27	...	30	3	3	1	7	17	30	1	48
Lithuanian	1	...	...	1	2	18	...	20	...	4	...	4	3	22	...	25
Magyar	5	...	...	5	2	21	...	23	...	6	1	7	7	27	1	35
Norwegian	2	...	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	6
Polish	39	1	...	40	9	179	...	188	4	12	17	33	52	192	17	261
Scotch	6	...	...	6	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	8
Servian	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Slovak	3	...	...	3	3	8	...	11	...	1	...	1	6	9	...	15
Slovenian	3	...	...	3	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	7
Swedish	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	10	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	10
Total foreign-born	97	2	...	99	32	399	...	431	12	35	26	73	141	436	26	603
Grand total	2,957	130	...	3,087	259	3,902	5	4,166	105	380	248	733	3,321	4,412	253	7,986

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

CHICAGO.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1								1	
Bohemian and Moravian	100		2	4	5	4	29	9	18	29
Canadian, French	14							2	2	10
Canadian, Other	13			1				2		10
Croatian	8			1	1	1	2	1	2	
Danish	8					2			2	4
Dutch	20							1	6	13
English	43	1		1			5	3	5	28
Finnish	1									1
Flemish	1						1			
French	7									7
German	149		1	2	2	4	11	5	23	101
Greek	2				1	1				
Hebrew	15			3	2	2	4		2	2
Irish	168		1	1	2	2	13	8	33	108
Italian, North	13			1			5	2	1	4
Italian, South	44			6	5	2	9	8	5	9
Italian (not specified)	1									1
Lithuanian	34		2	2	2	2	11	3	11	1
Magyar	26	2	1		2	3	12	3	1	2
Mexican	1								1	
Negro	1									1
Norwegian	11						2		1	8
Polish	433	8	6	21	26	28	109	49	91	95
Roumanian	2					1	1			
Russian	2				1		1			
Scotch	12	1		1	1	1			1	7
Servian	1						1			
Slovak	32		2	3	2	2	12	5	5	1
Slovenian	10			1	2		2		4	1
Spanish	1									1
Swedish	63				1		4	3	11	44
Turkish	1						1			
Welsh	4							1		3
Total	1,242	12	15	48	55	55	235	105	226	491

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	82		2	2	2	2	10	4	23	37
Canadian, French	3						1			2
Canadian, Other	15			1			2	2	2	8
Croatian	6		1		1		3	1		
Danish	6				1				1	4
Dutch	6						1	1	1	3
English	17			3				1	3	10
Finnish	1								1	
French	5		1						2	3
German	103	2		2	1	1	7	8	27	54
Hebrew	6						2	3	1	
Irish	140			2	1		4	7	22	104
Italian, North	2						2			
Italian, South	11			1	1	1	5	1		2
Lithuanian	13				1	3	3	2	2	2
Magyar	8			1	2	1	2	2		
Norwegian	32			1		2	1	3		25
Polish	187	5		10	7	2	44	23	53	43
Scotch	9						1			8
Slovak	11	2		1		1	4	1	1	1
Slovenian	4		1			1			2	
Swedish	49						6	5	10	28
Welsh	2								1	1
Total	718	9	5	24	17	14	98	64	152	335

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

CHICAGO—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1								1	
Bohemian and Moravian	182		4	6	7	6	39	13	41	66
Canadian, French	17						1	2	2	12
Canadian, Other	28			2			2	4	2	18
Croatian	14		1	1	2	1	5	2	2	
Danish	14				1	2			3	8
Dutch	26						1	2	7	16
English	60	1		4			5	4	8	38
Finnish	2								1	1
Flemish	1						1			
French	12								2	10
German	252	2	2	4	3	5	18	13	50	155
Greek	2				1	1				
Hebrew	21			3	2	2	6	3	3	2
Irish	308		1	3	3	2	17	15	55	212
Italian, North	15			1			7	2	1	4
Italian, South	55			7	6	3	14	9	5	11
Italian (not specified)	1									1
Lithuanian	47		2	2	3	5	14	5	13	3
Magyar	34	2	1	1	4	4	14	5	1	2
Mexican	1								1	
Negro	1									1
Norwegian	43			1		2	3	3	1	33
Polish	620	13	6	31	33	30	153	72	144	138
Roumanian	2					1	1			
Russian	2				1		1			
Scotch	21	1		1	1	1	1		1	15
Servian	1						1			
Slovak	43	2	2	4	2	3	16	6	6	2
Slovenian	14		1	1	2	1	2		6	1
Spanish	1									1
Swedish	112				1		10	8	21	72
Turkish	1						1			
Welsh	6							1	1	4
Total	1,960	21	20	72	72	69	333	169	378	826

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

CHICAGO.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1								1	
Bohemian and Moravian	170	3	4	19	13	17	53	14	18	29
Canadian, French	17							3	4	10
Canadian, Other	16	2		1				2		11
Croatian	17			4	1	2	7	1	2	
Danish	9				1	2			2	4
Dutch	23						1	2	7	13
English	55	2		3			7	4	8	31
Finnish	1									1
Flemish	1						1			
French	7									7
German	168	1	2	3	2	5	16	9	27	103
Greek	2				1	1				
Hebrew	19		3	3	2	2	5		2	2
Irish	191		2	9	2	3	13	10	37	115
Italian, North	18			4	1		6	2	1	4
Italian, South	74			14	10	7	15	12	6	10
Italian (not specified)	1									1
Lithuanian	47		2	3	6	4	14	4	13	1
Magyar	45	3	1	2	9	7	17	3	1	2
Mexican	2								2	
Negro	1									1
Norwegian	16			2			2	1	1	10
Polish	631	15	17	45	56	34	174	69	118	103
Roumanian	2					1	1			
Russian	2				1		1			
Scotch	19	3		3	1	1			1	10
Servian	1						1			
Slovak	45	1	3	6	3	5	15	6	5	1
Slovenian	16		1	3	2		4	1	4	1
Spanish	1									1
Swedish	72				1		11	4	12	44
Turkish	1						1			
Welsh	4							1		3
Total	1,695	30	35	124	112	91	365	148	272	518

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	226	6	4	14	13	14	46	16	45	68
Canadian, French	12						1	1	2	8
Canadian, Other	29			1			3	3	6	16
Croatian	19		1	2	2	2	7	2	1	2
Danish	12				1		1		2	8
Dutch	26						2	3	11	10
English	59	1		6			4	5	8	35
Finnish	1								1	
Flemish	1						1			
French	10							1	3	6
German	257	4	4	9	4	4	26	21	63	122
Greek	1				1					
Hebrew	26		2		9		7	4	3	1
Irish	314		1	6	4	2	21	24	55	204
Italian, North	20			5	3		8	2	1	1
Italian, South	71			12	12	6	17	12	4	8
Italian (not specified)	1									1
Lithuanian	64			8	6	7	21	8	11	3
Magyar	55	5		7	10	2	22	5	2	2
Mexican	2								2	
Norwegian	52			1		2	5	7	4	33
Polish	737	10	13	64	55	16	212	97	147	123

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

CHICAGO—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Roumanian	1					1				
Russian	1						1			
Scotch	28	2		2	2		1	1	1	19
Servian	2						2			
Slovak	48	3	4	8	1	3	14	9	5	1
Slovenian	16		1	1	2	1	4	3	4	
Swedish	124				1		16	9	29	69
Welsh	7								1	6
Total	2,222	31	30	146	123	60	442	233	411	746

TOTAL.

Armenian	1								1	
Bohemian and Moravian	396	9	8	33	26	31	99	30	63	97
Canadian, French	29						1	4	6	18
Canadian, Other	45	2		2			3	5	6	27
Croatian	36		1	6	3	4	14	3	3	2
Danish	21				2	2	1		4	12
Dutch	49						3	5	18	23
English	114	3		9			11	9	16	66
Finnish	2								1	1
Flemish	2						2			
French	17							1	3	13
German	425	5	6	12	6	9	42	30	90	225
Greek	3				2	1				
Hebrew	45		5	3	11	2	12	4	5	3
Irish	505		3	15	3	5	34	34	92	319
Italian, North	38			9	4		14	4	2	5
Italian, South	145			26	22	13	32	24	10	18
Italian (not specified)	2									2
Lithuanian	111		2	11	12	11	35	12	24	4
Magyar	100	8	1	9	19	9	39	8	3	4
Mexican	4								4	
Negro	1									1
Norwegian	68			3		2	7	8	5	43
Polish	1,368	25	30	109	111	50	386	166	265	226
Roumanian	3					2	1			
Russian	3				1		2			
Scotch	47	5		5	3	1	1	1	2	29
Servian	3						3			
Slovak	93	4	7	14	4	8	29	15	10	2
Slovenian	32		2	4	4	1	8	4	8	1
Spanish	1									1
Swedish	196				2		27	13	41	113
Turkish	1						1			
Welsh	11							1	1	9
Total	3,917	61	65	270	235	151	807	381	683	1,264

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

CHICAGO.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	414	215	213	199	199	414	412
Canadian, French	34	17	17	17	17	34	34
Croatian	14	8	6	6	6	14	12
Danish	22	14	14	8	8	22	22
Dutch	85	43	43	42	42	85	85
Flemish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French	51	26	26	25	25	51	51
German	789	363	363	426	425	789	788
Hebrew	14	6	6	8	8	14	14
Italian, North	22	13	11	9	9	22	20
Italian, South	75	39	38	36	35	75	73
Italian (not specified)	10	4	4	6	6	10	10
Lithuanian	51	32	31	19	17	51	48
Magyar	17	12	12	5	5	17	17
Mexican	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Negro	7	3	3	4	4	7	7
Norwegian	72	32	32	40	40	72	72
Polish	1,086	529	502	557	528	1,086	1,030
Russian	4	2	1	2	2	2	3
Servian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Slovak	31	19	16	12	11	31	27
Slovenian	16	11	9	5	5	16	14
Swedish	269	140	140	129	129	269	269
Turkish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Total native-born	3,092	1,531	1,490	1,561	1,527	3,092	3,017
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	387	160	120	227	136	387	256
Canadian, French	29	17	16	12	11	29	27
Croatian	36	17	11	19	7	36	18
Danish	21	9	9	12	12	21	21
Dutch	50	24	23	26	25	50	48
Finnish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Flemish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French	17	7	7	10	10	17	17
German	432	171	161	261	235	432	396
Greek	3	2	1	1	.....	3	1
Hebrew	42	19	12	23	16	42	28
Italian, North	38	17	17	21	14	38	31
Italian, South	134	69	53	65	30	134	83
Italian (not specified)	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Lithuanian	113	49	39	64	23	113	62
Magyar	95	45	34	50	27	95	61
Mexican	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Negro	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Norwegian	67	14	14	53	51	67	65
Polish	1,339	609	402	730	337	1,339	739
Roumanian	3	2	1	1	1	3	2
Russian	3	2	1	1	.....	3	1
Servian	3	1	1	2	1	3	2
Slovak	90	43	29	47	17	90	46
Slovenian	29	14	8	15	7	29	15
Spanish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	198	72	70	126	123	198	193
Turkish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Total foreign-born	3,145	1,372	1,038	1,773	1,090	3,145	2,128
Grand total	6,237	2,903	2,528	3,334	2,617	6,237	5,145

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

CHICAGO.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	52	18	3	3	24	6	1	21	28	24	4	24	52
Canadian, French	8					1		7	8	1		7	8
Canadian, Other	4							4	4			4	4
Croatian	3	2			2	1			1	3			3
Danish	2							2	2			2	2
Dutch	14					2		12	14	2		12	14
English	16	2		2	4			12	12	2		14	16
Finnish	1							1	1			1	1
Flemish	1	1			1					1			1
French	1							1	1			1	1
German	69	6	2		8	6	2	53	61	12	4	53	69
Hebrew	3	1	1		2			1	1	1	1	1	3
Irish	83	1	2	5	8	3	1	71	75	4	3	76	83
Italian, North	10	3	1	1	5	1	1	3	5	4	2	4	10
Italian, South	21	4		3	7	2	2	10	14	6	2	13	21
Lithuanian	19	7	1	1	9	4		6	10	11	1	7	19
Magyar	12	8	2		10	1		1	2	9	2	1	12
Mexican	1							1	1			1	1
Negro	1							1	1			1	1
Norwegian	7	1		1	2	1		5	5	1		6	7
Polish	239	76	17	11	104	41	12	82	135	117	29	93	239
Roumanian	1		1		1						1		1
Scotch	7							7	7			7	7
Servian	1		1		1						1		1
Slovak	14	4	1	4	9	2		3	5	6	1	7	14
Slovenian	6	2			2	1	1	2	4	3	1	2	6
Swedish	41	2	1	2	5	4		32	36	6	1	34	41
Turkish	1		1		1						1		1
Welsh	3						1	2	3		1	2	3
Total	641	138	34	33	205	75	21	340	436	213	55	373	641

Digitized by Google

CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	1,164	4,539
Negro	228	798
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Canadian (other than French)	1	7
Dutch	1	2
English	17	52
French	4	19
German	198	833
Hebrew	4	14
Irish	85	306
Italian, North	1	8
Polish	3	8
Scotch	3	12
Scotch-Irish	4	9
Swedish	1	5
Welsh	4	7
Total	326	1,284
Total native-born	1,718	6,621
Foreign-born:		
Bulgarian	1	5
Cuban	1	1
Danish	1	7
English	6	21
French	3	15
German	54	225
Hebrew	1	9
Irish	21	65
Italian, North	2	6
Italian, South	12	50
Magyar	8	34
Polish	6	19
Servian	4	21
Slovak	1	2
Syrian	2	10
Welsh	1	1
Total foreign-born	124	491
Grand total	1,842	7,112

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	1,164	49	16	28	11	67	204	192	10	263	73	628	1	54	26	67
Negro	228	7	....	2	3	13	37	26	....	66	3	130	...	7	7	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	...
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	...
English	17	1	....	1	....	....	2	6	....	3	....	12	...	....	....	1
French	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	3	...	....	....	...
German	198	7	2	9	1	5	39	37	3	55	13	101	1	10	7	7
Hebrew	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	...	....	....	...
Irish	85	6	....	1	....	1	12	11	1	15	12	51	...	5	7	4
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	....	...
Polish	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	...	....	....	...
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	...	....	....	...
Scotch-Irish	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	...	....	....	...
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	1	....	...
Welsh	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	2	...	....	....	...
Total	326	14	2	12	1	7	57	59	4	75	26	183	1	16	14	12
Total native-born	1,718	70	18	42	15	87	298	277	14	404	102	941	2	77	47	84
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	...
Cuban	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	...
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	...
English	6	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	3	...	....	....	1
French	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	...	....	....	...
German	54	2	1	3	....	2	8	4	....	9	2	39	...	1	3	1
Hebrew	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	...
Irish	21	1	....	1	....	1	6	3	....	4	2	9	...	....	3	1
Italian, North	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	...	....	....	...
Italian, South	12	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	8	...	....	....	1
Magyar	8	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	5	...	....	....	...
Polish	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	...	....	1	...
Servian	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	1
Slovak	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	...
Syrian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	1
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	...
Total foreign-born	124	6	1	5	....	5	20	12	....	16	4	79	...	1	7	6
Grand total	1,842	76	19	47	15	92	318	289	14	420	106	1,020	2	78	54	90

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	4,539	214	73	96	36	234	710	866	46	1,102	321	2,572	8	238	49	240
Negro	798	24	....	11	12	37	110	89	....	257	20	480	....	28	10	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Dutch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
English	52	7	....	4	....	....	5	26	....	7	....	40	....	....	....	3
French	19	....	....	....	....	....	3	12	....	3	....	16	....	....	....	....
German	833	26	9	27	1	12	156	175	12	278	63	417	6	43	15	22
Hebrew	14	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....
Irish	308	24	....	2	....	2	47	56	6	70	38	190	....	27	8	22
Italian, North	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	8	....	....	2	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
Scotch	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	6	12	....	....	....	....
Scotch-Irish	9	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Swedish	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....
Welsh	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Total	1,284	57	9	35	1	18	215	279	18	366	107	717	6	75	23	47
Total native-born	6,621	295	82	142	49	289	1,035	1,234	64	1,725	448	3,769	14	341	82	310
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Cuban	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Danish	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
English	21	6	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	6	....	13	....	....	....	1
French	15	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	12	....	13	....	....	....	....
German	225	7	4	21	....	10	36	18	....	46	7	164	....	6	6	2
Hebrew	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	65	2	....	4	....	2	20	9	....	13	7	36	....	....	4	4
Italian, North	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	50	....	....	....	....	1	6	2	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	7
Magyar	34	5	....	....	....	2	4	5	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....
Polish	19	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	2	....
Servian	21	....	....	....	....	....	5	6	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	3
Slovak	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Syrian	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	491	29	4	28	....	15	76	46	....	77	14	332	....	6	12	22
Grand total	7,112	324	86	170	49	304	1,111	1,280	64	1,802	462	4,101	14	347	94	332

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.						
	Number reporting complete data.	Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	1,164	274	216	869	185	26	68
Negro	228	46	29	186	22	7	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	1			1			
Dutch	1			1			
English	17	4	6	15			1
French	4	1	2	4			
German	198	50	40	151	25	7	8
Hebrew	4			3	1		
Irish	85	18	11	63	17	7	4
Italian, North	1			1			
Polish	3	1	1	2			
Scotch	3		1	3	1		
Scotch-Irish	4	1		3			
Swedish	1			1	1		
Welsh	4	2	1	2			
Total	326	77	62	250	45	14	13
Total native-born	1,718	397	307	1,305	252	47	86
Foreign-born:							
Bulgarian	1			1			
Cuban	1			1			
Danish	1			1			
English	6	2	1	4			1
French	3	1	1	3			
German	54	13	5	46	5	3	1
Hebrew	1	1					
Irish	21	8	3	12	3	3	1
Italian, North	2			2			
Italian, South	12	2	1	8	1		1
Magyar	8	2	1	5	1		
Polish	6	1		4		1	
Servian	4	1	1	1			1
Slovak	1			1			
Syrian	2			1			1
Welsh	1			1			
Total foreign-born	124	31	13	91	10	7	6
Grand total	1,842	428	320	1,396	262	54	92

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	4,539	996	960	3,545	749	49	248
Negro	798	145	101	681	83	10	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
English	52	16	26	47	.....	.....	3
French	19	3	12	19	.....	.....	.....
German	833	196	184	673	101	15	28
Hebrew	14	.....	.....	10	4	.....	.....
Irish	308	64	56	241	60	8	22
Italian, North	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Polish	8	2	4	6	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	12	.....	4	12	6	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	9	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Welsh	7	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,284	285	288	1,042	176	23	53
Total native-born	6,621	1,426	1,349	5,268	1,008	82	324
Foreign-born:							
Bulgarian	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
English	21	7	3	19	.....	.....	1
French	15	3	3	15	.....	.....	.....
German	225	64	22	198	23	6	2
Hebrew	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	65	26	9	44	9	4	4
Italian, North	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	50	6	2	36	1	.....	7
Magyar	34	9	5	23	2	.....	.....
Polish	19	4	.....	13	.....	2	.....
Servian	21	5	6	7	.....	.....	3
Slovak	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	10	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Welsh	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	491	133	50	382	35	12	22
Grand total	7,112	1,559	1,399	5,650	1,043	94	346

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,164	198	486	429	333	266	12	69	57	29	109
Negro	228	19	97	88	51	47	....	10	6	2	19
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	17	3	3	6	4	6	....	.....	2	.....	2
French	4	.....	1	2	3	1	....	1	1	.....	.....
German	198	33	82	76	59	43	....	11	7	4	17
Hebrew	4	.....	2	1	1	1	....	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	85	14	34	32	19	19	1	5	2	2	9
Italian, North	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	.....	.....	2	1	1	....	1	.....	1	.....
Scotch	3	.....	.....	2	1	1	....	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	4	1	1	2	.....	2	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	4	1	.....	3	2	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	326	52	124	129	91	77	1	19	13	8	29
Total native-born	1,718	269	707	646	475	390	13	98	76	39	157
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	1	.....	1
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	6	2	.....	3	.....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1
French	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	54	6	17	29	14	13	....	1	2	1	6
Hebrew	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	21	7	10	10	10	6	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	12	1	4	4	3	1	....	2	.....	1	2
Magyar	8	.....	4	2	3	1	....	.....	3	2	1
Polish	6	2	2	4	3	3	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Servian	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	1	.....	1	1
Slovak	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	124	19	42	60	35	27	....	8	6	5	12
Grand total	1,842	288	749	706	510	417	13	106	82	44	169

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	4,539	769	2,403	1,657	1,244	979	22	281	187	82	341
Negro	798	56	417	272	164	136	....	41	23	4	66
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	52	6	16	19	17	13	....	.....	8	.....	7
French	19	.....	4	12	15	5	....	3	5	.....	.....
German	833	129	432	290	207	144	....	41	26	13	82
Hebrew	14	.....	9	3	2	5	....	.....	.....	4	2
Irish	308	55	146	115	63	84	1	33	12	5	33
Italian, North	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	8	.....	.....	6	4	4	....	4	.....	2	.....
Scotch	12	.....	.....	6	2	6	....	.....	6	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	9	2	1	4	.....	6	....	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	7	2	.....	6	4	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,284	194	616	475	322	272	1	83	57	24	124
Total native-born	6,621	1,019	3,436	2,404	1,730	1,387	23	405	267	110	531
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	5	.....	5
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	7	.....	.....	.....	7	7	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	21	10	.....	13	.....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1
French	15	.....	12	3	.....	.....	....	3	.....	.....	.....
German	225	23	97	110	53	61	....	4	5	4	24
Hebrew	9	.....	9	9	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	65	17	35	36	20	15	....	4	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	50	3	17	17	14	5	....	5	.....	1	13
Magyar	34	.....	16	6	16	5	....	.....	13	8	6
Polish	19	6	6	11	10	11	....	4	.....	.....	.....
Servian	21	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	....	6	.....	5	3
Slovak	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	10	.....	10	5	.....	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	491	60	202	226	121	111	....	27	23	18	52
Grand total	7,112	1,079	3,638	2,630	1,851	1,498	23	432	290	128	583

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,164	147	204	205	179	165	119	75	45	21	4
Negro	228	20	62	61	29	20	13	11	8	4	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	17	4	4	4	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
French	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	198	17	37	26	34	28	25	15	11	5	.....
Hebrew	4	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	85	18	19	8	14	7	8	3	6	1	1
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	326	42	67	43	54	38	35	22	18	6	1
Total native-born	1,718	209	333	309	262	223	167	108	71	31	5
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	6	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	54	5	12	4	11	8	6	4	2	1	1
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	21	3	9	2	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	12	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	8	.....	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	6	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	124	13	27	17	19	19	14	9	2	2	2
Grand total	1,842	222	360	326	281	242	181	117	73	33	7

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CINCINNATI.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) Cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	1,164	98	112	109	113	97	61	39	20	4	.....	653
Negro	228	36	34	19	13	12	8	6	4	.....	.....	132
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	17	3	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
French	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
German	198	20	19	22	15	19	13	11	5	.....	.....	124
Hebrew	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	85	10	4	10	7	8	3	5	1	.....	1	49
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Scotch-Irish	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	326	38	29	36	25	28	20	17	6	.....	1	200
Total native-born	1,718	172	175	164	151	137	89	62	30	4	1	985
Foreign-born:												
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German	54	8	1	9	7	3	3	1	1	.....	1	34
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	21	5	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Italian, North	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	12	1	2	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Magyar	8	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Polish	6	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Servian	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Slovak	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Syrian	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	124	16	10	16	16	9	8	1	2	1	1	80
Grand total	1,842	188	185	180	167	146	97	63	32	5	2	1,065

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CINCINNATI—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	1,164	96	86	74	50	40	19	12	5	1	.....	383
Negro	228	14	22	20	9	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	73
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	17	3	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
French	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	198	12	10	7	11	11	4	2	.....	.....	.....	57
Hebrew	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	85	12	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	326	29	19	13	14	11	5	2	.....	.....	.....	93
Total native-born	1,718	139	127	107	73	56	25	16	5	1	.....	549
Foreign-born:												
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
French	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	54	4	2	1	2	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	14
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	21	3	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	12	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Magyar	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	124	10	8	4	3	2	4	1	1	.....	.....	33
Grand total	1,842	149	135	111	76	58	29	17	6	1	.....	582

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CINCINNATI—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	1,164	12	6	3	8	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	35
Negro	228	4	2	3	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	198	1	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	85	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	326	3	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Total native-born	1,718	19	10	6	10	8	1	2	2	.....	.....	58
Foreign-born:												
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	54	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	124	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Grand total	1,842	19	11	6	10	8	1	2	2	.....	.....	59

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CINCINNATI—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,164	39	14	16	12	7	3	1	1	.....	93
Negro	228	2	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	198	4	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Hebrew	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	85	4	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	326	10	8	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	24
Total native-born	1,718	51	24	21	15	8	4	1	2	.....	126
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	54	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	21	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	124	3	2	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Grand total	1,842	54	26	24	15	9	5	1	2	.....	136

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	98	24	21	74	7	6	6
Negro	36	12	7	26	3	2	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Dutch	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	3	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
German	20	6	4	13	4	3	1
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	10	3	1	8	2	1	1
Polish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	38	9	8	29	6	4	2
Total native-born	172	45	36	129	16	12	8
Foreign-born:							
German	8	.....	1	8	.....	1	.....
Irish	5	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	16	3	2	12	.....	3	.....
Grand total	188	48	38	141	16	15	8

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to39	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	98	.....	25	23	15	17	13	5
Negro	36	1	14	11	6	2	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Dutch	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
German	20	.....	4	4	3	3	3	3
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	10	.....	2	2	1	4	.....	1
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	38	.....	7	8	7	9	3	4
Total native-born	172	1	46	42	28	28	17	10
Foreign-born:								
German	8	.....	2	.....	1	2	2	1
Irish	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1
Italian, South	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	16	.....	4	.....	3	3	3	3
Grand total	188	1	50	42	31	31	20	13

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CINCINNATI.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,130	350	661	123	161	191	277	217	100	33	17
Negro	365	52	114	25	19	28	60	41	14	8	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	28	4	9	2	4	4	3	1	1	.....	.....
French	9	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....
German	378	57	124	13	27	32	58	36	21	4	6
Hebrew	6	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Irish	154	24	50	7	11	13	15	17	12	2	3
Italian, North	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Welsh	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Total	602	92	196	22	42	52	81	63	36	8	10
Total native-born	3,097	494	971	170	222	271	418	321	150	49	31
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	8	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	.....
French	8	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	106	13	29	4	16	11	10	10	7	5	1
Hebrew	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	28	4	6	1	3	2	4	4	2	1	1
Italian, North	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	24	8	5	1	.....	2	2	4	2	.....	.....
Magyar	18	5	7	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish	9	2	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	1
Servian	12	2	3	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	234	41	61	9	21	24	26	29	14	6	3
Grand total	3,331	535	1,032	179	243	295	444	350	164	55	34

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CINCINNATI—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,404	347	630	128	156	261	438	257	110	53	24
Negro	432	54	117	15	28	76	80	36	16	9	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	4			1	1	1		1			
Dutch	1						1				
English	24	2	4		1	4	6	2	3	1	1
French	10	3	2	1		1	1	2			
German	454	91	112	21	33	45	68	45	23	9	7
Hebrew	8	2	1	1			2	1		1	
Irish	154	24	29	6	10	17	22	28	7	6	5
Italian, North	3	1	1				1				
Polish	3				1	1		1			
Scotch	6	1		1	1		1	2			
Scotch-Irish	5				1		1		2		1
Swedish	4		1	2				1			
Welsh	5	1					1	1	1		1
Total	681	125	150	33	48	69	104	84	36	17	15
Total native-born	3,517	526	897	176	232	406	622	377	162	79	40
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian	3	1	1				1				
Danish	2				1				1		
English	13	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	3		
French	7	1	2		1	1	1	1			
German	119	16	35	6	6	9	13	16	10	5	3
Hebrew	6	2	2		1		1				
Irish	37	2	5	4	5	3	1	4	7	4	2
Italian, North	2					1			1		
Italian, South	26	7	7		1	2	5	3	1		
Magyar	16	2	6			1	7				
Polish	10	2	1		1	4	1			1	
Servian	9	1	3		1	1	2	1			
Slovak	1					1					
Syrian	5	1	2			1	1				
Welsh	1						1				
Total foreign-born	257	36	67	11	18	25	36	26	23	10	5
Grand total	3,774	562	964	187	250	431	658	403	185	89	45

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CINCINNATI.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,130	350	661	123	161	191	277	217	100	33	17
Negro	365	52	114	25	19	28	60	41	14	8	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	28	4	9	2	4	4	3	1	1	.....	.....
French	9	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....
German	378	57	124	13	27	32	58	36	21	4	6
Hebrew	6	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Irish	154	24	50	7	11	13	15	17	12	2	3
Italian, North	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Welsh	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Total	602	92	196	22	42	52	81	63	36	8	10
Total native-born	3,097	494	971	170	222	271	418	321	150	49	31
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	8	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	.....
French	8	2	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	106	13	29	4	16	11	10	10	7	5	1
Hebrew	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	28	4	6	1	3	2	4	4	2	1	1
Italian, North	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	24	8	5	1	.....	2	2	4	2	.....	.....
Magyar	18	5	7	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish	9	2	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	1
Servian	12	2	3	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	234	41	61	9	21	24	26	29	14	6	3
Grand total	3,331	535	1,032	179	243	295	444	350	164	55	34

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CINCINNATI—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,404	347	630	128	156	261	438	257	110	53	24
Negro	432	54	117	15	28	76	80	36	16	9	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	24	2	4	.....	1	4	6	2	3	1	1
French	10	3	2	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
German	454	91	112	21	33	45	68	45	23	9	7
Hebrew	8	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
Irish	154	24	29	6	10	17	22	28	7	6	5
Italian, North	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	6	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1
Swedish	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
Total	681	125	150	33	48	69	104	84	36	17	15
Total native-born	3,517	526	897	176	232	406	622	377	162	79	40
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	13	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	3	.....	.....
French	7	1	2	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
German	119	16	35	6	6	9	13	16	10	5	3
Hebrew	6	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	37	2	5	4	5	3	1	4	7	4	2
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	26	7	7	.....	1	2	5	3	1	.....	.....
Magyar	16	2	6	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	10	2	1	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Servian	9	1	3	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	5	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	257	36	67	11	18	25	36	26	23	10	5
Grand total	3,774	562	964	187	250	431	658	403	185	89	45

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CINCINNATI—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	4,534	697	1,291	251	317	452	715	474	210	86	41
Negro	797	106	231	40	47	104	140	77	30	17	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	7	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	52	6	13	2	5	8	9	3	4	1	1
French	19	5	4	1	.....	2	2	4	.....	1	.....
German	832	148	236	34	60	77	126	81	44	13	13
Hebrew	14	2	3	1	.....	1	3	2	.....	2	.....
Irish	308	48	79	13	21	30	37	45	19	8	8
Italian, North	8	2	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	8	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	12	1	3	1	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	9	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	2
Swedish	5	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Welsh	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	1
Total	1,283	217	346	55	90	121	185	147	72	25	25
Total native-born	6,614	1,020	1,868	346	454	677	1,040	698	312	128	71
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	7	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
English	21	1	4	1	1	4	4	2	4	.....	.....
French	15	3	5	.....	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
German	225	29	64	10	22	20	23	26	17	10	4
Hebrew	9	2	3	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	65	6	11	5	8	5	5	8	9	5	3
Italian, North	6	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	50	15	12	1	1	4	7	7	3	.....	.....
Magyar	34	7	13	.....	.....	1	8	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish	19	4	2	.....	1	5	4	1	.....	1	1
Servian	21	3	6	1	1	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	10	4	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	491	77	128	20	39	49	62	55	37	16	8
Grand total	7,105	1,097	1,996	366	493	726	1,102	753	349	144	79

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

CINCINNATI.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	202	1	....	....	203	100	114	2	1	217	36	355	17	4	412	8	207	22	1	238	346	677	41	6	1,070
Negro	18	1	....	....	19	6	22	....	....	28	....	83	2	1	86	....	30	9	2	41	24	136	11	3	174
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	6	....	5	....	....	5	....	1	....	....	1	3	9	....	....	12
French	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	1	4	....	....	5
German	15	....	....	....	15	9	14	....	....	23	1	68	2	1	72	....	43	5	....	48	25	125	7	1	158
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3
Irish	4	....	....	....	4	2	6	....	....	8	....	23	....	....	23	2	21	2	....	25	8	50	2	....	60
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	3
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2
Total	20	....	....	....	20	14	23	....	....	37	1	106	2	1	110	2	74	7	....	83	37	203	9	1	250
Total native-born	240	2	....	....	242	120	159	2	1	282	37	544	21	6	608	10	311	38	3	362	407	1,016	61	10	1,494

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

CINCINNATI—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born:																										
Bulgarian												1			1							1			1
Cuban						1				1											1				1
Danish																	1			1		1			1
English												1			1		2			2		3			3
French																	1			1		1			1
German	1				1		5			5	1	14	1		16		17	1		18	2	36	2		40
Hebrew												1			1							1			1
Irish											1	4			5		6			6	1	10			11
Italian, North							1			1		1			1							2			2
Italian, South							2			2		4			4		4			4		10			10
Magyar												4			4		2			2		6			6
Polish							1			1		4			4		1			1		6			6
Servian						2				2		4			4						2	4			6
Slovak							1			1												1			1
Syrian												1			1							1			1
Total foreign-born	1				1	3	10			13	2	39	1		42		34	1		35	6	83	2		91
Grand total	241	2			243	123	169	2	1	295	39	583	22	6	650	10	345	39	3	397	413	1,099	63	10	1,585

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																										
White	183	19		1	203	47	200	13	30	290	11	404	106	88	609	9	137	142	31	319	250	760	261	150	1,421
Negro	22	5		1	28	8	48	8	12	76	1	65	16	17	99	1	19	19	4	43	32	137	43	34	246

Digitized by Google

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Danish	1				1																1				1
Dutch												1			1							1			1
English	1				1			1		1	1	4	2	1	8		1	4		5	2	5	7	1	15
French	1				1																1				1
German	8	1			9	5	20	2	4	31		56	13	13	82	2	27	22	4	55	15	104	37	21	177
Hebrew	1				1							3		1	4		2			2	1	5		1	7
Irish	1				1	1	6		3	10		21	5	3	29	1	6	17	1	25	3	33	22	7	65
Italian, North												1			1							1			1
Italian, South							1			1		1			1							2			2
Polish	1		1		2							1			1						1	1	1		3
Scotch							1			1		2			2		1			1		4			4
Scotch-Irish														1	1	1		1		2	1		1	1	3
Welsh																		2		2			2		2
Total	14	1	1		16	6	28	3	7	44	1	90	20	19	130	4	37	46	5	92	25	156	70	31	282
Total native-born	219	25	1	2	247	61	276	24	49	410	13	559	142	124	838	14	193	207	40	454	307	1,053	374	215	1,949
Foreign-born:																									
Bulgarian												2			2							2			2
Canadian (other than French)	1				1							1			1						1	1			2
Danish																	1			1		1			1
English						1				1		1			1		1	2		3	1	2	2		5
French							1	1		2			1		1							1	2		3
German							6			6		9	2	1	12		12	14	1	27		27	16	2	45
Hebrew												1			1							1			1
Irish							2			2		1	1		2		6	8	1	15		9	9	1	19
Italian, North							1			1							1			1		2			2
Italian, South				1	1			1		1		7			7		1			1		8	1	1	10
Magyar									1	1		5		1	6							5		2	7
Polish							4			4		1			1		1			1		6			6
Servian	1				1		1			1		3			3						1	4			5
Slovak							1			1												1			1
Syrian							1			1				1	1							1		1	2
Welsh													1		1								1		1
Total foreign-born	2			1	3	1	17	2	1	21		31	5	3	39		23	24	2	49	3	71	31	7	112
Grand total	221	25	1	3	250	62	293	26	50	431	13	590	147	127	877	14	216	231	42	503	310	1,124	405	222	2,061

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

CINCINNATI—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	385	20	....	1	406	147	314	15	31	507	47	759	123	92	1,021	17	344	164	32	557	596	1,437	302	156	2,491
Negro	40	6	....	1	47	14	70	8	12	104	1	148	18	18	185	1	49	28	6	84	56	273	54	37	420
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Danish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
English	1	....	....	....	1	3	3	1	....	7	1	9	2	1	13	....	2	4	....	6	5	14	7	1	27
French	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	2	4	....	....	6
German	23	1	....	....	24	14	34	2	4	54	1	124	15	14	154	2	70	27	4	103	40	229	44	22	335
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	1	6	....	3	....	....	3	1	8	....	1	10
Irish	5	....	....	....	5	3	12	....	3	18	....	44	5	3	52	3	27	19	1	50	11	83	24	7	125
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Polish	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	5
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	7	....	....	7
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	3	1	1	1	1	4
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	3	....	2	2	....	4
Total	34	1	1	....	36	20	51	3	7	81	2	196	22	20	240	6	111	53	5	175	62	359	79	32	532
Total native-born	459	27	1	2	489	181	435	26	50	692	50	1,103	163	130	1,446	24	504	245	43	816	714	2,069	435	225	3,443

Digitized by Google

Foreign-born:																									
Bulgarian												3			3							3			3
Canadian (other than French)	1				1							1			1						1	1			2
Cuban						1				1											1				1
Danish																	2			2		2			2
English						1				1		2			2		3	2		5	1	5	2		8
French							1	1		2			1		1		1			1		2	2		4
German	1				1		11			11	1	23	3	1	28		29	15	1	45	2	63	18	2	85
Hebrew												2			2							2			2
Irish							2			2	1	5	1		7		12	8	1	21	1	19	9	1	30
Italian, North							2			2		1			1		1			1		4			4
Italian, South				1	1		2	1		3		11			11		5			5		18	1	1	20
Magyar									1	1		9		1	10		2			2		11		2	13
Polish							5			5		5			5		2			2		12			12
Servian	1				1	2	1			3		7			7						3	8			11
Slovak							2			2												2			2
Syrian							1			1		1		1	2							2		1	3
Welsh													1		1								1		1
Total foreign-born	3			1	4	4	27	2	1	34	2	70	6	3	81		57	25	2	84	9	154	33	7	203
Grand total	462	27	1	3	493	185	462	28	51	726	52	1,173	169	133	1,527	24	561	270	45	900	723	2,223	468	232	3,646

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CINCINNATI.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	1,164	252	148	400
Negro	228	41	34	75
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Canadian (other than French)	1			
Dutch	1			
English	17	7	1	8
French	4			
German	198	36	21	57
Hebrew	4		1	1
Irish	85	21	7	28
Italian, North	1			
Polish	3	1		1
Scotch	3			
Scotch-Irish	4	1	1	2
Swedish	1			
Welsh	4	2		2
Total	326	68	31	99
Total native-born	1,718	361	213	574
Foreign-born:				
Bulgarian	1			
Cuban	1			
Danish	1			
English	6	2		2
French	3	2		2
German	54	12	2	14
Hebrew	1			
Irish	21	9	1	10
Italian, North	2			
Italian, South	12	1	1	2
Magyar	8		2	2
Polish	6			
Servian	4			
Slovak	1			
Syrian	2		1	1
Welsh	1	1		1
Total foreign-born	124	27	7	34
Grand total	1,842	388	220	608

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

CINCINNATI.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	435	6	...	441	37	814	4	855	3	78	66	147	475	898	70	1,443
Negro	52	...	...	52	3	109	2	114	...	11	14	25	55	120	16	191
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Danish	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	4
English	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
French	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4
German	11	...	...	11	2	27	...	29	...	1	1	2	13	28	1	42
Hebrew	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3
Irish	5	...	...	5	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	5	7	...	12
Italian, North	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Italian, South	7	...	...	7	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	8	2	...	10
Magyar	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Polish	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Servian	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	3
Syrian	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Total	37	...	...	37	3	46	...	49	...	3	2	5	40	49	2	91
Total native-born	524	6	...	530	43	969	6	1,018	3	92	82	177	570	1,067	88	1,725
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Canadian (other than French)	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
German	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	2
Italian, South	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	1	1	2	1	4
Magyar	2	...	...	2	1	5	...	6	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	8
Servian	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Syrian	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Total foreign-born	5	...	...	5	3	11	...	14	1	...	1	2	9	11	1	21
Grand total	529	6	...	535	46	980	6	1,032	4	92	83	179	579	1,078	89	1,746

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	460	12	...	472	43	736	1	780	28	91	40	159	531	839	41	1,411
Negro	54	...	...	54	8	109	...	117	2	11	2	15	64	120	2	186
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	1	...	...	1	...	5	...	5	...	...	1	1	1	5	1	7
French	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
German	16	...	...	16	2	28	...	30	1	3	4	8	19	31	4	54
Hebrew	2	...	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	1	2	4	...	6
Irish	2	...	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	...	1	1	2	4	1	7
Italian, South	7	...	...	7	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	7	6	...	13
Magyar	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4
Polish	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Servian	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Syrian	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Total	35	...	...	35	4	51	...	55	1	4	6	11	40	55	6	101
Total native-born	549	12	...	561	55	896	1	952	31	106	48	185	635	1,014	49	1,698

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

CINCINNATI—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Canadian (other than French)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
German	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	4
Italian, South	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Magyar	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4
Polish	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Servian	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total foreign-born	1	...	...	1	1	11	...	12	...	2	...	2	2	13	...	15
Grand total	550	12	...	562	56	907	1	964	31	108	48	187	637	1,027	49	1,713

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	895	18	...	913	80	1,550	5	1,635	31	169	106	306	1,006	1,737	111	2,854
Negro	106	...	...	106	11	218	2	231	2	22	16	40	119	240	18	377
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Danish	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	4
English	2	...	...	2	...	6	...	6	...	...	1	1	2	6	1	9
French	3	...	...	3	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	7
German	27	...	...	27	4	55	...	59	1	4	5	10	32	59	5	96
Hebrew	2	...	...	2	...	5	...	5	...	2	...	2	2	7	...	9
Irish	7	...	...	7	...	11	...	11	...	...	1	1	7	11	1	19
Italian, North	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Italian, South	14	...	...	14	1	8	...	9	...	...	...	...	15	8	...	23
Magyar	5	...	...	5	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	7
Polish	4	...	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	5
Servian	3	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	4	...	1	5
Syrian	3	...	...	3	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	6
Total	72	...	...	72	7	97	...	104	1	7	8	16	80	104	8	192
Total native-born	1,073	18	...	1,091	98	1,865	7	1,970	34	198	130	362	1,205	2,081	137	3,423
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
Canadian (other than French)	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3
German	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	1	1	...	2	2	4	...	6
Italian, South	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	1	1	1	3	1	5
Magyar	2	...	...	2	2	8	...	10	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	12
Polish	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Servian	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5
Syrian	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Total foreign-born	6	...	...	6	4	22	...	26	1	2	1	4	11	24	1	36
Grand total	1,079	18	...	1,097	102	1,889	7	1,996	35	200	131	366	1,216	2,105	138	3,459

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

CINCINNATI.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian	1			1						
Danish	1									1
English	3								2	1
French	1									1
German	39				3	1	4	3	6	22
Hebrew	1									1
Irish	10				1			1		8
Italian, North	2					1		1		
Italian, South	10						4	4		2
Magyar	6				1	1	3	1		
Polish	6			1			2	1	1	1
Servian	4	1					2	1		
Slovak	1						1			
Syrian	1			1						
Total	86	1		3	5	3	16	12	9	37

FEMALE.

English	3						1			2
French	2								1	1
German	14								1	13
Irish	11							1		10
Italian, South	2	1					1			
Magyar	2	1						1		
Syrian	1							1		
Welsh	1									1
Total	36	2					2	3	2	27

TOTAL.

Bulgarian	1			1						
Danish	1									1
English	6						1		2	3
French	3								1	2
German	53				3	1	4	3	7	35
Hebrew	1									1
Irish	21				1			2		18
Italian, North	2					1		1		
Italian, South	12	1					5	4		2
Magyar	8	1			1	1	3	2		
Polish	6			1			2	1	1	1
Servian	4	1					2	1		
Slovak	1						1			
Syrian	2			1				1		
Welsh	1									1
Total	122	3		3	5	3	18	15	11	64

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

CINCINNATI.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian	2			2						
Canadian (other than French)	2				2					
Danish	1									1
English	3								2	1
French	1									1
German	41				5	1	4	3	6	22
Hebrew	1									1
Irish	11				1			2		8
Italian, North	2					1		1		
Italian, South	14	1					7	4		2
Magyar	14	1			3	1	7	2		
Polish	6			1			2	1	1	1
Servian	9	5					3	1		
Slovak	1						1			
Syrian	2			2						
Total	110	7		5	11	3	24	14	9	37

FEMALE.

Bulgarian	4			3			1			
Canadian (other than French)	3				3					
Danish	1									1
English	5						1		1	3
French	3				1				1	1
German	48			1	1	3	5	3	5	30
Hebrew	1									1
Irish	19				1			2	1	15
Italian, North	2					1		1		
Italian, South	11	1					6	3		1
Magyar	11	1			4		4	2		
Polish	7			1			4		1	1
Servian	7	2					4	1		
Slovak	1						1			
Syrian	2			1				1		
Welsh	1									1
Total	126	4		6	10	4	26	13	9	54

TOTAL.

Bulgarian	6			5			1			
Canadian (other than French)	5				5					
Danish	2									2
English	8						1		3	4
French	4				1				1	2
German	89			1	6	4	9	6	11	52
Hebrew	2									2
Irish	30				2			4	1	23
Italian, North	4					2		2		
Italian, South	25	2					13	7		3
Magyar	25	2			7	1	11	4		
Polish	13			2			6	1	2	2
Servian	16	7					7	2		
Slovak	2						2			
Syrian	4			3				1		
Welsh	1									1
Total	236	11		11	21	7	50	27	18	91

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

CINCINNATI.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Danish	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Dutch	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French	10	7	7	3	3	10	10
German	404	189	177	215	198	404	375
Hebrew	17	6	6	11	11	17	17
Italian, North	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Italian, South	11	3	3	8	8	11	11
Magyar	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Polish	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
Servian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Swedish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Syrian	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Total native-born	465	217	205	248	231	465	436
Foreign-born:							
Bulgarian	5	2	2	3	1	5	3
Cuban	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Danish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
German	90	41	29	49	36	90	65
Hebrew	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, North	4	2	1	2	1	4	2
Italian, South	24	13	9	11	5	24	14
Magyar	23	12	10	11	6	23	16
Polish	13	6	2	7	4	13	6
Servian	16	9	1	7	3	16	4
Slovak	2	1	.....	1	1	2	1
Syrian	3	1	.....	2	1	3	1
Total foreign-born	189	91	58	98	63	189	121
Grand total	654	308	263	346	294	654	557

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

CINCINNATI.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
English	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	15	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....	15	15
Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, South	8	3	1	.....	4	1	.....	3	4	4	1	3	8
Magyar	4	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	4
Polish	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	4
Servian	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
Slovak	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	41	8	2	1	11	2	1	27	30	10	3	28	41

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CLEVELAND, OHIO.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CLEVELAND, OHIO.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	412	1,307
Negro	54	165
Indian	1	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Bohemian and Moravian	11	61
Canadian (other than French)	4	20
Dutch	1	9
English	10	41
French	5	19
German	73	332
Irish	45	214
Polish	7	35
Scotch	5	30
Slovak	1	4
Welsh	6	34
Total	168	799
Race not specified	37	126
Total native-born	672	2,402
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	59	287
Bulgarian	1	1
Canadian, French	4	21
Canadian, Other	29	97
Croatian	27	155
Cuban	1	10
Danish	2	12
Dutch	4	11
English	73	310
Finnish	5	21
Foreign-born—Continued.		
French	5	14
German	219	989
Greek	2	14
Hebrew	16	41
Irish	159	688
Italian, North	5	29
Italian, South	59	282
Italian (not specified)	47	217
Lithuanian	41	210
Magyar	108	424
Negro	2	13
Norwegian	3	18
Polish	227	1,208
Roumanian	5	16
Russian	5	23
Ruthenian	3	20
Scotch	19	68
Scotch-Irish	1	11
Servian	2	9
Slovak	129	611
Slovenian	19	100
Swedish	9	39
Syrian	10	39
Welsh	12	41
Austrian (race not specified)	4	12
Swiss (race not specified)	7	25
Race not specified	5	22
Total foreign-born	1,328	6,168
Race not specified	8	17
Grand total	2,008	8,587

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	375	20	1	19	8	28	95	57	14	57	48	172	....	24	15	43
Negro	48	4	....	3	....	6	13	7	2	8	3	14	....	2	4	4
Indian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	11	....	....	....	....	2	2	4	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	4	....	....	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	2
Dutch	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	10	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	2	7	....	....	....	....
French	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....
German	70	1	....	4	2	16	10	14	4	23	14	30	....	4	1	6
Irish	39	....	1	3	....	7	9	9	4	10	12	16	....	2	....	3
Polish	7	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	1	....	3	3	....	....	....	....
Scotch	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Slovak	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	1	3	....	1	....	1
Total	158	2	1	10	5	26	28	32	12	40	34	72	....	7	2	15
Race not specified	32	....	....	2	1	3	8	7	3	13	3	12	....	1	3	5
Total native-born	614	26	2	34	14	63	145	103	31	118	88	270	....	34	24	67
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	57	....	....	6	1	2	13	12	3	16	6	26	....	5	1	3
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	27	1	....	1	....	2	8	5	2	6	3	11	....	1	3	2
Croatian	26	4	....	2	....	3	5	7	1	7	....	10	....	1	....	1
Cuban	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Dutch	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
English	67	1	5	3	3	5	18	10	3	20	10	33	....	....	3	6
Finnish	4	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	....
French	4	1	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
German	202	11	3	20	4	11	47	39	8	53	20	87	1	8	19	31
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	13	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	7	....	....	....	5
Irish	142	7	2	15	1	6	41	30	4	27	15	70	1	4	15	12
Italian, North	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	3	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	57	1	....	7	....	3	9	12	3	15	....	35	....	1	3	2
Italian (not specified)	38	1	1	5	....	1	8	12	....	1	1	30	....	....	1	....
Lithuanian	34	1	....	4	2	2	6	8	....	10	1	25	....	....	....	1
Magyar	95	5	1	4	2	12	21	12	3	6	5	55	....	1	....	3
Negro	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Polish	215	5	2	17	1	30	33	31	5	88	21	121	....	6	6	5
Roumanian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Russian	4	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	....
Ruthenian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	....
Scotch	19	....	....	....	....	1	8	2	1	2	3	7	....	2	1	3
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Servian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....

Digitized by Google

Table 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Con.																
Slovak	110	5	....	8	4	10	23	16	3	21	12	71	....	4	1	5
Slovenian	19	1	....	....	1	....	3	3	3	2	2	14	....	1	....	1
Swedish	8	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	.....	2	4	....	....	1	2
Syrian	10	1	....	....	....	....	2	.....	....	1	.....	8	....	....	....	1
Welsh	11	1	1	1	....	1	1	2	....	2	.....	6	....	1	1	3
Austrian (race not specified)	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....
Swiss (race not specified)	7	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	1
Race not specified	2	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	.....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	1,206	47	15	93	22	95	260	215	42	285	108	652	3	37	55	87
Race not specified	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	1
Grand total	1,825	73	17	127	36	158	406	319	73	404	197	923	3	73	79	155

Table 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	1,222	67	4	66	32	102	264	254	49	256	209	578	....	104	29	119
Negro	155	8	....	15	....	22	41	29	5	20	8	55	....	7	9	12
Indian	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	61	....	....	....	....	6	11	30	....	18	6	26	....	....	....	4
Canadian (other than French)	20	....	....	8	13	....	2	5	....	.....	.....	18	....	....	....	7
Dutch	9	9	....	....	9	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....
English	41	....	....	....	....	....	4	.....	8	4	15	29	....	....	....	....
French	19	....	....	....	....	....	2	9	....	.....	5	19	....	....	....	....
German	319	2	....	16	6	61	39	72	16	125	79	151	....	13	3	23
Irish	188	....	6	18	....	30	44	48	19	59	62	69	....	10	....	17
Polish	35	....	....	10	....	....	7	5	7	.....	18	11	....	....	....	....
Scotch	30	....	....	....	....	....	11	10	5	.....	.....	10	....	....	1	14
Slovak	4	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	4	.....	.....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	29	....	....	....	....	3	.....	.....	5	11	7	18	....	6	....	6
Total	755	11	6	52	28	100	120	179	60	221	192	351	....	29	4	71

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Race not specified	112	....	....	5	2	11	21	30	8	47	14	52	....	5	4	10
Total native-born	2,249	86	10	138	62	235	451	492	122	544	423	1,036	....	145	46	212
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	274	....	....	36	5	10	54	59	14	96	29	133	....	34	1	10
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	21	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	84	5	....	5	....	8	20	18	10	22	13	35	....	3	8	4
Croatian	154	30	....	9	....	13	28	50	6	37	....	60	....	6	....	3
Cuban	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....
Dutch	10	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
English	286	5	29	14	17	21	74	51	13	89	53	152	....	....	5	21
Finnish	20	....	....	....	4	5	....	....	....	3	....	7	....	8	....	....
French	13	3	....	....	5	....	3	5	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	....
German	914	54	14	75	19	38	214	185	45	284	100	458	6	40	51	114
Greek	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	34	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	6	8	15	....	....	....	12
Irish	625	37	5	63	7	18	176	162	18	117	79	367	4	19	26	40
Italian, North	29	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	....	9	7	17	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	272	2	....	37	....	10	30	59	17	88	....	169	....	5	9	6
Italian (not specified)	185	6	6	21	....	2	40	56	....	8	7	151	....	....	2	....
Lithuanian	170	7	....	19	8	9	39	43	....	56	5	122	....	....	....	1
Magyar	367	15	6	13	10	42	84	58	12	23	31	221	....	5	....	8
Negro	13	....	....	....	....	5	8	13	....	8	....	5	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	12	....	....	....	....	....	7	7	....	....	7	5	....	....	....	....
Polish	1,200	34	12	89	7	144	185	174	24	526	119	702	....	29	22	31
Roumanian	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....
Russian	17	....	....	....	5	2	....	5	....	5	....	17	....	....	....	....
Ruthenian	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	6	11	....	9	....	....
Scotch	68	....	....	....	....	2	36	6	3	15	11	25	....	5	2	6
Scotch-Irish	11	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
Servian	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Slovak	518	31	....	28	25	29	106	79	21	115	79	360	....	19	1	19
Slovenian	100	7	....	....	3	....	12	17	17	7	12	77	....	5	....	3
Swedish	35	....	....	....	....	7	2	4	....	....	12	21	....	....	2	12
Syrian	39	3	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	5	....	33	....	....	....	1
Welsh	40	2	2	3	....	2	2	6	....	5	....	29	....	1	1	7
Austrian (race not specified)	12	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	1	....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Swiss (race not specified)	25	....	....	....	....	5	3	2	5	5	5	2	6	....	....	1
Race not specified	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	6	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	5,628	244	74	402	115	372	1,180	1,090	215	1,544	586	3,265	16	188	130	299
Race not specified	11	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	6	5	1	....	6	....	1
Grand total	7,888	330	84	540	177	607	1,637	1,588	337	2,094	1,014	4,302	16	339	176	512

Digitized by Google.

Table 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	375	128	61	200	92	15	43
Negro	48	19	7	22	13	4	4
Indian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	11	2	4	5	3	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	4	2	3	3	.....	.....	2
Dutch	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	10	2	.....	7	2	.....	.....
French	5	1	2	5	1	.....	.....
German	70	15	15	40	32	1	6
Irish	39	11	10	22	21	.....	3
Polish	7	3	1	3	3	.....	.....
Scotch	5	2	1	1	1	1	2
Slovak	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	5	.....	.....	5	4	.....	1
Total	158	39	37	92	67	2	15
Race not specified	32	10	8	21	9	3	5
Total native-born	614	197	113	335	181	24	67
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	57	18	13	35	15	1	3
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	4	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	27	10	5	14	6	3	2
Croatian	26	11	6	15	5	.....	1
Cuban	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
English	67	22	16	43	16	3	6
Finnish	4	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....
French	4	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....
German	202	75	45	114	33	19	32
Greek	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	13	1	.....	7	2	.....	5
Irish	142	58	32	87	26	15	13
Italian, North	5	1	1	4	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	57	17	12	45	5	3	2
Italian (not specified)	38	14	13	31	2	1	.....
Lithuanian	34	10	10	29	3	.....	1
Magyar	95	30	14	60	21	.....	3
Negro	2	1	2	2	1	.....	.....
Norwegian	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	215	52	34	170	54	6	5
Roumanian	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Russian	4	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....
Ruthenian	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Scotch	19	8	2	9	5	1	3
Scotch-Irish	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Servian	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	110	35	19	79	25	1	5
Slovenian	19	4	4	14	3	.....	1
Swedish	8	1	1	4	4	1	2
Syrian	10	3	.....	9	.....	.....	1
Welsh	11	3	3	6	1	1	3
Austrian (race not specified)	4	1	1	2	1	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	7	2	1	2	2	.....	2
Race not specified	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,206	385	244	807	238	55	90
Race not specified	5	2	1	1	1	.....	1
Grand total	1,825	584	358	1,143	420	79	158

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	1,222	378	270	703	373	29	119
Negro	155	63	29	75	42	9	12
Indian	5	5					
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	61	11	30	32	12		4
Canadian (other than French)	20	10	18	18			7
Dutch	9	9	9				
English	41	4		29	15		
French	19	2	9	19	5		
German	319	57	75	199	140	3	23
Irish	188	56	51	107	100		17
Polish	35	17	5	11	18		
Scotch	30	11	10	10	5	1	14
Slovak	4			4			
Welsh	29			29	21		6
Total	755	177	207	458	316	4	71
Race not specified	112	26	32	80	33	4	10
Total native-born	2,249	649	538	1,316	764	46	212
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	274	77	64	184	83	1	10
Bulgarian	1			1			
Canadian, French	21	13		14			
Canadian, Other	84	30	18	43	24	8	4
Croatian	154	67	43	88	25		3
Cuban	10		10				
Danish	12			12			
Dutch	10	4		6			
English	286	93	89	191	72	5	21
Finnish	20		4	7	13		
French	13	3	10	5			
German	914	335	214	577	156	51	120
Greek	7	7					
Hebrew	34	7		15	8		12
Irish	625	244	171	425	123	26	44
Italian, North	29	3	5	26	7		
Italian, South	272	69	59	128	19	9	6
Italian (not specified)	185	67	62	159	9	2	
Lithuanian	170	60	51	147	14		1
Magyar	367	112	68	238	90		8
Negro	13	8	13	13	5		
Norwegian	12	7	7	5	7		
Polish	1,200	288	193	993	277	22	31
Roumanian	15		2	13			
Russian	17		5	17	2		
Ruthenian	20			11	15		
Scotch	68	36	6	40	16	2	6
Scotch-Irish	11	11		11			
Servian	9		5	9			
Slovak	518	159	101	395	120	1	19
Slovenian	100	19	20	77	17		3
Swedish	35	2	4	21	19	2	12
Syrian	39	13		38			1
Welsh	40	7	8	29	2	1	7
Austrian (race not specified)	12	2	6	9	1		
Swiss (race not specified)	25	3	2	7	10		7
Race not specified	6	3	3	3	3		
Total foreign-born	5,628	1,749	1,243	3,957	1,137	130	315
Race not specified	11	7	6	6	5		1
Grand total	7,888	2,405	1,787	5,279	1,906	176	528

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	355	16	149	35	216	36	56	14	19	31	47
Negro	36	3	12	3	33	3	1		2	1	4
Indian	1		1		1			1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	11	2	3	1	7		1	3	1		1
Canadian (other than French)	3			1	3						
Dutch	1		1		1						
English	10	2	7	2	6						
French	4		1	1	3	1					
German	60		34	7	43	5		6	3		5
Irish	34		17	4	30	3		2			
Polish	4		2		1						1
Scotch	5	1	2	1	2	1					
Welsh	5		2		4						
Total	137	10	69	17	100	10	1	11	4		7
Race not specified	34		13	2	27	4		1			3
Total native-born	563	29	244	57	377	53	58	27	25	32	62
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	51	1	24	7	27		1	6	1		10
Bulgarian	1				1		1				
Canadian, French	2		1		1					1	1
Canadian, Other	21	2	6	3	16	3	1	2		3	1
Croatian	26		22	4	15	3		3		1	2
Cuban	1				1						
Danish	2		1	1	2						
Dutch	2				2						1
English	61	5	28	9	35	4	3	2	3	4	7
Finnish	4		2		3	1				1	1
French	4		1	1	3		1				
German	178	9	95	10	126	8	7	7	4	6	17
Greek	2		1		1						
Hebrew	15		1		1	1	1			11	4
Irish	101	7	56	10	69	9	4	1	1	3	7
Italian, North	5		1	1	5				1		1
Italian, South	58	5	36	4	48	3		2	1		
Italian (not specified)	39		18	5	36	1		1	1		
Lithuanian	39	1	24	5	32	1	1		2	1	
Magyar	88	2	43	13	41	2	2	5	4	17	5
Negro	2		1		2			1	1		
Norwegian	2		1	1	2						
Polish	199	4	139	14	102	2	1	13	3	7	20
Roumanian	3		2		1	1				1	
Russian	5		5		3						
Ruthenian	3		3		3				1		1
Scotch	18		9	3	11		1		2		1
Scotch-Irish	1		1		1						
Servian	1				1						
Slovak	92	2	63	17	64	3		4			1
Slovenian	17		13	1	12			1	2		2
Swedish	8	1	3	2	6						
Syrian	10		6	3	9	1			2		2
Welsh	11		6	1	8		1			1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	4		1	1			1				1
Swiss (race not specified)	6		3		2	1				2	1
Race not specified	4		2		3					1	
Total foreign-born	1,086	40	618	116	695	44	26	48	29	60	87
Race not specified	8	1	3		2		5	1		2	1
Grand total	1,657	70	865	173	1,074	97	89	76	54	94	150

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,112	46	573	111	799	131	73	62	71	70	144
Negro	112	8	47	12	103	6	1		7	6	9
Indian	5		5		5			5			5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	61	11	14	9	41		4	22	6		6
Canadian (other than French)	15			8	15						
Dutch	9		9		9						
English	41	11	29	8	27						
French	16		6	5	11	5					
German	268	17	178	26	178	30		23	12		21
Irish	154		84	13	134	13		5			
Polish	19		11		5						3
Scotch	30	10	15	10	6	9					
Welsh	28		8		25						
Total	641	49	354	79	451	57	4	50	18		30
Race not specified	121		59	9	97	13		2			13
Total native-born	1,991	103	1,038	211	1,455	207	78	119	96	76	201
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	237	3	130	27	112		1	30	3		48
Bulgarian	1				1		1				
Canadian, French	8		7		7					1	7
Canadian, Other	65	11	27	9	49	7	1	2		10	1
Croatian	152	6	129	29	97	22		20		1	15
Cuban	10				10						
Danish	12		6	6	12						
Dutch	8				8						4
English	263	27	137	46	168	25	3	7	13	15	19
Finnish	18		12		17	8				1	8
French	9		4	1	8		1				
German	818	47	494	50	599	45	13	38	23	16	68
Greek	14		7		7						
Hebrew	40		6		6	6	1			30	10
Irish	440	33	289	57	321	35	6	7	5	7	31
Italian, North	29		9	9	29				9		9
Italian, South	277	20	187	14	230	15		8	2		
Italian (not specified)	191		97	22	175	10		2	8		
Lithuanian	199	3	133	28	159	6	1		11	1	
Magyar	349	11	218	59	198	9	2	20	19	20	23
Negro	13		5		13			8	5		
Norwegian	12		5	5	12						
Polish	1,120	23	825	90	565	8	2	70	21	42	92
Roumanian	13		12		4	4				1	
Russian	23		23		13						
Ruthenian	20		20		20				9		5
Scotch	61		35	6	41		1		5		3
Scotch-Irish	11		11		11						
Servian	5				5						
Slovak	461	9	334	96	304	22		25			6
Slovenian	90		69	6	63			6	9		10
Swedish	38	5	15	11	29						
Syrian	30		26	11	38	5			6		6
Welsh	39		23	5	30		1			2	3
Austrian (race not specified)	12		1	6			3				2
Swiss (race not specified)	20		16		7	2				6	1
Race not specified	18		14		17					1	
Total foreign-born	5,135	198	3,326	593	3,385	229	37	243	148	154	371
Race not specified	17	1	8		11		9	6		2	1
Grand total	7,143	302	4,372	804	4,851	436	124	368	244	232	573

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	412	130	63	59	57	38	28	20	9	5	3
Negro	54	11	9	16	8	6	3		1		
Indian	1					1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	11			2	2	2	2	1		2	
Canadian (other than French	4		1			2			1		
Dutch	1									1	
English	10	1		4	2	1		1	1		
French	5		1	2		1	1				
German	73	3	13	10	9	17	10	5	1	1	4
Irish	45		7	9	6	8	6	3	2	4	
Polish	7			1	2	2		2			
Scotch	5	1				2				1	1
Slovak	1				1						
Welsh	6			1		2	1	1	1		
Total	168	5	22	29	22	37	20	13	6	9	5
Race not specified	37	8	9	3	6	5	2	3		1	
Total native-born	672	154	103	107	93	87	53	36	16	15	8
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	59	3	7	7	12	11	5	3	5	5	1
Bulgarian	1	1									
Canadian, French	4	1					1	2			
Canadian, Other	29	5	7	6	3	4	1	2	1		
Croatian	27	1		4	4	2	5	5	3	3	
Cuban	1										1
Danish	2						2				
Dutch	4	1	1		2						
English	73	10	16	11	5	10	4	3	8	5	1
Finnish	5	1		1	1	1			1		
French	5	2		1	1	1					
German	219	20	34	37	20	37	30	14	12	5	10
Greek	2							2			
Hebrew	16	9	2		2		1	2			
Irish	159	20	27	23	22	14	18	11	19	2	3
Italian, North	5			1		2		1		1	
Italian, South	59	2	7	9	10	7	11	8	3	2	
Italian (not specified)	47	4	3	8	11	5	7	2	6		1
Lithuanian	41	1	2	5	7	9	7	6	3	1	
Magyar	108	24	7	16	14	20	15	8	1	2	1
Negro	2					1			1		
Norwegian	3					1	1	1			
Polish	227	4	13	16	32	47	46	26	26	11	6
Roumanian	5	2	1		1				1		
Russian	5		1		1	1	2				
Ruthenian	3					1	1			1	
Scotch	19	4	5	4	1		1	2	1		1
Scotch-Irish	1										1
Servian	2				1	1					
Slovak	129	3	18	24	20	18	16	16	6	6	2
Slovenian	19			3	3	4	5	3	1		
Swedish	9	1	1	1	2	1	1	2			
Syrian	10	1		3	1	5					
Welsh	12	2	3	4		1		1		1	
Austrian (race not specified)	4	1	1	1			1				
Swiss (race not specified)	7	2	1			3	1				
Race not specified	5	1		2	1						1
Total foreign-born	1,328	126	157	187	177	207	182	120	98	45	29
Race not specified	8	6				1	1				
Grand total	2,008	286	260	294	270	295	236	156	114	60	37

Digitized by Google

Table 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CLEVELAND.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow" as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, thoses wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	412	39	44	47	28	22	17	8	4	2					211
Negro	54	6	8	6	3			1							24
Indian	1				1										1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	11			1	2	2	1		2						8
Canadian (other than French)	4	1			2										3
Dutch	1								1						1
English	10		4	2			1	1							8
French	5		2		1	1									4
German	73	5	4	4	10	7	4	1	1	4					40
Irish	45	4	5	4	5	3	2	1	2						26
Polish	7		1	2			1								4
Scotch	5								1	1					2
Slovak	1														
Welsh	6				2		1	1							4
Total	168	10	16	13	22	13	10	4	7	5					100
Race not specified	37	4	1	1	4	2	3		1						16
Total native-born	672	59	69	67	58	37	30	13	12	7					352
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	59	3	5	4	7	3	2	4	5	1					34
Bulgarian	1														
Canadian, French	4					1	2								3
Canadian, Other	29	3	6	1	1	1	1	1							14
Croatian	27		3	2	1	2	5	3	3						19
Cuban	1									1					1
Danish	2					2									2
Dutch	4			2											2
English	73	12	5	3	8	3	2	6	5		1				45
Finnish	5			1				1							2
French	5		1	1	1										3
German	219	17	22	14	22	21	11	11	4	6	2	1			131
Greek	2						2								2
Hebrew	16	2				1	2								5
Irish	159	23	5	10	6	16	10	19	1	2		1			93
Italian, North	5		1		1		1		1						4
Italian, South	59	5	5	7	6	5	6	3	2						39
Italian (not specified)	47	2	7	9	3	5	2	6		1					35
Lithuanian	41	2	4	4	6	6	5	3	1						31
Magyar	108	3	8	12	13	12	8		2	1					59
Negro	2							1							1
Norwegian	3				1	1	1								3
Polish	227	8	8	22	28	31	23	18	9	4	1				152
Roumanian	5	1		1				1							3
Russian	5			1	1	2									4
Ruthenian	3				1	1			1						3
Scotch	19	4	2	1		1	2	1		1					12
Scotch-Irish	1										1				1
Servian	2			1	1										2
Slovak	129	6	17	17	12	12	15	5	5	1					90
Slovenian	19		2	3	4	5	3	1							18

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.															
Swedish	9						2								2
Syrian	10		2	1	4										7
Welsh	12	1	3		1		1		1						7
Austrian (race not specified)	4	1	1			1									3
Swiss (race not specified)	7	1			1	1									3
Race not specified	5		1	1							1				3
Total foreign-born	1,328	94	108	118	129	133	106	84	40	18	6	2			838
Race not specified	8				1	1									2
Grand total	2,008	153	177	185	188	171	136	97	52	25	6	2			1,192

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	412	34	19	14	8	10	5	3	1			1			95
Negro	54	7	2	7	1	1	3								21
Indian	1														
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	11			2	1										3
Canadian (other than French)	4														
Dutch	1														
English	10	1													1
French	5														
German	73	1	7	4	3	7	2	1							25
Irish	45		2	3	2	3	2								12
Polish	7					2									2
Scotch	5	1				1									2
Slovak	1				1										1
Welsh	6			1											1
Total	168	3	9	10	7	13	4	1							47
Race not specified	37	6	4	2	5	1									18
Total native-born	672	50	34	33	21	25	12	4	1			1			181
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	59	3	3	2	6	2	2	1	1						20
Bulgarian	1														
Canadian, French	4														
Canadian, Other	29	3	2		1	2		1							9
Croatian	27			1	2	1	3								7
Cuban	1														
Danish	2														
Dutch	4														
English	73	2	4	4	1	2		1	2						16
Finnish	5	1		1		1									3
French	5	1													1
German	219	10	15	11	3	12	7	2	1	1					62
Greek	2														
Hebrew	16	1			2										3
Irish	159	11	3	12	9	6	2			1					44

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.															
Italian, North	5														
Italian, South	59		2	2	3	1	5	2							15
Italian (not specified)	47	2	1	1	2	2	1								9
Lithuanian	41			1	2	3	1								7
Magyar	108	3	4	7	2	4	1		1						22
Negro	2					1									1
Norwegian	3														
Polish	227	1	5	8	7	17	12	2	4	1		1			58
Roumanian	5														
Russian	5		1												1
Ruthenian	3														
Scotch	19		1	1											2
Scotch-Irish	1														
Servian	2														
Slovak	129	3	12	6	3	4	4	1	1						34
Slovenian	19														
Swedish	9			1	2	1									4
Syrian	10			1											1
Welsh	12	1	1												2
Austrian (race not specified)	4														
Swiss (race not specified)	7	1				2									3
Race not specified	5														
Total foreign-born	1,328	43	54	59	45	61	38	10	10	3		1			324
Race not specified	8	2													2
Grand total	2,008	95	88	92	66	86	50	14	11	3		2			507

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	412	22	3												25
Negro	54	2													2
Indian	1														
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	11														
Canadian (other than French)	4														
Dutch	1														
English	10														
French	5														
German	73		1	1											2
Irish	45														
Polish	7							1							1
Scotch	5														
Slovak	1														
Welsh	6						1								1
Total	168		1	1			1	1							4
Race not specified	37	1													1
Total native-born	672	25	4	1			1	1							32

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	59		1		1	2									4
Bulgarian	1														
Canadian, French	4														
Canadian, Other	29	1				1									2
Croatian	27														
Cuban	1														
Danish	2														
Dutch	4	1	1												2
English	73	5		2			1								8
Finnish	5														
French	5														
German	219	7	1			1									9
Greek	2														
Hebrew	16	6													6
Irish	159	3		2	1			1							7
Italian, North	5					1									1
Italian, South	59	1		2											3
Italian (not specified)	47	1													1
Lithuanian	41														
Magyar	108	14													14
Negro	2														
Norwegian	3														
Polish	227	2					1								3
Roumanian	5	2													2
Russian	5														
Ruthenian	3														
Scotch	19	2													2
Scotch-Irish	1														
Servian	2														
Slovak	129			1							1				2
Slovenian	19			1											1
Swedish	9														
Syrian	10														
Welsh	12		1												1
Austrian (race not specified)	4	1													1
Swiss (race not specified)	7														
Race not specified	5			1											1
Total foreign-born	1,328	46	4	9	2	5	2	1			1				70
Race not specified	8	1													1
Grand total	2,008	72	8	10	2	5	3	2			1				103

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	412	74	2	1	2		1			1				81
Negro	54	2	1	1	1	2								7
Indian	1													
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	11													
Canadian (other than French)	4								1					1
Dutch	1													
English	10					1								1
French	5		1											1
German	73	2		1	2		1							6
Irish	45		1	1			1	1	1	2				7
Polish	7													
Scotch	5					1								1
Slovak	1													
Welsh	6													
Total	168	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2				17
Race not specified	37	1	1											2
Total native-born	672	79	6	4	5	4	3	1	2	3				107
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	59				1									1
Bulgarian	1	1												1
Canadian, French	4	1												1
Canadian, Other	29	1	2		1									4
Croatian	27	1												1
Cuban	1													
Danish	2													
Dutch	4													
English	73	3			1									4
Finnish	5													
French	5	1												1
German	219	3	1	4	3	2	2	1					1	17
Greek	2													
Hebrew	16	2												2
Irish	159	6	1	4	2	2								15
Italian, North	5													
Italian, South	59	1					1							2
Italian (not specified)	47	1					1							2
Lithuanian	41	1			1			1						3
Magyar	108	7		1		3	2							13
Negro	2													
Norwegian	3													
Polish	227	1			3	2	2	1	4	1				14
Roumanian	5													
Russian	5													
Ruthenian	3													
Scotch	19	2		1										3
Scotch-Irish	1													
Servian	2													
Slovak	129					2				1				3
Slovenian	19													
Swedish	9	1	1				1							3
Syrian	10	1				1								2
Welsh	12	1		1										2
Austrian (race not specified)	4													
Swiss (race not specified)	7	1												1
Race not specified	5	1												1
Total foreign-born	1,328	37	5	11	12	12	9	3	4	2			1	96
Race not specified	8	3												3
Grand total	2,008	119	11	15	17	16	12	4	6	5			1	206

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	39	16	7	22	5	3	7
Negro	5	3	1	2	1	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	5	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Irish	4	1	1	3	2	.....	.....
Total	10	4	1	5	4	.....	1
Race not specified	4	.....	1	4	1	1	.....
Total native-born	58	23	10	33	11	5	8
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
English	11	4	2	7	2	2	2
German	15	6	3	9	1	6	5
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	21	10	5	12	3	4	1
Italian, South	5	3	2	2	.....	2	.....
Italian (not specified)	2	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Polish	8	.....	1	7	3	1	.....
Roumanian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	1	1	2	1	1	1
Slovak	5	1	1	3	1	.....	.....
Welsh	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	87	33	21	54	11	17	10
Grand total	145	56	31	87	22	22	18

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	39	8	5	7	10	5	4
Negro	6	1	1	2	1	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	5	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Irish	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Total	10	3	1	2	3	1	.....
Race not specified	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	59	14	7	12	14	7	5
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
English	12	.....	1	1	3	4	3
German	17	2	4	1	2	3	5
Hebrew	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	23	3	2	3	4	4	7
Italian, South	5	1	1	.....	1	1	1
Italian (not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Lithuanian	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Magyar	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	8	3	1	1	1	2	.....
Roumanian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	1
Slovak	6	2	.....	2	1	1	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	94	15	13	13	17	19	17
Grand total	153	29	20	25	31	26	22

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CLEVELAND.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	610	127	127	23	35	82	94	62	32	17	11
Negro	74	15	17	3	4	12	10	5	2	6	.....
Indian	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	25	9	4	.....	3	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	5	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Dutch	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	18	4	4	1	.....	5	1	2	1	.....	.....
French	6	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	174	56	58	9	4	10	17	15	4	.....	1
Irish	85	21	23	.....	7	7	17	6	3	1	.....
Polish	19	7	7	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	14	6	4	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	20	4	7	2	1	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	372	112	111	13	16	30	49	30	8	2	1
Race not specified	51	10	19	2	3	3	6	6	1	.....	1
Total native-born	1,110	265	275	41	58	128	159	103	43	25	13
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	147	30	56	6	11	9	17	6	10	2	.....
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	11	3	3	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	43	10	11	.....	4	1	12	1	2	2	.....
Croatian	75	25	25	3	3	4	8	5	2	.....	.....
Cuban	6	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Danish	7	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	9	4	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English	152	31	38	8	7	13	20	18	7	6	4
Finnish	11	5	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	7	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
German	449	83	121	25	36	48	49	44	20	14	9
Greek	6	1	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	19	3	2	2	1	.....	5	3	2	.....	1
Irish	332	60	102	15	26	19	37	35	18	8	12
Italian, North	16	6	5	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	134	40	36	5	8	9	18	12	3	2	1
Italian (not specified)	90	30	13	2	5	8	17	6	6	2	1
Lithuanian	109	34	32	6	2	9	13	9	4	.....	.....
Magyar	188	47	40	3	14	18	36	25	4	1	.....
Negro	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	8	2	1	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	605	165	200	35	30	37	65	47	18	7	1
Roumanian	7	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Russian	10	2	2	1	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	9	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	33	4	9	1	2	2	3	7	2	2	1
Scotch-Irish	5	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	273	102	53	11	8	24	36	34	4	1	.....
Slovenian	50	15	15	1	.....	2	10	5	1	1	.....
Swedish	17	6	6	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	20	6	3	1	.....	5	1	2	1	1	.....
Welsh	16	3	4	.....	1	.....	2	3	1	2	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	7	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	12	.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....
Race not specified	9	3	.....	1	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2,902	735	800	132	170	216	371	283	110	54	31
Race not specified	5	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Grand total	4,017	1,001	1,076	173	229	345	530	386	154	79	44

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	661	128	148	26	32	98	108	69	24	19	9
Negro	87	18	9	3	6	16	17	6	8	4	.....
Indian	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	36	9	12	2	2	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	10	2	1	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Dutch	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	23	7	4	.....	2	4	4	.....	1	.....	1
French	13	1	6	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....
German	154	30	40	4	9	18	35	13	3	.....	2
Irish	128	35	30	11	4	12	24	5	3	4	.....
Polish	16	6	3	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	16	2	7	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
Slovak	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	14	2	5	1	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	417	96	111	19	24	49	77	22	9	7	3
Race not specified	71	16	15	3	5	6	13	7	2	3	1
Total native-born	1,238	258	284	51	67	170	215	104	43	33	13
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	129	26	37	5	7	11	23	13	6	.....	1
Canadian, French	10	4	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	52	7	9	2	2	9	10	5	1	3	4
Croatian	79	21	16	4	2	6	16	4	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	145	21	41	9	9	6	24	16	10	6	3
Finnish	10	2	3	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
French	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
German	524	80	145	29	35	62	58	54	26	26	9
Greek	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	17	3	5	2	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	341	48	88	22	22	17	54	44	22	13	11
Italian, North	13	3	4	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	135	42	33	3	2	13	29	9	2	1	1
Italian (not specified)	103	38	13	4	6	13	19	7	3	.....	.....
Lithuanian	95	30	21	2	3	15	16	8	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	204	61	45	6	8	32	32	15	4	1	.....
Negro	8	2	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	9	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	636	177	175	29	31	68	85	45	21	4	1
Roumanian	9	3	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	9	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	9	4	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	35	6	5	4	3	3	4	6	.....	1	3
Scotch-Irish	6	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	296	79	68	13	11	49	47	24	4	1	.....
Slovenian	46	14	10	3	2	5	9	3	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	20	3	3	.....	4	2	4	1	1	2	.....
Syrian	18	5	2	1	2	4	1	2	1	.....	.....
Welsh	21	3	4	1	.....	3	3	3	1	3	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	12	1	5	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1
Race not specified	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	3,024	709	752	142	155	333	456	276	104	62	35
Race not specified	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	4,267	969	1,038	193	222	503	672	380	147	95	48

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,271	255	275	49	67	180	202	131	56	36	20
Negro	161	33	26	6	10	28	27	11	10	10	.....
Indian	5	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	61	18	16	2	5	6	9	5	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	15	3	2	.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Dutch	9	3	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	41	11	8	1	2	9	5	2	2	.....	1
French	19	3	6	.....	.....	5	3	.....	1	1	.....
German	328	86	98	13	13	28	52	28	7	.....	3
Irish	213	56	53	11	11	19	41	11	6	5	.....
Polish	35	13	10	1	.....	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	30	8	11	1	4	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....
Slovak	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	34	6	12	3	2	2	7	1	1	.....	.....
Total	789	208	222	32	40	79	126	52	17	9	4
Race not specified	122	26	34	5	8	9	19	13	3	3	2
Total native-born	2,348	523	559	92	125	298	374	207	86	58	26
Foreign born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	276	56	93	11	18	20	40	19	16	2	1
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	21	7	6	1	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	95	17	20	2	6	10	22	6	3	5	4
Croatian	154	56	41	7	5	10	24	9	2	.....	.....
Cuban	10	1	3	1	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Danish	12	2	4	1	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	11	4	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English	297	52	79	17	16	19	44	34	17	12	7
Finnish	21	7	5	1	1	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....
French	12	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	.....
German	973	163	266	54	71	110	107	98	46	40	18
Greek	12	4	3	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	36	6	7	4	2	1	8	4	2	.....	2
Irish	673	108	190	37	48	36	91	79	40	21	23
Italian, North	29	9	9	2	.....	1	3	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	269	82	69	8	10	22	47	21	5	3	2
Italian (not specified)	193	68	26	6	11	21	36	13	9	2	1
Lithuanian	204	64	53	8	5	24	29	17	4	.....	.....
Magyar	392	108	85	9	22	50	68	40	8	2	.....
Negro	13	6	4	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	17	5	3	.....	1	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1,241	342	375	64	61	105	150	92	39	11	2
Roumanian	16	5	3	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Russian	19	4	4	1	1	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	18	7	4	.....	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	68	10	14	5	5	5	7	13	2	3	4
Scotch-Irish	11	3	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	7	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	569	181	121	24	19	73	83	58	8	2	.....
Slovenian	96	29	25	4	2	7	19	8	1	1	.....
Swedish	37	9	9	1	5	2	6	2	1	2	.....
Syrian	38	11	5	2	2	9	2	4	2	1	.....
Welsh	37	6	8	1	1	3	5	6	2	5	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	10	4	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	24	1	11	1	2	.....	1	3	3	1	1
Race not specified	14	4	.....	1	2	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	5,926	1,444	1,552	274	325	549	827	559	214	116	66
Race not specified	10	3	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Grand total	8,284	1,970	2,114	366	451	848	1,202	766	301	174	92

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

CLEVELAND.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	53	1			54	40	47			87	19	104	6		129	6	67	12	2	87	118	219	18	2	357
Negro	4				4	5	7			12		11			11	1	9	1	1	12	10	27	1	1	39
Indian							1			1												1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	13				13	4				4		8			8						17	8			25
Canadian (other than French)	1				1		1			1		1			1		1			1	1	3			4
Croatian	1				1																1				1
Cuban	1				1	1				1											2				2
Danish	1				1																1				1
Dutch												1			1							1			1
English	5				5	4	5		1	10	1	2			3		2			2	10	9		1	20
Finnish	1				1																1				1
French	1				1		2			2		2			2						1	4			5
German	27				27	18	10	3		31	2	27	1		30	1	10			11	48	47	4		99
Irish	25				25	14	6			20	5	18	1		24		7			7	44	31	1		76
Italian, South	1				1																1				1
Italian (not specified)	3				3																3				3
Lithuanian	2				2																2				2
Magyar	1				1																1				1
Norwegian	1				1		1			1											1	1			2
Polish	16				16	3	3			6		1	1		2						19	4	1		24
Scotch	1				1							2			2						1	2			3
Slovak	4				4	1				1											5				5
Syrian																	1			1		1			1
Welsh												3		1	4		1			1		4		1	5
Swiss (race not specified)	1				1																1				1

Digitized by Google

Total	106				106	45	28	3	1	77	8	65	3	1	77	1	22			23	160	115	6	2	283
Race not specified	3				3		3			3		9			9		4	1		5	3	16	1		20
Total native-born	166	1			167	90	86	3	1	180	27	189	9	1	226	8	102	14	3	127	291	378	26	5	700
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian						1	4			5		19	1		20		12	3		15	1	35	4		40
Bulgarian																			1	1				1	1
Canadian, French						1	1			2		1			1		1			1	1	3			4
Canadian, Other	3				3	1				1		11			11		3	2		5	4	14	2		20
Croatian	2				2		4			4		13			13		2			2	2	19			21
Cuban																	1			1		1			1
Danish																	2			2		2			2
Dutch							2			2		1			1			1		1		3	1		4
English	1				1	5			1	6	2	28	1		31		17	6		23	8	45	7	1	61
Finnish												2			2							2			2
French												1			1	1	2			3	1	3			4
German	8				8	10	16			26		62	1	1	64	1	61	7		69	19	139	8	1	167
Greek	1				1							2			2						1	2			3
Hebrew	1				1						1	5			6		3	2		5	2	8	2		12
Irish	1				1	2	5			7		45	3		48	1	47	10		58	4	97	13		114
Italian, North												4	1		5							4	1		5
Italian, South	7				7	1	8			9	1	23	2		26		9	1		10	9	40	3		52
Italian (not specified)	2				2	3	5			8		20			20		11	1		12	5	36	1		42
Lithuanian						2	7			9		19			19		7			7	2	33			35
Magyar	13				13	7	11			18	1	52			53		13			13	21	76			97
Negro												1			1							1			1
Norwegian												1			1		2			2		3			3
Polish	14				14	9	24			33	2	91	2		95		43			43	25	158	2		185
Roumanian							1			1		3			3		1			1		5			5
Russian	1				1							3			3		1			1	1	4			5
Ruthenian												2			2		1			1		3			3
Scotch						1	1			2		7			7	1	6	1		8	2	14	1		17
Scotch-Irish	1				1							1			1						1	1			2
Servian												2			2							2			2
Slovak	4				4	4	18	1		23		53	1		54		21			21	8	92	2		102
Slovenian							2			2		14			14		3			3		19			19
Swedish												3			3							3			3
Syrian						1	4			5		3			3		1			1	1	8			9
Welsh												3			3		5			5		8			8
Austrian (race not specified)							1			1		2			2				1	1		3		1	4
Swiss (race not specified)																1	3			4	1	3			4
Race not specified												2			2		1			1		3			3
Total foreign-born	59				59	48	114	1	1	164	7	499	12	1	519	5	279	34	2	320	119	892	47	4	1,062
Race not specified	3				3		1			1							1			1	3	2			5
Grand total	228	1			229	138	201	4	2	345	34	688	21	2	745	13	382	48	5	448	413	1,272	73	9	1,767

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	40	2	....	1	43	8	82	2	9	101	5	95	19	22	141	7	39	28	7	81	60	218	49	39	366
Negro	3	2	....	1	6	1	12	1	1	15	....	9	5	6	20	....	6	8	....	14	4	29	14	8	55
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	....	....	3	....	4	....	2	6	....	5	....	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	2	10	....	3	15
Canadian (other than French)	4	....	....	....	4	2	1	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	....	8
Croatian	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Cuban	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
English	5	....	....	....	5	2	1	....	....	3	....	7	....	1	8	....	2	1	....	3	7	10	1	1	19
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	3	1	2	1	....	4
German	30	4	....	....	34	12	22	2	6	42	1	21	6	12	40	....	4	3	....	7	43	51	11	18	123
Irish	22	3	....	....	25	7	6	....	3	16	1	25	3	5	34	....	4	3	....	7	30	38	6	8	82
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Magyar	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Polish	19	....	....	....	19	....	7	1	....	8	....	3	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	19	10	2	....	31
Scotch	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	2	4	1	....	7
Slovak	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	5
Swedish	3	1	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	5
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	
Swiss (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	
Total	101	9	....	....	110	25	46	3	12	86	2	65	10	20	97	1	12	9	....	22	129	132	22	32	315
Race not specified	3	1	....	1	5	....	5	1	....	6	....	11	2	4	17	....	3	5	1	9	3	20	8	6	37
Total native-born	147	14	....	3	164	34	146	7	22	209	7	180	36	52	275	8	60	51	8	127	196	400	94	85	775

Digitized by Google

Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	4				4		7	1	1	9		21	5	4	30		8	4	1	13	4	36	10	6	56
Canadian, French												1			1		1			1		2			2
Canadian, Other	1				1		6			6		12	1	2	15		8	6		14	1	26	7	2	36
Croatian							3	1	2	6		15	1	2	18		1			1		19	2	4	25
Danish																	1			1		1			1
Dutch							1			1		1			1							2			2
English	3				3		2	1		3	1	22	2	5	30		9	6	2	17	4	33	9	7	53
Finnish							3			3				1	1		1			1		4		1	5
French												3			1			1		1		1	1		2
German	10				10	6	36	2	1	45	1	74	15	5	95	1	41	39	6	87	618	151	56	12	237
Greek												2			2							2			2
Hebrew	1				1		1			1		2			2			1		1	1	3	1		5
Irish	1				1		9	1	3	13	4	73	11	6	94	3	41	26	1	71	8	123	38	10	179
Italian, North							1			1		3			3							4			4
Italian, South		1			1		10	2	1	13		26	4	2	32		4	4		8		41	10	3	54
Italian (not specified)	3	2	1		6		10	1		11		17	4		21		3	2		5	3	32	8		43
Lithuanian	1	1			2		12	2	2	16		19	2	1	22		1			1	1	33	4	3	41
Magyar	2	2			4		20	1	7	28		30	7	3	40		6	3	1	10	2	58	11	11	82
Negro									1	1														1	1
Norwegian																	1			1		1			1
Polish	11	1			12	2	44	4	13	63		84	14	16	114		26	13	2	41	13	155	31	31	230
Roumanian		1			1		1			1		1			1							3			3
Russian							1		1	2		2			2		1			1		4		1	5
Ruthenian												2			2							2			2
Scotch						1	3			4		7		2	9		3	1		4	1	13	1	2	17
Scotch-Irish	1				1																1				1
Servian							1			1		1			1							2			2
Slovak	4	1		2	7		43	3	5	51		50	11	4	65		6	5	1	12	4	100	19	12	135
Slovenian	2				2		7			7		13			13						2	20			22
Swedish									2	2		3			3	3	1	1		5	3	4	1	2	10
Syrian		2			2		3			3		1		1	2		1			1		7		1	8
Welsh							1		1	2	1	4	1		6		8	2		6	1	9	3	1	14
Austrian (race not specified)											2			2								2			2
Swiss (race not specified)							1			1				1	1		2	1		3		3	1	1	5
Race not specified											1	2			3						1	2			3
Total foreign-born	44	11	1	2	58	9	226	19	40	294	8	491	78	55	632	7	170	115	14	306	68	898	213	111	1,290
Race not specified													2				2	6				2			2
Grand total	191	25	1	5	222	43	372	26	62	503	15	673	114	107	909	15	230	166	22	433	264	1,300	307	196	2,067

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	93	3	....	1	97	48	129	2	9	188	24	199	25	22	270	13	106	40	9	168	178	437	67	41	723
Negro	7	2	....	1	10	6	19	1	1	27	....	20	5	6	31	1	15	9	1	26	14	56	15	9	94
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	15	1	....	....	16	4	4	....	2	10	....	13	....	1	14	....	....	....	....	....	19	18	....	3	40
Canadian (other than French)	5	....	....	....	5	2	2	....	....	4	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	7	5	....	....	12
Croatian	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Cuban	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Danish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	10	....	....	....	10	6	6	....	1	13	1	9	....	1	11	....	4	1	....	5	17	19	1	2	39
Finnish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
French	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	3	2	6	1	....	9
German	57	4	....	....	61	30	32	5	6	73	3	48	7	12	70	1	14	3	....	18	91	98	15	18	222
Irish	47	3	....	....	50	21	12	....	3	36	6	43	4	5	58	....	11	3	....	14	74	69	7	8	158
Italian, South	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
Lithuanian	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Magyar	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Polish	35	....	....	....	35	3	10	1	....	14	....	4	2	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	38	14	3	....	55
Scotch	3	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	1	3	6	1	....	10
Slovak	8	....	....	....	8	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	1	10
Swedish	3	1	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	5
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	4	....	1	5	....	1	....	....	1	1	5	....	2	8
Swiss (race not specified)	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2

Digitized by Google

Total	207	9			216	70	74	6	13	163	10	130	13	21	174	2	34	9		45	289	247	28	34	598
Race not specified	6	1		1	8		8	1		9		20	2	4	26		7	6	1	14	6	36	9	6	57
Total native-born	313	15		3	331	124	232	10	23	389	34	369	45	53	501	16	162	65	11	254	487	778	120	90	1,475
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	4				4	1	11	1	1	14		40	6	4	50		20	7	1	28	5	71	14	6	96
Bulgarian																			1	1				1	1
Canadian, French						1	1			2		2			2		2			2	1	5			6
Canadian, Other	4				4	1	6			7		23	1	2	26		11	8		19	5	40	9	2	56
Croatian	2				2		7	1	2	10		28	1	2	31		3			3	2	38	2	4	46
Cuban																	1			1		1			1
Danish																	3			3		3			3
Dutch							3			3		2			2			1		1		5	1		6
English	4				4	5	2	1	1	9	3	50	3	5	61		26	12	2	40	12	78	16	8	114
Finnish							3			3		2		1	3		1			1		6		1	7
French												2			2	1	2	1		4	1	4	1		6
German	18				18	16	52	2	1	71	1	136	16	6	159	2	102	46	6	156	37	290	64	13	404
Greek	1				1							4			4						1	4			5
Hebrew	2				2		1			1	1	7			8		3	3		6	3	11	3		17
Irish	2				2	2	14	1	3	20	4	118	14	6	142	4	88	36	1	129	12	220	51	10	293
Italian, North							1			1		7	1		8							8	1		9
Italian, South	7	1			8	1	18	2	1	22	1	49	6	2	58		13	5		18	9	81	13	3	106
Italian (not specified)	5	2	1		8	3	15	1		19		37	4		41		14	3		17	8	68	9		85
Lithuanian	1	1			2	2	19	2	2	25		38	2	1	41		8			8	3	66	4	3	76
Magyar	15	2			17	7	31	1	7	46	1	82	7	3	93		19	3	1	23	23	134	11	11	179
Negro									1	1		1			1							1		1	2
Norwegian												1			1		3			3		4			4
Polish	25	1			26	11	68	4	13	96	2	175	16	16	209		69	13	2	84	38	313	33	31	415
Roumanian		1			1		2			2		4			4		1			1		8			8
Russian	1				1		1		1	2		5			5		2			2	1	8		1	10
Ruthenian												4			4		1			1		5			5
Scotch						2	4			6		14		2	16	1	9	2		12	3	27	2	2	34
Scotch-Irish	2				2							1			1						2	1			3
Servian							1			1		3			3							4			4
Slovak	8	1		2	11	4	61	4	5	74		103	12	4	119		27	5	1	33	12	192	21	12	237
Slovenian	2				2		9			9		27			27		3			3	2	39			41
Swedish									2	2		6			6	3	1	1		5	3	7	1	2	13
Syrian		2			2	1	7			8		4		1	5		2			2	1	15	1	1	13
Welsh							1		1	2	1	7	1		9		9	2		11	1	17	3	1	22
Austrian (race not specified)							1			1		4			4				1	1		5		1	6
Swiss (race not specified)							1			1				1	1	1	5	1		7	1	6	1	1	9
Race not specified											1	4			5		1			1	1	5			6
Total foreign-born	103	11	1	2	117	57	340	20	41	458	15	990	90	56	1,151	12	449	149	16	626	187	1,790	260	115	2,352
Race not specified	3				3		1			1		2			2		1			1	3	4			7
Grand total	419	26	1	5	451	181	573	30	64	848	49	1,361	135	109	1,654	28	612	214	27	881	677	2,572	380	205	3,834

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

CLEVELAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	412	48	38	86
Negro	54	13	8	21
Indian	1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	11		3	3
Canadian (other than French)	4			
Dutch	1			
English	10	1		1
French	5			
German	73	10	17	27
Irish	45	6	8	14
Polish	7	2		2
Scotch	5	1		1
Slovak	1		1	1
Welsh	6		1	1
Total	168	20	30	50
Race not specified	37	8	6	14
Total native-born	672	89	82	171
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	59	11	6	17
Bulgarian	1			
Canadian, French	4			
Canadian (other than French)	29	6	2	8
Croatian	27	2	4	6
Cuban	1			
Danish	2			
Dutch	4			
English	73	9	7	16
Finnish	5		1	1
French	5	1		1
German	219	52	13	65
Greek	2			
Hebrew	16	1		1
Irish	159	37	10	47
Italian, North	5			
Italian, South	59	9	3	12
Italian (not specified)	47	8		8
Lithuanian	41	4	3	7
Magyar	108	10	12	22
Negro	2		1	1
Norwegian	3			
Polish	227	29	30	59
Roumanian	5			
Russian	5		1	1
Ruthenian	3			
Scotch	19		2	2
Scotch-Irish	1			
Servian	2			
Slovak	129	18	12	30
Slovenian	19			
Swedish	9	1	2	3
Syrian	10		1	1
Welsh	12	2	1	3
Austrian (race not specified)	4			
Swiss (race not specified)	7	1	1	2
Race not specified	5			
Total foreign-born	1,328	201	112	313
Race not specified	8			
Grand total	2,008	290	194	484

Digitized by Google

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

CLEVELAND.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	222	11	....	233	17	212	2	231	6	20	10	36	245	243	12	500
Negro	14	1	....	15	1	16	....	17	1	1	1	3	16	18	1	35
Indian	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	27	2	....	29	2	47	....	49	4	1	1	6	33	50	1	84
Canadian, French	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	1	4	....	5
Canadian, Other	11	....	....	11	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	11	12	....	23
Croatian	25	....	....	25	....	22	....	22	1	....	....	1	26	22	....	48
Cuban	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	3
Danish	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Dutch	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
English	26	1	....	27	....	30	....	30	2	3	2	7	28	34	2	64
Finnish	5	....	....	5	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	8	....	....	8
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
German	78	2	....	80	7	100	....	107	3	10	9	22	88	112	9	209
Greek	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	3	1	....	4
Irish	60	....	....	60	1	93	1	95	2	12	2	16	63	105	3	171
Italian, North	6	....	....	6	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	7	2	....	9
Italian, South	36	....	....	36	4	17	....	21	....	....	....	....	40	17	....	57
Italian (not specified)	27	....	....	27	....	5	....	5	1	....	....	1	28	5	....	33
Lithuanian	30	1	....	31	1	18	....	19	1	1	3	5	32	20	3	55
Magyar	38	1	....	39	3	19	....	22	1	2	....	3	42	22	....	64
Negro	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Norwegian	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Polish	154	6	....	160	14	146	....	160	7	13	7	27	175	165	7	347
Roumanian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russian	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Ruthenian	2	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Scotch	2	1	....	3	3	4	....	7	....	1	....	1	5	6	....	11
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Servian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Slovak	97	....	....	97	7	26	....	33	2	1	4	7	106	27	4	137
Slovenian	15	....	....	15	1	10	....	11	1	....	....	1	17	10	....	27
Swedish	2	....	....	2	2	4	....	6	....	1	....	1	4	5	....	9
Syrian	4	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	5	2	....	7
Welsh	4	....	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	4	5	....	9
Austrian (race not specified)	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Swiss (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	5	....	5
Total	672	14	....	686	52	576	1	629	29	48	29	106	753	638	30	1,421
Race not specified	11	....	....	11	2	18	....	20	....	....	2	2	13	18	2	33
Total native-born	919	27	....	946	72	823	3	898	36	69	42	147	1,027	919	45	1,991

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	8
Canadian (other than French)	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Croatian	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
English	3	....	....	3	1	4	....	5	....	....	1	1	4	4	1	9
German	3	....	....	3	4	21	....	25	....	4	1	5	7	25	1	33
Greek	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian, South	6	....	....	6	1	15	....	16	....	2	2	4	7	17	2	26
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	3	1	7	....	8	2	....	....	2	6	7	....	13
Lithuanian	3	....	....	3	1	12	....	13	....	....	1	1	4	12	1	17
Magyar	6	2	....	8	2	15	....	17	....	....	....	....	8	17	....	25
Polish	7	....	....	7	4	35	....	39	1	1	4	6	12	36	4	52
Roumanian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Ruthenian	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Servian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Slovak	8	....	....	8	3	17	....	20	3	1	....	4	14	18	....	32
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Syrian	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Race not specified	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	49	2	....	51	21	157	....	178	6	10	9	25	76	169	9	254
Race not specified	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	4	....	1	5
Grand total	972	29	....	1,001	93	980	3	1,076	42	79	52	173	1,107	1,088	55	2,250

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	216	2	....	218	29	220	....	249	15	15	14	44	260	237	14	511
Negro	18	....	....	18	1	8	....	9	....	3	....	3	19	11	....	30
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	23	1	....	24	2	30	1	33	....	3	1	4	25	34	2	61
Canadian, French	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Canadian, Other	9	1	....	10	....	14	....	14	2	1	1	4	11	16	1	28
Croatian	30	....	....	30	2	10	....	12	2	....	1	3	34	10	1	45
Cuban	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Danish	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	3
English	15	....	....	15	1	21	....	22	....	3	3	6	16	24	3	43
Finnish	2	....	....	2	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
German	76	1	....	77	8	111	1	120	7	10	7	24	91	122	8	221
Greek	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Irish	45	....	....	45	3	80	....	83	3	13	6	22	51	93	6	150
Italian, North	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Italian, South	40	1	....	41	1	15	....	16	....	1	....	1	41	17	....	58
Italian, (not specified)	33	....	....	33	....	9	....	9	1	1	....	2	34	10	....	44
Lithuanian	29	....	....	29	4	10	....	14	....	1	....	1	33	11	....	44
Magyar	55	1	....	56	2	23	3	28	1	1	1	3	58	25	4	87
Negro	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Norwegian	4	1	....	5	1	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	5	2	1	8
Polish	168	2	....	170	22	124	....	146	4	8	10	22	194	134	10	338
Roumanian	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Russian	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Ruthenian	3	....	....	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Scotch	5	....	....	5	....	6	....	6	1	2	....	3	6	8	....	14
Servian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Slovak	71	....	....	71	5	38	....	43	3	2	4	9	79	40	4	123
Slovenian	10	1	....	11	....	9	....	9	1	1	1	3	11	11	1	23
Swedish	4	....	....	4	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7
Syrian	4	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	6
Welsh	4	....	....	4	....	5	....	5	1	....	....	1	5	5	....	10
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5
Total	651	9	....	660	54	527	6	587	26	48	35	109	731	584	41	1,356
Race not specified	20	....	....	20	1	15	....	16	....	3	....	3	21	18	....	39
Total native-born	905	11	....	916	85	771	6	862	41	69	49	159	1,031	851	55	1,937
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	3	1	4
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Croatian	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	1	....	....	1	2	4	....	6
English	2	....	....	2	1	11	....	12	....	1	....	1	3	12	....	15
German	3	1	....	4	....	31	....	31	1	3	....	4	4	35	....	39
Greek	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	3	2	....	5	1	1	....	2	6	3	....	9
Irish	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	1	5	....	6
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	1	....	1	2	1	4	1	6
Italian, South	2	1	....	3	....	17	....	17	1	1	....	2	3	19	....	22
Italian (not specified)	5	....	....	5	....	4	....	4	2	....	....	2	7	4	....	11
Lithuanian	1	....	....	1	....	7	....	7	....	....	1	1	1	7	1	9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born—Con.																
Magyar	6	....	....	6	3	12	....	15	1	1	1	3	10	13	1	24
Polish	9	1	....	10	3	29	....	32	2	5	1	8	14	35	1	50
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Ruthenian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Scotch	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	3	....	1	....	1	2	3	....	5
Scotch-Irish	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Slovak	4	1	....	5	3	20	....	23	1	1	2	4	8	22	2	32
Slovenian	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	2
Race not specified	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	46	4	....	50	15	161	....	176	11	16	7	34	72	181	7	260
Race not specified	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Grand total	954	15	....	969	100	932	6	1,038	52	85	56	193	1,106	1,032	62	2,200

TOTAL.

Native-born of native-father:																
White	438	13	....	451	46	432	2	480	21	35	24	80	505	480	26	1,011
Negro	32	1	....	33	2	24	....	26	1	4	1	6	35	29	1	65
Indian	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	50	3	....	53	4	77	1	82	4	4	2	10	58	84	3	145
Canadian, French	4	....	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	4	6	....	10
Canadian, Other	20	1	....	21	....	26	....	26	2	1	1	4	22	28	1	51
Croatian	55	....	....	55	2	32	....	34	3	....	1	4	60	32	1	93
Cuban	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	3	1	....	....	1	3	2	....	5
Danish	2	....	....	2	1	3	....	4	....	1	....	1	3	4	....	7
Dutch	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
English	41	1	....	42	1	51	....	52	2	6	5	13	44	58	5	107
Finnish	7	....	....	7	3	2	....	5	1	....	....	1	11	2	....	13
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
German	154	3	....	157	15	211	1	227	10	20	16	46	179	234	17	430
Greek	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Hebrew	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	4	1	....	5
Irish	105	....	....	105	4	173	1	178	5	25	8	38	114	198	9	321
Italian, North	9	....	....	9	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	10	2	....	12
Italian, South	76	1	....	77	5	32	....	37	....	1	....	1	81	34	....	115
Italian (not specified)	60	....	....	60	....	14	....	14	2	1	....	3	62	15	....	77
Lithuanian	59	1	....	60	5	28	....	33	1	2	3	6	65	31	3	99
Magyar	93	2	....	95	5	42	3	50	2	3	1	6	100	47	4	151
Negro	6	....	....	6	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	6	4	....	10
Norwegian	7	1	....	8	1	3	1	5	....	....	....	....	8	4	1	13
Polish	322	8	....	330	36	270	....	306	11	21	17	49	369	299	17	685
Roumanian	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Russian	4	....	....	4	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	7
Ruthenian	5	....	....	5	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	8
Scotch	7	1	....	8	3	10	....	13	1	3	....	4	11	14	....	25
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Servian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Slovak	168	....	....	168	12	64	....	76	5	3	8	16	185	67	8	260
Slovenian	25	1	....	26	1	19	....	20	2	1	1	4	28	21	1	50
Swedish	6	....	....	6	2	7	....	9	....	1	....	1	8	8	....	16
Syrian	8	....	....	8	....	4	....	4	1	....	....	1	9	4	....	13
Welsh	8	....	....	8	....	10	....	10	1	....	....	1	9	10	....	19
Austrian (race not specified)	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Swiss (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	....	1	....	1	....	10	....	10
Total	1,323	23	....	1,346	106	1,103	7	1,216	55	96	64	215	1,484	1,222	71	2,777
Race not specified	31	....	....	31	3	33	....	36	....	3	2	5	34	36	2	72
Total native-born	1,824	38	....	1,862	157	1,594	9	1,760	77	138	91	306	2,058	1,770	100	3,928
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	10	....	10	....	....	1	1	1	10	1	12
Canadian (other than French)	4	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	8
Croatian	1	....	....	1	....	7	....	7	1	1	....	2	2	8	....	10
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
English	5	....	....	5	2	15	....	17	....	1	1	2	7	16	1	24
German	6	1	....	7	4	52	....	56	1	7	1	9	11	60	1	72
Greek	1	....	....	1	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Hebrew	3	....	....	3	4	3	....	7	1	1	....	2	8	4	....	12
Irish	1	....	....	1	....	9	....	9	....	1	....	1	1	10	....	11
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	1	....	1	2	1	6	1	8
Italian, South	8	1	....	9	1	32	....	33	1	3	2	6	10	36	2	48
Italian (not specified)	8	....	....	8	1	11	....	12	4	....	....	4	13	11	....	24
Lithuanian	4	....	....	4	1	19	....	20	....	....	2	2	5	19	2	26
Magyar	12	2	....	14	5	27	....	32	1	1	1	3	18	30	1	49
Polish	16	1	....	17	7	64	....	71	3	6	5	14	26	71	5	102
Roumanian	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Ruthenian	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Scotch	1	....	....	1	1	4	....	5	....	1	....	1	2	5	....	7
Scotch-Irish	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Servian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Slovak	12	1	....	13	6	37	....	43	4	2	2	8	22	40	2	64
Slovenian	3	....	....	3	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	3	5	....	8
Syrian	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	3	2	....	5
Race not specified	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Total foreign-born	95	6	....	101	36	318	....	354	17	26	16	59	148	350	16	514
Race not specified	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	7	....	1	8
Grand total	1,926	44	....	1,970	193	1,912	9	2,114	94	164	108	366	2,213	2,120	117	4,450

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

CLEVELAND.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	39			2	1	1	8	1	11	15
Bulgarian	1			1						
Canadian, French	3	1								2
Canadian, Other	15				1		1	2	3	8
Croatian	20	1		2	1	2	5	5	4	
Cuban	1									1
Danish	2								1	1
Dutch	4						3		1	
English	56	4		2	3		4	4	7	32
Finnish	2							1	1	
French	3									3
German	147	1	1	3	6	1	27	9	22	77
Greek	2			1					1	
Hebrew	10	1				1	1	1	1	5
Irish	103	1				3	4	5	10	80
Italian, North	5						2	2	1	
Italian, South	44		1	5	5	5	11	8	8	1
Italian (not specified)	37	3	1	4	5	1	11	4	4	4
Lithuanian	34	1			5	4	11	6	3	4
Magyar	82	5	2	13	9	5	21	9	7	11
Negro	1									1
Norwegian	3								1	2
Polish	162		1	6	8	4	39	25	41	38
Roumanian	5			2	1		1	1		
Russian	4						1	2	1	
Ruthenian	2	1							1	
Scotch	17				1	1		2	1	12
Scotch-Irish	1			1						
Servian	2			1	1					
Slovak	93			2	11	5	28	19	11	17
Slovenian	18			1	1	1	2	4	6	3
Swedish	3							1	1	1
Syrian	9	2	1	1			1	3	1	
Welsh	9								1	8
Austrian (race not specified)	4						3			1
Swiss (race not specified)	4							1		3
Race not specified	2						2			
Total	949	21	7	47	59	34	186	115	150	330

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	17						3		8	6
Canadian (other than French)	12	3		1						8
Croatian	7			1		1	1	1	3	
English	16				1		1	2		12
Finnish	3			1			1	1		
French	1								1	
German	68			1	2	1	10	5	11	38
Hebrew	2				1				1	
Irish	50	1					2	2	4	41
Italian, South	15		2			2	4	5		2
Italian (not specified)	9		1	1	1		3	1	1	1
Lithuanian	7					1	2	2	2	
Magyar	23			2	3	2	7	3	5	1
Polish	63			2	3	5	11	9	16	17
Russian	1									1
Scotch	2									2
Slovak	34			5	2	3	13	3	6	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Swedish	6						1	1	3	1
Syrian	1		1							
Welsh	3					1				2
Swiss (race not specified)	3								1	2
Total	343	4	4	14	13	16	59	35	62	136

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	56			2	1	1	11	1	19	21
Bulgarian	1			1						
Canadian, French	3	1								2
Canadian, Other	27	3		1	1		1	2	3	16
Croatian	27	1		3	1	3	6	6	7	
Cuban	1									1
Danish	2								1	1
Dutch	4						3		1	
English	72	4		2	4		5	6	7	44
Finnish	5			1			1	2	1	
French	4								1	3
German	215	1	1	4	8	2	37	14	33	115
Greek	2			1					1	
Hebrew	12	1			1	1	1	1	2	5
Irish	153	2				3	6	7	14	121
Italian, North	5						2	2	1	
Italian, South	59		3	5	5	7	15	13	8	3
Italian (not specified)	46	3	2	5	6	1	14	5	5	5
Lithuanian	41	1			5	5	13	8	5	4
Magyar	105	5	2	15	12	7	28	12	12	12
Negro	1									1
Norwegian	3								1	2
Polish	225		1	8	11	9	50	34	57	55
Roumanian	5			2	1		1	1		
Russian	5						1	2	1	1
Ruthenian	2	1							1	
Scotch	19				1	1		2	1	14
Scotch-Irish	1			1						
Servian	2			1	1					
Slovak	127			7	13	8	41	22	17	19
Slovenian	18			1	1	1	2	4	6	3
Swedish	9						1	2	4	2
Syrian	10	2	2	1			1	3	1	
Welsh	12					1			1	10
Austrian (race not specified)	4						3			1
Swiss (race not specified)	7							1	1	5
Race not specified	2						2			
Total	1,292	25	11	61	72	50	245	150	212	466

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

CLEVELAND.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	49			5	3	2	10	1	12	16
Bulgarian	1			1						
Canadian, French	3	1								2
Canadian, Other	23	7			2		1	2	3	8
Croatian	25	1		2	1	2	10	4	5	
Cuban	1									1
Danish	2								1	1
Dutch	5						4		1	
English	71	9		4	5		6	5	9	33
Finnish	2							1	1	
French	3									3
German	199	1	1	6	14	9	49	14	27	78
Greek	6			4			1		1	
Hebrew	10	1				1	1	1	1	5
Irish	116		1	4		3	6	5	10	87
Italian, North	7						4	2	1	
Italian, South	80	3	6	11	11	11	12	15	10	1
Italian (not specified)	65	4	3	9	13	3	20	4	5	4
Lithuanian	54	1			9	7	22	8	3	4
Magyar	125	8	3	23	12	16	31	11	10	11
Negro	1									1
Norwegian	3								1	2
Polish	241		4	16	24	13	57	36	51	40
Roumanian	6			3	1		1	1		
Russian	7						4	2	1	
Ruthenian	4	3							1	
Scotch	19			2	1	1		2	1	12
Scotch-Irish	4			4						
Servian	4			3	1					
Slovak	133		2	9	16	8	46	23	11	18
Slovenian	23			5	2	1	2	4	6	3
Swedish	3							1	1	1
Syrian	12	2	4	1			1	3	1	
Welsh	9								1	8
Austrian (race not specified)	5						4			1
Swiss (race not specified)	4							1		3
Race not specified	2						2			
Total	1,327	41	24	112	115	77	294	146	175	343

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	60			4	2	2	11	4	19	18
Canadian, French	2									2
Canadian, Other	35	3		3	2		2	6	3	16
Croatian	31	1		5	1	3	10	4	7	
Danish	1								1	
Dutch	2						1	1		
English	69	7			10		7	7	9	29
Finnish	5			1			2	1	1	
French	2				1				1	
German	277		2	14	16	16	63	20	34	112
Greek	4			3			1			
Hebrew	11				3	6			1	1
Irish	176	2	1	4	1	3	6	17	20	122
Italian, North	10			1			7	2		
Italian, South	78	1	7	11	8	15	17	10	6	3
Italian (not specified)	56	6	6	8	6	3	16	5	4	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

CLEVELAND—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Lithuanian	50		1		11	6	19	5	4	4
Magyar	109	4	2	13	14	16	28	12	15	5
Norwegian	1									1
Polish	280	6	6	13	27	14	60	50	63	41
Roumanian	6		1	1			4			
Russian	5						1	2	1	1
Ruthenian	3	2							1	
Scotch	21			7				1	2	11
Scotch-Irish	5			5						
Servian	3			2	1					
Slovak	169	2	4	14	14	20	64	20	19	12
Slovenian	27			7	3		5	8	4	
Swedish	10						1	1	5	3
Syrian	10	2	3	1				4		
Welsh	12					1				11
Austrian (race not specified)	2						2			
Swiss (race not specified)	6								1	5
Total	1,538	36	33	117	120	105	327	180	221	399

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	109			9	5	4	21	5	31	34
Bulgarian	1			1						
Canadian, French	5	1								4
Canadian, Other	58	10		3	4		3	8	6	24
Croatian	56	2		7	2	5	20	8	12	
Cuban	1									1
Danish	3								2	1
Dutch	7						5	1	1	
English	140	16		4	15		13	12	18	62
Finnish	7			1			2	2	2	
French	5				1				1	3
German	476	1	3	20	30	25	112	34	61	190
Greek	10			7			2		1	
Hebrew	21	1			3	7	1	1	2	6
Irish	292	2	2	8	1	6	12	22	30	209
Italian, North	17			1			11	4	1	
Italian, South	158	4	13	22	19	26	29	25	16	4
Italian (not specified)	121	10	9	17	19	6	36	9	9	6
Lithuanian	104	1	1		20	13	41	13	7	8
Magyar	234	12	5	36	26	32	59	23	25	16
Negro	1									1
Norwegian	4								1	3
Polish	521	6	10	29	51	27	117	86	114	8
Roumanian	12		1	4	1		5	1		
Russian	12						5	4	2	1
Ruthenian	7	5							2	
Scotch	40			9	1	1		3	3	23
Scotch-Irish	9			9						
Servian	7			5	2					
Slovak	302	2	6	23	30	28	110	43	30	30
Slovenian	50			12	5	1	7	12	10	3
Swedish	13						1	2	6	4
Syrian	22	4	7	2			1	7	1	
Welsh	21					1			1	19
Austrian (race not specified)	7						6			1
Swiss (race not specified)	10							1	1	8
Race not specified	2						2			
Total	2,865	77	57	229	235	182	621	326	396	742

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

CLEVELAND.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	137	82	82	55	55	137	137
Canadian, French	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Croatian	43	26	26	17	16	43	42
Cuban	7	5	5	2	2	7	7
Danish	6	5	5	1	1	6	6
Dutch	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Finnish	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
French	13	7	7	6	6	13	13
German	504	229	229	275	273	504	502
Greek	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Italian, North	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Italian, South	47	25	23	22	21	47	44
Italian (not specified)	30	13	13	17	17	30	30
Lithuanian	45	28	28	17	15	45	43
Magyar	76	34	34	42	42	76	76
Negro	4	.....	.....	4	4	4	4
Norwegian	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Polish	422	217	205	205	193	422	398
Russian	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
Ruthenian	5	3	3	2	1	5	4
Slovak	130	58	55	72	70	130	125
Slovenian	25	12	12	13	13	25	25
Swedish	17	7	7	10	10	17	17
Syrian	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
Swiss (race not specified)	12	6	6	6	6	12	12
Total native-born	1,567	783	766	784	763	1,567	1,529
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	111	48	39	63	42	111	81
Bulgarian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, French	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Croatian	55	25	19	30	14	55	33
Cuban	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Danish	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Dutch	7	5	4	2	2	7	6
Finnish	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
French	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
German	477	200	191	277	246	477	437
Greek	9	6	6	3	3	9	9
Hebrew	31	17	13	14	14	31	27
Italian, North	17	7	7	10	8	17	15
Italian, South	151	75	42	76	33	151	75
Italian (not specified)	115	63	52	52	29	115	81
Lithuanian	101	52	45	49	32	101	77
Magyar	234	122	101	112	70	234	171
Negro	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Norwegian	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Polish	515	239	174	276	145	515	319
Roumanian	11	5	4	6	4	11	8
Russian	12	7	6	5	4	12	10
Ruthenian	6	4	2	2	1	6	3
Servian	6	3	2	3	2	6	4
Slovak	302	129	105	173	107	302	212
Slovenian	49	24	21	25	12	49	33
Swedish	13	3	3	10	10	13	13
Syrian	19	10	9	9	8	19	17
Austrian (race not specified)	7	5	5	2	2	7	7
Swiss (race not specified)	10	4	4	6	5	10	9
Total foreign-born	2,288	1,071	872	1,217	805	2,288	1,677
Grand total	3,855	1,854	1,638	2,001	1,568	3,855	3,206

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

CLEVELAND.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	18	4	1	.....	5	4	.....	9	13	8	1	9	18
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, Other	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	2	3
Croatian	11	3	1	.....	4	1	3	3	7	4	4	3	11
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Dutch	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
English	20	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	16	19	2	2	16	20
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
German	75	12	4	6	22	6	1	46	53	18	5	52	75
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	40	.....	.....	4	4	4	.....	32	36	4	.....	36	40
Italian, North	5	1	.....	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	5
Italian, South	21	6	1	1	8	5	.....	8	13	11	1	9	21
Italian (not specified)	18	5	2	1	8	5	1	4	10	10	3	5	18
Lithuanian	17	4	1	2	7	3	.....	7	10	7	1	9	17
Magyar	26	10	2	2	14	6	.....	6	12	16	2	8	26
Polish	87	21	4	2	27	22	7	31	60	43	11	33	87
Roumanian	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Russia	4	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	3	3	1	.....	4
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7	.....	1	6	7
Slovak	45	12	3	3	18	13	5	9	27	25	8	12	45
Slovenian	9	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	6	7	2	.....	7	9
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Syrian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
Welsh	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6	6
Austrian (race nor specified)	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	2
Swiss (race not specified)	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	4	1	.....	3	4
Total	431	83	22	23	128	77	22	204	303	160	44	227	431

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
Whites	355	1,396
Negro	202	673
Indian	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
German	8	28
Irish	2	9
Swedish	1	7
Total	11	44
Race not specified	6	23
Total native-born	575	2,137
Foreign-born:		
English	3	4
Flemish	1	3
French	1	3
Foreign-born—Continued.		
German	20	66
Hebrew	1	2
Irish	9	40
Italian (not specified)	5	30
Magyar	3	9
Polish	2	6
Russian	2	10
Scotch	4	7
Swedish	2	12
Welsh	4	17
Austrian (race not specified)	2	8
Swiss (race not specified)	2	5
Total foreign-born	61	222
Grand total	636	2,359

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	355	16	1	13	8	35	89	84	23	81	21	160	....	35	16	110
Negro	202	10	1	12	7	22	30	54	4	89	60	111	....	34	21	110
Indian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	8	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	3
Irish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	11	....	....	....	1	1	3	2	....	4	1	4	....	....	....	3
Race not specified	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	4	5	....	3	1	3
Total native-born	575	27	2	25	16	58	122	142	27	176	86	280	....	72	39	226
Foreign-born:																
English	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	20	1	....	1	....	2	2	4	....	3	....	9	....	....	9	7
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	9	....	....	....	....	1	4	1	....	2	....	3	....	1	....	2
Italian (not specified)	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	1	....	3	....	2	....	2
Magyar	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	1
Polish	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Russian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scotch	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	1
Swedish	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Welsh	4	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	61	2	....	1	2	5	12	13	3	10	2	25	....	5	11	20
Grand total	636	29	2	26	18	63	134	155	30	186	88	305	....	77	50	246

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	1,396	54	2	51	29	118	321	381	106	401	116	693	...	190	27	421
Negro	673	46	3	35	25	68	88	207	16	330	208	381	...	120	41	388
Indian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	1	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	28	....	....	....	....	3	5	4	....	10	1	12	...	....	....	7
Irish	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	4	....	5	...	....	....	....
Swedish	7	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	7	....	....	...	....	....	....
Total	44	....	....	....	7	3	12	9	....	21	1	17	...	....	....	7
Race not specified	23	10	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	8	11	22	...	19	1	13
Total native-born	2,137	110	5	86	61	189	421	614	122	760	336	1,113	...	329	70	829
Foreign-born:																
English	4	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	....
Flemish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	...	....	....	....
French	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	...	....	....	3
German	66	4	....	6	....	8	8	22	....	13	....	35	...	....	15	27
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	2
Irish	40	....	....	....	....	4	15	9	....	10	....	13	...	5	....	3
Italian (not specified)	30	....	....	....	....	....	5	13	10	7	....	18	...	13	....	10
Magyar	9	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	5	....	....	4	...	....	....	5
Polish	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	5	...	....	....	6
Russian	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	10	....	6	...	....	....	6
Scotch	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	1	...	4	....	1
Swedish	12	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	6	....	....
Welsh	17	6	....	....	....	....	5	4	....	....	6	4	...	....	7	5
Austrian (race not specified)	8	....	....	....	6	....	2	6	....	....	....	6	...	....	....	6
Swiss (race not specified)	5	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	222	10	....	6	12	15	43	65	15	47	7	97	...	28	22	74
Grand total	2,359	120	5	92	73	204	464	679	137	807	343	1,210	...	357	92	903

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	355	116	90	223	94	16	110
Negro	202	46	59	127	80	21	110
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	8	2	1	5	2	.....	3
Irish	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	11	3	3	8	2	.....	3
Race not specified	6	1	2	6	6	1	3
Total native-born	575	166	154	364	182	39	226
Foreign-born:							
English	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Flemish	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	20	4	4	11	2	9	7
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	9	4	1	5	2	.....	2
Italian (not specified)	5	1	2	4	4	.....	2
Magyar	3	1	1	2	1	.....	1
Polish	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	2
Russian	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1
Scotch	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1
Swedish	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Welsh	4	2	1	1	1	2	1
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	61	15	14	33	15	11	20
Grand total	636	181	168	397	197	50	246

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	1,396	422	400	990	430	27	421
Negro	673	140	226	441	282	41	388
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	28	5	4	22	4	.....	7
Irish	9	.....	5	9	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	7	7	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Total	44	12	16	38	4	.....	7
Race not specified	23	10	17	23	23	1	13
Total native-born	2,137	584	659	1,492	739	70	829
Foreign-born:							
English	4	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Flemish	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
French	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
German	66	18	22	42	8	15	27
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	40	15	9	23	9	.....	3
Italian (not specified)	30	5	13	25	23	.....	10
Magyar	9	3	3	4	5	.....	5
Polish	6	.....	1	5	1	.....	6
Russian	10	.....	4	10	.....	.....	6
Scotch	7	.....	.....	5	5	.....	1
Swedish	12	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....
Welsh	17	11	4	4	6	7	5
Austrian (race not specified)	8	2	6	6	.....	.....	6
Swiss (race not specified)	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	222	59	71	132	65	22	74
Grand total	2,359	643	730	1,624	804	92	903

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	355	3	26	48	181	68	4	40	1	3	159
Negro	202	....	11	2	141	49	....	2	1	1	41
Indian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	8	....	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	6
Irish	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	11	....	....	1	6	3	....	....	....	....	8
Race not specified	6	....	1	2	4	....	....	1	....	....	2
Total native-born	575	3	38	53	332	120	4	43	2	4	211
Foreign-born:											
English	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Flemish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	20	....	1	2	8	3	1	1	1	....	13
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	9	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	5
Italian (not specified)	5	1	2	2	4	3	....	1	....	....	2
Magyar	3	....	1	2	3	1	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Scotch	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	4	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	3
Austrian (race not specified)	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swiss (race not specified)	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....
Total foreign-born	61	1	9	9	29	9	1	6	2	....	38
Grand total	636	4	47	62	361	129	5	49	4	4	249

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,396	13	134	210	822	270	4	183	6	5	580
Negro	673	....	34	4	468	172	....	11	9	1	155
Indian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	28	....	....	2	15	5	....	....	....	....	26
Irish	9	....	....	....	9	4	....	....	....	....	5
Swedish	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total	44	....	....	2	24	9	....	....	....	....	38
Race not specified	23	....	10	12	12	....	....	10	....	....	11
Total native-born	2,137	13	178	228	1,326	451	4	204	15	6	785
Foreign-born:											
English	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Flemish	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	66	....	2	4	25	10	1	6	4	....	43
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	40	....	16	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	18
Italian (not specified)	30	5	10	9	23	18	....	5	....	....	12
Magyar	9	....	5	8	9	5	....	5	....	....	5
Polish	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Russian	10	....	....	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	10
Scotch	7	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	12	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	12
Welsh	17	....	....	....	10	10	....	5	....	....	11
Austrian (race not specified)	8	....	....	6	8	....	....	....	....	....	8
Swiss (race not specified)	5	....	4	1	4	....	....	4	4	....	....
Total foreign-born	222	5	44	30	124	43	1	31	8	....	133
Grand total	2,359	18	222	258	1,450	494	5	235	23	6	918

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	355	44	76	52	50	42	41	26	14	6	4
Negro	202	29	61	35	33	17	7	6	11	2	1
Indian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	8	2	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	11	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Race not specified	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	575	78	141	88	85	60	49	34	25	9	6
Foreign-born:											
English	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	20	4	7	1	2	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	9	2	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
Italian (not specified)	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Magyar	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	61	14	12	5	7	8	9	2	3	1	.....
Grand total	636	92	153	93	92	68	58	36	28	10	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

COLUMBUS.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere, and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	355	47	31	33	28	32	21	13	3	2	....	....	210
Negro	202	39	21	17	11	5	3	9	2	1	....	....	108
Indian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German	8	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
Irish	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	11	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	5
Race not specified	6	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	4
Total native-born	575	89	52	50	40	38	26	22	6	4	....	....	327
Foreign-born:													
English	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Flemish	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	20	6	1	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	12
Hebrew	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	9	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	3
Italian (not specified)	5	....	....	....	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	5
Magyar	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	4	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swiss (race not specified)	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	61	9	4	5	8	5	1	3	1	....	....	....	36
Grand total	636	98	56	55	48	43	27	25	7	4	....	....	363

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	355	21	25	16	10	6	5	2	....	3	....	....	88
Negro	202	15	16	12	9	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	58
Indian	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German	8	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Irish	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	11	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Race not specified	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	575	39	42	29	20	9	7	3	....	3	....	....	152

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

COLUMBUS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Foreign-born:													
English	3		1										1
Flemish	1												
French	1												
German	20	3	1				2						6
Hebrew	1												
Irish	9	1	1		1			1					4
Italian (not specified)	5												
Magyar	3												
Polish	2	1											1
Russian	2												
Scotch	4	1											1
Swedish	2												
Welsh	4				1								1
Austrian (race not specified)	2												
Swiss (race not specified)	2												
Total foreign-born	61	6	3		2		2	1					14
Grand total	636	45	45	29	22	9	9	4		3			166

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	355	6	1										7
Negro	202	5	3										8
Indian	1												
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
German	8												
Irish	2												
Swedish	1												
Total	11												
Race not specified	6	1											1
Total native-born	575	12	4										16
Foreign-born:													
English	3												
Flemish	1												
French	1												
German	20	1											1
Hebrew	1												
Irish	9			1									1
Italian (not specified)	5												
Magyar	3	1											1
Polish	2												
Russian	2												
Scotch	4	1											1
Swedish	2						1						1
Welsh	4												
Austrian (race not specified)	2												
Swiss (race not specified)	2	1											1
Total foreign-born	61	4		1			1						6
Grand total	636	16	4	1			1						22

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

COLUMBUS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.										
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	355	17	3	5	7	8	4	3	1	.....	2	50
Negro	202	9	3	2	7	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	28
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
German	8	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	11	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Race not specified	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	575	27	6	7	15	11	4	5	3	.....	2	80
Foreign-born:												
English	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Flemish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian (not specified)	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	61	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Grand total	636	31	6	7	15	11	5	5	3	.....	2	85

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	47	16	9	28	1	5	12
Negro	39	13	7	25	12	6	18
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Race not specified	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1
Total native-born	89	29	16	55	15	11	32
Foreign-born:							
German	6	1	.....	2	.....	4	1
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	9	2	.....	2	.....	5	2
Grand total	98	31	16	57	15	16	34

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	46	11	9	10	6	6	4
Negro	39	6	6	12	8	4	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Race not specified	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	88	18	15	23	15	10	7
Foreign-born:							
German	6	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	9	.....	.....	1	2	2	4
Grand total	97	18	15	24	17	12	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

COLUMBUS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	619	143	139	21	48	72	74	66	34	17	5
Negro	281	48	72	9	7	33	39	37	22	10	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	12	3	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....
Irish	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	19	3	9	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	1	.....
Race not specified	10	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	929	195	222	31	55	108	115	108	58	28	9
Foreign-born:											
English	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	27	4	7	.....	1	1	1	4	3	2	4
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	14	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	1
Italian (not specified)	18	8	2	1	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	8	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	11	.....	2	.....	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	107	25	20	4	6	9	12	15	5	5	6
Grand total	1,036	220	242	35	61	117	127	123	63	33	15

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

COLUMBUS—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	693	133	141	24	63	97	97	71	37	25	5
Negro	342	52	77	12	17	46	62	38	14	14	10
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	16	4	3	1	.....	2	3	1	1	1	.....
Irish	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	25	7	5	2	.....	3	4	2	1	1	.....
Race not specified	10	1	1	.....	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,071	193	224	38	84	147	164	112	53	41	15
Foreign-born:											
English	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	34	3	8	3	1	.....	5	5	1	6	2
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	24	4	10	1	.....	.....	3	3	2	.....	1
Italian (not specified)	9	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	5	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	102	11	30	6	5	5	13	15	5	8	4
Grand total	1,173	204	254	44	89	152	177	127	58	49	19

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

COLUMBUS—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,312	276	280	45	111	169	171	137	71	42	10
Negro	623	100	149	21	24	79	101	75	36	24	14
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	28	7	7	1	.....	3	4	2	2	2	.....
Irish	9	2	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	7	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	44	10	14	2	.....	4	6	4	2	2	.....
Race not specified	20	2	3	1	4	3	1	4	2	.....	.....
Total native-born	2,000	388	446	69	139	255	279	220	111	69	24
Foreign-born:											
English	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	61	7	15	3	2	1	6	9	4	8	6
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	38	7	12	4	1	1	5	4	2	.....	2
Italian (not specified)	27	8	6	1	3	1	2	6	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	6	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	6	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	10	2	4	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	7	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Swedish	12	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	17	.....	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	8	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	2	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	209	36	50	10	11	14	25	30	10	13	10
Grand total	2,209	424	496	79	150	269	304	250	121	82	34

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

COLUMBUS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual	Number within each specified age group—																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	46	1	....	....	47	24	47	....	1	72	6	98	3	....	107	2	82	5	....	89	78	228	8	1	315
Negro	7	....	....	....	7	12	21	....	....	33	6	56	1	....	63	1	43	5	....	49	26	120	6	....	152
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
German	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	3	3	4	....	....	7
Irish	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	5
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Austrian (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	4	....	....	....	4	4	2	....	....	6	1	2	....	....	3	1	3	....	....	4	10	7	....	....	17
Race not specified	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	1	5	....	....	6
Total native-born	57	1	....	....	58	41	71	....	1	113	13	157	4	....	174	4	131	10	....	145	115	360	14	1	490
Foreign-born:																										
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Flemish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	10	1	....	11	....	13	1	....	14
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	3	4	....	....	7
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2

Digitized by Google

Scotch						1				1		2			2						1	2			3
Swedish												1			1			1		1		1	1		2
Welsh											2				2	1	3			4	1	3			6
Austrian (race not specified)																	2			2		2			2
Swiss (race not specified)												1			1			1		1		1	1		2
Total foreign-born	3				3	2	2			4	3	17			20	1	18	3		22	9	37	3		49
Grand total	60	1			61	43	73		1	117	16	174	4		194	5	149	13		167	124	397	17	1	539

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	46	15		2	63	11	71	7	9	98		110	14	14	138	3	59	34	8	104	60	255	55	33	403
Negro	13	4			17	5	32	2	6	45		62	12	12	86	2	24	22	3	51	20	122	36	21	199
Indian																		1		1			1		1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
German	1				1		1			1		2		1	3		1	1		2	1	4	1	1	7
Irish	2				2							1	1		2						2	1	1		4
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1	1				1											2				2
Total	4				4	1	1			2		3	1	1	5		1	1		2	5	5	2	1	13
Race not specified	3	1			4		1			1		2			2			1		1	3	4	1		8
Total native-born	66	20		2	88	17	105	9	15	146		177	27	27	231	5	84	59	11	159	88	386	95	55	624
Foreign-born:																									
English				1	1		2			2												2		1	3
German												3		2	5		5	4		9		8	4	2	14
Hebrew							1			1												1			1
Irish											1	2	1	1	5	1	1	2		4	2	3	3	1	9
Italian (not specified)												4			4		1			1		5			5
Magyar							1			1												1			1
Polish									1	1		1			1							1		1	2
Russian												2			2							2			2
Scotch							1			1							1			1		2			2
Swedish												1			1							1			1
Welsh												1			1		3			3		4			4
Austrian (race not specified)																	2			2		2			2
Swiss (race not specified)												1			1							1			1
Total foreign-born				1	1		5		1	6	1	15	1	3	20	1	13	6		20	2	33	7	5	47
Grand total	66	20		3	89	17	110	9	16	152	1	192	28	30	251	6	97	65	11	179	90	419	102	60	671

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

COLUMBUS—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	92	16	....	2	110	35	118	7	10	170	6	208	17	14	245	5	141	39	8	193	138	483	63	34	718
Negro	20	4	....	....	24	17	53	2	6	78	6	118	13	12	149	3	67	27	3	100	46	242	42	21	351
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
German	2	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	4	1	3	1	....	5	4	8	1	1	14
Irish	4	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	1	....	9
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Total	8	....	....	....	8	5	3	....	....	8	1	5	1	1	8	1	4	1	....	6	15	12	2	1	30
Race not specified	3	1	....	....	4	1	2	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	3	1	....	4	4	9	1	....	14
Total native-born	123	21	....	2	146	58	176	9	16	259	13	334	31	27	405	9	215	69	11	304	203	746	109	56	1,114
Foreign-born:																										
English	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	5
Flemish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	2	8	....	15	5	....	20	....	21	5	2	28
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	1	1	7	1	2	2	....	5	2	6	3	1	12
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	....	6	....	2	....	....	2	3	9	....	....	12
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	3
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4

Digitized by Google

Scotch						1	1			2		2			2		1	1		1	1	4			5
Swedish												2			2					1		2	1		3
Welsh											2	1			3	1	6			7	3	7			10
Austrian (race not specified)																	4			4		4			4
Swiss (race not specified)												2			2			1		1		2	1		3
Total foreign-born	3			1	4	2	7		1	10	4	32	1	3	40	2	31	9		42	11	70	10	5	96
Grand total	126	21		3	150	60	183	9	17	269	17	366	32	30	445	11	246	78	11	346	214	816	119	61	1,210

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

COLUMBUS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	355	54	34	88
Negro	202	34	23	57
Indian	1	1	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
German	8	1	1	2
Irish	2	1	.....	1
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	11	2	1	3
Race not specified	6	1	.....	1
Total native-born	575	92	58	150
Foreign-born:				
English	3	.....	1	1
Flemish	1	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....
German	20	4	2	6
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	9	3	1	4
Italian (not specified)	5	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	3	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	.....	1	1
Russian	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	4	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	61	7	5	12
Grand total	636	99	63	162

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

COLUMBUS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	138	6	....	144	38	109	....	147	1	8	12	21	177	123	12	312
Negro	49	....	....	49	5	67	....	72	....	8	1	9	54	75	1	130
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Flemish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
French	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	3	....	....	3	4	2	1	7	....	....	....	....	7	2	1	10
Irish	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	1	2	....	3	4	5	....	9
Italian (not specified)	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	8
Magyar	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Polish	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Swiss (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	24	....	....	24	4	13	1	18	1	2	....	3	29	15	1	45
Race not specified	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	2	4	....	6
Total native-born	213	6	....	219	47	192	1	240	2	19	13	34	262	217	14	493
Foreign-born:																
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Race not specified	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Grand total	214	6	....	220	47	194	1	242	2	20	13	35	263	220	14	497

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	136	4	....	140	32	112	1	145	6	12	6	24	174	128	7	309
Negro	53	....	....	53	8	69	....	77	3	8	1	12	64	77	1	142
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	3	....	....	3	2	4	....	6	1	2	1	4	6	6	1	13
Irish	4	....	....	4	1	9	....	10	1	1	....	2	6	10	....	16
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Scotch	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
Austrian (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	10	....	....	10	6	20	....	26	2	3	2	7	18	23	2	43
Race not specified	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	4	....	....	4
Total native-born	200	4	....	204	48	201	1	250	12	23	9	44	260	228	10	498

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

COLUMBUS—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
German	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Grand total	200	4	....	204	48	205	1	254	12	23	9	44	260	232	10	502

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	274	10	....	284	70	221	1	292	7	20	18	45	351	251	19	621
Negro	102	....	....	102	13	136	....	149	3	16	2	21	118	152	2	272
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Flemish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
French	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	6	....	....	6	6	6	1	13	1	2	1	4	13	8	2	23
Irish	7	....	....	7	1	12	....	13	2	3	....	5	10	15	....	25
Italian (not specified)	8	....	....	8	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	8	2	....	10
Magyar	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Polish	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Russian	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Scotch	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Swedish	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	7
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	3	1	4
Austrian (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Total	34	....	....	34	10	33	1	44	3	5	2	10	47	38	3	88
Race not specified	3	....	....	3	2	3	....	5	1	1	....	2	6	4	....	10
Total native-born	413	10	....	423	95	393	2	490	14	42	22	78	522	445	24	991
Foreign-born:																
German	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	5	....	5
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	....	7	....	7
Race not specified	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Grand total	414	10	....	424	95	399	2	496	14	43	22	79	523	452	24	999

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

COLUMBUS.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English	2	1			1					
Flemish	1							1		
German	12								1	11
Hebrew	1						1			
Irish	4							1	1	2
Italian (not specified)	4						3		1	
Magyar	3		1		2					
Polish	1								1	
Russian	2						1		1	
Scotch	3	1		1						1
Welsh	3									3
Austrian (race not specified)	2									2
Swiss (race not specified)	2			1					1	
Total	40	2	1	2	3		5	2	6	19

FEMALE.

English	1								1	
German	6					1			1	4
Irish	5							1	1	3
Polish	1							1		
Scotch	1								1	
Welsh	1									1
Total	15					1		2	4	8

TOTAL.

English	3	1			1				1	
Flemish	1							1		
German	18					1			2	15
Hebrew	1						1			
Irish	9							2	2	5
Italian (not specified)	4						3		1	
Magyar	3		1		2					
Polish	2							1	1	
Russian	2						1		1	
Scotch	4	1		1					1	1
Welsh	4									4
Austrian (race not specified)	2									2
Swiss (race not specified)	2			1					1	
Total	55	2	1	2	3	1	5	4	10	27

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

COLUMBUS.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English	2	1			1					
Flemish	1							1		
German	13								1	12
Hebrew	1						1			
Irish	4							1	1	2
Italian (not specified)	10				4		3	2	1	
Magyar	3		1		2					
Polish	1								1	
Russian	2						1		1	
Scotch	3	1		1						1
Welsh	6									6
Austrian (race not specified)	2									2
Swiss (race not specified)	2			1					1	
Total	50	2	1	2	7		5	4	6	23

FEMALE.

English	2								2	
German	11					1			1	9
Hebrew	1						1			
Irish	9							1	2	6
Italian (not specified)	8				2		5	1		
Magyar	2				2					
Polish	2							1	1	
Russian	2						1	1		
Scotch	2						1		1	
Welsh	4									4
Austrian (race not specified)	2									2
Swiss (race not specified)	1			1						
Total	46			1	4	1	8	4	7	21

TOTAL.

English	4	1			1				2	
Flemish	1							1		
German	24					1			2	21
Hebrew	2						2			
Irish	13							2	3	8
Italian (not specified)	18				6		8	3	1	
Magyar	5		1		4					
Polish	3							1	2	
Russian	4						2	1	1	
Scotch	5	1		1			1		1	1
Welsh	10									10
Austrian (race not specified)	4									4
Swiss (race not specified)	3			2					1	
Total	96	2	1	3	11	1	13	8	13	44

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

COLUMBUS.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	31	14	14	17	17	31	31
Italian (not specified)	3	.....	.....	3	2	3	2
Magyar	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Russian	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Swedish	6	5	5	1	1	6	6
Austrian (race not specified)	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Total native-born	51	23	22	28	26	51	48
Foreign-born:							
Flemish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	30	14	13	16	14	30	27
Hebrew	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian (not specified)	19	11	6	8	.....	19	6
Magyar	5	3	2	2	2	5	4
Polish	3	1	1	2	1	3	2
Russian	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Swedish	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Austrian (race not specified)	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Swiss (race not specified)	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Total foreign-born	75	40	32	35	24	75	56
Grand total	126	63	54	63	50	126	104

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

COLUMBUS.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.	In United States 10 years or over.			
			Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
German	3	0	.....	.....	3	3
Irish	2	0	.....	.....	2	2
Italian (not specified)	1	0	.....	.....	1	1
Welsh	2	0	.....	.....	2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	1	0	.....	.....	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	1	0	.....	.....	1	1
Total	10	0	.....	.....	10	10

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DAYTON, OHIO.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born:		
White	250	1,002	Bohemian and Moravian	1	8
Negro	85	283	German	15	65
			Irish	4	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			Polish	1	3
French	1	1	Spanish	1	2
German	2	6	Total foreign-born	22	91
Irish	1	1			
Total	4	8	Grand total	361	1,384
Total native-born	339	1,293			

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	250	14	1	3	1	8	54	34	4	59	....	100	1	3	11	1
Negro	85	1	....	....	1	3	15	17	....	15	....	43	....	1	2	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	339	15	1	4	2	11	69	52	4	77	....	143	1	4	13	2
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	15	2	....	....	....	2	3	2	....	2	....	7	....	....	....	....
Irish	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Polish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total foreign-born	22	2	....	....	....	2	5	3	....	4	....	9	....	....	2	....
Grand total	361	17	1	4	2	13	74	55	4	81	....	152	1	4	15	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	1,002	68	3	13	4	25	179	132	23	232	....	444	10	14	22	1
Negro	283	1	....	....	7	8	36	73	....	56	....	163	....	4	2	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	8	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	1,293	69	3	14	11	33	215	207	23	294	....	607	10	18	24	7
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	65	8	....	....	....	10	7	4	....	9	....	38	....	....	....	....
Irish	13	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	1	....	5	....	....	3	....
Polish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Spanish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Total foreign-born	91	8	....	....	....	10	14	12	....	18	....	46	....	....	5	....
Grand total	1,384	77	3	14	11	43	229	219	23	312	....	653	10	18	29	7

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	250	69	36	159	15	11	2
Negro	85	16	17	57	4	2	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	4	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	339	86	54	219	19	13	3
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
German	15	5	2	9	2	.....	.....
Irish	4	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	22	7	3	13	2	2	.....
Grand total	361	93	57	232	21	15	3

Digitized by Google

Table 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	1,002	251	139	676	62	22	11
Negro	283	37	73	209	12	2	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	6	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	8	1	2	6	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,293	289	214	891	74	24	17
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....
German	65	15	4	47	10	.....	.....
Irish	13	7	.....	6	.....	3	.....
Polish	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Total foreign-born	91	22	12	64	10	5	.....
Grand total	1,384	311	226	955	84	29	17

Table 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	250	....	70	.....	196	53	....	.....	.....	1	1
Negro	85	....	19	.....	71	22	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	2	....	....	.....	2	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	4	....	....	.....	4	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	339	....	89	.....	271	76	....	.....	.....	1	1
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	1	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	15	....	5	.....	11	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	4	....	1	.....	2	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	22	....	7	.....	16	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	361	....	96	.....	287	81	....	.....	.....	1	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,002	....	314	.....	796	181	....	.....	.....	3	6
Negro	283	....	76	.....	228	82	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	6	....	....	.....	6	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	8	....	....	.....	8	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,293	....	390	.....	1,032	267	....	.....	.....	3	6
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	8	....	8	.....	8	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	65	....	17	.....	51	19	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	13	....	4	.....	4	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	....	....	.....	3	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	2	....	....	.....	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	91	....	29	.....	68	24	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	1,384	....	419	.....	1,100	491	....	.....	.....	3	6

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	250	19	57	55	27	31	29	8	11	9	4
Negro	85	14	24	10	18	8	5	3	1	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	339	35	82	65	46	39	34	11	12	9	6
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	15	.....	4	2	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Irish	4	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	22	1	5	4	4	1	3	3	1	.....	.....
Grand total	361	36	87	69	50	40	37	14	13	9	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DAYTON.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	250	38	37	22	27	23	7	11	9	2	2	178
Negro	85	14	7	12	5	2	2	1	.....	2	.....	45
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	339	53	44	34	32	25	9	12	9	4	2	224
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	15	3	1	3	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Irish	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	22	4	1	4	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	16
Grand total	361	57	45	38	33	28	11	13	9	4	2	240

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	250	15	15	14	5	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	57
Negro	85	10	5	3	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	339	26	20	17	11	4	7	1	.....	.....	.....	86
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	22	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Grand total	361	27	20	18	11	4	7	2	.....	.....	.....	89

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

DAYTON—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	250	1	1									2
Negro	85	1	2				1					4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
French	1	1										1
German	2											
Irish	1											
Total	4	1										1
Total native-born	339	3	3				1					7
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	1											
German	15											
Irish	4											
Polish	1											
Spanish	1											
Total foreign-born	22											
Grand total	361	3	3				1					7

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	250	3	3	4		2	1				13
Negro	85	3	3		1	1		1			9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	1										
German	2										
Irish	1										
Total	4										
Total native-born	339	6	6	4	1	3	1	1			22
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1										
German	15			1							1
Irish	4				1						1
Polish	1				1						1
Spanish	1										
Total foreign-born	22		1	2							3
Grand total	361	6	7	6	1	3	1	1			25

Digitized by Google

Table 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	38	15	9	17	.....	6	.....
Negro	14	1	3	12	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	53	16	13	29	.....	6	.....
Foreign-born:							
German	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	4	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Grand total	57	19	14	29	.....	7	.....

Table 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DAYTON.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	38	7	6	9	6	3	7
Negro	14	1	6	1	4	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	53	8	12	10	11	4	8
Foreign-born:							
German	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Grand total	57	8	12	10	11	6	10

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DAYTON.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	475	92	140	18	22	49	55	39	41	9	10
Negro	132	35	27	5	7	14	22	12	7	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Total native-born	611	127	169	23	29	63	77	51	49	11	12
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	36	7	8	2	4	.....	5	2	3	4	1
Irish	7	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Polish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	50	10	11	3	5	.....	6	5	3	5	2
Grand total	661	137	180	26	34	63	83	56	52	16	14

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White	527	91	130	22	38	61	64	68	27	17	9
Negro	151	21	36	2	8	31	24	16	6	4	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	682	112	166	24	47	92	88	86	34	21	12
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	29	1	7	3	2	1	4	5	2	2	2
Irish	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	41	3	9	3	2	2	6	6	3	3	4
Grand total	723	115	175	27	49	94	94	92	37	24	16

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

DAYTON—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,002	183	270	40	60	110	119	107	68	26	19
Negro	283	56	63	7	15	45	46	28	13	5	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	6	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	8	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....
Total native-born	1,293	239	335	47	76	155	165	137	83	32	24
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	8	2	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	65	8	15	5	6	1	9	7	5	6	3
Irish	13	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	2	2
Polish	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	91	13	20	6	7	2	12	11	6	8	6
Grand total	1,384	252	355	53	83	157	177	148	89	40	30

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

DAYTON.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	22	....	....	....	22	15	34	....	....	49	4	69	....	....	73	1	78	2	....	81	42	181	2	....	225
Negro	7	....	....	....	7	3	11	....	....	14	2	24	4	....	30	....	13	....	1	14	12	48	4	1	65
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
German	3	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	6	2	....	....	8
Irish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	4	1	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	1	....	2	7	2	1	....	10
Total native-born	33	1	....	....	34	18	45	....	....	63	9	93	4	....	106	1	92	3	1	97	61	231	7	1	300
Foreign-born:																										
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4	....	8	....	....	8	....	12	....	....	12
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	3
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5	1	11	1	....	13	1	16	1	....	18
Grand total	33	1	....	....	34	18	45	....	....	63	9	98	4	....	111	2	103	4	1	110	62	247	8	1	318

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																										
White	30	9	....	....	39	7	50	1	2	60	....	73	18	5	96	1	51	36	1	89	38	183	55	8	284
Negro	8	....	....	....	8	3	25	2	1	31	1	17	10	3	31	....	6	15	....	21	12	48	27	4	91

Digitized by Google

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
German	2				2	1				1							1	1		2	3	1	1		5
Irish																		1		1			1		1
Total	2				2	1				1							1	2		3	3	1	2		6
Total native-born	40	9			49	11	75	3	3	92	1	90	28	8	127	1	58	53	1	113	53	232	84	12	381
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian												1			1							1			1
German							1			1		5		2	7		8			8		14		2	16
Irish												2			2	2	1	1		4	2	3	1		6
Polish						1				1											1				1
Scotch																	1			1		1			1
Total foreign-born						1	1			2		8		2	10	2	10	1		13	3	19	1	2	25
Grand total	40	9			49	12	76	3	3	94	1	98	28	10	137	3	68	54	1	126	56	251	85	14	406

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	52	9			61	22	84	1	2	109	4	142	18	5	169	2	129	38	1	170	80	364	57	8	509
Negro	15				15	6	36	2	1	45	3	41	14	3	61		19	15	1	35	24	96	31	5	156
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
French																		1		1			1		1
German	5	1			6	1				1	3				3		2	1		3	9	3	1		13
Irish	1				1													1		1	1		1		2
Total	6	1			7	1				1	3				3		2	3		5	10	3	3		16
Total native-born	73	10			83	29	120	3	3	155	10	183	32	8	233	2	150	56	2	210	114	463	91	13	681
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian												2			2							2			2
German							1			1		9		2	11		16			16		26		2	28
Irish												2			2	3	3	1		7	3	5	1		9
Polish						1				1								1		1	1		1		2
Scotch																	1			1		1			1
Spanish																	1			1		1			1
Total foreign-born						1	1			2		13		2	15	3	21	2		26	4	35	2	2	43
Grand total	73	10			83	30	121	3	3	157	10	196	32	10	248	5	171	58	2	236	118	498	93	15	724

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DAYTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	250	55	8	63
Negro	85	27	3	30
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
French	1	....	....	....
German	2	1	....	1
Irish	1	1	....	1
Total	4	2	....	2
Total native-born	339	84	11	95
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....
German	15	....	2	2
Irish	4	1	....	1
Polish	1	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	22	1	2	3
Grand total	361	85	13	98

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

DAYTON.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	92	....	....	92	14	127	1	142	3	14	1	18	109	141	2	252
Negro	35	....	....	35	1	26	....	27	1	4	....	5	37	30	....	67
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
German	7	....	....	7	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	7	8	....	15
Irish	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	10	....	....	10	....	11	....	11	....	1	....	1	10	12	....	22
Total native-born	137	....	....	137	15	164	1	180	4	19	1	24	156	183	2	341
Foreign-born, German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	2
Grand total	137	....	....	137	15	164	1	180	4	20	2	26	156	184	3	343

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

DAYTON—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	91	....	....	91	6	124	....	130	4	15	3	22	101	139	3	243
Negro	21	....	....	21	1	35	....	36	2	....	....	2	24	35	....	59
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
German	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	3	....	3	1	9	....	10
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total	3	....	....	3	....	8	....	8	....	3	....	3	3	11	....	14
Total native-born	115	....	....	115	7	167	....	174	6	18	3	27	128	185	3	316
Foreign-born, German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Grand total	115	....	....	115	7	168	....	175	6	18	3	27	128	186	3	317

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	183	....	....	183	20	251	1	272	7	29	4	40	210	280	5	495
Negro	56	....	....	56	2	61	....	63	3	4	....	7	61	65	....	126
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	2	4	....	6
German	8	....	....	8	....	14	....	14	....	3	....	3	8	17	....	25
Irish	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	13	....	....	13	....	19	....	19	....	4	....	4	13	23	....	36
Total native-born	252	....	....	252	22	331	1	354	10	37	4	51	284	368	5	657
Foreign-born, German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	2	1	3
Grand total	252	....	....	252	22	332	1	355	10	38	5	53	284	370	6	660

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

DAYTON.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
German	12				1		2	1	1	7
Irish	3									3
Polish	1		1							
Spanish	1									1
Total	18		1		1		2	1	1	12

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian										
German	3							2		1
Irish	1									1
Total	4							2		2

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1									1
German	15				1		2	3	1	8
Irish	4									4
Polish	1		1							
Spanish	1									1
Total	22		1		1		2	3	1	14

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

DAYTON.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1								1
German	14			2		3	1	1	7
Irish	3								3
Polish	1	1							
Spanish	1								1
Total	20	1		2		3	1	1	12

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	1							1	
German	17			1		3	2	2	9
Irish	6								6
Polish	1	1							
Scotch	1								1
Total	26	1		1		3	2	3	16

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

DAYTON—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemain and Moravian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German	31	.....	.....	3	.....	6	3	3	16
Irish	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Polish	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	46	2	.....	3	.....	6	3	4	28

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

DAYTON.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
French	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	30	16	16	14	14	30	30
Total native-born	35	20	20	15	15	35	35
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
German	31	14	14	17	17	31	31
Polish	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Spanish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	36	17	16	19	18	36	34
Grand total	71	37	36	34	33	71	69

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

DAYTON.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
German	10	1	1	1	3	.....	3	4	7	1	4	5	10
Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	2
Total	12	1	1	1	3	.....	4	5	9	1	5	6	12

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DENVER, COLO.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	340	960
Negro	8	32
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Canadian (other than French)	1	1
Dutch	2	2
English	10	10
French	3	9
German	34	76
Hebrew	2	5
Irish	45	64
Italian, South	1	5
Norwegian	2	4
Russian	1	1
Scotch	7	21
Scotch-Irish	9	16
Spanish	2	10
Swedish	2	9
Welsh	1	1
Total	122	234
Total native-born	470	1,226
Foreign-born:		
Armenian	1	1
Canadian, French	2	2
Foreign-born—Continued.		
Canadian, Other	6	24
Danish	7	22
Dutch	1	1
English	20	39
Finnish	1	3
Flemish	1	1
German	33	113
Hebrew	20	124
Irish	26	85
Italian, North	2	8
Italian, South	11	79
Lithuanian	1	1
Mexican	2	4
Norwegian	3	7
Polish	4	27
Russian	1	9
Scotch	6	19
Slovak	3	12
Swedish	12	46
Welsh	3	6
Total foreign-born	166	633
Grand total	636	1,859

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	340	16	....	1	4	12	95	44	....	87	12	144	....	18	20	67
Negro	8	2	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
English	10	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	1
French	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
German	34	2	....	....	....	1	11	3	....	6	1	13	....	3	2	7
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Irish	45	7	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	3	2	23	....	....	2	6
Italian, South	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	7	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....
Scotch-Irish	9	2	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	....
Spanish	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total	122	15	....	....	....	2	44	6	1	15	4	55	....	3	6	17
Total native-born	470	33	....	2	4	14	140	51	1	106	16	200	....	21	26	86
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Canadian, French	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	6	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	2
Danish	7	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	1
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	20	2	....	2	1	....	2	1	....	3	....	11	....	1	3	4
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
German	33	....	1	....	1	2	10	3	....	9	....	13	....	....	....	9
Hebrew	20	....	1	3	....	1	9	6	....	15	....	1	....	....	....	2
Irish	26	1	1	2	1	1	4	5	....	8	2	10	....	....	4	3
Italian, North	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	11	....	....	2	....	....	2	1	....	7	....	3	....	....	....	3
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mexican	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	....
Slovak	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....
Swedish	12	....	....	....	1	....	7	2	....	6	....	2	....	....	....	....
Welsh	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Total foreign-born	166	6	4	10	4	5	48	20	....	60	2	62	....	3	10	27
Grand total	636	39	4	12	8	19	188	71	1	166	18	262	....	24	36	113

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	960	39	....	1	21	30	262	206	....	447	40	313	....	90	41	199
Negro	32	5	....	3	....	....	4	3	....	20	....	3	....	....	....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
English	10	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	1
French	9	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	7
German	76	2	....	....	....	4	19	10	....	43	1	18	....	12	5	17
Hebrew	5	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Irish	64	7	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	9	6	30	....	....	6	10
Italian, South	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	4	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	21	6	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	12	....	7	....	....	....	....
Scotch-Irish	16	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	2	....	11	....	....	....	....
Spanish	10	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	6	....	....	....	4
Swedish	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	....	....	....	....	5
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total	234	28	....	....	....	8	72	23	3	79	12	87	....	12	13	44
Total native-born	1,226	72	....	4	21	38	338	232	3	546	52	403	....	102	54	248
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Canadian, French	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	24	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	14	....	3	....	....	....	6
Danish	22	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	9
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	39	2	....	16	6	....	6	6	....	15	....	11	....	1	6	4
Finnish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
German	113	....	2	....	8	5	27	16	....	52	....	32	....	....	....	39
Hebrew	124	....	9	15	....	5	56	37	....	94	....	8	....	....	....	14
Irish	85	1	9	6	9	5	8	23	....	44	9	32	....	....	7	14
Italian, North	8	1	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Italian, South	79	....	....	11	....	....	12	6	....	53	....	23	....	....	....	22
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mexican	4	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	5
Polish	27	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	26	....	11	....	....	....	....
Russian	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Scotch	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	4	....	....	....	....
Slovak	12	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	8	....	....	8	....
Swedish	46	....	....	....	4	....	27	12	....	23	....	5	....	....	....	....
Welsh	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	5	....	....	1	....
Total foreign-born	633	6	29	51	27	18	185	113	....	360	9	161	....	9	23	121
Grand total	1,859	78	29	55	48	56	523	345	3	906	61	564	....	111	77	369

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of breadwinner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	340	112	47	219	39	20	67
Negro	8	4	1	5			2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	1					
Dutch	2			1		1	
English	10	8		4			1
French	3	1	1	1			1
German	34	13	3	18	5	2	7
Hebrew	2	1	1	2			
Irish	45	21		26	2	2	6
Italian, South	1	1		1			
Norwegian	2	2		1	1		
Russian	1			1			
Scotch	7	5		5			
Scotch-Irish	9	5		6			
Spanish	2		1	2	1		1
Swedish	2			1	1		1
Welsh	1					1	
Total	122	58	6	69	10	6	17
Total native-born	470	174	54	293	49	26	86
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	1		1		1	
Canadian, French	2	1		1			1
Canadian, Other	6	2		5			2
Danish	7	3		5			1
Dutch	1	1					
English	20	6	1	14	1	3	4
Finnish	1			1	1		
Flemish	1			1			
German	33	10	5	22	2		9
Hebrew	20	12	6	15	1		2
Irish	26	7	5	17	2	4	3
Italian, North	2	2					1
Italian, South	11	4	1	9			3
Lithuanian	1	1		1			
Mexican	2			1	1		
Norwegian	3	2		1	1		1
Polish	4	2		4			
Russian	1		1	1			
Scotch	6			6			
Slovak	3	2		2		1	
Swedish	12	7	2	8			
Welsh	3	1	1	2		1	
Total foreign-born	166	64	22	117	9	10	27
Grand total	636	238	76	410	58	36	113

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	960	302	225	685	148	41	198
Negro	32	12	3	23			5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	1					
Dutch	2			1		1	
English	10	8		4			1
French	9	1	7	1			7
German	76	21	10	55	17	5	17
Hebrew	5	3	2	5			
Irish	64	29		39	6	6	10
Italian, South	5	5		5			
Norwegian	4	4		3	3		
Russian	1			1			
Scotch	21	19		19			
Scotch-Irish	16	8		13			
Spanish	10		4	10	4		4
Swedish	9			4	5		5
Welsh	1					1	
Total	234	99	23	160	35	13	44
Total native-born	1,226	413	251	868	183	54	247
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	1		1		1	
Canadian, French	2	1		1			1
Canadian, Other	24	12		17			6
Danish	22	14		10			9
Dutch	1	1					
English	39	24	6	26	1	6	4
Finnish	3			3	3		
Flemish	1			1			
German	113	27	26	84	5		39
Hebrew	124	71	37	94	5		14
Irish	85	15	23	69	9	7	14
Italian, North	8	8					7
Italian, South	79	23	6	67			22
Lithuanian	1	1		1			
Mexican	4			1	3		
Norwegian	7	2		5	5		5
Polish	27	10		27			
Russian	9		9	9			
Scotch	19			19			
Slovak	12	4		11		8	
Swedish	46	27	12	28			
Welsh	6	1	4	5		1	
Total foreign-born	633	242	123	479	31	23	121
Grand total	1,859	655	374	1,347	214	77	368

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	340	35	110	82	169	23	108		5	24	29
Negro	8		6		1	1			1		1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1				1		1				
Dutch	2				1						1
English	10			4	8		7		1	2	
French	3		1	1	3		2				1
German	34	3	7	10	25		20			2	2
Hebrew	2				2	1					
Irish	45	3	8	17	31		28			2	8
Italian, South	1		1		1						1
Norwegian	2				2						
Russian	1			1	1		1				
Scotch	7	1	3	2	4		4				
Scotch-Irish	9	1	1	4	8		6				
Spanish	2		1								1
Swedish	2		2								
Welsh	1										1
Total	122	8	24	39	87	1	69		1	6	15
Total native-born	470	43	140	121	257	25	177		7	30	45
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1			1	1		1				
Canadian, French	2				2		2			1	1
Canadian, Other	6	1	2	3	4		3				2
Danish	7	2	1	1	3		3			1	1
Dutch	1				1		1				
English	20	1	2	7	14	2	10	1			2
Finnish	1		1								
Flemish	1			1	1						
German	33	1	14	4	15	2	11	1	1	3	
Hebrew	20		19		2	1					1
Irish	26	2	10	5	9	2	8			2	1
Italian, North	2		1	1	1		1				1
Italian, South	11		8		3						1
Lithuanian	1				1						
Mexican	2				2						
Norwegian	3	1	1		1		1			1	
Polish	4		3		1		1				
Russian	1	1			1						
Scotch	6	1	2	2	4		2				
Slovak	3		2		1		1				
Swedish	12	3	5	2	8	1	3				
Welsh	3			1	3						
Total foreign-born	166	13	71	28	78	8	48	2	1	8	10
Grand total	636	56	211	149	335	33	225	2	8	38	55

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	960	84	546	102	289	95	109		13	46	86
Negro	32		27		3	3			2		3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1				1		1				
Dutch	2				1						1
English	10			4	8		7		1	2	
French	9		7	1	9		2				7
German	76	3	42	10	29		20			2	5
Hebrew	5				5	3					
Irish	64	3	22	17	31		28			2	15
Italian, South	5		5		5						5
Norwegian	4				4						
Russian	1			1	1		1				
Scotch	21	5	17	2	4		4				
Scotch-Irish	16	2	5	5	11		6				
Spanish	10		4								6
Swedish	9		9								
Welsh	1										1
Total	234	13	111	40	109	3	69		1	6	40
Total native-born	1,226	97	684	142	401	101	178		16	52	129
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1			1	1		1				
Canadian, French	2				2		2			1	1
Canadian, Other	24	5	14	7	8		3				12
Danish	22	5	9	1	3		3			3	5
Dutch	1				1		1				
English	39	2	11	8	21	8	10	3			2
Finnish	3		3								
Flemish	1			1	1						
German	113	1	81	5	23	7	11	4	2	4	
Hebrew	124		118		14	6					6
Irish	85	3	73	5	13	2	11			4	1
Italian, North	8		7	1	1		1				7
Italian, South	79		57		22						6
Lithuanian	1				1						
Mexican	4				4						
Norwegian	7	1	5		1		1			1	
Polish	27		26		1		1				
Russian	9	9			9						
Scotch	19	1	15	2	11		2				
Slovak	12		11		1		1				
Swedish	46	8	22	2	29	4	3				
Welsh	6			1	6						
Total foreign-born	633	35	452	34	173	27	51	7	2	13	40
Grand total	1,859	132	1,136	176	574	128	229	7	18	65	169

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	340	178	25	26	26	30	21	14	11	5	4
Negro	8	.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	34	26	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	1
Hebrew	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	45	40	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	7	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	9	6	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	122	94	2	6	4	6	5	2	.....	2	1
Total native-born	470	272	29	34	31	37	27	17	11	7	5
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	6	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Danish	7	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dutch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	20	15	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Finnish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	33	14	3	4	2	2	4	.....	2	.....	2
Hebrew	20	.....	.....	1	4	4	3	1	5	1	1
Irish	26	13	1	2	2	3	.....	1	2	2	.....
Italian, North	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	3	.....	1	1
Lithuanian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Scotch	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Slovak	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	12	3	.....	2	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Welsh	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	166	69	6	15	12	14	15	9	12	8	6
Grand total	636	341	35	49	43	51	42	26	23	15	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DENVER.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	340	14	13	12	20	15	12	9	5	1	....	....	....	....	101
Negro	8	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	34	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	45	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	7	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch-Irish	9	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	122	2	5	....	6	3	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	21
Total native-born	470	16	19	12	26	19	15	9	7	2	....	....	....	....	125
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	6	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	20	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	33	1	....	1	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	8
Hebrew	20	....	....	3	2	1	1	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	13
Irish	26	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Italian, North	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	11	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	5
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mexican	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	12	....	1	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Welsh	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	166	4	2	6	5	7	6	9	6	1	1	....	1	1	49
Grand total	636	20	21	18	31	26	21	18	13	3	1	....	1	1	174

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

DENVER—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	340	22	8	9	9	8	4		1						61
Negro	8		2	1	1	1									5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Canadian (other than French)	1														
Dutch	2														
English	10														
French	3														
German	34														
Hebrew	2														
Irish	45			1											1
Italian, South	1														
Norwegian	2														
Russian	1														
Scotch	7														
Scotch-Irish	9														
Spanish	2				1										1
Swedish	2				1										1
Welsh	1	1													1
Total	122	1		1	2										4
Total native-born	470	23	10	11	12	9	4		1						70
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	1														
Canadian, French	2														
Canadian, Other	6							1							1
Danish	7			1		1									2
Dutch	1														
English	20	3									1				4
Finnish	1			1											1
Flemish	1														
German	33		1	3	1	1	1								7
Hebrew	20			1	1	2	1								5
Irish	26	2		1		3		1	1						8
Italian, North	2														
Italian, South	11					1	3								4
Lithuanian	1														
Mexican	2			1											1
Norwegian	3					1									1
Polish	4														
Russian	1														
Scotch	6														
Slovak	3			1											1
Swedish	12			1	2										3
Welsh	3				1										1
Total foreign-born	166	5	1	10	5	9	5	2	1		1				39
Grand total	636	28	11	21	17	18	9	2	2		1				109

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

DENVER—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	340	27	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	31
Negro	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	34	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	45	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch-Irish	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	122	19	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Total native-born	470	46	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	51
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	20	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Flemish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	33	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	26	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Italian, North	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mexican	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	166	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	22
Grand total	636	67	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	73

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

DENVER—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	340	129	....	4	5	2	2	2	1	....	....	1	1	147
Negro	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
French	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	34	17	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	45	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	7	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Scotch-Irish	9	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Spanish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	122	74	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	77
Total native-born	470	203	....	4	7	2	3	2	1	....	....	1	1	224
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	20	8	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	33	11	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	14
Hebrew	20	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	26	9	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	12
Italian, North	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	11	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Lithuanian	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Mexican	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Slovak	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	166	43	1	3	1	....	3	1	1	2	1	....	....	56
Grand total	636	246	1	7	8	2	6	3	2	2	1	1	1	280

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White	14	6	7	8	1	3	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Hebrew	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	16	7	8	10	1	3	3
Foreign-born:							
Danish	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
German	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	4	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Grand total	20	9	8	13	1	4	3

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White	14	3	2	3	2	2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Hebrew	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	16	4	3	3	2	2	2
Foreign-born:							
Danish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
Grand total	20	4	4	4	3	2	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DENVER.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	512	61	122	29	38	71	72	57	38	14	10
Negro	17	5	9				1	1	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1						1				
Dutch	2					1					1
English	10				1	3	6				
French	4	1				2		1			
German	48	2	8	2	4	9	9	8	3	3	
Hebrew	3	1					2				
Irish	54	2	7	1	1	6	20	8	5	3	1
Italian, South	2		1				1				
Norwegian	2					2					
Russian	1					1					
Scotch	11		2		1	5	2		1		
Scotch-Irish	10		1		1	2	2	2	2		
Spanish	3		1	1				1			
Swedish	2		1				1				
Total	153	6	21	4	8	31	44	20	11	6	2
Total native-born	682	72	152	33	46	102	117	78	50	20	12
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1									1	
Canadian, French	2						1		1		
Canadian, Other	13	2	1	1	2	3			4		
Danish	12	3	4			1	1	1	2		
Dutch	1					1					
English	22	2	2	3	1	5	2	2	1	1	3
Finnish	2	2									
Flemish	1					1					
German	62	10	15	4	5	7	6	10	4	1	
Hebrew	67	17	23	6	3	4	9	4		1	
Irish	46	4	13	8	3	4	3	3	4	4	
Italian, North	6	1	3				1		1		
Italian, South	39	12	14	1	1	4	2	4			1
Lithuanian	1						1				
Mexican	2	1						1			
Norwegian	4				1	1	1			1	
Polish	15	4	5			2	1	3			
Russian	6	2	2	1			1				
Scotch	11	2	2	1	1	1		4			
Slovak	6		3	1			1				1
Swedish	22	3	7	3		1	2	3	2	1	
Welsh	5					2	1	1			1
Total foreign-born	346	65	94	29	17	37	33	36	19	10	6
Grand total	1,028	137	246	62	63	139	150	114	69	30	18

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

DENVER—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	448	78	123	23	28	49	73	42	19	15	3
Negro	15	.....	6	.....	.....	5	1	2	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	28	4	9	2	4	.....	5	3	.....	1	.....
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	10	1	4	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	10	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	7	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	7	1	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	81	16	24	4	5	7	14	9	.....	1	1
Total native-born	544	94	153	27	28	61	88	53	19	17	4
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	11	1	6	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	10	1	3	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
English	17	2	2	.....	2	3	.....	4	1	3	.....
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	51	8	17	3	5	5	3	8	2	.....	.....
Hebrew	57	12	21	2	1	3	14	2	2	.....	.....
Irish	39	6	8	.....	7	1	3	9	.....	3	2
Italian, North	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	40	5	13	4	7	1	4	5	1	.....	.....
Mexican	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	12	1	7	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Russian	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	8	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	24	3	9	2	1	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	287	42	95	18	24	17	35	39	9	6	2
Grand total	831	136	248	45	52	78	123	92	28	23	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

DENVER—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	960	139	245	52	61	120	145	99	57	29	13
Negro	32	5	15	.....	.....	5	2	3	1	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	10	.....	.....	.....	1	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	9	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
German	76	6	17	4	8	9	14	11	3	4	.....
Hebrew	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	64	3	11	1	1	6	24	9	5	3	1
Italian, South	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	21	1	4	2	2	7	3	1	1	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	16	2	2	.....	1	2	3	4	2	.....	.....
Spanish	10	2	3	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	9	1	5	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	234	22	45	8	13	38	58	29	11	7	3
Total native-born	1,226	166	305	60	74	163	205	131	69	37	16
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	24	3	7	2	2	3	2	1	4	.....	.....
Danish	22	4	7	2	.....	2	3	2	2	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	39	4	4	3	3	8	2	6	2	4	3
Finnish	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	113	18	32	7	10	12	9	18	6	1	.....
Hebrew	124	29	44	8	4	7	23	6	2	1	.....
Irish	85	10	21	8	10	5	6	12	4	7	2
Italian, North	8	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	79	17	27	5	8	5	6	9	1	.....	1
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	7	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Polish	27	5	12	1	.....	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....
Russian	9	2	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	19	2	5	3	1	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	12	1	6	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Swedish	46	6	16	5	1	2	6	7	2	1	.....
Welsh	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	633	107	189	47	41	54	68	75	28	16	8
Grand total	1,859	273	494	107	115	217	273	206	97	53	24

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

DENVER.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	39				39	64	8			72	32	65	3	1	101	25	46	17	4	92	160	119	20	5	304
Negro												2			2		1			1		3			3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French)	2				2	1		1		2	1				1						4		1		5
Dutch						1				1								1		1	1		1		2
English	2				2	4				4	6				6						12				12
French						2				2		1			1						2	1			3
German	6	1			7	10				10	6	6	1		13		4	4	1	9	22	11	5	1	39
Hebrew	2				2							2			2						2	2			4
Irish	4				4	6	1	1		8	19	2	1		22	6	2	7		15	35	5	9		49
Italian, South						2				2		1			1						2	1			3
Mexican	1				1																1				1
Norwegian	1				1	2	1			3											3	1			4
Russian						1				1											1				1
Scotch	1				1	3	1			4	1	1			2			1		1	5	2	1		8
Scotch-Irish	1				1	1	1			2	3				3	1	2			3	6	3			9
Spanish												1			1							1			1
Swedish												1			1							1			1
Welsh						2				2			1		1						2		1		3
Total	20	1			21	35	4	2		41	36	15	3		54	7	8	13	1	29	98	28	18	1	145
Total native-born	59	1			60	99	12	2		113	68	82	6	1	157	32	55	30	5	122	258	150	28	6	452

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

DENVER—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian																		1		1			1		1
Canadian, French											1				1			1		1	1		1		2
Canadian, Other						1				1							3	1		4	1	3	1		5
Danish						1				1		2			2			1	1	2	1	2	1	1	5
Dutch								1		1													1		1
English	1				1	4				4	3				3		4	2		6	8	4	2		14
Flemish							1			1												1			1
German						5	1			6	3	8	2		13	4	2	2		8	12	11	4		27
Hebrew	1				1	2	1			3		12			12		2			2	3	15			18
Irish						2				2	2	2			4	3	5	1		9	7	7	1		15
Italian, North											1				1		1			1	1	1			2
Italian, South	1				1	1	1			2		3			3		4			4	2	8			10
Lithuanian											1				1						1				1
Mexican											1				1						1				1
Norwegian											1				1	1				1	2				2
Polish						2	1			3		3			3		1			1	2	5			7
Russian												1			1							1			1
Scotch						1				1						1	2	1		4	2	2	1		5
Slovak												1			1		1			1		2			2
Swedish						1				1		4			4	1	2	1		4	2	6	1		9
Welsh																1		1		2	1		1		2
Total foreign-born	3				3	20	5	1		26	13	36	2		51	11	27	12	1	51	47	68	15	1	131
Grand total	62	1			63	119	17	3		139	81	118	8	1	208	43	82	42	6	173	305	218	53	7	583

Digitized by Google

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	27	2	....	1	30	10	25	2	14	51	5	65	14	16	100	2	25	18	7	52	44	117	34	38	233
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	5	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	2	1	5	2	1	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	6
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	2	....	5	....	1	6	....	2	1	....	3	3	8	1	1	13
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3
Irish	5	1	....	....	6	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	5	4	2	....	11
Italian, South	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	2
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	3
Swedish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	4
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Total	14	1	....	....	15	3	4	2	....	9	....	15	....	1	16	....	3	4	1	8	17	23	6	2	48
Total native-born	41	3	....	1	45	14	31	5	15	65	5	82	14	17	118	2	29	23	8	62	62	145	42	41	290
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	2
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	2	1	1	4	....	2	2	1	5	....	4	4	3	11
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
German	2	1	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	4	....	8	....	1	9	....	1	5	1	7	2	13	5	3	23
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	11	3	1	15	....	2	1	....	3	....	16	4	1	21
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	7	2	2	6	1	11	2	7	8	1	18
Italian, South	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	1	....	2	....	4	3	....	7	....	2	....	....	2	3	7	4	....	14
Mexican	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	3
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	2
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	....	3	....	2	1	....	3	....	4	3	....	7
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	5	1	....	1	7	....	7	3	3	13	1	38	12	4	55	2	15	17	3	37	8	61	32	11	112
Grand total	46	4	....	2	52	14	38	8	18	78	6	120	26	21	173	4	44	40	11	99	70	206	74	52	402

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

DENVER—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	66	2	....	1	69	74	33	2	14	123	37	130	17	17	201	27	71	35	11	144	204	236	54	43	537
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	5	....	4	....	....	4	....	2	1	....	3	1	8	2	1	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French)	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	5
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	2
English	4	....	....	....	4	5	....	....	....	5	6	3	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	15	3	....	....	18
French	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	4
German	8	1	....	....	9	11	1	....	....	12	6	11	1	1	19	....	6	5	1	12	25	19	6	2	52
Hebrew	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	....	7
Irish	9	1	....	....	10	6	2	2	....	10	19	3	1	....	23	6	3	8	....	17	40	9	11	....	60
Italian, South	3	....	....	....	3	2	1	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	....	7
Mexican	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scotch	1	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	....	4	1	2	....	....	3	....	....	2	....	2	5	3	2	....	10
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	3	6	3	....	....	9
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	1	4
Swedish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	5
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	4
Total	34	2	....	....	36	38	8	4	....	50	36	30	3	1	70	7	11	17	2	37	115	51	24	3	193
Total native-born	100	4	....	1	105	113	43	7	15	178	73	164	20	18	275	34	84	53	13	184	320	295	80	47	742

Digitized by Google

Foreign-born:																									
Armenian																									
Canadian, French																		1		1			1		1
Canadian, Other											1				1			1		1	1		1		2
Danish						1				1		1			1		3	2		5	1	4	2		7
Dutch						1				1		3	1		4			1	1	2	1	3	2	1	7
								1		1													1		1
English	1				1	4		1	1	6	3	2	1	1	7		6	4	1	11	8	8	6	3	25
Finnish									1	1														1	1
Flemish							1			1												1			1
French														1	1									1	1
German	2	1			3	5	4		1	10	3	16	2	1	22	4	3	7	1	15	14	24	9	3	50
Hebrew	1				1	2	4			6		23	3	1	27		4	1		5	3	31	4	1	39
Irish						2				2	2	7	2		11	5	7	7	1	20	9	14	9	1	33
Italian, North											1				1		1			1	1	1			2
Italian, South	4				4	1	2	1		4		7	3		10		6			6	5	15	4		24
Lithuanian											1				1						1				1
Mexican				1	1						1				1						1			1	2
Norwegian											1				1	1	1			2	2	1			3
Polish						2	1			3		5			5		2			2	2	8			10
Russian												2			2							2			2
Scotch						1				1	1	1			2	1	3	1		5	3	4	1		8
Slovak												1	1		2		2			2		3	1		4
Swedish						1		1		2		6	1		7	1	4	2		7	2	10	4		16
Welsh																1		2		3	1		2		3
Total foreign-born	8	1		1	10	20	12	4	3	39	14	74	14	4	106	13	42	29	4	88	55	129	47	12	243
Grand total	108	5		2	115	133	55	11	18	217	87	238	34	22	381	47	126	82	17	272	375	424	127	59	985

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DENVER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	340	31	36	67
Negro	8	2	1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Canadian (other than French)	1			
Dutch	2			
English	10			
French	3			
German	34		1	1
Hebrew	2			
Irish	45	1		1
Italian, South	1			
Norwegian	2			
Russian	1			
Scotch	7	1		1
Scotch-Irish	9			
Spanish	2		1	1
Swedish	2	1		1
Welsh	1	1		1
Total	122	4	2	6
Total native-born	470	37	39	76
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	1			
Canadian, French	2			
Canadian, Other	6	1		1
Danish	7	1		1
Dutch	1			
English	20	3	3	6
Finnish	1		1	1
Flemish	1			
German	33	5	3	8
Hebrew	20	4	1	5
Irish	26	8	1	9
Italian, North	2			
Italian, South	11	4		4
Lithuanian	1			
Mexican	2		1	1
Norwegian	3			
Polish	4			
Russian	1			
Scotch	6			
Slovak	3	1		1
Swedish	12	3		3
Welsh	3	1		1
Total foreign-born	166	31	10	41
Grand total	636	68	49	117

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

DENVER.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	60	6	....	66	10	129	1	140	2	16	12	30	72	151	13	236
Negro	4	1	....	5	....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	4	10	....	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	2	....	4
Danish	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
English	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	2	1	3	3	4	1	8
Finnish	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
German	10	....	....	10	1	13	....	14	....	2	1	3	11	15	1	27
Hebrew	16	1	....	17	....	20	....	20	....	1	2	3	16	22	2	40
Irish	3	1	....	4	....	12	....	12	2	3	4	9	5	16	4	25
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Italian, South	9	3	....	12	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	9	11	....	20
Mexican	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	3
Polish	4	....	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	4	5	....	9
Russian	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Scotch	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	2	3	1	6
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Swedish	1	2	....	3	....	8	....	8	1	....	2	3	2	10	2	14
Total	58	7	....	65	1	82	....	83	3	9	14	26	62	98	14	174
Total native-born	122	14	....	136	11	220	1	232	5	25	26	56	138	259	27	424
Foreign-born:																
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	2	1	3	1	4	1	6
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	1	....	1	....	8	....	8
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	1	1	13	....	14	....	4	2	6	2	17	2	21
Grand total	123	14	....	137	12	233	1	246	5	29	28	62	140	276	29	445

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

DENVER—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	90	5	....	95	10	130	....	140	6	7	14	27	106	142	14	262
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	7
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
English	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
German	5	1	....	6	2	16	....	18	1	2	2	5	8	19	2	29
Hebrew	7	3	....	10	....	15	....	15	....	1	....	1	7	19	....	26
Irish	6	....	....	6	....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	6	9	....	15
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Italian, South	4	1	....	5	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	4	8	....	12
Mexican	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Polish	2	....	....	2	....	7	....	7	....	1	....	1	2	8	....	10
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	1	1	....	2	1	5	....	6
Slovak	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Swedish	3	....	....	3	1	10	....	11	....	2	....	2	4	12	....	16
Total	33	5	....	38	3	84	....	87	2	9	2	13	38	98	2	138
Total native-born	123	10	....	133	13	220	....	233	8	16	16	40	144	246	16	406
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
German	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	....	1	1	1	6	1	8
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	7	1	1	1	3	3	6	1	10
Total foreign-born	2	1	....	3	2	13	....	15	1	2	2	5	5	16	2	23
Grand total	125	11	....	136	15	233	....	248	9	18	18	45	149	262	18	429

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

DENVER—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	150	11	....	161	20	259	1	280	8	23	26	57	178	293	27	498
Negro	4	1	....	5	....	15	....	15	....	....	....	....	4	16	....	20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	3	....	....	3	....	7	....	7	....	1	....	1	3	8	....	11
Danish	3	....	....	3	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	7
English	4	....	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	2	1	3	4	7	1	12
Finnish	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
German	15	1	....	16	3	29	....	32	1	4	3	8	19	34	3	56
Hebrew	23	4	....	27	....	35	....	35	....	2	2	4	23	41	2	66
Irish	9	1	....	10	....	21	....	21	2	3	4	9	11	25	4	40
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Italian, South	13	4	....	17	....	14	....	14	....	1	....	1	13	19	....	32
Mexican	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	4
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Polish	6	....	....	6	....	12	....	12	....	1	....	1	6	13	....	19
Russian	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Scotch	2	....	....	2	....	7	....	7	1	1	1	3	3	8	1	12
Slovak	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	1	4	1	6
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
Swedish	4	2	....	6	1	18	....	19	1	2	2	5	6	22	2	30
Total	91	12	....	103	4	166	....	170	5	18	16	39	100	196	16	312
Total native-born	245	24	....	269	24	440	1	465	13	41	42	96	282	505	43	830
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
German	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	1	8	....	9	....	2	2	4	2	10	2	14
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	2	12	....	14	1	2	1	4	3	14	1	18
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	3	1	....	4	3	26	....	29	1	6	4	11	7	33	4	44
Grand total	248	25	....	273	27	466	1	494	14	47	46	107	289	538	47	874

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

DENVER.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1									1
Canadian, French	2							1		1
Canadian, Other	5						1		1	3
Danish	5				1					4
Dutch	1								1	
English	14	1	1		1		2	1	1	7
Flemish	1					1				
German	25	2	2		2		5	1	4	9
Hebrew	15						2	3	5	5
Irish	15		1			1	2		1	10
Italian, North	2							1	1	
Italian, South	7			1			2	2		2
Lithuanian	1							1		
Mexican	1								1	
Norwegian	2									2
Polish	4	1							2	1
Russian	1								1	
Scotch	5			1		1				3
Slovak	2				1					1
Swedish	9					1	2		1	5
Welsh	2									2
Total	120	4	4	2	5	4	16	10	19	56

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1									1
Danish	2				1					1
English	6			1			1	2		2
Finnish	1						1			
German	8							1	1	6
Hebrew	5					1		1	3	
Irish	11									11
Italian, South	4	1				1	1	1		
Mexican	1									
Norwegian	1									1
Scotch	1									1
Slovak	1						1			
Swedish	3								1	2
Welsh	1									1
Total	46	1		1	1	2	4	6	5	26

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued

DENVER—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1									1
Canadian, French	2							1		1
Canadian, Other	6						1		1	4
Danish	7				2					5
Dutch	1								1	
English	20	1	1	1	1		3	3	1	9
Finnish	1						1			
Flemish	1					1				
German	33	2	2		2		5	2	5	15
Hebrew	20					1	2	4	8	5
Irish	26		1			1	2		1	21
Italian, North	2							1	1	
Italian, South	11	1		1		1	3	3		2
Lithuanian	1							1		
Mexican	2							1	1	
Norwegian	3									3
Polish	4	1							2	1
Russian	1								1	
Scotch	6			1		1				4
Slovak	3				1		1			1
Swedish	12					1	2		2	7
Welsh	3									3
Total	166	5	4	3	6	6	20	16	24	82

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

DENVER.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1									1
Canadian, French	2							1		1
Canadian, Other	5						1		1	3
Danish	6				1	1				4
Dutch	1								1	
English	16	1	1	2	1		2	1	1	7
Flemish	1					1				
German	28	4	2		2		5	1	5	9
Hebrew	24					2	3	7	6	6
Irish	15		1			1	2		1	10
Italian, North	2							1	1	
Italian, South	18			6		3	4	3		2
Lithuanian	1							1		
Mexican	1								1	
Norwegian	2									2
Polish	7	1					2		2	2
Russian	2							1	1	
Scotch	5			1		1				3
Slovak	4			1			2			1
Swedish	9				1		2		1	5
Welsh	2									2
Total	152	6	4	10	5	9	23	16	21	58

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

DENVER—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	3							1		2
Danish	3					2				1
English	11		1	1			2	2		5
Finnish	1						1			
French	1								1	
German	26	7			1		1	2	4	11
Hebrew	29				4	3	4	8	8	2
Irish	18							1	1	16
Italian, South	24	5		4		4	3	7		1
Mexican	1							1		
Norwegian	1									1
Polish	3							2		1
Russian	1							1		
Scotch	3							1		2
Slovak	2						1			1
Swedish	7								1	6
Welsh	1									1
Total	135	12	1	5	5	9	12	26	15	50

TOTAL.

Armenian	1									1
Canadian, French	2							1		1
Canadian, Other	8						1	1	1	5
Danish	9				1	3				5
Dutch	1								1	
English	27	1	2	3	1		4	3	1	12
Finnish	1						1			
Flemish	1					1				
French	1								1	
German	54	11	2		3		6	3	9	20
Hebrew	53				4	5	7	15	14	8
Irish	33		1			1	2	1	2	26
Italian, North	2							1	1	
Italian, South	42	5		10		7	7	10		3
Lithuanian	1							1		
Mexican	2							1	1	
Nowegian	3									3
Polish	10	1					2	2	2	3
Russian	3							2	1	
Scotch	8			1		1		1		5
Slovak	6			1			3			2
Swedish	16				1		2		2	11
Welsh	3									3
Total	287	18	5	15	10	18	35	42	36	108

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

DENVER.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Danish	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Dutch	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
French	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
German	92	56	55	36	35	92	90
Hebrew	46	27	27	19	19	46	46
Italian, North	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Italian, South	22	11	11	11	11	22	22
Mexican	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Norwegian	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Polish	13	5	5	8	8	13	13
Russian	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Slovak	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
Spanish	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
Swedish	29	12	12	17	17	29	29
Total native-born	240	136	135	104	103	240	238
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, French	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Danish	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
Dutch	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Finnish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Flemish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
German	52	28	25	24	19	52	44
Hebrew	52	24	20	28	23	52	43
Italian, North	2	2	1	.....	.....	2	1
Italian, South	42	18	15	24	10	42	25
Lithuanian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Mexican	2	1	1	1	.....	2	1
Norwegian	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Polish	10	7	6	3	2	10	8
Russian	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Slovak	6	4	2	2	1	6	3
Swedish	16	9	9	7	7	16	16
Total foreign-born	204	108	94	96	69	204	163
Grand total	444	244	229	200	172	444	401

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

DENVER.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	1							1	1			1	1
Canadian, French	1					1			1	1			1
Canadian, Other	3	1			1			2	2	1		2	3
Danish	1							1	1			1	1
English	6	1			1			5	5	1		5	6
German	12	2	2	1	5	1		6	7	3	2	7	12
Hebrew	8	2			2	1	1	4	6	3	1	4	8
Irish	3			1	1			2	2			3	3
Italian, North	1							1	1			1	1
Italian, South	5	2			2	1		2	3	3		2	5
Lithuanian	1							1	1			1	1
Mexican	1					1			1	1			1
Polish	3			1	1		1	1	2		1	2	3
Scotch	1							1	1			1	1
Slovak	1							1	1			1	1
Swedish	7			2	2			5	5			7	7
Welsh	1							1	1			1	1
Total	56	8	2	5	15	5	2	34	41	13	4	39	56

Digitized by Google

DES MOINES, IOWA.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born:		
White	155	631	Danish	2	8
Negro	32	135	English	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			German	5	16
English	1	7	Hebrew	5	7
German	1	2	Irish	4	17
Irish	1	4	Swedish	5	7
Total	3	13	Total foreign-born	22	57
Total native-born	190	779	Grand total	212	836

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	155	3	1	22	4	20	48	52	4	64	13	50	....	38	24	14
Negro	32	1	....	5	....	7	13	11	1	12	....	11	1	4	4	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....
German	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Total	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	1	....	2	....	....
Total native-born	190	4	1	28	4	27	61	64	5	78	14	62	1	44	28	19
Foreign-born:																
Danish	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1
English	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	5	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	4	1	1	....	....
Irish	4	....	....	1	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	1	1
Swedish	5	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Total foreign-born	22	....	....	2	1	5	10	3	....	3	....	7	1	3	4	4
Grand total	212	4	1	30	5	32	71	67	5	81	14	69	2	47	32	23

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	631	12	2	83	17	80	172	256	20	270	79	232	....	202	47	49
Negro	135	10	....	15	....	27	52	47	6	55	....	45	4	16	11	22
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	7	....	....
German	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	4	....	....
Total	13	....	....	2	....	....	....	4	....	9	4	7	....	11	....	....
Total native-born	779	22	2	100	17	107	224	307	26	334	83	284	4	229	58	71
Foreign-born:																
Danish	8	....	....	....	7	....	7	7	....	....	....	7	....	....	1	7
English	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	16	....	....	6	....	....	5	6	....	4	....	5	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	6	1	3	....	....
Irish	17	....	....	7	....	4	13	....	....	13	....	....	....	9	1	6
Swedish	7	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
Total foreign-born	57	....	....	13	7	8	32	16	....	17	....	18	1	12	5	16
Grand total	836	22	2	113	24	115	256	323	26	351	83	302	5	241	63	87

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	155	66	54	97	57	24	14
Negro	32	17	11	19	11	4	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	3	1	1	2	2	.....	.....
Total native-born	190	84	66	118	70	28	20
Foreign-born:							
Danish	2	1	1	1	.....	1	1
English	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	5	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	5	2	1	4	1	.....	1
Irish	4	2	.....	2	3	1	1
Swedish	5	3	.....	.....	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	22	11	3	10	7	4	5
Grand total	212	95	69	128	77	32	25

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	631	239	260	410	277	47	49
Negro	135	75	47	86	43	11	26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
German	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....
Total	13	2	4	9	11	.....	.....
Total native-born	779	316	311	505	331	58	75
Foreign-born:							
Danish	8	7	7	7	.....	1	7
English	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
German	16	11	6	9	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	7	2	3	6	3	.....	1
Irish	17	13	.....	13	10	1	6
Swedish	7	5	.....	.....	2	3	3
Total foreign-born	57	38	16	35	17	5	17
Grand total	836	354	327	540	348	63	92

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	155	10	38	32	84	65	4	38	8	2	40
Negro	32	2	12	8	19	13	....	9	1	.....	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1	....	1	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	3	....	1	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	190	12	51	40	104	78	4	47	9	2	52
Foreign-born:											
Danish	2	....	1	1	2	1	....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	5	1	2	2	4	3	1	3	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	5	3	2	4	1	....	2	2	.....	1	1
Irish	4	....	2	.....	4	3	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	5	....	2	1	4	1	....	2	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	22	4	9	9	15	8	3	7	2	1	4
Grand total	212	16	60	49	119	86	7	54	11	3	56

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	631	28	165	112	365	271	6	150	30	5	168
Negro	135	16	65	43	79	59	....	41	7	.....	37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	7	....	7	.....	7	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	2	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	4	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total	13	....	7	.....	7	....	....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total native-born	779	44	237	155	451	330	6	191	37	5	211
Foreign-born:											
Danish	8	....	7	7	8	1	....	.....	7	.....	.....
English	2	....	....	2	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	16	1	10	7	15	14	1	11	.....	.....	4
Hebrew	7	5	4	6	1	....	4	4	.....	3	1
Irish	17	....	4	....	17	10	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	7	....	3	1	6	2	....	3	2	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	57	6	28	23	47	27	5	18	9	3	8
Grand total	836	50	265	178	498	357	11	209	46	8	219

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	155	24	24	26	19	21	12	11	12	5	1
Negro	32	3	4	5	8	4	3	3	1	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	190	27	29	31	28	25	15	15	13	5	2
Foreign-born:											
Danish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	5	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	22	11	3	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	212	38	32	33	30	25	17	17	13	5	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DES MOINES.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	155	10	13	10	15	10	7	8	5	1	79
Negro	32	1	3	5	1	1	2	1		1	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1						1				1
German	1										
Irish	1			1							1
Total	3			1			1				2
Total native-born	190	11	16	16	16	11	10	9	5	2	96
Foreign-born:											
Danish	2										
English	1										
German	5			1							1
Hebrew	5		1								1
Irish	4					1					1
Swedish	5	2									2
Total foreign-born	22	2	1	1		1					5
Grand total	212	13	17	17	16	12	10	9	5	2	101

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	155	13	9	8	8	5	2	4	4		53
Negro	32	3	3	2	3	3		1			15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1										
German	1		1								1
Irish	1										
Total	3		1								1
Total native-born	190	16	13	10	11	8	2	5	4		69
Foreign-born:											
Danish	2	1						1			2
English	1		1								1
German	5				1		1				2
Hebrew	5										
Irish	4	1		1				1			3
Swedish	5	2									2
Total foreign-born	22	4	1	1	1		1	2			10
Grand total	212	20	14	11	12	8	3	7	4		79

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

DES MOINES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	155	2	4	1							7
Negro	32										
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1										
German	1										
Irish	1										
Total	3										
Total native-born	190	2	4	1							7
Foreign-born:											
Danish	2										
English	1										
German	5										
Hebrew	5	2									2
Irish	4										
Swedish	5										
Total foreign-born	22	2									2
Grand total	212	4	4	1							9

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	155		9	1	4	1	1				16
Negro	32							2			2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1										
German	1										
Irish	1										
Total	3										
Total native-born	190		9	1	4	1	1	2			18
Foreign-born:											
Danish	2										
English	1										
German	5		2								2
Hebrew	5		2								2
Irish	4										
Swedish	5		1								1
Total foreign-born	22		5								5
Grand total	212		14	1	4	1	1	2			23

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	10	7	6	6	1	5	.....
Negro	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born:							
Swedish	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Grand total	13	9	7	6	2	6	1

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.				
		30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:						
White	10	.....	2	.....	5	3
Negro	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:						
Swedish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Grand total	13	2	2	.....	5	4

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DES MOINES.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	308	62	101	14	21	23	28	27	16	10	6
Negro	55	14	19	2	2	1	6	4	5	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	5	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	368	77	121	16	24	24	34	32	22	11	7
Foreign-born:											
Danish	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	9	1	3	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	8	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Swedish	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	30	4	9	3	3	3	3	2	.....	1	2
Grand total	398	81	130	19	27	27	37	34	22	12	9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

DES MOINES—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	323	54	90	10	25	20	61	20	22	12	9
Negro	79	11	26	7	2	5	17	4	2	3	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	4	1	2			1					
German	1							1			
Irish	3		2					1			
Total	8	1	4			1		2			
Total native-born	410	66	120	17	27	26	78	26	24	15	11
Foreign-born:											
Danish	4		2				1				1
English	1								1		
German	7		3	1			1	2			
Hebrew	2	1				1					
Irish	9	1	2	1	1	1	1		1		1
Swedish	4							2	1	1	
Total foreign-born	27	2	7	2	1	2	3	4	3	1	2
Grand total	437	68	127	19	28	28	81	30	27	16	13

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White	631	116	191	24	46	43	89	47	38	22	15
Negro	134	25	45	9	4	6	23	8	7	4	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	7	2	3			1		1			
German	2				1			1			
Irish	4		2					1	1		
Total	13	2	5		1	1		3	1		
Total native-born	778	143	241	33	51	50	112	58	46	26	18
Foreign-born:											
Danish	8	1	5				1				1
English	2				1				1		
German	16	1	6	3	1		2	3			
Hebrew	7	1				4	1	1			
Irish	17	3	5	2	2	1	1		1	1	1
Swedish	7						1	2	1	1	2
Total foreign-born	57	6	16	5	4	5	6	6	3	2	4
Grand total	835	149	257	38	55	55	118	64	49	28	22

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

DES MOINES.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	21	....	....	....	21	12	11	....	....	23	3	39	2	2	46	3	34	4	....	41	39	84	6	2	131
Negro	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	1	6	....	....	7	....	10	....	....	10	3	16	1	....	20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
German	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Irish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2
Total	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	4
Total native-born	25	....	....	....	25	12	11	1	....	24	4	45	2	2	53	3	46	4	....	53	44	102	7	2	155
Foreign-born:																									
English	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
German	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	3	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	5
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	2	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	3	1	3	1	....	5	1	2	....	....	3	6	6	1	....	13
Grand total	27	....	....	....	27	14	12	1	....	27	5	48	3	2	58	4	48	4	....	56	50	108	8	2	168

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

DES MOINES—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	20	3	....	2	25	1	15	2	2	20	1	44	13	14	72	3	24	17	9	53	25	86	32	27	170
Negro	1	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	4	5	....	11	3	4	18	....	3	5	1	9	1	15	8	10	34
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	2
Irish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	1	....	4
Total native-born	22	3	....	3	28	1	17	2	6	26	1	56	16	18	91	3	27	23	10	63	27	103	41	37	208
Foreign-born:																										
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	2
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	....	1	1	2	4
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	2	4
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	2	4	1	7	....	2	1	3	6	....	5	5	5	15
Grand total	22	3	....	3	28	1	18	2	7	28	1	58	20	19	98	3	29	24	13	69	27	108	46	42	223

Digitized by Google

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	41	3	....	2	46	13	26	2	2	43	4	83	15	16	118	6	58	21	9	94	64	170	38	29	301
Negro	3	....	....	1	4	....	1	1	4	6	1	17	3	4	25	....	13	5	1	19	4	31	9	10	54
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
German	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	3
Irish	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	3
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	3	3	4	1	....	8
Total native-born	47	3	....	3	53	13	28	3	6	50	5	101	18	20	144	6	73	27	10	116	71	205	48	39	363
Foreign-born:																									
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	2
English	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	2
German	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	6
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	4	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	1	....	6
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	3	....	2	1	2	5
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	3	1	2	....	1	4	1	4	....	2	7
Total foreign-born	2	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	1	5	1	5	5	1	12	1	4	1	3	9	6	11	6	5	28
Grand total	49	3	....	3	55	15	30	3	7	55	6	106	23	21	156	7	77	28	13	125	77	216	54	44	391

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

DES MOINES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	155	32	23	55
Negro	32	8	8	16
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
English	1			
German	1	1		1
Irish	1			
Total	3	1		1
Total native-born	190	41	31	72
Foreign-born:				
Danish	2	2		2
English	1		1	1
German	5	2		2
Hebrew	5			
Irish	4	1	2	3
Swedish	5		2	2
Total foreign-born	22	5	5	10
Grand total	212	46	36	82

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

DES MOINES.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	61	4	....	65	19	82	1	102	1	4	9	14	81	90	10	181
Negro	14	....	....	14	2	17	....	19	....	....	2	2	16	17	2	35
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
German	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	2	1	3	2	6
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	3	1	4
Total	2	....	....	2	....	9	....	9	....	....	3	3	2	9	3	14
Grand total	77	4	....	81	21	108	1	130	1	4	14	19	99	116	15	230

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

DES MOINES—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	54	1	....	55	15	79	....	94	2	2	6	10	71	82	6	159
Negro	10	1	....	11	8	18	....	26	1	3	3	7	19	22	3	44
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Irish	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	4
Total	2	....	....	2	....	7	....	7	....	2	....	2	2	9	....	11
Grand total	66	2	....	68	23	104	....	127	3	7	9	19	92	113	9	214

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	115	5	....	120	34	161	1	196	3	6	15	24	152	172	16	340
Negro	24	1	....	25	10	35	....	45	1	3	5	9	35	39	5	79
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	6
German	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	1	2	3	1	7	2	10
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Irish	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	1	1	2	1	6	1	8
Total	4	....	....	4	....	16	....	16	....	2	3	5	4	18	3	25
Grand total	143	6	....	149	44	212	1	257	4	11	23	38	191	229	24	444

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

DES MOINES.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
German	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	11	1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

DES MOINES—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Danish	2								1	1
English	1						1			
German	2								1	1
Irish	3						1			2
Swedish	2								1	1
Total	10						2		3	5

TOTAL.

Danish	2								1	1
English	1						1			
German	5			1		1			1	2
Hebrew	5	1			1		1	1	1	
Irish	4						1			3
Swedish	4								1	3
Total	21	1		1	1	1	3	1	4	9

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

DES MOINES.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English	1						1			
German	3			1		1				1
Hebrew	5	1			1		1	1	1	
Irish	1									1
Swedish	2									2
Total	12	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	4

FEMALE.

Danish	2								1	1
English	1						1			
German	3								2	1
Hebrew	1				1					
Irish	4						1			3
Swedish	2								1	1
Total	13				1		2		4	6

TOTAL.

Danish	2								1	1
English	2						2			
German	6			1		1			2	2
Hebrew	6	1			2		1	1	1	
Irish	5						1			4
Swedish	4								1	3
Total	25	1		1	2	1	4	1	5	10

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

DES MOINES.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Danish	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
German	12	6	6	6	6	12	12
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Total native-born	18	9	9	9	9	18	18
Foreign-born:							
Danish	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
German	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
Hebrew	6	5	4	1	1	6	5
Swedish	7	3	3	4	4	7	7
Total foreign-born	21	11	10	10	10	21	20
Grand total	39	20	19	19	19	39	38

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

DES MOINES.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.	In United States 10 years or over.			
			Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Hebrew	1	0	.....	1	.....	1
Irish	1	0	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	2	0	.....	.....	2	2
Total	4	0	.....	1	3	4

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ELMIRA, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			**Foreign-born—Continued.**		
White	174	623	German	8	33
Negro	29	72	Hebrew	1	5
			Irish	8	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			Italian, North	1	5
English	1	1	Italian, South	6	35
French	1	5	Polish	3	16
German	5	20	Scotch	2	12
Irish	5	24			
			Spanish	1	7
Total	12	50	Swedish	1	1
			Syrian	1	5
Total native-born	215	745	Welsh	1	2
Foreign-born:					
English	4	9	Total foreign-born	38	155
French	1	2	Grand total	253	900

Table 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	174	4	....	2	3	22	55	35	2	15	19	52	....	1	7	7
Negro	29	1	....	1	....	1	3	5	....	4	....	5	....	....	7	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Irish	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1
Total	12	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	2	1	2	2	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	215	5	....	3	3	23	62	42	4	20	21	59	....	1	14	12
Foreign-born:																
English	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	....	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	8	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Irish	8	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	2	1	....	2	....
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	6	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....
Polish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	38	....	....	1	1	....	5	8	....	6	3	17	1	....	2	1
Grand total	253	5	....	4	4	23	67	50	4	26	24	76	1	1	16	13

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	623	11	....	8	16	75	177	148	7	39	92	190	....	4	13	31
Negro	72	1	....	3	....	4	4	21	....	7	....	20	....	....	7	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	20	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	5	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Irish	24	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	8	7	12	....	....	....	....	3
Total	50	....	....	....	....	....	9	12	13	7	12	7	....	....	....	4
Total native-born	745	12	....	11	16	79	190	181	20	53	104	217	....	4	20	41
Foreign-born:																
English	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	1	5	....	....	....	....
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	33	....	....	....	....	....	2	19	....	2	....	9	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Irish	23	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	4	11	....	3	....
Italian, North	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	35	....	....	....	5	....	12	15	....	10	....	13	....	....	....	....
Polish	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....
Scotch	12	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	155	....	....	3	5	....	17	45	....	19	17	59	11	....	3	1
Grand total	900	12	....	14	21	79	207	226	20	72	121	276	11	4	23	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	174	60	37	62	40	7	7
Negro	29	5	5	9	1	7	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	1	1					
French	1	1					
German	5	1	2	2	1		
Irish	5	1		1	2		1
Total	12	4	2	3	3		1
Total native-born	215	69	44	74	44	14	11
Foreign-born:							
English	4		1	4	1		
French	1		1	1			
German	8	1	2	4			1
Hebrew	1			1			
Irish	8	2	1	2		2	1
Italian, North	1			1			
Italian, South	6	2	2	4			
Polish	3			3			
Scotch	2	1			1		
Spanish	1				1		
Swedish	1			1			
Syrian	1		1				
Welsh	1			1			
Total foreign-born	38	6	8	22	3	2	2
Grand total	253	75	52	96	47	16	13

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	623	193	158	214	161	13	31
Negro	72	8	21	27	4	7	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	20	1	12	7	5	.....	.....
Irish	24	2	.....	7	12	.....	3
Total	50	9	12	14	17	.....	3
Total native-born	745	210	191	255	182	20	40
Foreign-born:							
English	9	.....	2	9	1	.....	.....
French	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
German	33	2	19	11	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Irish	23	3	2	4	.....	3	11
Italian, North	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	35	12	15	23	.....	.....	.....
Polish	16	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	12	3	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Spanish	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	155	20	45	78	17	3	12
Grand total	900	230	236	333	199	23	52

Digitized by Google

Table 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	174	4	17	9	70	38	1	16	4	6	74
Negro	29	....	2	1	15	8	1	4	1	2	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
German	5	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	3
Irish	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	3
Total	12	....	....	2	2	3	....	3	....	1	6
Total native-born	215	4	19	12	87	49	2	23	5	9	92
Foreign-born:											
English	4	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	2	1
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	8	....	1	....	3	1	....	2	....	1	2
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Irish	8	....	....	....	4	1	....	1	....	....	3
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	6	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	38	....	5	3	13	3	....	5	....	3	14
Grand total	253	4	24	15	100	52	2	28	5	12	106

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	623	14	78	25	266	143	2	60	12	14	284
Negro	72	....	4	2	32	17	1	10	1	4	37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
French	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....
German	20	....	....	3	5	12	....	1	....	....	10
Irish	24	....	....	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	17
Total	50	....	....	4	9	17	....	9	....	1	27
Total native-born	745	14	82	31	307	177	3	79	13	19	348
Foreign-born:											
English	9	....	4	....	6	....	....	2	....	3	2
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	33	....	4	....	5	4	....	19	....	11	5
Hebrew	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
Irish	23	....	....	....	7	2	....	1	....	....	15
Italian, North	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Italian, South	35	....	12	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	22
Polish	16	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Scotch	12	....	9	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Swedish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	155	....	29	12	31	8	....	27	....	14	69
Grand total	900	14	111	43	338	185	3	106	13	33	417

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	174	21	41	37	28	16	14	9	5	1	2
Negro	29	13	5	5	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	5	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Total	12	2	1	2	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	215	36	47	44	32	18	17	11	7	1	2
Foreign-born:											
English	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	8	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	8	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	6	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Polish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	38	6	12	2	3	6	1	2	2	1	3
Grand total	253	42	59	46	35	24	18	13	9	2	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ELMIRA.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow" as used in this table includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	174	19	17	18	13	8	9	2	1	1	1	....	....	89
Negro	29	3	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	5	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Irish	5	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total	12	....	1	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total native-born	215	22	20	20	15	9	10	4	1	1	1	....	....	103
Foreign born:														
English	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	8	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	5
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	6	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	4
Polish	3	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	38	8	....	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	....	....	22
Grand total	253	30	20	22	20	10	11	6	2	2	2	....	....	125

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ELMIRA—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	174	15	15	11	7	3	2		1					54
Negro	29	8	2	2	2									14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
English	1													
French	1													
German	5							1						1
Irish	5		1											1
Total	12		1					1						2
Total native-born	215	23	18	13	9	3	2	1	1					70
Foreign-born:														
English	4				1									1
French	1													
German	8	1	1											2
Hebrew	1													
Irish	8	2	1											3
Italian, North	1													
Italian, South	6													
Polish	3													
Scotch	2			1										1
Spanish	1													
Swedish	1	1												1
Syrian	1													
Welsh	1		1											1
Total foreign-born	38	4	3	1	1									9
Grand total	253	27	21	14	10	3	2	1	1					79

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	174	1	1	1			1							4
Negro	29	2												2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
English	1													
French	1													
German	5													
Irish	5													
Total	12													
Total native-born	215	3	1	1			1							6
Foreign-born:														
English	4													
French	1													
German	8													
Hebrew	1													
Irish	8													
Italian, North	1													
Italian, South	6													
Polish	3													
Scotch	2													
Spanish	1													
Swedish	1													
Syrian	1													
Welsh	1													
Total foreign-born	38													
Grand total	253	3	1	1			1							6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ELMIRA—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	174	5	6	8	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	27
Negro	29	3	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
English	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	12	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total native-born	215	10	6	10	3	....	5	....	2	....	....	....	36
Foreign-born:													
English	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	8	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	38	2	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	7
Grand total	253	12	7	11	3	1	5	1	2	....	....	1	43

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	19	5	9	6	2	2	1
Negro	3	1	1	1	....	....	....
Foreign-born:							
English	2	....	1	2	....	....	....
French	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
German	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Irish	4	1	1	1	....	1	....
Total foreign-born	8	1	3	5	....	1	....
Grand total	30	7	13	12	2	3	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	18	3	4	5	3	.....	3
Negro	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born:							
English	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	1
Total	8	.....	3	1	1	2	1
Grand total	29	4	8	6	5	2	4

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ELMIRA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	282	54	72	17	15	39	34	23	16	4	8
Negro	29	4	5	2	3	4	4	2	3	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	7	.....	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	8	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Total	18	1	6	2	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	329	59	83	21	19	47	40	26	19	4	11
Foreign-born:											
English	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	16	1	6	1	2	1	1	3	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	10	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	2	1	1
Italian, North	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	19	4	8	1	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	7	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotch	5	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	76	14	23	4	7	3	10	8	4	2	1
Grand total	405	73	106	25	26	50	50	34	23	6	12

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ELMIRA—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	339	50	68	17	16	54	38	39	26	24	7
Negro	43	6	3	1	1	5	6	6	3	4	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1							1			
French	2	1				1					
German	13	6	2		2	2	1				
Irish	16	2	4	2	2	1	2	1	1		1
Total	32	9	6	2	4	4	3	2	1		1
Total native-born	414	65	77	20	21	63	47	47	30	28	16
Foreign-born:											
English	5	1					1	3			
French	1								1		
German	17	2	2	3	1	1	3	1	4		
Hebrew	2		1				1				
Irish	13		3		2		1	2	2	1	2
Italian, North	2	1				1					
Italian, South	16	5	5		1	1	2	2			
Polish	9	3	3			2		1			
Scotch	7	3	1		1	1	1				
Spanish	3		1		1		1				
Swedish	1									1	
Syrian	1					1					
Welsh	2						1				1
Total foreign-born	79	15	16	3	6	7	11	9	7	2	3
Grand total	493	80	93	23	27	70	58	56	37	30	19

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White	621	104	140	34	31	93	72	62	42	28	15
Negro	72	10	8	3	4	9	10	8	6	4	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1							1			
French	5	2	1			1	1				
German	20	6	4	1	3	5	1				
Irish	24	2	7	3	2	2	3	2	1		2
Total	50	10	12	4	5	8	5	3	1		2
Total native-born	743	124	160	41	40	110	87	73	49	32	27
Foreign-born:											
English	9	1	2				2	4			
French	2								1	1	
German	33	3	8	4	3	2	4	4	5		
Hebrew	5	1	2				2				
Irish	23		4	2	4		2	2	4	2	3
Italian, North	5	3				1	1				
Italian, South	35	9	13	1	2	1	5	4			
Polish	16	6	3		1	3	1	1	1		
Scotch	12	3	4		1	2	1	1			
Spanish	7	1	2		2		1	1			
Swedish	1									1	
Syrian	5	2	1			1	1				
Welsh	2						1				1
Total foreign-born	155	29	39	7	13	10	21	17	11	4	4
Grand total	898	153	199	48	53	120	108	90	60	36	31

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

ELMIRA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	14	....	....	....	14	17	22	....	....	39	4	43	2	....	49	2	32	2	.....	36	37	97	4	.....	138
Negro	3	....	....	....	3	3	1	....	....	4	1	3	....	....	4	.....	5	2	.....	7	7	9	2	.....	18
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
French	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	3	....	....	....	3	.....	3	....	....	3	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	6
Irish	2	....	....	....	2	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	2	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	5
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish	1	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	7	....	....	....	7	1	4	....	....	5	.....	3	....	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	.....	.....	15
Total native-born	24	....	....	....	24	21	27	....	....	48	5	49	2	....	56	2	37	4	.....	43	52	113	6	.....	171
Foreign-born:																										
English	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2
French	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	5	.....	.....	6
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	3	....	....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	5	.....	.....	6
Polish	1	....	....	....	1	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	4
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	2	....	....	....	2	.....	2	....	....	2	1	11	....	....	12	.....	14	.....	.....	14	3	27	.....	.....	30
Grand total	26	....	....	....	26	21	29	....	....	50	6	60	2	....	68	2	51	4	.....	57	55	140	6	.....	201

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

ELMIRA—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	14	4	....	1	19	11	36	....	6	53	5	37	9	11	62	5	33	32	10	80	35	110	41	28	214
Negro	1	....	....	....	1	2	3	....	....	5	1	3	4	1	9	1	3	12	....	16	5	9	16	1	31
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
German	2	1	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	1	....	6
Irish	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	3	....	1	1	....	2	2	4	2	....	8
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Spanish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	5	1	....	....	6	....	4	....	....	4	1	2	2	....	5	....	1	1	....	2	6	8	3	....	17
Total native-born	20	5	....	1	26	13	43	....	6	62	7	42	15	12	76	6	37	45	10	98	46	127	60	29	262
Foreign-born:																										
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	3	1	....	5
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	2	1	1	1	5	2	5	1	1	9
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	3	....	6	....	4	3	....	7
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	6
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	....	1	....	7	1	....	8	....	11	1	....	12	3	4	6	1	14	4	22	8	1	35
Grand total	21	5	....	1	27	13	50	1	6	70	7	53	16	12	88	9	41	51	11	112	50	149	68	30	297

Digitized by Google

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	28	4	....	1	33	28	58	....	6	92	9	80	11	11	111	7	65	34	10	116	72	207	45	28	352
Negro	4	....	....	....	4	5	4	....	....	9	2	6	4	1	13	1	8	14	....	23	12	18	18	1	49
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	5	1	....	....	6	....	5	....	....	5	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	6	1	....	12
Irish	4	....	....	....	4	....	2	....	....	2	....	4	1	....	5	....	1	1	....	2	4	7	2	....	13
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Spanish	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Swiss (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	12	1	....	....	13	1	8	....	....	9	1	5	2	....	8	....	1	1	....	2	14	15	3	....	32
Total native-born	44	5	....	1	50	34	70	....	6	110	12	91	17	12	132	8	74	49	10	141	98	240	66	29	433
Foreign-born:																									
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	3	1	1	....	....	2	1	5	1	....	7
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	1	5	....	....	6	2	3	1	1	7	3	10	1	1	15
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	8	3	....	11	....	10	3	....	13
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Italian, South	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	7	....	....	7	....	2	....	....	2	2	10	....	....	12
Polish	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	1	6	....	....	7
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	2
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	3	....	....	....	3	....	9	1	....	10	1	22	1	....	24	3	18	6	1	28	7	49	8	1	65
Grand total	47	5	....	1	53	34	79	1	6	120	13	113	18	12	156	11	92	55	11	169	105	289	74	30	498

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ELMIRA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	174	37	25	62
Negro	29	13	1	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
English	1	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....
German	5	1	.....	1
Irish	5	2	.....	2
Total	12	3	.....	3
Total native-born	215	53	26	79
Foreign-born:				
English	4	1	.....	1
French	1	.....	.....	.....
German	8	1	1	2
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	8	3	.....	3
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	6	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	1	.....	1
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	1	.....	1
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	38	8	1	9
Grand total	253	61	27	88

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

ELMIRA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	53	1	....	54	9	66	....	75	....	12	6	18	62	79	6	147
Negro	4	....	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	....	2	2	4	5	2	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	1	....	....	1	....	8	....	8	....	....	2	2	1	8	2	11
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	2	1	3
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Italian, South	3	1	....	4	1	6	....	7	....	....	....	....	4	7	....	11
Polish	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Spanish	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Swedish	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Syrian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Swiss (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total	14	1	....	15	2	21	....	23	....	1	3	4	16	23	3	42
Total native-born	71	2	....	73	11	92	....	103	....	13	11	24	82	107	11	200
Foreign-born:																
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Grand total	71	2	....	73	11	95	....	106	....	14	11	25	82	111	11	204

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	57	3	....	60	2	71	....	73	1	14	3	18	60	88	3	151
Negro	6	....	....	6	2	1	....	3	....	1	....	1	8	2	....	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	2	....	....	2	1	3	....	4	....	3	....	3	3	6	....	9
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Italian, North	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, South	3	2	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	3	7	....	10
Polish	2	1	....	3	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
Scotch	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total	9	4	....	13	2	15	....	17	....	4	....	4	11	23	....	34
Total native-born	72	7	....	79	6	87	....	93	1	19	3	23	79	113	3	195
Foreign-born, Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Grand total	73	7	....	80	6	87	....	93	1	19	3	23	80	113	3	196

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

ELMIRA—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	110	4	....	114	11	137	....	148	1	26	9	36	122	167	9	298
Negro	10	....	....	10	2	6	....	8	....	1	2	3	12	7	2	21
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	3	....	....	3	1	11	....	12	....	3	2	5	4	14	2	20
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	2	1	3	....	6	1	7
Italian, North	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Italian, South	6	3	....	9	1	11	....	12	....	....	....	....	7	14	....	21
Polish	5	1	....	6	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	6	3	....	9
Scotch	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Spanish	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Swedish	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Syrian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Swiss (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total	23	5	....	28	4	36	....	40	....	5	3	8	27	46	3	76
Total native-born	143	9	....	152	17	179	....	196	1	32	14	47	161	220	14	395
Foreign-born:																
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	1	4	....	5
Grand total	144	9	....	153	17	182	....	199	1	33	14	48	162	224	14	400

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

ELMIRA.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English	2					1			1
French	1								1
German	5		1					1	3
Hebrew	1					1			
Irish	5								5
Italian, North	1					1			
Italian, South	6	1					3	1	1
Polish	3					1	1	1	
Scotch	1								1
Spanish	1								1
Syrian	1					1			
Total	27	1	1			5	4	3	13

FEMALE.

English	2						1	1	
German	3								3
Irish	3							2	1
Scotch	1					1			
Swedish	1								1
Welsh	1								1
Total	11					1	1	3	6

TOTAL.

English	4					1	1	1	1
French	1								1
German	8		1					1	6
Hebrew	1					1			
Irish	8							2	6
Italian, North	1					1			
Italian, South	6	1					3	1	1
Polish	3					1	1	1	
Scotch	2					1			1
Spanish	1								1
Swedish	1								1
Syrian	1					1			
Welsh	1								1
Total	38	1	1			6	5	6	19

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

ELMIRA.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English	2						1			1
French	1									1
German	6	1		1					1	3
Hebrew	1						1			
Irish	6									6
Italian, North	1						1			
Italian, South	8		1					5	1	1
Polish	4			1			1	1	1	
Scotch	2						1			1
Spanish	1									1
Syrian	2						2			
Total	34	1	1	2			7	6	3	14

FEMALE.

English	5						1	1	2	1
German	9			1					1	7
Hebrew	1						1			
Irish	7								2	5
Italian, South	6		1					4	1	
Polish	3						1	1	1	
Scotch	2						2			
Swedish	1									1
Syrian	1						1			
Welsh	1									1
Total	36		1	1			6	6	7	15

TOTAL.

English	7						2	1	2	2
French	1									1
German	15	1		2					2	10
Hebrew	2						2			
Irish	13								2	11
Italian, North	1						1			
Italian, South	14		2					9	2	1
Polish	7			1			2	2	2	
Scotch	4						3			1
Spanish	1									1
Swedish	1									1
Syrian	3						3			
Welsh	1									1
Total	70	1	2	3			13	12	10	29

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

ELMIRA.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	29	16	16	13	13	29	29
Hebrew	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Italian, South	12	7	7	5	5	12	12
Polish	3	.....	.....	3	2	3	2
Spanish	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Swedish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Total native-born	56	31	31	25	24	56	55
Foreign-born:							
French	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	15	6	5	9	8	15	13
Hebrew	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, North	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, South	14	8	6	6	1	14	7
Polish	7	4	1	3	.....	7	1
Spanish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Syrian	3	2	1	1	.....	3	1
Total foreign-born	45	24	17	21	11	45	28
Grand total	101	55	48	46	35	101	83

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

ELMIRA.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
English	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Italian, North	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Polish	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2
Syrian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	15	4	.....	1	5	.....	1	9	10	4	1	10	15

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EVANSVILLE, IND.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	147	590
Negro	11	28
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
German	3	12
Hebrew	2	7
Total	5	19
Total native-born	163	637
Foreign-born:		
German	3	6
Irish	1	2
Total foreign-born	4	8
Grand total	167	645

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	147	4	....	5	....	16	31	28	....	26	5	51	....	8	3	1
Negro	11	....	....	....	....	2	4	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	4	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Total	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	163	4	....	5	....	18	37	30	....	27	5	56	....	8	7	1
Foreign-born:																
German	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Grand total	167	4	....	5	....	18	37	31	....	29	5	56	....	8	8	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	590	13	....	21	....	52	134	125	....	120	28	193	....	42	4	3
Negro	28	....	....	....	....	5	14	2	....	1	....	6	....	....	7	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	12	....	....	....	....	....	8	7	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Total	19	....	....	....	....	....	8	7	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	637	13	....	21	....	57	156	134	....	121	28	210	....	42	11	3
Foreign-born:																
German	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Irish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	....
Grand total	645	13	....	21	....	57	156	137	....	125	28	210	....	42	12	3

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	147	40	28	74	27	3	1
Negro	11	4	1	3	2	4	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	5	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	163	46	30	80	29	7	1
Foreign-born:							
German	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	4	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....
Grand total	167	46	31	82	29	8	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	590	168	125	297	110	4	3
Negro	28	14	2	7	5	7	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	12	8	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Total	19	8	7	11	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	637	190	134	315	115	11	3
Foreign-born:							
German	6	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....
Irish	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	8	.....	3	4	.....	1	.....
Grand total	645	190	137	319	115	12	3

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	147	1	27	6	116	54	4	14	2	10	1
Negro	11	....	....	.....	8	6	....	2	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	3	....	....	.....	3	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	....	....	1	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	5	....	....	1	4	2	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	163	1	27	7	128	62	4	17	2	10	1
Foreign-born:											
German	3	....	1	1	2	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	4	....	1	1	3	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	167	1	28	8	131	64	4	17	2	10	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	590	8	121	30	489	217	8	54	10	36	3
Negro	28	....	....	.....	15	19	....	4	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	12	....	....	.....	12	1	....	7	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	7	....	....	1	1	6	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	19	....	....	1	13	7	....	7	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	637	8	121	31	517	243	8	65	10	36	3
Foreign-born:											
German	6	....	2	3	5	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	2	....	....	.....	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	8	....	2	3	7	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	645	8	123	34	524	247	8	65	10	36	3

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	147	11	23	32	28	22	11	11	9	.....	.....
Negro	11	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	163	16	27	35	29	22	12	12	10	.....	.....
Foreign-born:											
German	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	167	17	29	36	29	22	12	12	10	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

EVANSVILLE.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husbands, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White	147	11	16	15	14	6	9	6	.....	77
Negro	11	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	163	13	18	16	14	7	10	7	.....	85
Foreign-born:										
German	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Grand total	167	15	19	16	14	7	10	7	.....	88

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White	147	3	8	13	11	5	4	1	3	48
Negro	11	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	163	5	9	14	11	5	4	1	3	52
Foreign-born:										
German	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Grand total	167	6	9	14	11	5	4	1	3	53

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

EVANSVILLE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White	147	6			1	1				8
Negro	11	2								2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German	3									
Hebrew	2									
Total	5									
Total native-born	163	8			1	1				10
Foreign-born:										
German	3									
Irish	1									
Total foreign-born	4									
Grand total	167	8			1	1				10

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:									
White	147	2	4	3	1	2	1	1	14
Negro	11		1						1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
German	3								
Hebrew	2	1							1
Total	5	1							1
Total native-born	163	3	5	3	1	2	1	1	16
Foreign-born:									
German	3								
Irish	1								
Total foreign-born	4								
Grand total	167	3	5	3	1	2	1	1	16

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	11	4	1	5	2	.....	.....
Negro	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Foreign-born:							
German	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	15	5	1	7	2	2	.....

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	11	1	2	5	2	1	.....
Negro	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Foreign-born:							
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Grand total	15	1	2	5	2	2	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

EVANSVILLE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	268	45	65	15	32	26	27	25	26	6	1
Negro	12	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	5	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	11	1	6	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	291	49	73	15	33	27	29	29	27	6	3
Foreign-born:											
German	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Grand total	295	50	73	15	33	27	30	29	27	7	4

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White	322	52	80	12	24	39	49	42	16	3	5
Negro	16	1	4	1	.....	.....	4	1	2	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Hebrew	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Total native-born	346	56	85	13	24	39	56	43	18	5	7
Foreign-born:											
German	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Grand total	350	56	85	13	24	40	56	43	18	7	8

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White	590	97	145	27	56	65	76	67	42	9	6
Negro	28	4	6	1	.....	1	4	4	3	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	12	3	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....
Hebrew	7	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	19	4	7	.....	1	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....
Total native-born	637	105	158	28	57	66	85	72	45	11	10
Foreign-born:											
German	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2
Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Total foreign-born	8	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	2
Grand total	645	106	158	28	57	67	86	72	45	14	12

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

EVANSVILLE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	31	1	....	....	32	17	9	....	.....	26	3	33	2	.....	38	....	41	6	....	47	51	84	8	.....	143
Negro	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	1	....	2	.....	.....	2	....	2	2	....	4	....	5	2	.....	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
German	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	2	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	.....	....	2	.....	.....	2
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	.....	.....	2
Total	1	....	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	2	.....	.....	2	....	1	....	....	1	1	3	.....	.....	4
Total native-born	32	1	....	....	33	17	10	....	.....	27	3	37	2	.....	42	....	44	8	....	52	52	92	10	.....	154
Foreign-born:																									
German	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	.....	.....	2
Irish	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	3	.....	.....	3
Grand total	32	1	....	....	33	17	10	....	.....	27	3	38	2	.....	43	....	46	8	....	54	52	95	10	.....	157

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	19	2	1	2	24	5	19	5	10	39	....	42	14	10	66	1	26	18	6	51	25	89	38	28	180
Negro	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	3	.....	2	5	....	2	3	....	5	....	5	3	2	10

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

EVANSVILLE—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	1	....	4
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	4	1	....	5
Total native-born	19	2	1	2	24	5	20	5	10	40	....	48	14	12	74	1	28	22	6	57	25	98	42	30	195
Foreign-born, German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Grand total	19	2	1	2	24	5	20	5	10	40	....	48	14	12	74	1	28	23	6	58	25	98	43	30	196
TOTAL.																									
Native-born of native father:																									
White	50	3	1	2	56	22	28	5	10	65	3	75	16	10	104	1	67	24	6	98	76	173	46	28	323
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	2	7	....	4	5	....	9	....	10	5	2	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	1	....	5	1	....	6
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	3
Total	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	....	5	....	1	1	....	2	1	7	1	....	9
Total native-born	51	3	1	2	57	22	30	5	10	67	3	85	16	12	116	1	72	30	6	109	77	190	52	30	349
Foreign-born:																									
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	....	2	1	....	3
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	3	....	3	1	....	4
Grand total	51	3	1	2	57	22	30	5	10	67	3	86	16	12	117	1	74	31	6	112	77	193	53	30	353

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

EVANSVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	147	30	21	51
Negro	11	2	2	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
German	3	1	....	1
Hebrew	2	....	....	....
Total	5	1	....	1
Total native-born	163	33	23	56
Foreign-born:				
German	3	1	....	1
Irish	1	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	4	1	....	1
Grand total	167	34	23	57

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

EVANSVILLE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	45	1	....	46	4	66	1	71	4	4	7	15	53	71	8	132
Negro	3	....	....	3	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Grand total	49	1	....	50	5	67	1	73	4	4	7	15	58	72	8	138

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	55	....	....	55	1	80	....	81	1	5	6	12	57	85	6	148
Negro	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	1	....	....	1	2	4	....	6

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	100	1	....	101	5	146	1	152	5	9	13	27	110	156	14	280
Negro	4	....	....	4	1	5	....	6	1	....	....	1	6	5	....	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Grand total	105	1	....	106	6	151	1	158	6	9	13	28	117	161	14	292

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

EVANSVILLE.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.	
		15 to 19.	20 or over.
German	2	1	1
Irish	1	.....	1
Total	3	1	2

FEMALE.

German	1	.....	1

TOTAL.

German	3	1	2
Irish	1	.....	1
Total	4	1	3

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

EVANSVILLE.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.	
		15 to 19.	20 or over.
German	2	1	1
Irish	1	.....	1
Total	3	1	2

FEMALE.

German	1	.....	1

TOTAL.

German	3	1	2
Irish	1	.....	1
Total	4	1	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

EVANSVILLE.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
Hebrew	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Total native-born	9	4	4	5	5	9	9
Foreign-born, German	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Grand total	12	6	6	6	6	12	12

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	279	540
Negro	4	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Dutch	8	25
English	5	14
French	3	7
German	30	82
Hebrew	1	2
Irish	45	94
Scotch	2	6
Swedish	2	6
Total	96	236
Race not specified	1	1
Total native-born	380	791
Foreign-born:		
Armenian	1	3
Canadian, French	2	12
Foreign-born—Continued.		
Canadian, Other	22	44
Dutch	31	97
English	16	25
French	2	8
German	21	39
Hebrew	1	6
Hindu	1	1
Irish	15	30
Italian, South	2	11
Norwegian	1	1
Polish	31	142
Russian	1	5
Scotch	10	10
Swedish	6	19
Syrian	4	8
Total foreign-born	167	461
Grand total	547	1,252

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	279	5	1	9	....	23	22	12	3	18	26	136	....	....	7	55
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Dutch	8	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....
English	5	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
French	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
German	30	1	....	1	....	3	6	3	....	2	1	15	....	....	....	3
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Irish	45	1	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	4	4	25	....	1	....	7
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Total	96	2	....	3	....	7	12	4	....	8	7	51	....	2	....	11
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	380	7	1	12	....	32	35	16	3	27	34	190	....	2	7	66
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Canadian, Other	22	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	1	1	16	....	....	....	4
Dutch	31	1	....	1	1	1	2	2	1	4	2	12	....	....	3	3
English	16	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	3	10	....	....	....	1
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
German	21	1	....	1	....	....	3	2	....	1	2	10	....	....	1	3
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hindu	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Irish	15	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	7	....	....	2	5
Italian, South	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Polish	31	....	....	1	....	6	3	1	....	7	2	12	1	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	10	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Swedish	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
Syrian	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	167	3	....	4	1	10	15	10	1	16	12	85	1	....	7	24
Grand total	547	10	1	16	1	42	50	26	4	43	46	275	1	2	14	90

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	540	10	2	29	....	56	49	42	7	72	71	217	....	....	10	59
Negro	14	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4	1	6	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Dutch	25	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	18	....	....	....	....
English	14	....	....	1	....	....	7	2	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	4
French	7	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	3	....	....
German	82	1	....	3	....	9	23	13	....	9	1	41	....	....	....	3
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Irish	94	1	....	....	....	12	3	....	....	18	4	53	....	3	....	7
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
Total	236	2	....	6	....	24	35	15	....	36	11	124	....	6	....	14
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	791	12	2	35	....	85	85	57	7	112	83	348	....	6	10	73
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	2	....
Canadian, Other	44	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	....	3	2	29	....	....	....	8
Dutch	97	1	....	5	8	2	9	13	2	27	17	19	....	....	4	3
English	25	5	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	7	11	....	....	....	1
French	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	....	....	....	8
German	39	2	....	4	....	....	4	7	....	3	6	17	....	....	1	3
Hebrew	6	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hindu	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Irish	30	....	....	10	....	....	1	....	....	6	2	7	....	....	3	5
Italian, South	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	7	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Polish	142	....	....	3	....	19	17	9	....	40	14	47	4	....	....	....
Russian	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	10	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Swedish	19	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....
Syrian	8	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	461	8	....	22	8	31	45	50	2	88	55	180	4	....	10	34
Grand total	1,252	20	2	57	8	116	130	107	9	200	138	528	4	6	20	107

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	279	36	13	150	49	7	55
Negro	4			3	2		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Dutch	8	2		5	1		
English	5	3	1	2			1
French	3			1	2		
German	30	8	3	17	4		3
Hebrew	1			1			
Irish	45	4		29	8		7
Scotch	2			2			
Swedish	2			2			
Total	96	17	4	59	15		11
Race not specified	1	1		1	1		
Total native-born	380	54	17	213	67	7	66
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1				1		
Canadian, French	2			1		1	
Canadian, Other	22	3	3	17	1		4
Dutch	31	4	3	16	4	3	3
English	16	2	1	10	3		1
French	2			1	1		2
German	21	5	2	11	2	1	3
Hebrew	1		1		1		
Hindu	1			1			
Irish	15	2		8	1	2	5
Italian, South	2			2			
Norwegian	1			1			
Polish	31	4	1	19	8		1
Russian	1			1			
Scotch	10	1		5			5
Swedish	6	1		6			
Syrian	4			2	1		1
Total foreign-born	167	22	11	101	23	7	25
Grand total	547	76	28	314	90	14	91

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	540	88	44	274	130	10	59
Negro	14	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Dutch	25	4	.....	18	3	.....	.....
English	14	8	2	6	.....	.....	4
French	7	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....
German	82	27	13	50	10	.....	3
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	94	4	.....	71	19	.....	7
Scotch	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Total	236	43	15	160	38	.....	14
Race not specified	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	791	132	59	445	174	10	73
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Canadian, French	12	.....	.....	10	.....	2	.....
Canadian, Other	44	10	10	32	2	.....	8
Dutch	97	15	21	46	21	4	3
English	25	6	5	11	7	.....	1
French	8	.....	.....	1	7	.....	8
German	39	10	7	20	6	1	3
Hebrew	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....
Hindu	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	30	11	.....	13	2	3	5
Italian, South	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	142	20	9	87	33	.....	4
Russian	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	10	1	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Swedish	19	2	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	8	.....	.....	6	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	461	75	58	268	88	10	38
Grand total	1,252	207	117	713	262	20	111

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	279	1	143	183	130	11	39	13	3	2	40
Negro	4	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch	8	....	3	6	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
English	5	....	1	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	3
French	3	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
German	30	....	18	20	12	....	6	1	1	....	5
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	45	1	31	34	21	1	11	1	....	....	5
Scotch	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	96	1	54	68	36	1	19	4	1	....	16
Race not specified	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Total native-born	380	2	200	255	166	12	58	18	4	2	57
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	22	1	15	11	10	1	4	....	....	....	5
Dutch	31	....	19	16	10	2	2	....	....	....	6
English	16	....	5	8	9	....	4	1	....	1	3
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	21	....	9	13	11	1	6	1	....	....	6
Hebrew	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Hindu	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	15	....	7	9	8	....	2	....	....	....	2
Italian, South	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	31	....	10	24	5	....	....	....	....	....	3
Russian	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	10	....	5	4	8	....	5	....	....	....	1
Swedish	6	....	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Syrian	4	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	167	1	81	95	64	4	23	4	....	1	30
Grand total	547	3	281	350	230	16	81	22	4	3	87

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	540	1	274	351	183	37	39	40	14	2	85
Negro	14	....	9	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch	25	....	11	15	1	....	1	2	....	....	7
English	14	....	4	7	4	....	....	6	....	....	11
French	7	....	....	3	1	....	3	....	....	....	....
German	82	....	50	51	17	....	6	3	4	....	18
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	94	8	66	71	31	3	11	1	....	....	11
Scotch	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	236	8	136	156	54	3	21	12	4	....	47
Race not specified	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Total native-born	791	9	420	521	237	40	60	53	18	2	133
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, French	12	....	12	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	44	5	31	24	13	4	4	....	....	....	13
Dutch	97	....	66	35	22	6	2	....	....	....	25
English	25	....	9	13	9	....	4	5	....	1	3
French	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	1
German	39	....	10	26	13	2	6	5	....	....	10
Hebrew	6	....	6	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....
Hindu	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	30	....	12	15	8	....	2	....	....	....	11
Italian, South	11	....	11	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Norwegian	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	142	....	72	100	29	....	....	....	....	....	16
Russian	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	10	....	5	4	8	....	5	....	....	....	1
Swedish	19	....	3	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Syrian	8	....	1	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	461	5	245	249	111	12	23	23	....	1	92
Grand total	1,252	14	665	770	348	52	83	76	18	3	225

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	279	179	41	20	10	13	7	3	3	3	.....
Negro	4	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch	8	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	5	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	30	14	3	3	4	2	2	1	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	45	33	1	4	.....	2	1	2	1	1	.....
Scotch	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	96	52	8	15	5	5	4	3	3	1	.....
Race not specified	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	380	233	49	35	17	19	11	6	6	4	.....
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	22	13	1	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	31	15	5	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	.....
English	16	13	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	21	13	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hindu	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	15	12	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	31	3	6	4	5	2	1	4	3	3	.....
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	6	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Syrian	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	167	87	20	13	9	12	5	8	6	5	2
Grand total	547	320	69	48	26	31	16	14	12	9	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	279	18	11	8	9	5	2	2	3	.....	.....	58
Negro	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Dutch	8	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
English	5	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	30	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	45	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	7
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	96	5	6	4	3	3	3	3	1	.....	.....	28
Race not specified	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	380	23	17	13	13	8	5	5	4	.....	.....	88
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Canadian, Other	22	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Dutch	31	3	1	1	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	11
English	16	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	21	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hindu	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	15	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	31	2	2	3	2	1	3	3	3	.....	.....	19
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	6	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Syrian	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	167	13	7	6	11	3	7	5	5	1	.....	58
Grand total	547	36	24	19	24	11	12	10	9	1	.....	146

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

GRAND RAPIDS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	279	19	21	9	2	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	59
Negro	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Dutch	8	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
English	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	30	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Hebrew	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	45	4	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	96	5	3	9	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Race not specified	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	380	26	24	18	4	6	3	1	1	.....	.....	83
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	22	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Dutch	31	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
English	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	21	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hindu	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Italian, South	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	31	2	4	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Syrian	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	167	11	6	5	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	29
Grand total	547	37	30	23	7	7	4	2	1	.....	1	112

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

GRAND RAPIDS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	279	20	1									1
Negro	4											
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Dutch	8											
English	5	1										1
French	3	1										1
German	30	2										2
Hebrew	1											
Irish	45	6										6
Scotch	2											
Swedish	2											
Total	96	10										10
Race not specified	1											
Total native-born	380	30	1									31
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	1											
Canadian, French	2											
Canadian, Other	22											
Dutch	31	5	1						1			7
English	16	4										4
French	2											
German	21	2										2
Hebrew	1											
Hindu	1											
Irish	15											
Italian, South	2											
Norwegian	1											
Polish	31											
Russian	1											
Scotch	10	1										1
Swedish	6											
Syrian	4	1										1
Total foreign-born	167	13	1						1			15
Grand total	547	43	2						1			46

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

GRAND RAPIDS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise specified of each specified number of persons.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	279		140	1								141
Negro	4											
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Dutch	8		1									1
English	5											
French	3											
German	30		12									12
Hebrew	1											
Irish	45		23									23
Scotch	2		1									1
Swedish	2											
Total	96		37									37
Race not specified	1											
Total native-born	380		177	1								178
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	1											
Canadian, French	2											
Canadian, Other	22		12		1							13
Dutch	31		8					1				9
English	16		8									8
French	2		1									1
German	21		10									10
Hebrew	1											
Hindu	1		1									1
Irish	15		10									10
Italian, South	2											
Norwegian	1		1									1
Polish	31		1									1
Russian	1											
Scotch	10		9									9
Swedish	6		1									1
Syrian	4		1									1
Total foreign-born	167		63		1			1				65
Grand total	547		240	1	1			1				243

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White	18	5	3	9	1	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Dutch	1	1					
English	1		1	1			
German	2	1		1			
Irish	1			1			
Total	5	2	1	3			
Total native-born	23	7	4	12	1	1	2
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	1					1	
Dutch	3			1	1	1	
English	1			1			
German	3	2	1	1			
Irish	1				1	1	
Polish	2			2			
Swedish	2	1		2			
Total foreign-born	13	3	1	7	2	3	
Grand total	36	10	5	19	3	4	2

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White	18	2	3	1	5	5	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Dutch	1						1
English	1			1			
German	2	1				1	
Irish	1				1		
Total	5	1		1	1	1	1
Total native-born	23	3	3	2	6	6	3
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	1						1
Dutch	3		1			1	1
English	1	1					
German	3		1	2			
Irish	1						1
Polish	2	2					
Swedish	2		1		1		
Total foreign-born	13	3	3	2	1	1	3
Grand total	36	6	6	4	7	7	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	301	24	42	13	7	46	62	51	37	16	3
Negro	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch	9	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	1
English	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
French	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	46	10	6	2	3	8	5	4	5	3	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	55	6	9	1	3	9	16	6	4	1	.....
Scotch	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	127	18	22	6	8	19	24	14	10	5	1
Total native-born	432	42	65	20	15	65	87	65	48	21	4
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	6	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	24	.....	5	.....	1	7	7	1	2	1	.....
Dutch	51	7	11	1	3	4	11	6	2	4	2
English	17	1	.....	.....	.....	4	3	4	3	1	1
French	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
German	23	3	1	.....	.....	4	7	5	2	1	.....
Hebrew	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hindu	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	17	2	4	.....	.....	2	3	3	2	.....	1
Italian, South	7	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	68	25	17	4	2	6	6	3	3	2	.....
Russian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	2	2	.....
Swedish	11	.....	5	.....	1	1	1	1	2	.....	.....
Syrian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, foreign-born	248	45	48	5	9	35	45	26	19	11	5
Grand total	680	87	113	25	24	100	132	91	67	32	9

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White	238	31	44	7	20	35	32	33	20	9	7
Negro	10	3	2	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch	16	2	6	.....	2	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....
English	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....
French	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	36	7	9	.....	4	10	1	3	2	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	39	8	10	1	4	2	5	5	4	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	109	21	27	1	10	14	16	10	10	.....	.....
Race not specified	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	358	55	73	8	31	51	49	45	30	9	7

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

GRAND RAPIDS—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	6	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Canadian, Other	20	2	3	1	3	3	2	3	3	.....	.....
Dutch	46	7	17	2	3	1	6	3	3	2	2
English	8	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....
French	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	16	3	3	.....	1	1	4	3	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	13	4	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	.....
Italian, South	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	74	14	23	2	6	9	13	6	1	.....	.....
Russian	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	8	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....
Syrian	5	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	213	38	57	10	17	17	33	20	13	6	2
Grand total	571	93	130	18	48	68	82	65	43	15	9

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	539	55	86	20	27	81	94	84	57	25	10
Negro	14	3	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch	25	3	7	1	3	1	6	2	1	.....	1
English	14	2	4	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	1	.....
French	7	2	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
German	82	17	15	2	7	18	6	7	7	3	.....
Hebrew	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	94	14	19	2	7	11	21	11	8	1	.....
Scotch	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	6	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	236	39	49	7	18	33	40	24	20	5	1
Race not specified	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	790	97	138	28	46	116	136	110	78	30	11
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	12	1	3	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	1	1
Canadian, Other	44	2	8	1	4	10	9	4	5	1	.....
Dutch	97	14	28	3	6	5	17	9	5	6	4
English	25	3	.....	.....	1	6	4	4	5	1	1
French	8	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
German	39	6	4	.....	1	5	11	8	3	1	.....
Hebrew	6	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hindu	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	30	6	6	1	.....	2	5	4	2	3	1
Italian, South	11	4	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	142	39	40	6	8	15	19	9	4	2	.....
Russian	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	2	2	.....
Swedish	19	.....	5	1	3	1	2	2	5	.....	.....
Syrian	8	1	2	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	461	83	105	15	26	52	78	46	32	17	7
Grand total	1,251	180	243	43	72	168	214	156	110	47	18

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	11				11	36	9		1	46	63	25	3		91	37	29	8	3	77	147	63	11	4	225
Negro												1			1		1			1		2			2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian, French	2				2	1				1											3				3
Dutch	2				2	3	1			4	1	2			3		1			1	6	4			10
English						1				1		3			3				1	1	1	3		1	5
French							1			1							1			1		2			2
German	1				1	5	3			8	2	5	1		8	4	4	1		9	12	12	2		26
Irish	2				2	8	1			9	13	7			20	3	1	4		8	26	9	4		39
Scotch												1			1							1			1
Swedish	2				2																2				2
Total	9				9	18	6			24	16	18	1		35	7	7	5	1	20	50	31	6	1	88
Race not specified	1				1																1				1
Total native-born	21				21	54	15		1	70	79	44	4		127	44	37	13	4	98	198	96	17	5	316
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian, French																	2			2		2			2
Canadian, Other	1				1	5	2			7	6	1			7	2	2			4	14	5			19
Dutch	1				1	1				1	3	5	1	2	11	3	8	3		14	8	13	4	2	27
English						2	1			3	4	1			5	2	2	3		7	8	4	3		15
French												1			1	1				1	1	1			2
German						3	1			4	4	4			8	3	3	1		7	10	8	1		19
Hindu											1				1						1				1
Irish						2				2	4	1			5	3	1			4	9	2			11

Digitized by Google

Italian, South												2			2							2			2
Norwegian						1				1											1				1
Polish	1				1	1	5			6		8			8		6			6	2	19			21
Russian							1			1												1			1
Scotch						3				3	1				1	5	1			6	9	1			10
Swedish						1				1		1			1		3			3	1	4			5
Syrian						1				1		2			2						1	2			3
Total foreign-born	3				3	20	10			30	23	26	1	2	52	19	28	7		54	65	64	8	2	139
Grand total	24				24	74	25		1	100	102	70	5	2	179	63	65	20	4	152	263	160	25	7	455

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	25	1	1	1	28	11	22	1	8	42	4	42	7	6	59	4	22	24	9	59	44	87	33	24	188
Negro	1				1		1		1	2							1	1		2	1	2	1	1	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Dutch	2				2		1			1			2		2			1		1	2	1	3		6
English	1				1	1				1								1		1	2		1		3
French														1	1									1	1
German	1				1		4	1	3	8		3			3		4			4	1	11	1	3	16
Hebrew																		1		1			1		1
Irish	4				4							4	2	1	7		2	2	2	6	4	6	4	3	17
Polish	5				5																5				5
Scotch																1				1	1				1
Swedish	2				2	1				1		1			1			1		1	3	1	1		5
Total	15				15	2	5	1	3	11		8	4	2	14	1	6	6	2	15	18	19	11	7	55
Race not specified														1	1									1	1
Total native-born	41	1	1	1	44	13	28	2	12	55	4	50	11	9	74	5	29	31	11	76	63	108	45	33	249
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian														1	1									1	1
Canadian, French																	1			1		1			1
Canadian, Other	2				2	1	2			3		3			3		3	2		5	3	8	2		13
Dutch												4	1	1	6	1	5	2		8	1	9	3	1	14
English							1			1							1	1		2		2	1		3
French																	1			1		1			1
German												1	1		2		1	1		2		2	2		4
Hebrew														1	1									1	1
Irish												1	1		2	1		1	1	3	1	1	2	1	5
Italian, South												2			2							2			2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

GRAND RAPIDS—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																									
Norwegian												1			1							1			1
Polish		1			1		6	1	2	9		10	1	4	15		3			3		20	2	6	28
Russian												1			1							1			1
Swedish												1			1		2	1		3		3	1		4
Syrian				1	1												1			1		1		1	2
Total foreign-born	2	1		1	4	1	9	1	2	13		24	4	7	35	2	18	8	1	29	5	52	13	11	81
Grand total	43	2	1	2	48	14	37	3	14	68	4	74	15	16	109	7	47	39	12	105	68	160	58	44	330

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	36	1	1	1	39	47	31	1	9	88	67	67	10	6	150	41	51	32	12	136	191	150	44	28	413
Negro	1				1		1		1	2		1			1		2	1		3	1	4	1	1	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian, French	2				2	1				1											3				3
Dutch	4				4	3	2			5	1	2	2		5		1	1		2	8	5	3		16
English	1				1	2				2		3			3			1	1	2	3	3	1	1	8
French							1			1				1	1		1			1		2		1	3
German	2				2	5	7	1	3	16	2	8	1		11	4	8	1		13	13	23	3	3	42
Hebrew																		1		1			1		1
Irish	6				6	8	1			9	13	11	2	1	27	3	3	6	2	14	30	15	8	3	56
Polish	5				5																5				5
Scotch												1			1	1				1	1	1			2

Digitized by Google

Swedish	4				4	1				1		1			1			1		1	5	1	1		7
Total	24				24	20	11	1	3	35	16	26	5	2	49	8	13	11	3	35	68	50	17	8	143
Race not specified	1				1									1	1						1			1	2
Total native-born	62	1	1	1	65	67	43	2	13	125	83	94	15	9	201	49	66	44	15	174	261	204	62	38	565
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian														1	1									1	1
Canadian, French																	3			3		3			3
Canadian, Other	3				3	6	4			10	6	4			10	2	5	2		9	17	13	2		32
Dutch	1				1	1				1	3	9	2	3	17	4	13	5		22	9	22	7	3	41
English						2	2			4	4	1			5	2	3	4		9	8	6	4		18
French												1			1	1	1			2	1	2			3
German						3	1			4	4	5	1		10	3	4	2		9	10	10	3		23
Hebrew														1	1									1	1
Hindu											1				1						1				1
Irish						2				2	4	2	1		7	4	1	1	1	7	10	3	2	1	16
Italian, South												4			4							4			4
Norwegian						1				1		1			1						1	1			2
Polish	1	1			2	1	11	1	2	15		18	1	4	23		9			9	2	39	2	6	49
Russian							1			1		1			1							2			2
Scotch						3				3	1				1	5	1			6	9	1			10
Swedish						1				1		2			2		5	1		6	1	7	1		9
Syrian				1	1	1				1		2			2		1			1	1	3		1	5
Total foreign-born	5	1		1	7	21	19	1	2	43	23	50	5	9	87	21	46	15	1	83	70	116	21	13	220
Grand total	67	2	1	2	72	88	62	3	15	168	106	144	20	18	288	70	112	59	16	257	331	320	83	51	785

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	279	21	24	45
Negro	4	1	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Dutch	8	3	.....	3
English	5	1	.....	1
French	3	.....	1	1
German	30	1	3	4
Hebrew	1	1	.....	1
Irish	45	4	3	7
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	1	.....	1
Total	96	11	7	18
Race not specified	1	.....	1	1
Total native-born	380	33	33	66
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	1	.....	1	1
Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	22	2	.....	2
Dutch	31	3	1	4
English	16	1	.....	1
French	2	.....	.....	.....
German	21	2	.....	2
Hebrew	1	.....	1	1
Hindu	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	15	2	1	3
Italian, South	2	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	31	2	6	8
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	10	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	6	1	.....	1
Syrian	4	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	167	13	11	24
Grand total	547	46	44	90

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	34	3	....	37	1	59	....	60	....	16	2	18	35	78	2	115
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Dutch	7	....	....	7	....	12	....	12	....	1	....	1	7	13	....	20
French	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
German	6	....	....	6	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	7
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Irish	4	....	....	4	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	4	6	....	10
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Polish	24	1	....	25	1	13	....	14	....	1	2	3	25	15	2	42
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	....	6	....	6
Total	46	1	....	47	2	44	....	46	....	3	2	5	48	48	2	98
Total native-born	80	4	....	84	3	104	....	107	....	20	4	24	83	128	4	215
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	3	1	4
Total foreign-born	3	....	....	3	....	6	....	6	....	....	1	1	3	6	1	10
Grand total	83	4	....	87	3	110	....	113	....	20	5	25	86	134	5	225

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	42	3	....	45	1	66	....	67	2	5	....	7	45	74	....	119
Negro	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	2	....	4
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	3	....	5
Dutch	8	....	....	8	....	17	1	18	1	1	....	2	9	18	1	28
English	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
French	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
German	6	....	....	6	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	6	4	....	10
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	2
Irish	6	....	....	6	....	4	....	4	....	2	....	2	6	6	....	12
Polish	13	....	....	13	2	18	....	20	....	1	1	2	15	19	1	35
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	2
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Total	44	....	....	44	3	50	1	54	1	8	1	10	48	58	2	108
Total native-born	89	3	....	92	4	118	1	123	3	13	1	17	96	134	2	232

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

GRAND RAPIDS—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	1	....	7	....	7	....	1	....	1	1	8	....	9
Grand total	90	3	....	93	4	125	1	130	3	14	1	18	97	142	2	241

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	76	6	....	82	2	125	....	127	2	21	2	25	80	152	2	234
Negro	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	3	4	....	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	3	....	1	....	1	2	3	....	5
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	2	6	....	8
Dutch	15	....	....	15	....	29	1	30	1	2	....	3	16	31	1	48
English	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
French	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
German	12	....	....	12	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	13	4	....	17
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	2	4	....	6
Irish	10	....	....	10	....	10	....	10	....	2	....	2	10	12	....	22
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Polish	37	1	....	38	3	31	....	34	....	2	3	5	40	34	3	77
Russian	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	2	....	2	1	7	....	8
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Total	90	1	....	91	5	94	1	100	1	11	3	15	96	106	4	206
Total native-born	169	7	....	176	7	222	1	230	3	33	5	41	179	262	6	447
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Canadian (other than French)	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	....	1	1	1	6	1	8
Total foreign-born	4	....	....	4	....	13	....	13	....	1	1	2	4	14	1	19
Grand total	173	7	....	180	7	235	1	243	3	34	6	43	183	276	7	466

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	2									2
Canadian, Other	14				3	3	4	3	1	
Dutch	21						2	2	4	13
English	8					1	2	1	1	3
French	2								1	1
German	16						3	2	3	8
Hindu	1						1			
Irish	9						2	2		5
Italian, South	2			1			1			
Norwegian	1						1			
Polish	20			1	2	2	5	4	1	5
Russian	1							1		
Scotch	7						1	1		5
Swedish	5			1	1					3
Syrian	2			1			1			
Total	111			4	6	6	23	16	11	45

FEMALE.

Armenian	1						1			
Canadian (other than French)	5							3		2
Dutch	6							1		4
English	1							1		
German	2									2
Irish	4									4
Polish	9						2	2	2	3
Swedish	1									1
Syrian	1							1		
Total	29						3	8	2	16

TOTAL.

Armenian	1						1			
Canadian, French	2									2
Canadian, Other	19				3	3	4	6	1	2
Dutch	26						2	3	4	17
English	9					1	2	2	1	3
French	2								1	1
German	18						3	2	3	10
Hindu	1						1			
Irish	13						2	2		9
Italian, South	2			1			1			
Norwegian	1						1			
Polish	29			1	2	2	7	6	3	8
Russian	1							1		
Scotch	7						1	1		5
Swedish	6			1	1					4
Syrian	3			1			1	1		
Total	140			4	6	6	26	24	13	61

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	2								2
Canadian, Other	20		1	3	6	4	5	1	
Dutch	22					2	2	5	13
English	8				1	2	1	1	3
French	2							1	1
German	16					3	2	3	8
Hindu	1					1			
Irish	9					2	2		5
Italian, South	4		2			2			
Norwegian	1					1			
Polish	25		1	2	3	8	5	1	5
Russian	1						1		
Scotch	7					1	1		5
Swedish	5		1	1					3
Syrian	2		1			1			
Total	125		6	6	10	27	19	12	45

FEMALE.

Armenian	3					3			
Canadian, French	1								1
Canadian, Other	13			1	3	1	5		3
Dutch	15					2	3	1	9
English	3					1	1		1
French	1								1
German	4								4
Irish	5							1	4
Italian, South	4		3			1			
Norwegian	1		1						
Polish	30	1		2	4	7	5	5	6
Russian	1						1		
Swedish	4								4
Syrian	2					1	1		
Total	87	1	4	3	7	16	16	7	33

TOTAL.

Armenian	3					3			
Canadian, French	3								3
Canadian, Other	33		1	4	9	5	10	1	3
Dutch	37					4	5	6	22
English	11				1	3	2	1	4
French	3							1	2
German	20					3	2	3	12
Hindu	1					1			
Irish	14					2	2	1	9
Italian, South	8		5			3			
Norwegian	2		1			1			
Polish	55	1	1	4	7	15	10	6	11
Russian	2						2		
Scotch	7					1	1		5
Swedish	9		1	1					7
Syrian	4		1			2	1		
Total	212	1	10	9	17	43	35	19	78

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian, French	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Dutch	49	23	23	26	26	49	49
French	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
German	47	27	27	20	20	47	47
Hebrew	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Polish	44	17	17	27	27	44	44
Russian	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Swedish	14	8	8	6	6	14	14
Syrian	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Total native-born	174	85	85	89	89	174	174
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	3	.....	.....	3	2	3	2
Canadian, French	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Dutch	42	27	27	15	15	42	42
French	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
German	23	19	19	4	4	23	23
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Hindu	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, South	7	3	3	4	4	7	7
Norwegian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Polish	56	25	25	31	28	56	53
Russian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Swedish	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Syrian	5	3	2	2	2	5	4
Total foreign-born	157	89	88	68	64	157	152
Grand total	331	174	173	157	153	331	326

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

GRAND RAPIDS.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian, French	2							2	2			2	2
Canadian, Other	6	1		2	3	1		2	3	2		4	6
Dutch	14		2		2			12	12		2	12	14
English	1			1	1							1	1
French	1					1			1	1			1
German	10			2	2		1	7	8		1	9	10
Irish	5	1		1	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	5
Italian, South	1	1			1					1			1
Norwegian	1			1	1							1	1
Polish	12	2	1	1	4			8	8	2	1	9	12
Scotch	4	1			1		1	2	3	1	1	2	4
Swedish	2							2	2			2	2
Syrian	1	1			1					1			1
Total	60	7	3	8	18	3	3	36	42	10	6	44	60

Digitized by Google

HARTFORD, CONN.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	76	219
Negro	29	85
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Bohemian and Moravian	1	5
English	1	6
French	2	7
German	3	22
Hebrew	1	1
Irish	23	81
Scotch	1	1
Swedish	1	6
Tatal	33	129
Total native-born	138	433
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	1	8
Canadian, French	3	15
Foreign-born—Continued.		
Canadian, Other	3	11
Danish	4	24
English	13	48
German	10	44
Hebrew	19	107
Irish	47	212
Italian, North	2	15
Italian, South	20	123
Lithuanian	13	56
Norwegian	1	5
Polish	18	83
Scotch	6	22
Slovak	2	7
Swedish	8	34
Syrian	4	25
Total foreign-born	174	839
Grand total	312	1,272

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by nativity and race of head of case.*

HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause												
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.
Native-born of native father:														
White	76	....	....	3	....	2	20	2	2	....	23	7	....	1
Negro	29	....	....	1	....	1	10	2	....	2	1	6	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
German	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	23	....	....	1	....	2	4	....	....	....	12	4	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	33	....	....	3	....	2	5	....	2	....	16	4	....	1
Total native-born	138	....	....	7	....	5	35	4	4	2	40	17	....	3
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Canadian, French	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....
Danish	4	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
English	13	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	3	2	....	....
German	10	1	....	1	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Hebrew	19	....	....	1	....	....	6	5	....	1	....	2	....	1
Irish	47	2	....	4	....	....	5	2	....	....	22	6	....	....
Italian, North	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	20	....	....	2	1	1	4	3	1	1	....	7	....	....
Lithuanian	13	1	....	1	....	4	3	1	....	....	2	1	....	....
Norwegian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	18	2	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	....	3	7	....	....
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....
Slovak	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	8	....	....	3	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Syrian	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....
Total foreign-born	174	6	....	17	1	9	32	16	1	3	38	31	....	1
Grand total	312	6	....	24	1	14	67	20	5	5	78	48	....	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	219	....	....	10	....	7	60	7	7	....	71	19	....	5	14	20
Negro	85	....	....	4	....	4	33	6	....	2	1	17	....	1	6	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
German	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	17	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Irish	81	....	....	4	....	9	12	....	....	....	43	13	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	129	....	....	15	....	9	18	....	10	....	63	13	....	1	....	....
Total native-born	433	....	....	29	....	20	111	13	17	2	135	49	....	7	20	31
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	15	....	....	4	....	....	7	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	11	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	24	....	....	11	....	....	11	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
English	48	....	....	....	....	....	6	5	....	2	7	10	....	....	1	17
German	44	7	....	6	....	16	3	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	3	....
Hebrew	107	....	....	6	....	....	34	34	....	7	....	12	....	3	....	11
Irish	212	2	....	19	....	....	14	13	....	....	117	30	....	....	2	15
Italian, North	15	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	123	....	....	11	7	3	28	14	3	9	....	48	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	56	6	....	4	....	19	16	3	....	....	5	3	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	83	7	....	7	....	5	10	8	....	....	18	25	....	....	....	11
Scotch	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	1	....	....	2	6
Slovak	7	....	....	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	34	....	....	10	....	....	7	11	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	25	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	839	22	....	84	7	43	167	94	3	18	179	159	....	3	8	60
Grand total	1,272	22	....	113	7	63	278	107	20	20	314	208	....	10	28	91

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	76	23	2	7	28	8	9
Negro	29	11	2	8	3	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1					
English	1	1					
French	2				2		
German	3				3		
Hebrew	1				1		
Irish	23	5		4	14		
Scotch	1				1		
Swedish	1	1					
Total	33	8		4	21		
Total native-born	138	42	4	19	52	9	13
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1			1			
Canadian, French	3	2			1		
Canadian, Other	3	1			2		
Danish	4	3			1		
English	13	1	1	3	3	1	4
German	10	3		2	3	2	
Hebrew	19	7	5	3	1		3
Irish	47	11	2	6	22	2	4
Italian, North	2	2					
Italian, South	20	6	4	8	2		
Lithuanian	13	5	1	1	6		
Norwegian	1	1					
Polish	18	5	1	7	4		2
Scotch	6			1	3	1	1
Slovak	2	2					
Swedish	8	5	2		1		
Syrian	4	1	1	2			
Total foreign-born	174	55	17	34	49	6	14
Grand total	312	97	21	53	101	15	27

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	219	70	7	19	90	14	20
Negro	85	37	6	19	6	6	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
German	22	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	81	16	.....	13	52	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	129	33	.....	13	83	.....	.....
Total native-born	433	140	13	51	179	20	31
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	15	11	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	11	4	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Danish	24	22	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
English	48	6	5	12	7	1	17
German	44	16	.....	9	16	3	.....
Hebrew	107	40	34	19	3	.....	11
Irish	212	35	13	30	117	2	15
Italian, North	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	123	39	21	57	6	.....	.....
Lithuanian	56	26	3	3	24	.....	.....
Norwegian	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	83	24	8	25	23	.....	11
Scotch	22	.....	.....	1	13	2	6
Slovak	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	34	17	11	.....	6	.....	.....
Syrian	25	6	6	13	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	839	273	101	177	228	8	60
Grand total	1,272	413	114	228	407	28	91

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	76	15	17	13	35	27	5	9	11	12	6
Negro	29	8	9	5	9	15	2	1	4	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1					1					
English	1					1			1		
French	2				2				1	1	1
German	3		2		2	1			1		1
Hebrew	1		1								
Irish	23	4	4	4	15	5	1	2	2		2
Scotch	1		1								
Swedish	1		1			1			1		
Total	33	4	9	4	19	9	1	2	6	1	4
Total native-born	138	27	35	22	63	51	8	12	21	14	12
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1					1					
Canadian, French	3		1		1				1		
Canadian, Other	3	1	2	1	2	1				1	
Danish	4			2	1	4			1		
English	13	2	1	1	7	4			1	1	2
German	10	2	3	3	5	7	1	1	2	1	2
Hebrew	19	3	4	2	5	5		6	6		1
Irish	47	8	14	12	23	17	1	4	4	4	2
Italian, North	2	1	2		1	1		1			1
Italian, South	20	2	11	3	11	6		3			1
Lithuanian	13	2	4	4	7	3		1	2	2	2
Norwegian	1		1		1	1					
Polish	18	4	4	6	7	6		3	2	4	4
Scotch	6	1	5	1	1	2					
Slovak	2		1		1						
Swedish	8	1	3	1	3	6		1	3	1	
Syrian	4	1	2	2	1			2			
Total foreign-born	174	28	58	38	77	64	2	22	22	14	15
Grand total	312	55	93	60	140	115	10	34	43	28	27

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	219	51	63	52	108	95	6	20	35	24	19
Negro	85	32	32	10	25	43	2	2	24	2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
English	6	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6	....	....
French	7	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	5	2	5
German	22	....	17	....	17	10	....	....	10	....	5
Hebrew	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	81	22	9	15	57	28	1	7	8	....	2
Scotch	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	6	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	6	....	....
Total	129	22	34	15	81	55	1	7	35	2	12
Total native-born	433	105	129	77	214	193	9	29	94	28	33
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	8	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	15	....	4	....	7	....	....	....	4	....	....
Canadian, Other	11	6	10	6	10	4	....	....	....	1	....
Danish	24	....	....	13	6	24	....	....	11	....	....
English	48	4	9	2	20	20	....	....	2	4	6
German	44	12	18	18	20	37	1	3	12	8	10
Hebrew	107	15	28	12	28	27	....	41	29	....	1
Irish	212	34	66	57	122	77	1	28	19	4	10
Italian, North	15	7	15	....	7	7	....	7	....	....	7
Italian, South	123	10	73	13	64	42	....	20	....	....	8
Lithuanian	56	12	19	20	35	12	....	4	8	4	10
Norwegian	5	....	5	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	83	20	22	26	27	35	....	19	13	19	13
Scotch	22	1	20	6	6	8	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	7	....	1	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	34	4	15	5	15	23	....	7	12	6	....
Syrian	25	7	13	12	6	....	....	13	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	839	132	318	190	384	329	2	142	110	46	65
Grand total	1,272	237	447	267	598	522	11	171	204	74	98

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	76	28	12	11	9	4	8	2	2	.....	.....
Negro	29	12	5	2	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	23	7	1	3	4	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	33	9	2	3	4	5	7	2	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	138	49	19	16	17	11	17	5	2	.....	2
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Canadian, French	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English	13	2	3	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
German	10	2	1	1	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
Hebrew	19	1	.....	2	3	2	4	3	3	1	.....
Irish	47	11	6	1	5	4	7	5	5	1	2
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	20	.....	1	3	2	2	.....	6	2	4	.....
Lithuanian	13	1	.....	3	6	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	18	2	1	4	2	2	2	3	2	.....	.....
Scotch	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	8	.....	1	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	174	24	15	18	27	14	25	23	16	8	4
Grand total	312	73	34	34	44	25	42	28	18	8	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HARTFORD.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	76	8	7	5	4	6	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
Negro	29	1	2	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	23	1	....	3	2	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	33	2	....	3	2	4	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	14
Total native-born	138	11	9	9	7	12	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	56
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Danish	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	13	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
German	10	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew	19	....	1	2	2	3	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	15
Irish	47	....	....	3	3	6	4	5	1	2	....	....	....	....	24
Italian, North	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Italian, South	20	1	2	1	2	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	14
Lithuanian	13	....	3	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	18	....	4	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Slovak	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	8	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Syrian	4	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	174	3	11	15	9	18	17	14	6	2	1	....	....	....	96
Grand total	312	14	20	24	16	30	22	16	6	3	1	....	....	....	152

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

HARTFORD—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	76	8	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Negro	29	6	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	23	1	....	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	33	1	....	3	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total native-born	138	15	4	4	4	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	4	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3
English	13	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	10	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew	19	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Irish	47	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Italian, North	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	20	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Lithuanian	13	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	18	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	6	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	8	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Syrian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	174	6	9	6	9	5	4	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	45
Grand total	312	21	13	10	13	8	7	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	78

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

HARTFORD—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	76	6	1	1	1										9
Negro	29	3													3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	1														
English	1														
French	2														
German	3														
Hebrew	1														
Irish	23	2													2
Scotch	1	1													1
Swedish	1														
Total	33	3													3
Total native-born	138	12	1	1	1										15
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	1														
Canadian, French	3														
Canadian, Other	3	1													1
Danish	4														
English	13	2		1											3
German	10	1													1
Hebrew	19														
Irish	47	4													4
Italian, North	2														
Italian, South	20														
Lithuanian	13														
Norwegian	1														
Polish	18	1													1
Scotch	6	1													1
Slovak	2														
Swedish	8														
Syrian	4														
Total foreign-born	174	10		1											11
Grand total	312	22	1	2	1										26

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

HARTFORD—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total
Native-born of native father:														
White	76	14	1	2	2		1							2
Negro	29	3	2		1	1							1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	1													
English	1													
French	2													
German	3													
Hebrew	1	1												
Irish	23	4												
Scotch	1													
Swedish	1						1							
Total	33	5					1							
Total native-born	138	22	3	2	3	1	2						1	3
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	1													
Canadian, French	3													
Canadian, Other	3													
Danish	4													
English	13						1							
German	10													
Hebrew	19	1												
Irish	47	2	2		1									
Italian, North	2													
Italian, South	20				1			1		2				
Lithuanian	13	1			1									
Norwegian	1													
Polish	18	1	1				1	1	1					
Scotch	6	2												
Slovak	2	1												
Swedish	8													
Syrian	4						1							
Total foreign-born	174	8	3		3		3	2	1	2				2
Grand total	312	30	6	2	6	1	5	2	1	2			1	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	8	3		2	1	2	
Negro	1		1				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	1				1		
Irish	1				1		
Total	2				2		
Total native-born	11	3	1	2	3	2	
Foreign-born:							
English	1						1
German	1					1	
Italian, South	1		1				
Total foreign-born	3		1			1	1
Grand total	14	3	2	2	3	3	1

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	8		2			2	4
Negro	1			1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	1		1				
Irish	1		1				
Total	2		2				
Total native-born	11		4	1		2	4
Foreign-born:							
English	1						1
German	1					1	
Italian, South	1	1					
Total foreign-born	3	1				1	1
Grand total	14	1	4	1		3	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HARTFORD.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	112	19	26	4	4	9	20	6	10	6	8
Negro	41	8	18	2	.....	1	6	3	2	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	5	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	10	1	4	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	43	13	12	.....	2	7	5	3	1	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	4	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	70	17	23	3	6	9	6	5	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	223	44	67	9	10	19	32	14	13	6	9
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	5	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	9	1	4	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	9	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	9	2	2	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	24	6	4	.....	2	.....	4	3	1	3	1
German	22	5	11	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Hebrew	50	11	19	4	1	1	8	6	.....	.....	.....
Irish	97	18	40	2	4	4	13	13	.....	2	1
Italian, North	8	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	56	12	15	5	2	7	5	8	2	.....	.....
Lithuanian	27	7	9	1	1	4	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	40	14	4	2	.....	8	8	3	1	.....	.....
Scotch	8	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Slovak	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	11	2	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Syrian	9	1	3	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	388	87	129	20	15	28	47	47	6	7	2
Grand total	611	131	196	29	25	47	79	61	19	13	11

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White	107	16	23	4	4	8	14	15	6	8	9
Negro	44	5	7	2	1	5	11	5	4	4	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	10	5	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	38	12	7	.....	2	8	6	2	1	.....	.....
Swedish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	57	18	11	1	3	11	7	5	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	208	39	41	7	8	24	32	25	11	12	9
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	15	3	6	1	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....
English	24	3	6	2	2	2	2	5	2	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

HARTFORD—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
German	22	7	5	.....	1	2	2	3	.....	1	1
Hebrew	57	16	17	4	2	4	10	4	.....	.....	.....
Irish	115	22	37	8	4	3	21	8	2	9	1
Italian, North	7	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	67	19	18	4	6	6	5	7	1	.....	1
Lithuanian	29	10	7	.....	.....	5	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	43	13	15	.....	.....	7	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	14	3	3	2	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Slovak	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	23	6	7	.....	2	.....	5	2	1	.....	.....
Syrian	16	6	5	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	451	112	137	22	19	34	66	38	8	11	4
Grand total	659	151	178	29	27	58	98	63	19	23	13

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White	219	35	49	8	8	17	34	21	16	14	17
Negro	85	13	25	4	1	6	17	8	6	4	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	5	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	6	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
French	7	2	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	20	6	6	1	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	81	25	19	.....	4	15	11	5	2	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	6	1	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	127	35	34	4	9	20	13	10	2	.....	.....
Total native-born	431	83	108	16	18	43	64	39	24	18	18
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	8	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	15	2	6	1	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	11	3	3	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	24	5	8	2	2	2	2	2	1	.....	.....
English	48	9	10	2	4	2	6	8	3	3	1
German	44	12	16	2	1	2	2	5	.....	3	1
Hebrew	107	27	36	8	3	5	18	10	.....	.....	.....
Irish	212	40	77	10	8	7	34	21	2	11	2
Italian, North	15	2	8	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	123	31	33	9	8	13	10	15	3	.....	1
Lithuanian	56	17	16	1	1	9	7	5	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	83	27	19	2	.....	15	15	4	1	.....	.....
Scotch	22	4	5	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	1
Slovak	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	34	8	13	.....	2	.....	6	3	2	.....	.....
Syrian	25	7	8	1	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	839	199	266	42	34	62	113	85	14	18	6
Grand total	1,270	282	374	58	52	105	177	124	38	36	24

Digitized by Google

Table 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

HARTFORD.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	7				7	5	6			11	5	16	2	1	24	3	18	4	1	26	20	40	6	2	68
Negro							1			1	1	7		1	9		3			3	1	11		1	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Canadian, French	1				1																1				1
Danish	1				1	1				1											2				2
English	2				2																2				2
French												1			1							1			1
German												1			1							1			1
Irish	3				3	1	7			8	2	6			8	1	1			2	7	14			21
Lithuanian	1				1																1				1
Scotch																		1		1			1		1
Swedish	2				2		1			1											2	1			3
Total	10				10	2	8			10	2	8			10	1	1	1		3	15	17	1		33
Total native-born	17				17	7	15			22	8	31	2	2	43	4	22	5	1	32	36	68	7	3	114
Foreign-born:																										
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1							1			1						1	1			2
Canadian, French												2			2							2			2
Canadian, Other							1			1		1			1			1		1		2	1		3
Danish						1				1		1			1						1	1			2
English												3	1		4		5	2		7		8	3		11
German												1			1		3			3		4			4
Hebrew	1				1		1			1		13			13		1			1	1	15			16
Irish	2				2	1	1			2	1	20		1	22		5	2		7	4	26	2	1	33

Digitized by Google

Italian, North											2			2							2			2
Italian, South	2				2	4	3			7		9			9		6			6	6	18			24
Lithuanian						1	3			4	1	4			5						2	7			9
Polish						3	5			8	1	10			11				1	1	4	15		1	20
Scotch	2				2						1	1			2			1		1	3	1	1		5
Slovak												1			1							1			1
Swedish												1			1		2			2		3			3
Syrian							1			1		3			3							4			4
Total foreign-born	8				8	10	15			25	4	73	1	1	79		22	6	1	29	22	110	7	2	141
Grand total	25				25	17	30			47	12	104	3	3	122	4	44	11	2	61	58	178	14	5	255

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																								
White	5	1			6	1	7	1		9	1	11	2	1	15	5	11	12	2	30	12	30	15	3	60
Negro	1				1	3	1	1		5		7	4	2	13		2	8		10	4	10	13	2	29
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
Bohemian and Moravian													1		1								1		1
Danish	1				1																1				1
English	3				3	1				1		1	1		2						4	1	1		6
French							2			2		3			3							5			5
German							1			1												1			1
Irish	4				4	1	4		1	6		6	3	1	10		1		1	2	5	11	3	3	22
Italian, South							1			1												1			1
Scotch																1				1	1				1
Swedish	2				2							1			1						2	1			3
Total	10				10	2	8		1	11		11	5	1	17	1	1		1	3	13	20	5	3	41
Total native-born	16	1			17	6	16	2	1	25	1	29	11	4	45	6	14	20	3	43	29	60	33	8	130
Foreign-born:																								
Bohemian and Moravian												1			1							1			1
Canadian, French																		1		1			1		1
Canadian, Other												1			1		1			1		2			2
Danish												1			1			2		2		1	2		3
English												3			3		2	2		4		5	2		7
German	1				1				2	2		2	2	1	5		1	1		2	1	3	3	3	10
Hebrew	2				2		4			4		10	2	1	13						2	14	2	1	19
Irish							5	1		6		25	3	1	29	2	5	9		16	2	35	13	1	51
Italian, North												2			2							2			2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

HARTFORD.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	7				7	5	6			11	5	16	2	1	24	3	18	4	1	26	20	40	6	2	68
Negro							1			1	1	7		1	9		3			3	1	11		1	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Canadian, French	1				1																1				1
Danish	1				1	1				1											2				2
English	2				2																2				2
French												1			1							1			1
German												1			1							1			1
Irish	3				3	1	7			8	2	6			8	1	1			2	7	14			21
Lithuanian	1				1																1				1
Scotch																		1		1			1		1
Swedish	2				2		1			1											2	1			3
Total	10				10	2	8			10	2	8			10	1	1	1		3	15	17	1		33
Total native-born	17				17	7	15			22	8	31	2	2	43	4	22	5	1	32	36	68	7	3	114
Foreign-born:																										
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1							1			1						1	1			2
Canadian, French												2			2							2			2
Canadian, Other							1			1		1			1			1		1		2	1		3
Danish						1				1		1			1						1	1			2
English												3	1		4		5	2		7		8	3		11
German												1			1		3			3		4			4
Hebrew	1				1		1			1		13			13		1			1	1	15			16
Irish	2				2	1	1			2	1	20		1	22		5	2		7	4	26	2	1	33

Digitized by Google

Italian, North												2			2							2			2
Italian, South	2				2	4	3			7		9			9		6			6	6	18			24
Lithuanian						1	3			4	1	4			5						2	7			9
Polish						3	5			8	1	10			11				1	1	4	15		1	20
Scotch	2				2						1	1			2			1		1	3	1	1		5
Slovak												1			1							1			1
Swedish												1			1		2			2		3			3
Syrian							1			1		3			3							4			4
Total foreign-born	8				8	10	15			25	4	73	1	1	79		22	6	1	29	22	110	7	2	141
Grand total	25				25	17	30			47	12	104	3	3	122	4	44	11	2	61	58	178	14	5	255

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	5	1			6	1	7	1		9	1	11	2	1	15	5	11	12	2	30	12	30	15	3	60
Negro	1				1	3	1	1		5		7	4	2	13		2	8		10	4	10	13	2	29
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian													1		1								1		1
Danish	1				1																1				1
English	3				3	1				1		1	1		2						4	1	1		6
French							2			2		3			3							5			5
German							1			1												1			1
Irish	4				4	1	4		1	6		6	3	1	10		1		1	2	5	11	3	3	22
Italian, South							1			1												1			1
Scotch																1				1	1				1
Swedish	2				2							1			1						2	1			3
Total	10				10	2	8		1	11		11	5	1	17	1	1		1	3	13	20	5	3	41
Total native-born	16	1			17	6	16	2	1	25	1	29	11	4	45	6	14	20	3	43	29	60	33	8	130
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian												1			1							1			1
Canadian, French																		1		1			1		1
Canadian, Other												1			1		1			1		2			2
Danish												1			1			2		2		1	2		3
English												3			3		2	2		4		5	2		7
German	1				1				2	2		2	2	1	5		1	1		2	1	3	3	3	10
Hebrew	2				2		4			4		10	2	1	13						2	14	2	1	19
Irish							5	1		6		25	3	1	29	2	5	9		16	2	35	13	1	51
Italian, North												2			2							2			2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

HARTFORD—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																									
Italian, South	5	1	....	....	6	....	4	....	1	5	....	8	1	....	9	....	3	2	....	5	5	16	3	1	25
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	4	....	2	1	3	6	....	1	....	....	1	....	6	1	4	11
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	8	....	9	1	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	1	1	19
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	1	....	2	....	3	2	2	2	....	6
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5	....	2	....	....	2	....	4	3	....	7
Syrian	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	5
Total foreign-born	9	1	....	....	10	1	27	1	4	33	....	70	14	7	91	3	15	19	....	37	13	113	34	11	171
Grand total	25	2	....	....	27	7	43	3	5	58	1	99	25	11	136	9	29	39	3	80	42	173	67	19	301
TOTAL.																									
Native-born of native father:																									
White	12	1	....	....	13	6	13	1	....	20	6	27	4	2	39	8	29	16	3	56	32	70	21	5	128
Negro	1	....	....	....	1	3	2	1	....	6	1	14	4	3	22	....	5	8	....	13	5	21	13	3	42
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Danish	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
English	5	....	....	....	5	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	1	....	8
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6

Digitized by Google

German							1			1		1			1							2			2
Irish	7				7	2	11		1	14	2	12	3	1	18	1	2		1	4	12	25	3	3	43
Italian, South							1			1												1			1
Lithuanian	1				1																1				1
Scotch																1		1		2	1		1		2
Swedish	4				4		1			1		1			1						4	2			6
Total	20				20	4	16		1	21	2	19	5	1	27	2	2	1	1	6	28	37	6	3	74
Total native-born	33	1			34	13	31	2	1	47	9	60	13	6	88	10	36	25	4	75	65	128	40	11	244
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1							2			2						1	2			3
Canadian, French												2			2			1		1		2	1		3
Canadian, Other							1			1		2			2		1	1		2		4	1		5
Danish						1				1		2			2			2		2	1	2	2		5
English												6	1		7		7	4		11		13	5		18
German	1				1				2	2		3	2	1	6		4	1		5	1	7	3	3	14
Hebrew	3				3		5			5		23	2	1	26		1			1	3	29	2	1	35
Irish	2				2	1	6	1		8	1	45	3	2	51	2	10	11		23	6	61	15	2	84
Italian, North												4			4							4			4
Italian, South	7	1			8	4	7		1	12		17	1		18		9	2		11	11	34	3	1	49
Lithuanian						1	6		1	8	1	6	1	3	11		1			1	2	13	1	4	20
Norwegian													1		1								1		1
Polish						3	13			16	1	19	1	1	22				1	1	4	32	1	2	39
Scotch	2				2	1				1	1	3			4	1		3		4	5	3	3		11
Slovak												2			2							2			2
Swedish												3	3		6		4			4		7	3		10
Syrian	1				1		4			4		4			4						1	8			9
Total foreign-born	17	1			18	11	42	1	4	58	4	143	15	8	170	3	37	25	1	66	35	223	41	13	312
Grand total	50	2			52	24	73	3	5	105	13	203	28	14	258	13	73	50	5	141	100	351	81	24	556

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HARTFORD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	76	12	3	15
Negro	29	11	1	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1		1
English	1	1		1
French	2			
German	3			
Hebrew	1			
Irish	23	2	3	5
Scotch	1			
Swedish	1			
Total	33	4	3	7
Total native-born	138	27	7	34
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	1			
Canadian, French	3	1		1
Canadian, Other	3			
Danish	4	2		2
English	13	2		2
German	10	3	3	6
Hebrew	19	2	1	3
Irish	47	13	1	14
Italian, North	2			
Italian, South	20	2	1	3
Lithuanian	13	1	4	5
Norwegian	1	1		1
Polish	18	1	1	2
Scotch	6	2		2
Slovak	2			
Swedish	8	3		3
Syrian	4			
Total foreign-born	174	33	11	44
Grand total	312	60	18	78

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

HARTFORD.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	30	5	....	35	1	44	....	45	2	2	2	6	33	51	2	86
Negro	6	2	....	8	2	16	....	18	....	1	1	2	8	19	1	28
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	4
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	1	....	....	1	1	3	....	4
Canadian, Other	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
Danish	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	3	....	5
English	6	2	....	8	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	6	7	....	13
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
German	4	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	8
Hebrew	9	1	....	10	....	12	....	12	....	....	1	1	9	13	1	23
Irish	13	4	....	17	....	40	....	40	....	2	....	2	13	46	....	59
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5
Italian, South	11	....	....	11	1	8	....	9	2	....	....	2	14	8	....	22
Lithuanian	7	1	....	8	1	6	....	7	....	....	1	1	8	7	1	16
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	11	2	....	13	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	11	7	....	18
Scotch	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Slovak	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Swedish	3	....	....	3	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	3	6	....	9
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total	72	12	....	84	2	105	....	107	3	4	3	10	77	121	3	201
Total native-born	108	19	....	127	5	165	....	170	5	7	6	18	118	191	6	315
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	1	1	2	....	5	1	6
Hebrew	....	1	....	1	....	7	....	7	....	3	....	3	....	11	....	11
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	3	....	3	1	9	....	10
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	2
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	3
Total foreign-born	3	1	....	4	....	26	....	26	....	9	2	11	3	36	2	41
Grand total	111	20	....	131	5	191	....	196	5	16	8	29	121	227	8	356

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

HARTFORD—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	28	7	....	35	2	29	....	31	1	2	....	3	31	38	....	69
Negro	4	1	....	5	....	7	....	7	....	2	....	2	4	10	....	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Canadian, French	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Danish	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	2	4	1	7
English	1	....	....	1	....	9	....	9	....	2	2	4	1	11	2	14
French	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
German	8	....	....	8	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	8	1	....	9
Hebrew	13	1	....	14	....	8	....	8	....	3	1	4	13	12	1	26
Irish	18	3	....	21	....	32	....	32	....	4	1	5	18	39	1	58
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5
Italian, South	19	....	....	19	....	13	....	13	....	1	....	1	19	14	....	33
Lithuanian	8	1	....	9	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	8	7	....	15
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Polish	8	2	....	10	....	13	....	13	....	....	....	....	8	15	....	23
Scotch	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	2	3	5	....	8
Slovak	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Swedish	6	....	....	6	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	6	7	....	13
Syrian	5	....	....	5	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	5	4	....	9
Total	94	8	....	102	....	112	....	112	....	12	5	17	94	132	5	231
Total native-born	126	16	....	142	2	148	....	150	1	16	5	22	129	180	5	314
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Danish	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
English	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Hebrew	1	1	....	2	....	9	....	9	....	....	1	1	1	10	1	12
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	2	1	3	....	7	1	8
Lithuanian	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Polish	2	1	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total foreign-born	6	3	....	9	1	27	....	28	1	4	2	7	8	34	2	44
Grand total	132	19	....	151	3	175	....	178	2	20	7	29	137	214	7	358

Digitized by Google

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

HARTFORD—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	58	12	....	70	3	73	....	76	3	4	2	9	64	89	2	155
Negro	10	3	....	13	2	23	....	25	....	3	1	4	12	29	1	42
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	2	3	1	6
Canadian, French	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	1	....	....	1	2	4	....	6
Canadian, Other	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
Danish	4	....	....	4	....	6	....	6	....	1	1	2	4	7	1	12
English	7	2	....	9	....	14	....	14	....	2	2	4	7	18	2	27
French	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
German	12	....	....	12	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	12	5	....	17
Hebrew	22	2	....	24	....	20	....	20	....	3	2	5	22	25	2	49
Irish	31	7	....	38	....	72	....	72	....	6	1	7	31	85	1	117
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	2	8	....	10
Italian, South	30	....	....	30	1	21	....	22	2	1	....	3	33	22	....	55
Lithuanian	15	2	....	17	1	12	....	13	....	....	1	1	16	14	1	31
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Polish	19	4	....	23	....	17	....	17	....	1	....	1	19	22	....	41
Scotch	3	1	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	2	....	2	3	8	....	11
Slovak	1	2	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Swedish	9	....	....	9	....	13	....	13	....	....	....	....	9	13	....	22
Syrian	5	....	....	5	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	5	6	....	11
Total	166	20	....	186	2	217	....	219	3	16	8	27	171	253	8	432
Total native-born	234	35	....	269	7	313	....	320	6	23	11	40	247	371	11	629
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Danish	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
English	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	3
German	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	1	1	2	....	8	1	9
Hebrew	1	2	....	3	....	16	....	16	....	3	1	4	1	21	1	23
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	....	6	....	6
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	11	....	11	....	5	1	6	1	16	1	18
Lithuanian	1	....	....	1	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Polish	3	1	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	3	4	....	7
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Syrian	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	3	....	5
Total foreign-born	9	4	....	13	1	53	....	54	1	13	4	18	11	70	4	85
Grand total	243	39	....	282	8	366	....	374	7	36	15	58	258	441	15	714

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

HARTFORD.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1						1			
Canadian, French	2									2
Canadian, Other	3							1		2
Danish	1							1		
English	11				1		2		2	6
German	4						1			3
Hebrew	16		1		1		6	4	3	1
Irish	31						3	7	6	15
Italian, North	2							2		
Italian, South	17			2			6	3	4	2
Lithuanian	8			1			2	3	1	1
Polish	16	1		1	2	2	4	3	3	
Scotch	3								1	2
Slovak	1							1		
Swedish	3								2	1
Syrian	4			1	1			1	1	
Total	123	1	1	5	5	2	25	26	23	35

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	1							1		
Danish	3						1			2
English	2									2
German	6				1		1	1	1	2
Hebrew	3						1		2	
Irish	16							2	3	11
Italian, South	3					2		1		
Lithuanian	5						1	2	2	
Norwegian	1								1	
Polish	2							2		
Scotch	3								1	2
Slovak	1			1						
Swedish	5						1	1	3	
Total	51			1	1	2	5	10	13	19

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1						1			
Canadian, French	3							1		2
Canadian, Other	3							1		2
Danish	4						1	1		2
English	13				1		2		2	8
German	10				1		2	1	1	5
Hebrew	19		1		1		7	4	5	1
Irish	47						3	9	9	26
Italian, North	2							2		
Italian, South	20			2		2	6	4	4	2
Lithuanian	13			1			3	5	3	1
Norwegian	1								1	
Polish	18	1		1	2	2	4	5	3	
Scotch	6								2	4
Slovak	2			1				1		
Swedish	8						1	1	5	1
Syrian	4			1	1			1	1	
Total	174	1	1	6	6	4	30	36	36	54

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

HARTFORD.

MALE.

Race.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	4						4			
Canadian, French	2									2
Canadian, Other	3							1		2
Danish	2							1		1
English	12				1		3		2	6
German	10				2		4	1		3
Hebrew	27		2		2	2	13	4	3	1
Irish	35						4	10	6	15
Italian, North	3							3		
Italian, South	34	2	2	2		4	13	4	5	2
Lithuanian	12			1			6	3	1	1
Polish	22	1		4	4	2	4	4	3	
Scotch	5								3	2
Slovak	1							1		
Swedish	3								2	1
Syrian	7			2	2			2	1	
Total	182	3	4	9	11	8	51	34	26	36

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	2						2			
Canadian, French	1							1		
Canadian, Other	2								1	1
Danish	6						4			2
English	9				1		1		2	5
German	13				4		3	1	2	3
Hebrew	31		5		3	4	10	4	4	1
Irish	55						5	10	11	29
Italian, North	2							2		
Italian, South	33	1	2	1	1	7	11	7	2	1
Lithuanian	14			2			7	2	3	
Norwegian	1								1	
Polish	24	6		1	3		4	6	2	2
Scotch	6								3	3
Slovak	2			1				1		
Swedish	7						1		6	
Syrian	7			3	2			1	1	
Total	215	7	7	8	14	11	48	35	38	47

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	6						6			
Canadian, French	3							1		2
Canadian, Other	5							1	1	3
Danish	8						4	1		3
English	21				2		4		4	11
German	23				6		7	2	2	6
Hebrew	58		7		5	6	23	8	7	2
Irish	90						9	20	17	44
Italian, North	5							5		
Italian, South	67	3	4	3	1	11	24	11	7	3
Lithuanian	26			3			13	5	4	1
Norwegian	1								1	
Polish	46	7		5	7	2	8	10	5	2
Scotch	11								6	5
Slovak	3			1				2		
Swedish	10						1		8	1
Syrian	14			5	4			3	2	
Total	397	10	11	17	25	19	99	69	64	83

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

HARTFORD.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Canadian, French	6	5	5	1	1	6	6
Danish	11	5	5	6	6	11	11
French	9	2	2	7	7	9	9
German	8	6	6	2	2	8	8
Hebrew	25	13	13	12	12	25	25
Italian, North	8	4	4	4	4	8	8
Italian, South	26	11	11	15	15	26	26
Lithuanian	15	9	9	6	6	15	15
Norwegian	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Polish	18	5	5	13	13	18	18
Slovak	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Swedish	19	9	9	10	10	19	19
Syrian	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
Total native-born	161	75	75	86	86	161	161
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Canadian, French	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Danish	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
German	23	10	10	13	12	23	22
Hebrew	55	26	26	29	29	55	55
Italian, North	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Italian, South	66	33	31	33	28	66	59
Lithuanian	25	12	12	13	11	25	23
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Polish	42	21	20	21	16	42	36
Slovak	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Swedish	10	3	3	7	7	10	10
Syrian	12	6	5	6	5	12	10
Total foreign-born	258	123	119	135	121	258	240
Grand total	419	198	194	221	207	419	401

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

HARTFORD.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
English	9	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	5	7	3	1	5	9
German	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	3	4
Hebrew	10	3	1	1	5	1	2	2	5	4	3	3	10
Irish	17	3	.....	.....	3	8	2	4	14	11	2	4	17
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Italian, South	12	3	.....	1	4	4	.....	4	8	7	.....	5	12
Lithuanian	5	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	2	3	1	2	2	5
Polish	6	2	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	3	4	2	.....	6
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	71	13	5	3	21	21	5	24	50	34	10	27	71

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born:		
White	230	967	Canadian (other than French)	2	10
Negro	50	202	Croatian	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			French	1	2
German	2	10	German	8	40
Irish	1	4	Irish	1	2
Total	3	14	Italian, South	2	9
Total native-born	283	1,183	Magyar	1	3
			Total foreign-born	16	68
			Grand total	299	1,251

Table 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	230	4	....	9	1	9	52	44	4	35	4	95	...	3	2	3
Negro	50	....	....	....	....	2	21	9	1	4	....	16	...	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....
Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	....
Total	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	...	....	....	....
Total native-born	283	4	....	9	1	11	73	54	5	40	4	113	...	3	2	3
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	....	....
Croatian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	....	....
German	8	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	2	....	1	...	....	....	....
Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	....
Italian, South	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	....
Magyar	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	16	....	....	....	....	....	6	5	....	3	1	4	...	....	....	....
Grand total	299	4	....	9	1	11	79	59	5	43	5	117	...	3	2	3

Digitized by Google

Table 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	967	17	....	36	4	32	213	196	22	142	17	421	...	15	5	13
Negro	202	....	....	....	....	7	87	36	4	17	....	65	...	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	7	...	....	....	....
Irish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	...	....	....	....
Total	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	11	...	....	....	....
Total native-born	1,183	17	....	36	4	39	300	235	26	162	17	497	...	15	5	13
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	10	....	....	....	....	....	6	4	....	....	4	....	...	....	....	....
Croatian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	...	....	....	....
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	...	....	....	....
German	40	....	....	....	....	....	16	16	....	9	....	4	...	....	....	....
Irish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	...	....	....	....
Italian, South	9	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	3	...	....	....	....
Magyar	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	68	....	....	....	....	....	31	22	....	11	4	11	...	....	....	....
Grand total	1,251	17	....	36	4	39	331	257	26	173	21	508	...	15	5	13

Table 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	230	64	45	128	20	2	3
Negro	50	21	9	20	3	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	283	85	55	151	23	2	3
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Croatian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
German	8	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	16	6	5	1	.....	7	.....
Grand total	299	91	60	158	24	2	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	967	263	200	550	86	5	13
Negro	202	87	36	82	11	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	10	.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....
Irish	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Total	14	.....	3	14	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,183	350	239	646	97	5	13
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	10	6	4	.....	4	.....	.....
Croatian	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
French	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
German	40	16	16	13	.....	.....	.....
Irish	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	9	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	68	31	22	22	4	.....	.....
Grand total	1,251	381	261	668	101	5	13

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	229	2	14	89	141	43	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	50	2	1	14	29	7	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	2	....	1	1	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	....	1	2	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	282	4	16	105	171	51	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	2	....	....	.....	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	8	....	....	2	6	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	2	....	....	.....	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	16	....	....	4	13	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	298	4	16	109	184	53	....	1	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	963	7	68	392	576	175	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	202	11	2	55	120	27	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	10	....	3	7	3	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	4	....	....	4	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	14	....	3	11	3	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,179	18	73	458	699	205	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	10	....	....	.....	10	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	2	....	....	2	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	2	....	....	.....	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	40	....	....	9	27	17	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	2	....	....	2	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	9	....	....	.....	9	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	3	....	....	.....	3	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	68	....	....	13	53	17	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	1,247	18	73	471	752	222	....	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	230	12	43	43	39	37	22	17	8	6	3
Negro	50	4	9	10	8	9	3	3	2	2	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	283	16	52	54	48	46	25	21	10	8	3
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	8	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Irish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	16	.....	4	3	3	2	2	.....	1	1	.....
Grand total	299	16	56	57	51	48	27	21	11	9	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	230	22	22	23	25	17	10	7	5	3	134
Negro	50	6	7	4	6	1	3	2	2		31
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	2										
Irish	1			1							1
Total	3			1							1
Total native-born	283	28	29	28	31	18	13	9	7	3	166
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	2			1		1					2
Croatian	1	1									1
French	1	1									1
German	8			2	1			1	1		5
Irish	1	1									1
Italian, South	2		1			1					2
Magyar	1		1								1
Total foreign-born	16	3	2	3	1	2		1	1		13
Grand total	299	31	31	31	32	20	13	10	8	3	179

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	230	10	20	13	10	9	5	6	1	1	75
Negro	50	3	3	1	1	3	1				12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	2										
Irish	1										
Total	3										
Total native-born	283	13	23	14	11	12	6	6	1	1	87
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	2										
Croatian	1										
French	1										
German	8		1	1							2
Irish	1										
Italian, South	2										
Magyar	1										
Total foreign-born	16		1	1							2
Grand total	299	13	24	15	11	12	6	6	1	1	89

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

INDIANAPOLIS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	230	1	1	1	2						5
Negro	50				1						1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	2										
Irish	1										
Total	3										
Total native-born	283	1	1	1	3						6
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	2										
Croatian	1										
French	1										
German	8										
Irish	1										
Italian, South	2										
Magyar	1										
Total foreign-born	16										
Grand total	299	1	1	1	3						6

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	230		1		7	4	3		1		16
Negro	50		1		2	2		1			6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	2				1				1		2
Irish	1										
Total	3				1				1		2
Total native-born	283		2		10	6	3	1	2		24
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	2										
Croatian	1										
French	1										
German	8						1				1
Irish	1										
Italian, South	2										
Magyar	1										
Total foreign-born	16						1				1
Grand total	299		2		10	6	4	1	2		25

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	22	10	2	11	.....	1	.....
Negro	6	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:							
Croatian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	31	13	3	17	.....	1	.....

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	22	3	11	2	1	2	3
Negro	6	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2
Foreign-born:							
Croatian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Grand total	31	4	11	2	2	7	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	430	85	121	21	33	41	51	41	16	9	12
Negro	95	22	24	4	6	9	6	11	4	3	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	6	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	8	.....	4	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	533	107	149	26	39	51	58	53	20	12	18
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	22	5	6	2	1	1	4	1	1	.....	1
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Magyar	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	35	7	9	2	1	4	5	2	2	2	1
Grand total	568	114	158	28	40	55	63	55	22	14	19

FEMALE.

Native-born of native-father:											
White	537	93	138	18	38	72	78	45	30	18	7
Negro	107	18	23	6	11	10	10	15	8	4	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	650	112	162	24	49	82	91	60	38	22	10
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	5	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	18	4	4	.....	1	3	4	1	.....	1	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	6	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	33	7	8	.....	1	6	5	2	2	2	.....
Grand total	683	119	170	24	50	88	96	62	40	24	10

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

INDIANAPOLIS—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	967	178	259	39	71	113	129	86	46	27	19
Negro	202	40	47	10	17	19	16	26	12	7	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	10	.....	4	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	14	1	5	1	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	1,183	219	311	50	88	133	149	113	58	34	28
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	10	3	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
German	40	9	10	2	2	4	8	2	1	1	1
Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Italian, South	9	2	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Magyar	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	68	14	17	2	2	10	10	4	4	4	1
Grand total	1,251	233	328	52	90	143	159	117	62	38	29

Digitized by Google

Table 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	31	2	....	....	33	14	27	1	....	42	2	66	4	....	72	5	49	4	....	58	52	144	9	.....	205
Negro	6	....	....	....	6	4	5	....	....	9	....	12	1	....	13	....	15	2	....	17	10	32	3	.....	45
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
German	1	....	....	....	1	1	.....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	.....	....	....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Irish	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	1	....	....	1	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	1	....	....	....	1	1	.....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	.....	....	....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4
Total native-born	38	2	....	....	40	19	32	1	....	52	2	80	5	....	87	5	64	6	....	75	64	178	12	.....	254
Foreign-born:																										
Canadian (other than French)	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Croatian	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
French	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	1	....	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	4	....	....	4	....	2	....	....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Irish	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	1	....	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	1	....	....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Magyar	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	1	....	....	1	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	3	....	....	3	....	6	....	....	6	....	5	....	....	5	.....	14	.....	.....	14
Grand total	38	2	....	....	40	19	35	1	....	55	2	86	5	....	93	5	69	6	....	80	64	192	12	.....	268

Digitized by Google

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																								
White	24	12	....	2	38	17	44	6	8	75	5	67	23	8	103	1	30	45	2	78	47	153	74	20	294
Negro	9	2	....	....	11	1	7	1	1	10	....	13	8	1	22	....	10	7	....	17	10	32	16	2	60
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	3
Total native-born	34	14	....	2	50	19	51	7	9	86	5	80	31	10	126	1	40	52	2	95	59	185	90	23	357
Foreign-born:																									
Croatian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	1	1	5	....	1	1	....	2	....	5	2	1	8
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	5	1	1	7	....	3	1	....	4	....	10	2	1	13
Grand total	34	14	....	2	50	19	53	7	9	88	5	85	32	11	133	1	43	53	2	99	59	195	92	24	370

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																								
White	55	14	....	2	71	31	71	7	8	117	7	133	27	8	175	6	79	49	2	136	99	297	83	20	499
Negro	15	2	....	....	17	5	12	1	1	19	....	25	9	1	35	....	25	9	....	34	20	64	19	2	105
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
German	2	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	1	6
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	2	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	1	7
Total native-born	72	16	....	2	90	38	83	8	9	138	7	160	36	10	213	6	104	58	2	170	123	363	102	23	611
Foreign-born:																								
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Croatian	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	7	1	1	9	....	3	1	....	4	....	11	2	1	14
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	22
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	3
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5	....	11	1	1	13	....	8	1	....	9	....	24	2	1	27
Grand total	72	16	....	2	90	38	88	8	9	143	7	171	37	11	226	6	112	59	2	179	123	387	104	24	638

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	230	68	15	83
Negro	50	15	2	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
German	2	....	1	1
Irish	1	....	....	....
Total	3	....	1	1
Total native-born	283	83	18	101
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French)	2	....	....	....
Croatian	1	....	....	....
French	1	....	....	....
German	8	1	1	2
Irish	1	....	....	....
Italian, South	2	....	....	....
Magyar	1	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	16	1	1	2
Grand total	299	84	19	103

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	81	4	....	85	32	91	1	124	7	9	6	22	120	104	7	231
Negro	22	....	....	22	3	21	....	24	1	3	....	4	26	24	....	50
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
German	3	2	....	5	1	6	....	7	1	1	....	2	5	9	....	14
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total	5	2	....	7	2	8	....	10	1	1	....	2	8	11	....	19
Grand total	108	6	....	114	37	120	1	158	9	13	6	28	154	139	7	300

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

INDIANAPOLIS—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	92	2	....	94	37	102	....	139	11	1	6	18	140	105	6	251
Negro	18	....	....	18	3	20	....	23	3	2	1	6	24	22	1	47
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
German	4	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	8
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Total	7	....	....	7	1	7	....	8	....	....	....	....	8	7	....	15
Grand total	117	2	....	119	41	129	....	170	14	3	7	24	172	134	7	313

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	173	6	....	179	69	193	1	263	18	10	12	40	260	209	13	482
Negro	40	....	....	40	6	41	....	47	4	5	1	10	50	46	1	97
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
German	7	2	....	9	1	10	....	11	1	1	....	2	9	13	....	22
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total	12	2	....	14	3	15	....	18	1	1	....	2	16	18	....	34
Grand total	225	8	....	233	78	249	1	328	23	16	13	52	326	273	14	613

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—			
		5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	2	1	.....	.....	1
Croatian	1	1	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	6	.....	.....	.....	6
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	2	.....	1	1	.....
Magyar	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	14	2	1	2	9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

INDIANAPOLIS—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.			
		5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
German	2				2
Total	2				2

TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French)	2	1			1
Croatian	1	1			
French	1				1
German	8				8
Irish	1				1
Italian, South	2		1	1	
Magyar	1			1	
Total	16	2	1	2	11

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.			
		5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	2	1			1
Croatian	1	1			
French	1				1
German	6				6
Irish	1				1
Italian, South	2		1	1	
Magyar	1			1	
Total	14	2	1	2	9

FEMALE.

Croatian	1	1			
German	7			1	6
Irish	1				1
Italian, South	1			1	
Magyar	1			1	
Scotch	1				1
Total	12	1		3	8

TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French)	2	1			1
Croatian	2	2			
French	1				1
German	13			1	12
Irish	2				2
Italian, South	3		1	2	
Magyar	2			2	
Scotch	1				1
Total	26	3	1	5	17

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	19	12	12	7	7	19	19
Italian, South	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Magyar	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total native-born	23	14	14	9	9	23	23
Foreign-born:							
Croatian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	14	6	6	8	8	14	14
Italian, South	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Magyar	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Total foreign-born	22	11	11	11	11	22	22
Grand total	45	25	25	20	20	45	45

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

INDIANAPOLIS.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.	In United States 10 years or over.			
			Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
French	1	0	.....	.....	1	1
German	1	0	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	1	0	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, South	1	0	.....	.....	1	1
Magyar	1	0	1	.....	.....	1
Total	5	0	1	.....	4	5

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

KALAMAZOO, MICH.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born:		
White	215	544	Canadian (other than French)	6	14
Negro	21	47	Dutch	12	75
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			English	7	8
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	French	2	10
Dutch	1	3	German	10	50
English	9	10	Hebrew	1	1
French	1	1	Irish	10	16
German	16	22	Polish	1	4
Irish	39	46	Russian	1	7
Norwegian	1	1	Scotch	2	2
Scotch	6	6	Swedish	2	2
			Syrian	1	6
Total	74	90	Total foreign-born	55	195
Total native-born	310	681	Grand total	365	876

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	215	6	1	6	....	11	19	37	5	183	20	141	2	8	7	100
Negro	21	....	....	....	....	2	4	7	....	16	....	14	....	1	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	9	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	6	....	9	....	....	2	6
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
German	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	13	....	....	....	13
Irish	39	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	38	....	....	....	37
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
Total	74	2	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	64	....	68	....	....	2	65
Total native-born	310	8	1	6	....	13	26	45	5	263	20	223	2	9	10	169
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	4	2	2	....	....	2	2
Dutch	12	....	....	....	2	1	1	5	....	6	1	6	....	1	1	1
English	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	1	3
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1
German	10	....	....	2	....	3	2	....	....	9	2	5	....	1	....	3
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Irish	10	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	10	2	9	....	....	1	8
Polish	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Syrian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	55	1	....	2	2	5	7	10	1	44	8	36	....	3	5	23
Grand total	365	9	1	8	2	18	33	55	6	307	28	259	2	12	15	192

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	544	12	2	16	....	40	47	161	20	458	72	292	6	38	11	120
Negro	47	....	....	....	....	4	7	23	....	36	....	29	....	4	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	10	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	7	....	10	....	....	2	6
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
German	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	13	....	....	....	13
Irish	46	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	....	45	....	....	....	37
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
Total	90	2	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	78	....	76	....	....	2	65
Total native-born	681	14	2	16	....	44	58	187	20	572	72	397	6	42	14	189
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	14	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	4	9	8	2	....	....	4	2
Dutch	75	....	....	....	11	5	10	25	....	57	5	32	....	5	2	10
English	8	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	1	3
French	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	10	....	10	....	9	....	1
German	50	....	....	16	....	20	10	....	....	44	11	13	....	5	....	3
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Irish	16	6	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	16	7	15	....	....	2	8
Polish	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....
Russian	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Syrian	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	6	6	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	195	6	....	16	11	29	26	53	4	163	37	92	....	19	9	32
Grand total	876	20	2	32	11	73	84	240	24	735	109	489	6	61	23	221

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	215	6	1	6	....	11	19	37	5	183	20	141	2	8	7	100
Negro	21	....	....	....	....	2	4	7	....	16	....	14	....	1	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	9	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	6	....	9	....	....	2	6
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
German	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	13	....	....	....	13
Irish	39	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	38	....	....	....	37
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
Total	74	2	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	64	....	68	....	....	2	65
Total native-born	310	8	1	6	....	13	26	45	5	263	20	223	2	9	10	169
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	4	2	2	....	....	2	2
Dutch	12	....	....	....	2	1	1	5	....	6	1	6	....	1	1	1
English	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	1	3
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1
German	10	....	....	2	....	3	2	....	....	9	2	5	....	1	....	3
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Irish	10	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	10	2	9	....	....	1	8
Polish	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Syrian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	55	1	....	2	2	5	7	10	1	44	8	36	....	3	5	23
Grand total	365	9	1	8	2	18	33	55	6	307	28	259	2	12	15	192

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	544	12	2	16	....	40	47	161	20	458	72	292	6	38	11	120
Negro	47	....	....	....	....	4	7	23	....	36	....	29	....	4	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	10	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	7	....	10	....	....	2	6
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
German	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	13	....	....	....	13
Irish	46	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	....	45	....	....	....	37
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
Total	90	2	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	78	....	76	....	....	2	65
Total native-born	681	14	2	16	....	44	58	187	20	572	72	397	6	42	14	189
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	14	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	4	9	8	2	....	....	4	2
Dutch	75	....	....	....	11	5	10	25	....	57	5	32	....	5	2	10
English	8	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	1	3
French	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	10	....	10	....	9	....	1
German	50	....	....	16	....	20	10	....	....	44	11	13	....	5	....	3
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Irish	16	6	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	16	7	15	....	....	2	8
Polish	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....
Russian	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Syrian	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	6	6	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	195	6	....	16	11	29	26	53	4	163	37	92	....	19	9	32
Grand total	876	20	2	32	11	73	84	240	24	735	109	489	6	61	23	221

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	215	27	38	193	39	7	101
Negro	21	4	7	16	3	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	9	3	.....	9	.....	2	6
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	16	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	13
Irish	39	2	.....	38	.....	.....	37
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Total	74	5	1	71	.....	2	65
Total native-born	310	36	46	280	42	10	170
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	6	1	1	5	2	2	2
Dutch	12	1	5	10	1	1	1
English	7	2	.....	5	.....	1	3
French	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	1
German	10	4	.....	9	3	.....	3
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	10	2	1	10	2	1	8
Polish	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Russian	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Swedish	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Syrian	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	55	10	10	49	11	5	23
Grand total	365	46	56	329	53	15	193

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	544	65	163	488	139	11	121
Negro	47	7	23	36	8	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	10	4	.....	10	.....	2	6
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	22	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	13
Irish	46	2	.....	45	.....	.....	37
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6
Total	90	6	3	85	.....	2	65
Total native-born	681	78	189	609	147	14	190
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	14	1	4	10	8	4	2
Dutch	75	10	25	68	5	2	10
English	8	3	.....	5	.....	1	3
French	10	.....	9	10	9	.....	1
German	50	26	.....	44	20	.....	3
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	16	8	2	16	7	2	8
Polish	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Russian	7	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Swedish	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Syrian	6	.....	6	6	6	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	195	48	53	175	59	9	32
Grand total	876	126	242	784	206	23	222

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	215	6	141	42	81	23	12	37	3	2	16
Negro	21	2	14	5	4	1	1	6			2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1			1							
Dutch	1							1			
English	9	1	4	5	4	1		1			
French	1				1						
German	16		9	2	7						
Irish	39	1	30	7	14		3			1	
Norwegian	1		1								
Scotch	6		6	1	2						
Total	74	2	50	16	28	1	3	2		1	
Total native-born	310	10	205	63	113	25	16	45	3	3	18
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	6		5	2	1	1	1	1			
Dutch	12		7	2	6	3		3			
English	7		3	2	4			2			
French	2		1	1	1	1		1			1
German	10	1	8	1	6	3		1		1	2
Hebrew	1		1		1		1			1	
Irish	10	1	5		9	2		1			
Polish	1			1							
Russian	1							1			
Scotch	2				2						
Swedish	2		1		1						
Syrian	1	1	1		1	1		1			
Total foreign-born	55	3	32	9	32	11	2	11		2	3
Grand total	365	13	237	72	145	36	18	56	3	5	21

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	544	25	339	113	203	91	14	121	12	7	46
Negro	47	5	32	12	10	2	1	15			7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1			1							
Dutch	3							3			
English	10	1	4	6	5	2		1			
French	1				1						
German	22		13	4	7						
Irish	46	1	37	7	14		3			1	
Norwegian	1		1								
Scotch	6		6	1	2						
Total	90	2	61	19	29	2	3	4		1	
Total native-born	681	32	432	144	242	95	18	140	12	8	53
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	14		12	6	2	2	1	4			
Dutch	75		55	12	42	25		9			
English	8		3	2	4			3			
French	10		9	1	9	9		9			9
German	50	5	43	5	31	23		5		5	11
Hebrew	1		1		1		1			1	
Irish	16	6	10		15	8		2			
Polish	4			4							
Russian	7							7			
Scotch	2				2						
Swedish	2		1		1						
Syrian	6	6	6		6	6		6			
Total foreign-born	195	17	140	30	113	73	2	45		6	20
Grand total	876	49	572	174	355	168	20	185	12	14	73

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	215	106	23	30	16	16	15	5	3	1	.....
Negro	21	7	6	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	9	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	16	13	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	39	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	74	68	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	310	181	32	35	20	17	15	5	4	1	.....
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	6	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	12	2	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	4
English	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	10	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	2	.....
Hebrew	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	10	8	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	55	27	5	1	4	3	4	3	.....	4	4
Grand total	365	208	37	36	24	20	19	8	4	5	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	215	11	19	12	13	13	4	3	....	....	....	....	75
Negro	21	4	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	16	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Irish	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	74	3	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	6
Total native-born	310	18	23	15	14	13	4	4	....	....	....	....	91
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)	6	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Dutch	12	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	1	9
English	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
German	10	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	10	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	55	3	1	3	1	2	2	....	2	2	1	1	18
Grand total	365	21	24	18	15	15	6	4	2	2	1	1	109

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

KALAMAZOO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	215	5	6	9	4	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	29
Negro	21	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	74	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	310	9	8	10	4	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	36
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	12	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	7	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	10	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	2	....	....	6
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	55	3	1	....	1	2	2	1	....	2	....	....	12
Grand total	365	12	9	10	5	4	4	1	....	3	....	....	48

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

KALAMAZOO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	215	11	5	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	19
Negro	21	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	39	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	74	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total native-born	310	15	5	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	24
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	55	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Grand total	365	20	5	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	29

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

KALAMAZOO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	215		90	1	1								92
Negro	21		4										4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian (other than French)	1		1										1
Dutch	1												
English	9		7										7
French	1		1										1
German	16		13										13
Irish	39		36										36
Norwegian	1		1										1
Scotch	6		4										4
Total	74		63										63
Total native-born	310		157	1	1								159
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)	6		2	1									3
Dutch	12		1										1
English	7		2										2
French	2		1										1
German	10		3										3
Hebrew	1		1										1
Irish	10		6										6
Polish	1												
Russian	1												
Scotch	2		1										1
Swedish	2		2										2
Syrian	1												
Total foreign-born	55		19	1									20
Grand total	365		176	2	1								179

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	11	3	4	8	1	3	.....
Negro	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	18	4	5	14	1	3	.....
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Dutch	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Irish	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	3	1	2	3	.....	3	.....
Grand total	21	5	7	17	1	6	.....

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	11	2	2	1	1	1	4
Negro	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Total	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1
Total native-born	18	4	2	2	4	1	5
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Grand total	21	4	2	2	4	2	7

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

KALAMAZOO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	215		90	1	1								92
Negro	21		4										4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian (other than French)	1		1										1
Dutch	1												
English	9		7										7
French	1		1										1
German	16		13										13
Irish	39		36										36
Norwegian	1		1										1
Scotch	6		4										4
Total	74		63										63
Total native-born	310		157	1	1								159
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)	6		2	1									3
Dutch	12		1										1
English	7		2										2
French	2		1										1
German	10		3										3
Hebrew	1		1										1
Irish	10		6										6
Polish	1												
Russian	1												
Scotch	2		1										1
Swedish	2		2										2
Syrian	1												
Total foreign-born	55		19	1									20
Grand total	365		176	2	1								179

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	11	3	4	8	1	3	.....
Negro	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	18	4	5	14	1	3	.....
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Dutch	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Irish	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	3	1	2	3	.....	3	.....
Grand total	21	5	7	17	1	6	.....

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	11	2	2	1	1	1	4
Negro	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Total	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1
Total native-born	18	4	2	2	4	1	5
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Grand total	21	4	2	2	4	2	7

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	321	44	54	7	23	65	54	45	22	2	5
Negro	24	6	2	.....	1	6	2	5	1	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	1	1
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	18	2	.....	.....	.....	7	5	1	3	.....	.....
Irish	43	1	2	.....	3	14	14	7	2	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....
Total	80	4	2	.....	3	28	24	10	7	1	1
Total native-born	425	54	58	7	27	99	80	60	30	4	6
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	8	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Dutch	37	3	9	6	3	5	3	4	2	1	1
English	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
French	6	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
German	23	5	7	3	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	13	1	1	1	.....	3	1	3	2	.....	1
Polish	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	105	18	21	10	6	15	11	14	6	2	2
Grand total	530	72	79	17	33	114	91	74	36	6	8

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White	223	31	57	9	15	27	35	34	4	3	8
Negro	23	4	1	1	2	6	1	6	1	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
German	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Irish	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	10	1	1	1	.....	1	2	1	1	2	.....
Total native-born	256	36	59	11	17	34	38	41	6	5	9
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1
Dutch	38	9	10	1	7	2	3	5	.....	.....	1
English	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
French	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	27	2	11	4	3	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....
Irish	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Polish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	90	16	26	5	10	4	9	10	2	3	5
Grand total	346	52	85	16	27	38	47	51	8	8	14

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

KALAMAZOO—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	544	75	111	16	38	92	89	79	26	5	13
Negro	47	10	3	1	3	12	3	11	2	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1					1					
Dutch	3	1				2					
English	10					1	4	1		3	1
French	1								1		
German	22	3				7	6	2	4		
Irish	46	1	3	1	3	14	15	7	2		
Norwegian	1					1					
Scotch	6					3	1	1	1		
Total	90	5	3	1	3	29	26	11	8	3	1
Total native-born	681	90	117	18	44	133	118	101	36	9	15
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	14	3	1			3	1	2		3	1
Dutch	75	12	19	7	10	7	6	9	2	1	2
English	8					1		2	2	1	2
French	10	3	3		1		1	2			
German	50	7	18	7	5	3	6	3	1		
Hebrew	1					1					
Irish	16	1	2	1		3	1	4	2		2
Polish	4	2	1				1				
Russian	7	4	1				2				
Scotch	2							1	1		
Swedish	2						1	1			
Syrian	6	2	2			1	1				
Total foreign-born	195	34	47	15	16	19	20	24	8	5	7
Grand total	876	124	164	33	60	152	138	125	44	14	22

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

KALAMAZOO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					5 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	24				24	51	13		1	65	36	40	1	3	80	10	28	8	2	48	121	81	9	6	217
Negro	1				1		6			6	3	2		1	6	1	2			3	5	10		1	16
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Canadian (other than French)						1				1											1				1
Dutch	2				2	1	2			3											3	2			5
English						1				1	6				6	1	1			2	8	1			9
French	1				1											1				1	2				2
German	1				1	8				8	4	1			5	2	2			4	15	3			18
Hebrew	1				1																1				1
Irish	2				2	15				15	16	1			17	4	1	1		6	37	2	1		40
Norwegian						1				1											1				1
Scotch						3				3	1		1		2			1		1	4		2		6
Total	7				7	30	2			32	27	2	1		30	8	4	2		14	72	8	3		83
Total native-born	32				32	81	21		1	103	66	44	2	4	116	19	34	10	2	65	198	99	12	7	316
Foreign-born:																										
Canadian (other than French)						1	1			2		1			1	1	1			2	2	3			5
Dutch	1				1	3				3		7			7	1	2		1	4	5	9		1	15
English						1				1						1		1		2	2		1		3
French											1				1		1			1	1	1			2
German						1				1	2	1			3						3	1			4
Hebrew						1				1											1				1

Digitized by Google

Irish						3				3	3				3		4			4	6	4			10
Russian												1			1							1			1
Scotch																1		1		2	1		1		2
Swedish											2				2						2				2
Syrian												1			1							1			1
Total foreign-born	1				1	10	1			11	8	11			19	4	8	2	1	15	23	20	2	1	46
Grand total	33				33	91	22		1	114	74	55	2	4	135	23	42	12	3	80	221	119	14	8	362

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	12	2	1		15	5	22	1		28		42	4	8	54	1	18	9	6	34	18	84	15	14	131
Negro	1	1			2		6			6		2	2	1	5		1	2	1	4	1	10	4	2	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Dutch	4	1			5	1	1			2											5	2			7
English	1				1													1		1	1		1		2
German																	1			1		1			1
Irish	2				2											1				1	3				3
Total	7	1			8	1	1			2						1	1	1		3	9	3	1		13
Total native-born	20	4	1		25	6	29	1		36		44	6	9	59	2	20	12	7	41	28	97	20	16	161
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian (other than French)												1			1	1	1			2	1	2			3
Dutch	2				2		1			1		5			5		4			4	2	10			12
English																		4		4			4		4
German												3	2	3	8			1		1		3	3	3	9
Irish																	1			1		1			1
Polish														1	1									1	1
Russian												1			1							1			1
Syrian							1			1												1			1
Total foreign-born	2				2		2			2		10	2	4	16	1	6	5		12	3	18	7	4	32
Grand total	22	4	1		27	6	31	1		38		54	8	13	75	3	26	17	7	53	31	115	27	20	193

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

KALAMAZOO—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	36	2	1	....	39	56	35	1	1	93	36	82	5	11	134	11	46	17	8	82	139	165	24	20	348
Negro	2	1	....	....	3	....	12	....	....	12	3	4	2	2	11	1	3	2	1	7	6	20	4	3	33
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Dutch	6	1	....	....	7	2	3	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	4	....	....	12
English	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	....	6	1	1	1	....	3	9	1	1	....	11
French	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2
German	1	....	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	8	4	1	....	....	5	2	3	....	....	5	15	4	....	....	19
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Irish	4	....	....	....	4	15	....	....	....	15	16	1	....	....	17	5	1	1	....	7	40	2	1	....	43
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	4	....	2	....	6
Total	14	1	....	....	15	31	3	....	....	34	27	2	1	....	30	9	5	3	....	17	81	11	4	....	96
Total native-born	52	4	1	....	57	87	50	1	1	139	66	88	8	13	175	21	54	22	9	106	226	196	32	23	477
Foreign-born:																										
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	4	3	5	....	....	8
Dutch	3	....	....	....	3	3	1	....	....	4	....	12	....	....	12	1	6	....	1	8	7	19	....	1	27
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	....	6	2	....	5	....	7
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	4	2	3	11	....	....	1	....	1	3	4	3	3	13
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1

Digitized by Google

Irish						3				3	3				3		5			5	6	5			11
Polish														1	1									1	1
Russian												2			2							2			2
Scotch																1		1		2	1		1		2
Swedish											2				2						2				2
Syrian							1			1		1			1							2			2
Total foreign-born	3				3	10	3			13	8	21	2	4	35	5	14	7	1	27	26	38	9	5	78
Grand total	55	4	1		60	97	53	1	1	152	74	109	10	17	210	26	68	29	10	133	252	234	41	28	555

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	215	14	14	28
Negro	21	4	2	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Canadian (other than French)	1			
Dutch	1			
English	9	1		1
French	1			
German	16			
Irish	39			
Norwegian	1			
Scotch	6			
Total	74	1		1
Total native-born	310	19	16	35
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French)	6			
Dutch	12			
English	7	4		4
French	2			
German	10	3	3	6
Hebrew	1			
Irish	10			
Polish	1		1	1
Russian	1			
Scotch	2			
Swedish	2			
Syrian	1			
Total foreign-born	55	7	4	11
Grand total	365	26	20	46

Digitized by Google

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

KALAMAZOO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	51	1	....	52	4	54	....	58	....	6	1	7	55	61	1	117
Negro	6	....	....	6	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Dutch	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	2	2	4	1	8	2	11
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
French	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
German	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	5	....	5
Irish	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	4
Russian	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total	9	1	....	10	....	15	....	15	....	6	2	8	9	22	2	33
Total native-born	66	2	....	68	4	71	....	75	....	12	3	15	70	85	3	158
Foreign-born:																
Dutch	2	....	....	2	1	2	....	3	....	2	....	2	3	4	....	7
German	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Total foreign-born	4	....	....	4	1	3	....	4	....	2	....	2	5	5	....	10
Grand total	70	2	....	72	5	74	....	79	....	14	3	17	75	90	3	168

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	31	2	....	33	1	60	....	61	2	8	1	11	34	70	1	105
Negro	4	....	....	4	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	5	1	....	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Dutch	9	....	....	9	....	9	1	10	....	1	....	1	9	10	1	20
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
French	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
German	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	4
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	4
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	....	4	1	5
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total	14	1	....	15	....	22	1	23	....	3	1	4	14	26	2	42
Grand total	49	3	....	52	2	82	1	85	2	12	2	16	53	97	3	153

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

KALAMAZOO—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	82	3	....	85	5	114	....	119	2	14	2	18	89	131	2	222
Negro	10	....	....	10	1	2	....	3	....	1	....	1	11	3	....	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Dutch	10	....	....	10	....	15	1	16	....	3	2	5	10	18	3	31
English	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
French	1	2	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	6
German	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	3	....	3	1	8	....	9
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	4
Irish	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	1	1	2	1	7	1	9
Russian	4	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
Syrian	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Total	23	2	....	25	....	37	1	38	....	9	3	12	23	48	4	75
Total native-born	115	5	....	120	6	153	1	160	2	24	5	31	123	182	6	311
Foreign-born:																
Dutch	2	....	....	2	1	2	....	3	....	2	....	2	3	4	....	7
German	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Total foreign-born	4	....	....	4	1	3	....	4	....	2	....	2	5	5	....	10
Grand total	119	5	....	124	7	156	1	164	2	26	5	33	128	187	6	321

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

KALAMAZOO.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other then French)	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Dutch	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	5
English	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	4
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	40	1	2	1	.....	3	8	3	3	19

Digitized by Google

Table 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

KALAMAZOO—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified humber of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	1									1
Dutch	1									1
English	4									4
German	6								3	3
Polish	1									1
Total	13								3	10

TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French)	6			1						5
Dutch	11	1	1				1	1	1	6
English	7					1	1			5
French	2									2
German	9		1				1	1	3	3
Hebrew	1					1				
Irish	10					1	4		1	4
Polish	1									1
Russian	1						1			
Scotch	2									2
Swedish	2								1	1
Syrian	1							1		
Total	53	1	2	1		3	8	3	6	29

Table 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

KALAMAZOO.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	5			1						4
Dutch	21	6	7				1	1	1	5
English	3					1	1			1
French	2									2
German	6		4				1	1		
Hebrew	1					1				
Irish	10					1	4		1	4
Russian	1						1			
Scotch	2									2
Swedish	2								1	1
Syrian	1							1		
Total	54	6	11	1		3	8	3	3	19

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	3									3
Dutch	12	1	3				1	1	1	5
English	4									4
German	9								3	6
Irish	1									1
Polish	1									1
Russian	1						1			
Syrian	1								1	
Total	32	1	3				2	1	5	20

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

KALAMAZOO—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	8			1						7
Dutch	33	7	10				2	2	2	10
English	7					1	1			5
French	2									2
German	15		4				1	1	3	6
Hebrew	1					1				
Irish	11					1	4		1	5
Polish	1									1
Russian	2						2			
Scotch	2									2
Swedish	2								1	1
Syrian	2							1	1	
Total	86	7	14	1		3	10	4	8	39

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

KALAMAZOO.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Dutch	33	15	15	18	18	33	33
French	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
German	27	23	23	4	4	27	27
Hebrew	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Norwegian	1	1	1			1	1
Russian	1			1	1	1	1
Syrian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Total native-born	73	44	44	29	29	73	73
Foreign-born:							
Dutch	32	20	13	12	6	32	19
French	2	2	2			2	2
German	14	5	5	9	8	14	13
Hebrew	1	1	1			1	1
Polish	1			1	1	1	1
Russian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Swedish	2	2	2			2	2
Syrian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Total foreign-born	56	32	25	24	17	56	42
Grand total	129	76	69	53	46	129	115

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

KALAMAZOO.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Dutch	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	3	4
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2
Irish	3	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	3
Russian	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	2
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	15	.....	1	4	5	.....	2	8	10	.....	3	12	15

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LANCASTER, PA.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			**Foreign-born:**		
White	142	534	Cuban	1	1
Negro	26	85	English	4	9
			German	12	42
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			Greek	1	6
			Irish	7	8
French	1	4	Italian, South	1	8
German	45	168	Swedish	1	1
Irish	5	27			
			Total foreign-born	27	75
Total	51	199			
			Grand total	246	893
Total native-born	219	818			

Table 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.															
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																	
White	142	8	5	8	1	14	14	17	2	24	19	41	....	13	10	19
Negro	26	3	1	2	1	2	3	....	2	6	....	9	....	1	4	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
German	45	1	3	1	....	4	10	4	1	8	3	22	....	1	8	3
Irish	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	1
Total	51	1	3	1	....	4	11	5	1	10	5	24	....	1	8	4
Total native-born	219	12	9	11	2	20	28	22	5	40	24	74	....	15	22	24
Foreign-born:																	
Cuban	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
German	12	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	3	....	1	2	2
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Irish	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	27	2	1	1	....	....	1	2	....	3	8	7	....	3	2	2
Grand total	246	14	10	12	2	20	29	24	5	43	32	81	....	18	24	26

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	534	30	19	34	7	55	43	76	9	102	59	176	....	61	23	69
Negro	85	8	4	10	7	8	5	....	6	18	....	34	....	6	12	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....
German	168	4	18	2	....	19	27	19	8	29	19	100	....	5	15	9
Irish	27	....	....	....	....	....	7	7	....	9	3	10	....	....	....	7
Total	199	4	18	2	....	19	34	26	8	42	26	110	....	5	15	16
Total native-born	818	42	41	46	14	82	82	102	23	162	85	320	....	72	50	86
Foreign-born:																
Cuban	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	9	....	....	....	....	....	5	7	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
German	42	1	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	13	5	9	....	7	2	6
Greek	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	6	....	....
Irish	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	75	2	3	5	....	....	5	7	....	19	12	13	....	21	2	6
Grand total	893	44	44	51	14	82	87	109	23	181	97	333	....	93	52	92

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	142	30	23	57	46	10	19
Negro	26	8	2	15	5	4	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German	45	12	7	27	8	8	3
Irish	5	1	1	2	1	.....	1
Total	51	13	8	30	10	8	4
Total native-born	219	51	33	102	61	22	24
Foreign-born:							
Cuban	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	4	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....
German	12	2	1	5	3	2	2
Greek	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Irish	7	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	27	4	3	10	11	2	2
Grand total	246	55	36	112	72	24	26

Digitized by Google

Table 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	534	107	102	234	172	23	69
Negro	85	23	11	52	20	12	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....
German	168	33	37	110	43	15	9
Irish	27	7	7	10	3	.....	7
Total	199	40	44	124	50	15	16
Total native-born	818	170	157	410	242	50	86
Foreign-born:							
Cuban	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	9	5	7	2	.....	.....	.....
German	42	6	3	22	12	2	6
Greek	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Irish	8	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....
Italian, South	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	75	12	10	32	33	2	6
Grand total	893	182	167	442	275	52	92

Table 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	142	2	66	40	66	75	8	27	5	3	31
Negro	26	1	11	11	10	13	....	5	.....	2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	1	....	1	.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	45	....	19	24	24	31	....	9	3	.....	5
Irish	5	....	2	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total	51	....	22	25	28	34	1	9	3	.....	7
Total native-born	219	3	99	76	104	122	9	41	8	5	40
Foreign-born:											
Cuban	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	4	....	2	.....	1	....	1	2	.....	1	.....
German	12	1	4	4	5	6	2	2	.....	.....	3
Greek	1	....	1	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	7	....	2	2	2	....	3	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	27	1	10	7	8	6	7	4	.....	3	5
Grand total	246	4	109	83	112	128	16	45	8	8	45

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified—									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	534	12	306	165	286	329	12	113	29	9	109
Negro	85	1	49	42	40	49	....	21	.....	5	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	4	....	4	.....	4	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	168	....	83	104	88	119	....	42	6	.....	19
Irish	27	....	16	1	17	16	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Total	199	....	103	105	109	139	1	42	6	.....	29
Total native-born	818	13	458	312	435	517	13	176	35	14	147
Foreign-born:											
Cuban	1	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	9	....	2	.....	1	....	1	7	.....	1	.....
German	42	5	16	12	18	23	5	6	.....	.....	13
Greek	6	....	6	6	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	8	....	2	2	3	....	3	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	8	....	8	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	75	5	34	20	22	23	10	13	.....	3	15
Grand total	893	18	492	332	457	540	23	189	35	17	162

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons—									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	142	27	16	29	19	21	15	9	3	2	1
Negro	26	8	3	5	2	3	3	1	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	45	6	14	6	1	8	4	2	2	2	.....
Irish	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Total	51	7	14	7	2	8	4	4	2	3	.....
Total native-born	219	42	33	41	23	32	22	14	6	5	1
Foreign-born											
Cuban	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	12	5	.....	1	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Greek	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	27	15	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	.....	.....
Grand total	246	57	35	42	24	35	24	16	7	5	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LANCASTER.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widows deserted or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	142	8	13	13	15	13	7	3	2	....	....	....	....	74
Negro	26	1	4	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
French	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	45	9	3	1	7	2	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	27
Irish	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Total	51	9	3	2	7	2	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	31
Total native-born	219	18	20	17	23	17	10	5	5	....	....	....	....	115
Foreign-born:														
Cuban	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	4	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	12	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	27	2	....	1	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Grand total	246	20	20	18	24	18	12	6	5	....	....	....	....	123

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	142	7	7	11	2	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	35
Negro	26	6	2	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	45	2	2	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Irish	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	51	2	2	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total native-born	219	15	11	15	2	5	4	2	1	....	....	....	1	56
Foreign-born:														
Cuban	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	12	4	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	27	4	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Grand total	246	19	11	15	2	6	5	2	1	....	....	....	1	62

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

LANCASTER—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	142	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Negro	26	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	51	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	219	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Foreign-born:														
Cuban	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	27	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Grand total	246	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	142	14	....	5	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	26
Negro	26	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	45	4	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Irish	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	51	4	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Total native-born	219	19	3	6	4	4	1	2	....	....	....	....	39
Foreign-born:													
Cuban	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	12	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	27	8	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Grand total	246	27	3	7	4	5	1	2	....	....	....	....	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	8	2	1	7	2	.....	.....
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German	9	5	1	4	.....	2	.....
Total native-born	18	7	2	11	3	2	.....
Foreign-born:							
English	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Grand total	20	7	3	11	4	2	.....

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	8	.....	2	4	1	1	.....
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German	9	1	1	.....	2	3	2
Total native-born	18	1	3	4	3	5	2
Foreign-born:							
English	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Grand total	20	1	3	4	5	5	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LANCASTER.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	263	66	74	8	14	16	39	22	16	4	4
Negro	45	8	17	1	3	1	3	7	1	2	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	2			1				1			
German	81	19	21	3	4	7	4	6	9	6	2
Irish	15	5	5				3	1	1		
Total	98	24	26	4	4	7	7	8	10	6	2
Total native-born	406	98	117	13	21	24	49	37	27	12	8
Foreign-born:											
Cuban	1									1	
English	6	1	1		1		1		2		
German	16	1	6	1	3	1	1		2	1	
Greek	4	1	2					1			
Irish	5							3	2		
Italian, South	3	1	1						1		
Swedish	1									1	
Total foreign-born	36	4	10	1	4	1	2	4	7	3	
Grand total	442	102	127	14	25	25	51	41	34	15	8

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White	271	46	60	12	16	28	52	23	15	8	11
Negro	40	3	8	1	2	1	12	5	1	4	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	2		1					1			
German	87	8	19	7	7	9	7	13	7	7	3
Irish	12	3	4	1			3	1			
Total	101	11	24	8	7	9	10	15	7	7	3
Total native-born	412	60	92	21	25	38	74	43	23	19	17
Foreign-born:											
English	3	1					1		1		
German	26	3	9	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	3
Greek	2	1					1				
Irish	3						1	1		1	
Italian, South	5		3			1			1		
Total foreign-born	39	5	12	1	2	2	4	4	3	3	3
Grand total	451	65	104	22	27	40	78	47	26	22	20

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

LANCASTER—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	534	112	134	20	30	44	91	45	31	12	15
Negro	85	11	25	2	5	2	15	12	2	6	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
German	168	27	40	10	11	16	11	19	16	13	5
Irish	27	8	9	1	.....	.....	6	2	1	.....	.....
Total	199	35	50	12	11	16	17	23	17	13	5
Total native-born	818	158	209	34	46	62	123	80	50	31	25
Foreign-born:											
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	9	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....
German	42	4	15	2	5	2	2	3	3	3	3
Greek	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	1	.....
Italian, South	8	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	75	9	22	2	6	3	6	8	10	6	3
Grand total	893	167	231	36	52	65	129	88	60	37	28

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

LANCASTER.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	17	....	....	....	17	4	12	....	....	16	5	51	1	....	57	2	19	4	1	26	28	82	5	1	116
Negro	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	7	....	....	7	....	7	1	....	8	3	15	1	....	19
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	4	....	....	....	4	2	3	....	....	5	....	8	....	....	8	3	17	....	....	20	9	28	....	....	37
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	1	....	4	1	....	....	....	1	1	4	1	....	6
Total	4	....	....	....	4	2	4	....	....	6	....	12	1	....	13	4	17	....	....	21	10	33	1	....	44
Total native-born	24	....	....	....	24	6	17	....	....	23	5	70	2	....	77	6	43	5	1	55	41	130	7	1	179
Foreign-born:																										
Cuban	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
English	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	4
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	3	2	4	....	....	6
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	4	2	2	1	....	5
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	2	3	....	....	5	4	7	1	....	12	7	12	1	....	20
Grand total	25	....	....	....	25	6	19	....	....	25	7	73	2	....	82	10	50	6	1	67	48	142	8	1	199

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																										
White	16	4	1	....	21	3	20	....	5	28	1	52	13	10	76	4	22	15	4	45	24	98	29	19	170
Negro	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	1	10	2	3	16	....	4	5	....	9	3	15	7	3	28

Digitized by Google

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
German	2				2	3	3		2	8	1	9	1	3	14	1	10	6	1	18	7	22	7	6	42
Irish	2				2	1				1											3				3
Italian, South						1				1											1				1
Total	4				4	5	3		2	10	1	9	1	3	14	1	10	6	1	18	11	22	7	6	46
Total native-born	22	4	1		27	8	24		7	39	3	71	16	16	106	5	36	26	5	72	38	135	43	28	244
Foreign-born:																									
English												1			1		1			1		2			2
German												2	1		3		1	6		7		3	7		10
Irish							1			1	2				2		1			1	2	2			4
Total foreign-born							1			1	2	3	1		6		3	6		9	2	7	7		16
Grand total	22	4	1		27	8	25		7	40	5	74	17	16	112	5	39	32	5	81	40	142	50	28	260

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																								
White	33	4	1		38	7	32		5	44	6	103	14	10	133	6	41	19	5	71	52	180	34	20	286
Negro	5				5		2			2	1	17	2	3	23		11	6		17	6	30	8	3	47
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
French												1			1							1			1
German	6				6	5	6		2	13	1	17	1	3	22	4	27	6	1	38	16	50	7	6	79
Irish	2				2	1	1			2		3	1		4	1				1	4	4	1		9
Italian, South						1				1											1				1
Total	8				8	7	7		2	16	1	21	2	3	27	5	27	6	1	39	21	55	8	6	90
Total native-born	46	4	1		51	14	41		7	62	8	141	18	16	183	11	79	31	6	127	79	265	50	29	423
Foreign-born:																								
Cuban																1				1	1				1
English	1				1							2			2	1	2			3	2	4			6
German							1			1	1	3	1		5	1	3	6		10	2	7	7		16
Greek												1			1							1			1
Irish							1			1	3				3	1	3	1		5	4	4	1		9
Italian, South																	1			1		1			1
Scotch							1			1												1			1
Swedish																	1			1		1			1
Total foreign-born	1				1		3			3	4	6	1		11	4	10	7		21	9	19	8		36
Grand total	47	4	1		52	14	44		7	65	12	147	19	16	194	15	89	38	6	148	88	284	58	29	459

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LANCASTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	142	21	17	38
Negro	26	7	3	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
French	1			
German	45	6	6	12
Irish	5			
Total	51	6	6	12
Total native-born	219	34	26	60
Foreign-born:				
Cuban	1			
English	4			
German	12	7		7
Greek	1			
Irish	7			
Italian, South	1			
Swedish	1			
Total foreign-born	27	7		7
Grand total	246	41	26	67

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

LANCASTER.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	87	1	....	88	14	81	....	95	5	....	7	12	106	82	7	195
Negro	8	....	....	8	5	12	....	17	1	....	....	1	14	12	....	26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
German	2	....	....	2	2	6	....	8	....	....	1	1	4	6	1	11
Greek	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	6	....	....	6	4	11	....	15	....	....	1	1	10	11	1	22
Grand total	101	1	....	102	23	104	....	127	6	....	8	14	130	105	8	243

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	54	1	....	55	14	68	1	83	1	....	17	18	69	69	18	156
Negro	3	....	....	3	1	7	....	8	....	....	1	1	4	7	1	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	3	....	....	3	1	9	....	10	....	....	3	3	4	9	3	16
Greek	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	7	....	....	7	1	12	....	13	....	....	3	3	8	12	3	23
Grand total	64	1	....	65	16	87	1	104	1	....	21	22	81	88	22	191

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	141	2	....	143	28	149	1	178	6	....	24	30	175	151	25	351
Negro	11	....	....	11	6	19	....	25	1	....	1	2	18	19	1	38
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
German	5	....	....	5	3	15	....	18	....	....	4	4	8	15	4	27
Greek	2	....	....	2	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Scotch	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Total	13	....	....	13	5	23	....	28	....	....	4	4	18	23	4	45
Grand total	165	2	....	167	39	191	1	231	7	....	29	36	211	193	30	434

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

LANCASTER.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Cuban	1								1
English	4	1		1		2			
German	5						1		4
Greek	1								1
Irish	5					1			4
Italian, South	1								1
Swedish	1								1
Total	18	1		1		3	1		12

FEMALE.

German	7								7
Irish	2						1	1	
Total	9						1	1	7

TOTAL.

Cuban	1								1
English	4	1		1		2			
German	12						1		11
Greek	1								1
Irish	7					1	1	1	4
Italian, South	1								1
Swedish	1								1
Total	27	1		1		3	2	1	19

Digitized by Google

Table 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

LANCASTER.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Cuban	1								1
English	4	1		1		2			
German	6						2		4
Greek	1								1
Irish	5					1			4
Italian, South	1								1
Scotch	1						1		
Swedish	1								1
Total	20	1		1		3	3		12

FEMALE.

English	2			1		1			
German	10						1	1	8
Irish	4						2	1	1
Total	16			1		1	3	2	9

TOTAL.

Cuban	1								1
English	6	1		2		3			
German	16						3	1	12
Greek	1								1
Irish	9					1	2	1	5
Italian, South	1								1
Scotch	1						1		
Swedish	1								1
Total	36	1		2		4	6	2	21

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

LANCASTER.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	101	46	46	55	55	101	101
Greek	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Italian, South	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Polish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total native-born	110	51	51	59	59	110	110
Foreign-born:							
Cuban	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	16	6	6	10	7	16	13
Greek	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, South	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	20	10	10	10	7	20	17
Grand total	130	61	61	69	66	130	127

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

LANCASTER.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
English	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
German	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Irish	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	3	1	2	1	4
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	11	2	1	.....	3	.....	3	5	8	2	4	5	11

Digitized by Google

LINCOLN, NEBR.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born:		
White	65	195	Bohemian and Moravian	1	6
Negro	9	27	Canadian (other than French)	1	1
Indian	1	1	English	1	1
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:			German	12	44
Irish	8	18	Irish	1	3
Norwegian	2	7	Polish	1	4
Scotch	2	3	Swedish	2	11
Race not specified	1	1	Total foreign-born	19	70
Total	13	29	Grand total	107	322
Total native-born	88	252			

Table 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.															
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																	
White	65	4	....	4	....	5	12	9	1	5	7	34	....	8	3	2
Negro	9	1	....	....	....	2	4	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	2	1
Indian	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																	
Irish	8	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	5	....	3	....	....
Norwegian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	13	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	3	7	....	4	1	....
Total native-born	88	6	....	4	....	7	20	10	1	6	10	43	....	13	6	3
Foreign-born:																	
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian (other than French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	12	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	2	1	....	4	....	1	2	2
Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	19	1	....	1	....	2	3	1	2	1	1	4	....	2	3	4
Grand total	107	7	....	5	....	9	23	11	3	7	11	47	....	15	9	7

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	195	12	....	18	....	22	46	46	2	22	24	79	....	24	6	2
Negro	27	1	....	....	....	8	15	3	....	....	....	6	....	2	2	4
Indian	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Irish	18	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	9	8	....	10	....	....
Norwegian	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	4	....	....
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	29	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	2	10	15	....	14	1	....
Total native-born	252	14	....	18	....	30	66	49	2	24	34	100	....	40	9	6
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	44	....	....	....	....	7	8	....	7	2	....	17	....	4	3	3
Irish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	11	....	....	....	....	7	4	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	70	4	....	6	....	14	12	7	7	2	3	17	....	5	4	10
Grand total	322	18	....	24	....	44	78	56	9	26	37	117	....	45	13	16

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	65	20	9	39	18	3	2
Negro	9	5	1	2	3	2	1
Indian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Irish	8	2	.....	5	4	.....	.....
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Scotch	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
Race not specified	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	13	4	.....	8	6	1	.....
Total native-born	88	30	10	49	27	6	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

LINCOLN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	12	2	.....	5	3	2	2
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	19	5	1	5	6	3	4
Grand total	107	35	11	54	33	9	7

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	195	76	46	101	64	6	2
Negro	27	16	3	6	10	2	4
Indian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Irish	18	2	.....	8	11	.....	.....
Norwegian	7	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....
Scotch	3	2	.....	2	1	1	.....
Race not specified	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	29	5	.....	17	16	1	.....
Total native-born	252	98	49	124	90	9	6
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	44	8	.....	19	14	3	3
Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Polish	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	11	4	7	.....	7	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	70	22	7	19	25	4	10
Grand total	322	120	56	143	115	13	16

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	65	5	11	28	51	24	23	4	.....	4	3
Negro	9	....	2	2	7	8	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Indian	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish	8	1	1	5	6	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....
Norwegian	2	....	....	2	2	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Race not specified	1	....	....	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	13	2	2	8	11	3	7	1	.....	1	.....
Total native-born	88	7	15	38	70	35	30	6	.....	5	3
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	1	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	12	....	2	3	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	....	....	.....	2	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	19	2	2	3	11	7	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Grand total	107	9	17	41	81	42	31	6	.....	5	5

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	195	22	52	78	143	109	26	25	.....	11	9
Negro	27	....	9	7	19	23	....	4	.....	.....	.....
Indian	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish	18	1	1	8	13	8	5	.....	.....	1	.....
Norwegian	7	....	....	7	7	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Race not specified	1	....	....	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	29	3	3	17	24	14	7	2	.....	1	.....
Total native-born	252	25	64	102	187	146	33	31	.....	12	9
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	6	....	....	.....	6	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	1	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	44	....	11	12	25	22	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	3	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	4	....	....	.....	4	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	11	....	....	.....	11	7	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	70	2	11	12	46	29	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Grand total	322	27	75	114	233	175	34	31	.....	12	14

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
Native-born of native father:										
White	65	26	9	7	10	3	2	3	3	2
Negro	9	2	1	2	3	1				
Indian	1	1								
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Irish	8	5	1	1					1	
Norwegian	2			1	1					
Scotch	2	1	1							
Race not specified	1	1								
Total	13	7	2	2	1				1	
Total native-born	88	36	12	11	14	4	2	3	4	2
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1						1			
Canadian (other than French)	1	1								
English	1	1								
German	12	2	2	1	4	1		2		
Irish	1			1						
Polish	1				1					
Swedish	2				1			1		
Total foreign-born	19	4	2	2	6	1	1	3		
Grand total	107	40	14	13	20	5	3	6	4	2

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LINCOLN.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White	65	5	7	7	1	2	2	2	2	28
Negro	9	1	1	1						3
Indian	1									
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Irish	8	1	1					1		3
Norwegian	2		1	1						2
Scotch	2									
Race not specified	1									
Total	13	1	2	1				1		5
Total native-born	88	7	10	9	1	2	2	3	2	36
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1									
Canadian (other than French)	1									
English	1									
German	12		1	3	1		2			7
Irish	1									
Polish	1			1						1
Swedish	2			1						1
Total foreign-born	19		1	5	1		2			9
Grand total	107	7	11	14	2	2	4	3	2	45

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

LINCOLN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White	65	1	4	.....	3	2	.....	1	1	12
Negro	9	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Indian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Irish	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Race not specified	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	88	3	4	1	4	3	.....	1	1	17
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	12	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	19	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	6
Grand total	107	5	5	1	5	3	1	2	1	23

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White	65	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Negro	9	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Irish	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Race not specified	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	88	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Grand total	107	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

LINCOLN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:									
White	65	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Negro	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
Irish	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Race not specified	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	13	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Total native-born	88	25	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	12	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	19	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Grand total	107	26	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	29

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	5	1	1	2	1	1	.....
Negro	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	7	2	1	4	2	1	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	5	1	2	1			1
Negro	1		1				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	1			1			
Grand total	7	1	3	2			1

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LINCOLN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	111	22	23	2	10	13	15	16	4	5	1
Negro	16	5	4	1	2		2		2		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish	12		1	1	3		1	3	1	2	
Norwegian	4	2					2				
Scotch	2							1			1
Race not specified	1						1				
Total	19	2	1	1	3		4	4	1	2	1
Total native-born	146	29	28	4	15	13	21	20	7	7	2
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	3	2		1							
English	1										1
German	23	6	7	1		3	1	4			1
Irish	1									1	
Polish	2			1					1		
Swedish	5	3	1				1				
Total foreign-born	35	11	8	3		3	2	4	1	1	2
Grand total	181	40	36	7	15	16	23	24	8	8	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

LINCOLN—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	84	8	23	7	7	10	11	8	8	2	.....
Negro	11	.....	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Norwegian	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	10	2	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	.....
Total native-born	106	10	26	8	9	13	14	10	11	4	1
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	21	6	1	1	2	2	3	4	1	.....	1
Irish	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Polish	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	6	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	35	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	2	1	2
Grand total	141	17	34	9	11	16	18	15	13	5	3

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father.											
White	195	30	46	9	17	23	26	24	12	7	1
Negro	27	5	5	2	4	2	3	1	3	1	1
Indian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish	18	1	3	1	3	.....	2	3	3	2	.....
Norwegian	7	3	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Race not specified	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	29	4	3	1	3	1	6	4	3	3	1
Total native-born	252	39	54	12	24	26	35	30	18	11	3
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	6	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	44	12	8	2	2	5	4	8	1	.....	2
Irish	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Polish	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Swedish	11	4	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	70	18	16	4	2	6	6	9	3	2	4
Grand total	322	57	70	16	26	32	41	39	21	13	7

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

LINCOLN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	12	....	....	....	12	9	4	....	....	13	7	14	....	....	21	3	13	2	2	20	31	31	2	2	66
Negro	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	2	2	3	1	....	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Irish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	4	1	1	1	....	2	4	3	1	....	8
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	2
Race not specified	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	1	....	8	1	1	2	....	4	5	5	3	....	13
Total native-born	15	....	....	....	15	9	4	....	....	13	10	20	1	....	31	4	15	5	2	26	38	39	6	2	85
Foreign-born:																										
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	2	1	....	3	1	7	1	....	9
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	....	4	....	....	4	....	4	2	....	6	1	10	2	....	13
Grand total	15	....	....	....	15	10	6	....	....	16	10	24	1	....	35	4	19	7	2	32	39	49	8	2	98

Digitized by Google

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	5	2			7	1	4		3	8		14	2	1	17		9	5	1	15	6	29	7	5	47
Negro	1	1			2		1		1	2			1	1	2	1	1	1		3	2	3	2	2	9
Indian														1	1									1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian												1			1							1			1
English																	1			1		1			1
German	1				1		2			2											1	2			3
Swedish							1			1												1			1
Total	1				1		3			3		1			1		1			1	1	5			6
Total native-born	7	3			10	1	8		4	13		15	3	3	21	1	11	6	1	19	9	37	9	8	63
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian												1			1			1		1		1	1		2
Canadian, French							1			1												1			1
Canadian, Other																		1		1			1		1
German				1	1		2			2		5			5	1	1	1		3	1	8	1	1	11
Polish																	1			1		1			1
Scotch																	1			1		1			1
Swedish														1	1									1	1
Total foreign-born				1	1		3			3		6		1	7	1	3	3		7	1	12	3	2	18
Grand total	7	3		1	11	1	11		4	16		21	3	4	28	2	14	9	1	26	10	49	12	10	81

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	17	2			19	10	8		3	21	7	28	2	1	38	3	22	7	3	35	37	60	9	7	113
Negro	3	1			4		1		1	2		2	1	1	4	1	2	2		5	4	6	3	2	15
Indian														1	1									1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian												1			1							1			1
English																	1			1		1			1
German	1				1		2			2											1	2			3
Irish	1				1						2	2			4	1	1	1		3	4	3	1		8

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

LINCOLN—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																									
Norwegian												2			2							2			2
Scotch													1		1			1		1			2		2
Swedish							1			1												1			1
Race not specified											1				1						1				1
Total	2				2		3			3	3	5	1		9	1	2	2		5	6	10	3		19
Total native-born	22	3			25	10	12		4	26	10	35	4	3	52	5	26	11	3	45	47	76	15	10	148
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian												1			1			1		1		1	1		2
Canadian, French							1			1												1			1
Canadian, Other																		1		1			1		1
English																		1		1			1		1
German				1	1	1	4			5		8			8	1	3	2		6	2	15	2	1	20
Irish																	1			1		1			1
Polish																	2			2		2			2
Scotch																	1			1		1			1
Swedish												1		1	2							1		1	2
Total foreign-born				1	1	1	5			6		10		1	11	1	7	5		13	2	22	5	2	31
Grand total	22	3		1	26	11	17		4	32	10	45	4	4	63	6	33	16	3	58	49	98	20	12	179

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LINCOLN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	65	6	5	11
Negro	9	2	2	4
Indian	1	....	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Irish	8	....	....	....
Norwegian	2	....	....	....
Scotch	2	....	....	....
Race not specified	1	....	....	....
Total	13	....	....	....
Total native-born	88	8	8	16
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	....	1
English	1	....	....	....
German	12	1	1	2
Irish	1	....	....	....
Polish	1	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	1	1
Total foreign-born	19	3	2	5
Grand total	107	11	10	21

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

LINCOLN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	23	2	....	25	3	21	....	24	....	3	....	3	26	26	....	52
Negro	5	....	....	5	1	3	....	4	....	....	1	1	6	3	1	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
German	4	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	4	5	....	9
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Swedish	1	2	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Total	7	2	....	9	....	5	....	5	....	2	....	2	7	9	....	16
Total native-born	35	4	....	39	4	29	....	33	....	5	1	6	39	38	1	78
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
German	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	1	3	1	5
Grand total	36	4	....	40	4	32	....	36	....	5	2	7	40	41	2	83

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

LINCOLN—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	9	2	....	11	3	22	....	25	2	5	1	8	14	29	1	44
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Irish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Total	4	....	....	4	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	5	4	....	9
Total native-born	13	2	....	15	4	27	....	31	2	6	1	9	19	35	1	55
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
German	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Total foreign-born	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Grand total	15	2	....	17	4	30	....	34	2	6	1	9	21	38	1	60

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	32	4	....	36	6	43	....	49	2	8	1	11	40	55	1	96
Negro	5	....	....	5	1	4	....	5	....	1	1	2	6	5	1	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
German	7	....	....	7	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	7	5	....	12
Irish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Swedish	2	2	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	6	....	8
Total	11	2	....	13	1	9	....	10	....	2	....	2	12	13	....	25
Total native-born	48	6	....	54	8	56	....	64	2	11	2	15	58	73	2	133
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	3
German	3	....	....	3	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	7
Total foreign-born	3	....	....	3	....	6	....	6	....	....	1	1	3	6	1	10
Grand total	51	6	....	57	8	62	....	70	2	11	3	16	61	79	3	143

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

LINCOLN.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1			
English	1							1
German	13	7			4			2
Irish	1							1
Polish	1							1
Swedish	1						1	
Total	18	7			5		1	5

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	4				3		1	
Canadian, French	1				1			
Canadian, Other	1							1
German	14	6			4			4
Polish	1							1
Scotch	1							1
Swedish	1						1	
Total	23	6			8		2	7

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	5				4		1	
Canadian, French	1				1			
Canadian, Other	1							1
English	1							1
German	27	13			8			6
Irish	1							1
Polish	2							2
Scotch	1							1
Swedish	2						2	
Total	41	13			13		3	12

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

LINCOLN.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English	1							1
German	9	4			3			2
Irish	1							1
Polish	1							1
Swedish	1						1	
Total	13	4			3		1	5

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	1				1			
Canadian (other than French)	1							1
German	3							3
Swedish	1						1	
Total	6				1		1	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

LINCOLN—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1			
Canadian (other than French)	1							1
English	1							1
German	12	4			3			5
Irish	1							1
Polish	1							1
Swedish	2						2	
Total	19	4			4		2	9

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

LINCOLN.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1			1	1	1	1
German	8	5	5	*3	3	8	8
Norwegian	2	2	2			2	2
Polish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Swedish	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Total native-born	18	9	9	9	9	18	18
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Canadian, French	1			1	1	1	1
German	24	12	8	12	8	24	16
Polish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Swedish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Total foreign-born	34	15	11	19	15	34	26
Grand total	52	24	20	28	24	52	44

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

LINCOLN.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
German	4	1	2		3			1	1	1	2	1	4
Irish	1							1	1			1	1
Polish	1						1		1		1		1
Total	6	1	2		3		1	2	3	1	3	2	6

Digitized by Google

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born:		
White	410	1,638	Canadian (other than French)	4	6
Negro	196	574	German	17	56
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			Irish	6	18
French	2	8	Italian, North	1	3
German	21	81	Italian, South	3	11
Irish	11	50	Polish	1	7
Scotch	1	4	Scotch	3	8
			Syrian	3	10
Total	35	143	Total foreign-born	38	119
Total native-born	641	2,355	Grand total	679	2,474

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	410	15	4	14	2	44	74	60	3	148	5	123	1	5	15	24
Negro	196	5	....	8	1	21	32	25	3	106	1	29	...	1	24	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....
German	21	....	....	....	....	2	5	2	....	9	1	9	...	....	1	2
Irish	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	9	...	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	....
Total	35	....	....	....	1	2	6	4	....	11	1	20	...	....	1	2
Total native-born	641	20	4	22	4	67	112	98	6	265	7	172	1	6	40	35
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	...	....	1	1
German	17	1	....	....	....	2	5	1	1	6	1	4	...	1	4	1
Irish	6	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	2	....	2	...	....	2	....
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	....
Italian, South	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	...	....	....	....
Polish	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	....	....
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....
Syrian	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	...	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	38	1	....	1	....	4	9	3	2	15	1	11	...	1	7	2
Grand total	679	21	4	23	4	71	121	101	8	280	8	183	1	7	47	37

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	1,638	62	14	47	7	181	271	323	8	623	26	556	4	22	29	92
Negro	574	31	....	35	1	70	82	64	13	317	2	133	...	8	43	31
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French	8	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	6	....	6	...	....	....	....
German	81	....	....	....	....	6	21	10	....	29	5	42	...	....	3	13
Irish	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	4	....	44	...	....	....	....
Scotch	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	...	....	....	....
Total	143	....	....	....	4	6	23	18	....	39	5	96	...	....	3	13
Total native-born	2,355	93	14	82	12	257	376	405	21	979	33	785	4	30	75	136
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	6	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	...	....	1	1
German	56	6	....	....	....	11	18	2	4	11	2	16	...	7	8	2
Irish	18	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	4	....	8	...	....	5	....
Italian, North	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	...	....	....	....
Italian, South	11	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	...	....	....	....
Polish	7	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	7	....	....	...	....	....	....
Scotch	8	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....
Syrian	10	....	....	....	....	3	....	5	....	8	....	2	...	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	119	6	....	3	....	21	32	13	10	42	2	33	...	7	14	3
Grand total	2,474	99	14	85	12	278	408	418	31	1,021	35	818	4	37	89	139

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	410	103	75	254	56	16	25
Negro	196	45	26	127	26	24	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	21	5	2	17	3	1	2
Irish	11	.....	2	10	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	35	6	5	29	3	1	2
Total native-born	641	154	106	410	85	41	36

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

LOUISVILLE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	4	1	.....	2	.....	1	1
German	17	6	1	10	4	4	1
Irish	6	2	.....	4	1	2	.....
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Scotch	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	3	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	38	11	3	26	7	7	2
Grand total	679	165	109	436	92	48	38

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	1,638	380	344	1,089	233	31	96
Negro	574	148	65	398	93	43	31
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	8	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
German	81	21	10	67	11	3	13
Irish	30	.....	8	48	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Total	143	23	22	125	11	3	13
Total native-born	2,355	551	431	1,612	337	77	140
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	6	2	.....	3	.....	1	1
German	56	24	2	27	17	8	2
Irish	18	6	.....	12	6	5	.....
Italian, North	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	11	3	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Polish	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Scotch	8	6	6	2	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	10	.....	5	10	3	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	119	41	13	75	33	14	3
Grand total	2,474	592	444	1,687	370	91	143

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	410	....	44	9	126	320	6	38	3	14	1
Negro	196	....	21	1	24	169	....	6	.....	1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	2	....	1	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	21	....	2	.....	4	18	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	11	....	1	.....	6	11	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	35	....	4	.....	11	30	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	641	....	69	10	161	519	7	46	3	15	4
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	4	....	....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	17	....	3	.....	2	15	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	6	....	....	.....	.....	6	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	1	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	3	....	3	.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	....	....	.....	2	....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	3	....	....	.....	.....	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	38	....	6	1	6	29	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	679	....	75	11	167	548	9	48	3	15	4

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,638	.....	246	36	520	1,277	12	154	7	38	4
Negro	574	.....	115	2	106	455	....	15	....	2	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	8	.....	6	.....	.....	2	....	.....	....	.....	.....
German	81	.....	12	.....	15	66	3	5	....	.....	.....
Irish	50	.....	6	.....	27	50	....	.....	....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....
Total	143	.....	24	.....	46	118	3	5	....	.....	.....
Total native-born	2,355	.....	385	38	672	1,850	15	174	7	40	11
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	6	.....	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	....	.....	.....
German	56	.....	20	.....	11	43	....	.....	....	.....	.....
Irish	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	....	2	....	.....	.....
Italian, North	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	.....	....	.....	.....
Italian, South	11	.....	11	.....	2	2	....	.....	....	.....	.....
Polish	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	....	.....	....	.....	.....
Scotch	8	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	6	....	.....	.....
Syrian	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	....	.....	....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	119	.....	31	1	22	86	3	8	....	.....	.....
Grand total	2,474	.....	416	39	694	1,936	18	182	7	40	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	410	41	80	67	70	54	44	26	19	4	5
Negro	196	57	51	30	20	13	10	7	5	2	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	2		1				1				
German	21	2	4	4	4	3	2		2		
Irish	11		1	1	3	3	3				
Scotch	1				1						
Total	35	2	6	5	8	6	6		2		
Total native-born	641	100	137	102	98	73	60	33	26	6	6
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	4	2	2								
German	17	1	7	3	3		1	2			
Irish	6	1	2	1	1		1				
Italian, North	1			1							
Italian, South	3		1	1			1				
Polish	1							1			
Scotch	3	2					1				
Syrian	3		1	1		1					
Total foreign-born	38	6	13	7	4	1	4	3			
Grand total	679	106	150	109	102	74	64	36	26	6	6

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LOUISVILLE.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) Cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) Cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) Cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere, and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	410	35	33	25	29	24	21	13	4	2	2			188
Negro	196	18	6	10	2	3	3	2	1				1	46
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
French	2	1												1
German	21	2	1	3	2	2								10
Irish	11	1		2	3	2								8
Scotch	1			1										1
Total	35	4	1	6	5	4								20
Total native-born	641	57	40	41	36	31	24	15	5	2	2		1	254
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)	4	2												2
German	17	4	3	2		1	1							11
Irish	6	1		1		1								3
Italian, North	1													
Italian, South	3	1				1								2
Polish	1													
Scotch	3					1								1
Syrian	3				1									1
Total foreign-born	38	8	3	3	1	4	1							20
Grand total	679	65	43	44	37	35	25	15	5	2	2		1	274

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

LOUISVILLE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	410	26	36	23	29	18	12	4	4	....	1	....	....	153
Negro	196	46	22	10	3	7	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	98
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	21	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	7
Irish	11	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	35	2	2	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	9
Total native-born	641	74	60	34	33	25	21	7	5	....	1	....	....	260
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	17	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Irish	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	38	2	3	3	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	11
Grand total	679	76	63	37	34	25	21	9	5	....	1	....	....	271

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	410	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Negro	196	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	641	1	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	17	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	38	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Grand total	679	1	4	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

LOUISVILLE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	410	14	7	11	15	7	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	64
Negro	196	11	10	14	7	4	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	51
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	21	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Irish	11	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	35	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Total native-born	641	25	17	28	23	12	8	1	6	1	.....	.....	121
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Syrian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	38	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Grand total	679	29	18	29	23	12	8	1	6	1	.....	.....	127

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	35	16	4	11	2	7	1
Negro	18	5	7	7	1	4	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	57	24	12	18	3	11	2
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	4	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	8	3	.....	5	.....	3	.....
Grand total	65	27	12	23	3	14	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	35	2	6	5	8	7	7
Negro	18	3	1	6	2	2	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	1					1	
German	2				1	1	
Irish	1			1			
Total	4			1	1	2	
Total native-born	57	5	7	12	11	11	11
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	2	1	1				
German	4				2	1	1
Irish	1					1	
Italian, South	1					1	
Total foreign-born	8	1	1		2	3	1
Grand total	65	6	8	12	13	14	12

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LOUISVILLE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	741	142	211	49	66	61	72	54	42	28	16
Negro	197	42	54	6	13	15	19	16	13	12	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	3		1			1				1	
German	33	7	6	2	4	3	4	2	3	2	
Irish	23	7	5		1	2	3	3		2	
Scotch	2	1					1				
Total	61	15	12	2	3	6	8	3	3	5	
Total native-born	999	199	277	57	84	82	99	75	58	45	23
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	3					2	1				
German	24	3	5		2			5	4	1	4
Irish	9		2	1	1	1		1	1	1	1
Italian, North	1				1						
Italian, South	6	1	2	1				1		1	
Polish	4		4								
Scotch	4		1					1	1	1	
Syrian	5		4					1			
Total foreign-born	56	4	18	2	4	3	1	9	6	4	5
Grand total	1,055	203	295	59	88	85	100	84	64	49	28

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

LOUISVILLE.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	895	129	198	46	69	102	128	101	63	43	16
Negro	358	47	69	9	22	34	39	42	32	36	28
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	48	11	8	2	3	5	9	1	6	3	.....
Irish	27	2	11	.....	2	4	4	3	1	.....	.....
Scotch	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	82	14	20	3	6	10	13	5	7	3	1
Total native-born	1,335	190	287	58	97	146	180	148	102	82	45
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
German	32	5	6	.....	3	.....	3	7	1	4	3
Irish	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	3
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Polish	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Syrian	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	63	8	10	1	7	2	9	9	5	6	6
Grand total	1,398	198	297	59	104	148	189	157	107	88	51

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White	1,636	271	409	95	135	163	200	155	105	71	32
Negro	555	89	123	15	35	49	58	58	45	48	35
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	8	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1
German	81	18	14	4	7	8	13	3	9	5	.....
Irish	50	9	16	.....	3	6	7	6	1	2	.....
Scotch	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	143	29	32	5	11	16	21	10	10	8	1
Total native-born	2,334	389	564	115	181	228	279	223	160	127	68
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	6	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....
German	56	8	11	.....	5	.....	3	12	5	5	7
Irish	18	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	4
Italian, North	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	11	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....
Polish	7	1	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	8	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	1	.....
Syrian	10	1	5	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	119	12	28	3	11	5	10	18	11	10	11
Grand total	2,453	401	592	118	192	233	289	241	171	137	79

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	67	....	1	....	68	28	34	....	....	62	10	85	1	....	96	4	102	9	1	116	109	221	11	1	342
Negro	13	....	....	....	13	12	3	....	....	15	3	24	1	....	28	1	35	3	....	39	29	62	4	....	95
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
German	4	....	....	....	4	....	2	....	....	2	1	6	....	....	7	1	5	....	....	6	6	13	....	....	19
Irish	2	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	4	....	5	....	....	5	....	2	....	....	2	4	9	....	....	13
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	7	....	....	....	7	2	4	....	....	6	1	12	....	....	13	1	8	....	....	9	11	24	....	....	35
Total native-born	87	....	1	....	88	42	41	....	....	83	14	121	2	....	137	6	145	12	1	164	149	307	15	1	472
Foreign-born:																										
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	10	1	....	11	....	11	1	....	12
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	5	1	3	1	....	5
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	3
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	4	2	16	2	....	20	4	20	2	....	26
Grand total	87	....	1	....	88	43	42	....	....	85	15	124	2	....	141	8	161	14	1	184	153	327	17	1	498

Digitized by Google

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	68	5	1	....	74	22	69	6	10	107	11	116	42	31	200	9	62	81	11	163	110	252	130	52	544
Negro	20	2	....	....	22	8	18	5	3	34	6	22	22	9	59	7	35	67	9	118	41	77	94	21	233
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
German	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	3	2	4	2	1	9	....	4	4	....	8	4	10	6	2	22
Irish	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	2	1	1	2	....	4	....	1	1	....	2	4	3	3	....	10
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scotch	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Total	7	....	....	....	7	2	3	....	1	6	3	5	4	1	13	....	5	6	....	11	12	13	10	2	37
Total native-born	95	7	1	....	103	32	90	11	14	147	20	143	68	41	272	16	102	154	20	292	163	342	234	75	814
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian (other than French)	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	2
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	3	....	6	4	....	10	....	7	4	2	13
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	1	1	2	....	4	1	3	2	....	6
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	1	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3
Total foreign-born	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	4	1	4	9	1	10	8	....	19	1	15	10	4	30
Grand total	95	8	1	....	104	32	90	12	14	148	20	147	69	45	281	17	112	162	20	311	164	357	244	79	844

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	135	5	2	....	142	50	103	6	10	169	21	201	43	31	296	13	164	90	12	279	219	473	141	53	886
Negro	33	2	....	....	35	20	21	5	3	49	9	46	23	9	87	8	70	70	9	157	70	139	98	21	328
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	1	....	2
German	6	....	....	....	6	....	4	....	1	5	3	10	2	1	16	1	9	4	....	14	10	23	6	2	41
Irish	4	....	....	....	4	3	3	....	....	6	1	6	2	....	9	....	3	1	....	4	8	12	3	....	23
Italian, North	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Scotch	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
Total	14	....	....	....	14	4	7	....	1	12	4	17	4	1	26	1	13	6	....	20	23	37	10	2	72
Total native-born	182	7	2	....	191	74	131	11	14	230	34	264	70	41	409	22	247	166	21	456	312	649	249	76	1,286

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian (other than French)		1			1	1	1			2		1			1			1		1	1	3	1		5
English																	1			1		1			1
German												2		2	4		16	5		21		18	5	2	25
Irish												2			2	2	4	3		9	2	6	3		11
Italian, North								1		1													1		1
Italian, South																	3	1		4		3	1		4
Polish														1	1									1	1
Scotch											1				1	1	2			3	2	2			4
Syrian												2	1	1	4							2	1	1	4
Total foreign-born		1			1	1	1	1		3	1	7	1	4	13	3	26	10		39	5	35	12	4	56
Grand total	182	8	2		192	75	132	12	14	233	35	271	71	45	422	25	273	176	21	495	317	684	261	80	1,342

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LOUISVILLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	410	115	51	166
Negro	196	92	22	114
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
French	2	1	.....	1
German	21	5	2	7
Irish	11	2	.....	2
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	35	8	2	10
Total native-born	641	215	75	290
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French)	4	1	.....	1
German	17	3	2	5
Irish	6	2	.....	2
Italian, North	1	1	.....	1
Italian, South	3	1	.....	1
Polish	1	.....	1	1
Scotch	3	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	3	1	1	2
Total foreign-born	38	9	4	13
Grand total	679	224	79	303

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

LOUISVILLE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	152	4	....	156	4	211	2	217	1	20	28	49	157	235	30	422
Negro	41	1	....	42	3	51	....	54	1	5	....	6	45	57	....	102
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	3	....	....	3	....	12	....	12	....	....	1	1	3	12	1	16
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	3	1	4
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	3
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	4
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total	5	....	....	5	....	21	....	21	1	....	3	4	6	21	3	30
Total native-born	198	5	....	203	7	283	2	292	3	25	31	59	208	313	33	554
Foreign-born, Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Grand total	198	5	....	203	7	286	2	295	3	25	31	59	208	316	33	557

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	134	3	....	137	3	209	....	212	4	21	22	47	141	233	22	396
Negro	45	2	....	47	1	68	....	69	1	5	3	9	47	75	3	125
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
German	10	1	....	11	....	8	....	8	....	1	2	3	10	10	2	22
Irish	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total	13	1	....	14	....	16	....	16	....	1	2	3	13	18	2	33
Grand total	192	6	....	198	4	293	....	297	5	27	27	59	201	326	27	554

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	286	7	....	293	7	420	2	429	5	41	50	96	298	468	52	818
Negro	86	3	....	89	4	119	....	123	2	10	3	15	92	132	3	227
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
German	13	1	....	14	....	20	....	20	....	1	3	4	13	22	3	38
Irish	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	....	1	1	1	6	1	8
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	1	....	....	1	1	3	....	4
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	1	4	1	6
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Total	18	1	....	19	....	37	....	37	1	1	5	7	19	39	5	63
Total native-born	390	11	....	401	11	576	2	589	8	52	58	118	409	639	60	1,108
Foreign-born, Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Grand total	390	11	....	401	11	579	2	592	8	52	58	118	409	642	60	1,111

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

LOUISVILLE.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	3	1	1				1			
German	12							1	1	10
Irish	4									4
Italian, South	2							1		1
Scotch	3						1			2
Syrian	1								1	
Total	25	1	1				2	2	2	17

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1									1
German	5						1			4
Irish	2									2
Italian, North	1									1
Italian, South	1								1	
Polish	1						1			
Syrian	2						1	1		
Total	13						3	1	1	8

TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French)	4	1	1				1			1
German	17						1	1	1	14
Irish	6									6
Italian, North	1									1
Italian, South	3							1	1	1
Polish	1						1			
Scotch	3						1			2
Syrian	3						1	1	1	
Total	38	1	1				5	3	3	25

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

LOUISVILLE.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	3	1	1				1			
German	12							1	1	10
Irish	5									5
Italian, South	2							1		1
Scotch	3						1			2
Syrian	4						2	1	1	
Total	29	1	1				4	3	2	18

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	2		1							1
English	1									1
German	13						1			12
Irish	6								1	5
Italian, North	1									1
Italian, South	2							1	1	
Polish	1						1			
Scotch	1									1
Syrian	3						1	2		
Total	30		1				3	3	2	21

TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French)	5	1	2				1			1
English	1									1
German	25						1	1	1	22
Irish	11								1	10
Italian, North	1									1
Italian, South	4							2	1	1
Polish	1						1			
Scotch	4						1			3
Syrian	7						3	3	1	
Total	59	1	2				7	6	4	39

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

LOUISVILLE.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
German	65	32	32	33	33	65	65
Italian, North	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Italian, South	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Syrian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Total native-born	81	41	41	40	40	81	81
Foreign-born:							
German	25	12	12	13	13	25	25
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Italian, South	4	2	1	2	.....	4	1
Polish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Syrian	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Total foreign-born	38	18	17	20	18	38	35
Grand total	119	59	58	60	58	119	116

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

LOUISVILLE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
German	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	7	1	.....	6	7
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, South	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2
Scotch	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	3
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	15	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....	9	13	6	.....	9	15

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LYNN, MASS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	154	521
Negro	2	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
French	4	24
Hebrew	3	16
Irish	19	80
Total	26	120
Total native-born	182	650
Foreign-born:		
Armenian	11	39
Canadian, French	7	27
Canadian, Other	42	135
Dutch	1	2
Foreign-born—Continued.		
Egyptian	1	2
English	10	24
French	1	11
German	4	24
Greek	3	5
Hebrew	28	123
Irish	76	263
Italian (not specified)	10	56
Negro	4	13
Polish	4	18
Scotch	4	14
Swedish	6	25
Total foreign-born	212	781
Grand total	394	1,431

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LYNN.

General nativity and race o head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	154	....	....	7	3	14	17	9	3	27	13	58	3	12	6	23
Negro	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....
Hebrew	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Irish	19	....	....	1	....	3	2	....	....	1	2	11	....	3	....	3
Total	26	....	....	1	....	3	2	1	....	5	2	14	....	4	....	3
Total native-born	182	....	....	8	3	17	19	10	3	33	15	73	3	16	6	26
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	11	....	....	1	....	....	3	2	....	2	....	6	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	7	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	42	....	....	4	....	3	5	2	2	10	1	12	1	3	....	7
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Egyptian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	10	....	....	1	....	3	3	....	....	....	3	2	....	2	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Greek	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	28	....	....	3	....	3	4	2	....	8	....	5	3	2	....	2
Irish	76	....	....	4	....	7	15	6	....	18	8	29	1	4	....	5
Italian (not specified)	10	....	....	2	....	....	3	1	....	2	....	5	....	....	....	1
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....
Polish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	1
Scotch	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Swedish	6	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	212	....	....	16	....	16	44	13	3	50	13	73	5	12	1	18
Grand total	394	....	....	24	3	33	63	23	6	83	28	146	8	28	7	44

Digitized by Google

Table 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.															
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																	
White	521	....	....	23	5	35	37	34	11	123	63	227	12	47	7	58
Negro	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	2	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	8	....	5	....	....
Hebrew	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	11	....	12	....	....	....	....
Irish	80	....	....	1	....	9	8	....	....	9	11	50	....	12	....	13
Total	120	....	....	1	....	9	8	5	....	31	11	70	....	17	....	13
Total native-born	650	....	....	24	5	44	45	39	11	161	74	299	12	64	7	71
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	39	....	....	4	....	....	12	10	....	10	....	19	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	27	....	....	4	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	8	....	....	....	10
Canadian, Other	135	....	....	11	....	10	13	10	5	36	1	30	6	15	....	22
Dutch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....
Egyptian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
English	24	....	....	1	....	7	4	....	....	....	11	5	....	9	....	....
French	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	24	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	18	6	....	....	....	....	....
Greek	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	123	....	....	10	....	8	23	11	....	31	....	30	16	9	....	7
Irish	263	....	....	12	....	17	47	31	....	79	26	101	2	14	....	16
Italian (not specified)	56	....	....	16	....	....	22	6	....	11	....	27	....	....	....	1
Negro	13	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	7	....	6	....	....	....	....
Polish	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	2	....	6
Scotch	14	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	6	6	....	2	....	....	....	....
Swedish	25	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	11	....	4	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	781	....	....	58	....	42	158	68	11	226	44	253	24	49	2	62
Grand total	1,431	....	....	82	5	86	203	107	22	387	118	552	36	113	9	133

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	154	24	12	79	40	6	26
Negro	2			2			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	4			3	1		
Hebrew	3		1	3			
Irish	19	3		12	6		3
Total	26	3	1	18	7		3
Total native-born	182	27	13	99	47	6	29
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	11	4	2	8			
Canadian, French	7	3		3			2
Canadian, Other	42	9	2	22	8		8
Dutch	1			1		1	
Egyptian	1			1			
English	10	3		2	5		
French	1			1			
German	4	2		3	1		
Greek	3	1		2			
Hebrew	28	7	2	13	5		5
Irish	76	19	6	43	15		6
Italian (not specified)	10	4	1	6			1
Negro	4	1		4			
Polish	4			3	1		1
Scotch	4	2		3	1		
Swedish	6	3		3			
Total foreign-born	212	58	13	118	36	1	23
Grand total	394	85	26	217	83	7	52

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	521	60	39	316	152	7	70
Negro	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	24	.....	.....	19	5	.....	.....
Hebrew	16	.....	5	16	.....	.....	.....
Irish	80	9	.....	59	25	.....	13
Total	120	9	5	94	30	.....	13
Total native-born	650	69	44	419	182	7	83
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	39	16	10	29	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	27	7	.....	11	.....	.....	10
Canadian, Other	135	24	10	66	30	.....	28
Dutch	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Egyptian	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
English	24	4	.....	5	15	.....	.....
French	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
German	24	15	.....	18	6	.....	.....
Greek	5	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	123	33	11	61	17	.....	23
Irish	263	59	31	158	44	.....	18
Italian (not specified)	56	28	6	34	.....	.....	1
Negro	13	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Polish	18	.....	.....	16	2	.....	6
Scotch	14	7	.....	8	6	.....	.....
Swedish	25	10	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	781	205	68	453	120	2	86
Grand total	1,431	274	112	872	302	9	169

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	154	4	10	62	17	10	1	29	2	.....	75
Negro	2	....	1	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	4	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	2	.....	.....	2
Hebrew	3	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	2	.....	.....	1
Irish	19	....	1	13	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	9
Total	26	....	1	13	1	....	....	5	.....	.....	12
Total native-born	182	4	12	76	18	10	1	34	2	.....	87
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	11	1	1	4	3	1	....	4	.....	.....	5
Canadian, French	7	....	....	4	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	4
Canadian, Other	42	....	2	20	.....	2	....	6	.....	.....	23
Dutch	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Egyptian	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	10	....	1	5	.....	1	....	2	.....	.....	6
French	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	4	....	1	4	1	....	....	3	.....	.....	.....
Greek	3	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	1	1
Hebrew	28	....	1	7	4	2	....	12	1	1	10
Irish	76	3	5	51	6	3	....	9	1	3	25
Italian (not specified)	10	....	2	4	2	2	....	.....	.....	.....	5
Negro	4	....	....	3	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	4	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	2
Scotch	4	....	....	3	.....	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	6	....	1	4	.....	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	212	4	14	111	17	11	....	45	2	5	83
Grand total	394	8	26	187	35	21	1	79	4	5	170

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	521	13	48	225	68	46	1	89	8		240
Negro	9		7	2							
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	24							16			8
Hebrew	16							11			5
Irish	80		2	63	2			1			27
Total	120		2	63	2			28			40
Total native-born	650	13	57	290	70	46	1	117	8		280
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	39	4	6	17	14	6		18			14
Canadian, French	27			14				3			17
Canadian, Other	135		6	68		7		21			78
Dutch	2										2
Egyptian	2										2
English	24		3	11		3		3			18
French	11							11			
German	24		6	24	5			21			
Greek	5							3		1	1
Hebrew	123		6	28	20	11		50	2	4	47
Irish	263	9	24	197	19	15		46	6	8	81
Italian (not specified)	56		21	23	11	11					28
Negro	13			12				1			
Polish	18			8	6			6			10
Scotch	14			8				7			
Swedish	25		6	17				8			
Total foreign-born	781	13	78	427	75	53		198	8	13	298
Grand total	1,431	26	135	717	145	99	1	315	16	13	578

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	154	24	36	31	27	14	13	3	2	2	2
Negro	2		1					1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	4			1		1			2		
Hebrew	3				1	1		1			
Irish	19	2	3	4	2	3	2	1		2	
Total	26	2	3	5	3	5	2	2	2	2	
Total native-born	182	26	40	36	30	19	15	6	4	4	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

LYNN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	11	2	1	2	4		1	1			
Canadian, French	7	2	1	1	1			1		1	
Canadian, Other	42	6	10	9	7	6	4				
Dutch	1		1								
Egyptian	1		1								
English	10	2	5	2			1				
French	1										1
German	4			1		1	1				1
Greek	3	2		1							
Hebrew	28	2	3	8	3	3	4	2	1	2	
Irish	76	14	17	10	12	8	9	5	1		
Italian (not specified)	10	1		1	2	2	1	1			2
Negro	4	2			1			1			
Polish	4		1		1		2				
Scotch	4	2					2				
Swedish	6		2		2		1	1			
Total foreign-born	212	35	42	35	33	20	26	12	2	3	4
Grand total	394	61	82	71	63	39	41	18	6	7	6

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LYNN.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	154	20	19	22	10	13	2	2	2	1	1	92
Negro	2						1					1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
French	4		1		1			2				4
Hebrew	3						1					1
Irish	19	2	3	1	2	2	1		2			13
Total	26	2	4	1	3	2	2	2	2			18
Total native-born	182	22	23	23	13	15	5	4	4	1	1	111
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	11	1	2	3		1	1					8
Canadian, French	7	1	1				1		1			4
Canadian, Other	42	1	7	5	4	3						20
Dutch	1	1										1
Egyptian	1	1										1
English	10	1	1			1						3
French	1										1	1
German	4				1	1				1		3
Greek	3		1									1
Hebrew	28		7	1	2	3	2	1	2			18
Irish	76	9	5	9	6	7	5	1				42
Italian (not specified)	10		1	2	2		1				1	7

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

LYNN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.												
Negro	4			1			1					2
Polish	4	1		1		2						4
Scotch	4					1						1
Swedish	6	1		2		1	1					5
Total foreign-born	212	17	25	24	15	20	12	2	3	1	2	121
Grand total	394	39	48	47	28	35	17	6	7	2	3	232

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	154	15	12	10	4	4		1				46
Negro	2		1									1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
French	4											
Hebrew	3				1	1						2
Irish	19	1	1	1	1	1						5
Total	26	1	1	1	2	2						7
Total native-born	182	16	14	11	6	6		1				54
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	11				1							1
Canadian, French	7	1			1							2
Canadian, Other	42	4	7	2	2	2	1					18
Dutch	1											
Egyptian	1											
English	10	1	4	1								6
French	1											
German	4			1								1
Greek	3											
Hebrew	28		3	1	1	1	1					7
Irish	76	11	8	5	2	2	2					30
Italian (not specified)	10						1				1	2
Negro	4	1										1
Polish	4											
Scotch	4						1					1
Swedish	6		1									1
Total foreign-born	212	18	23	10	7	5	6				1	70
Grand total	394	34	37	21	13	11	6	1			1	124

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	154	4	1									5
Negro	2											
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
French	4											
Hebrew	3											
Irish	19											
Total	26											
Total native-born	182	4	1									5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

LYNN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	11											
Canadian, French	7											
Canadian, Other	42		2									2
Dutch	1											
Egyptian	1											
English	10											
French	1											
German	4											
Greek	3											
Hebrew	28	1			1							2
Irish	76				1							1
Italian (not specified)	10	1										1
Negro	4											
Polish	4											
Scotch	4											
Swedish	6											
Total foreign-born	212	2	2		2							6
Grand total	394	6	3		2							11

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	154	5	3	2	1						11
Negro	2										
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	4										
Hebrew	3										
Irish	19	1									1
Total	26	1									1
Total native-born	182	6	3	2	1						12
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	11	2									2
Canadian, French	7	1									1
Canadian, Other	42	2									2
Dutch	1										
Egyptian	1										
English	10	1									1
French	1										
German	4										
Greek	3	2									2
Hebrew	28	1									1
Irish	76	3									3
Italian (not specified)	10										
Negro	4	1									1
Polish	4										
Scotch	4	2									2
Swedish	6										
Total foreign-born	212	15									15
Grand total	394	21	3	2	1						27

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White	20	4	4	9	3	1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	2			2			
Total native-born	22	4	4	11	3	1	3
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	1					
Canadian, French	1	1					
Canadian, Other	1			1			
Dutch	1			1		1	
Egyptian	1			1			
English	1	1					
Irish	9	5		4	1		1
Polish	1				1		
Swedish	1	1					
Total foreign-born	17	9		7	2	1	1
Grand total	39	13	4	18	5	2	4

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White	20		4	6	4	4	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Irish	2			2			
Total native-born	22		4	8	4	4	2
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1		1				
Canadian, French	1				1		
Canadian, Other	1	1					
Dutch	1						1
Egyptian	1	1					
English	1			1			
Irish	9		3	1	4	1	
Polish	1	1					
Swedish	1	1					
Total foreign-born	17	4	4	2	5	1	1
Grand total	39	4	8	10	9	5	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LYNN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	242	63	57	9	7	23	36	28	12	5	2
Negro	3	1	1				1				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	13	4	4	1			2	2			
Hebrew	7	2	4				1				
Irish	38	11	12	2		2	5	5	1		
Total	58	17	20	3		2	8	7	1		
Total native-born	303	81	78	12	7	25	45	35	13	5	2
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	21	8	3		1	2	6	1			
Canadian, French	17	5	7			1	2		2		
Canadian, Other	59	14	18	2	2	8	8	5	2		
Dutch	1										1
Egyptian	1					1					
English	9	3	2			1	1	2			
French	5	2	2				1				
German	13	3	5	1	1		2	1			
Greek	4	1			1	2					
Hebrew	52	14	11	2	4	10	7	4			
Irish	116	20	31	6	7	7	21	12	11	1	
Italian (nor specified)	29	13	5		3	2	3	3			
Negro	5	1	2					1		1	
Polish	12	6	2			2	2				
Scotch	5		3			1		1			
Swedish	12	2	5			1	2	2			
Total foreign-born	361	92	96	11	19	38	55	32	15	2	1
Grand total	664	173	174	23	26	63	100	67	28	7	3

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White	279	55	54	10	12	41	53	26	11	10	7
Negro	6	1	3			2					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	11	4	3			2	2				
Hebrew	9	2	3		1		3				
Irish	42	6	12	1	4	4	10	5			
Total	62	12	18	1	5	6	15	5			
Total native-born	347	68	75	11	17	49	68	31	11	10	7
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	18	4	4	1		6	3				
Canadian, French	10		2			4	1	1	2		
Canadian, Other	76	17	17	2	2	10	18	7	3		
Dutch	1										1
Egyptian	1					1					
English	15	4	2			4	2	2		1	
French	6	2	3				1				
German	11	2	3	2		1	1	1	1		

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

LYNN—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Greek	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	71	18	21	3	3	13	9	4	.....	.....	.....
Irish	147	23	24	5	7	17	28	22	14	5	2
Italian (not specified)	27	5	9	3	2	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Negro	8	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....
Polish	6	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	9	.....	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	13	1	6	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	420	77	100	16	14	64	75	42	22	7	3
Grand total	767	145	175	27	31	113	143	73	33	17	10

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White	521	118	111	19	19	64	89	54	23	15	9
Negro	9	2	4	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	24	8	7	1	.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	16	4	7	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	80	17	24	3	4	6	15	10	1	.....	.....
Total	120	29	38	4	5	8	23	12	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	650	149	153	23	24	74	113	66	24	15	9
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	39	12	7	1	1	8	9	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	27	5	9	.....	.....	5	3	1	4	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	135	31	35	4	4	18	26	12	5	.....	.....
Dutch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Egyptian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	24	7	4	.....	.....	5	3	4	.....	1	.....
French	11	4	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	24	5	8	3	1	1	3	2	1	.....	.....
Greek	5	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	123	32	32	5	7	23	16	8	.....	.....	.....
Irish	263	43	55	11	14	24	49	34	25	6	2
Italian (not specified)	56	18	14	3	5	3	8	5	.....	.....	.....
Negro	13	2	5	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....
Polish	18	6	4	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	14	.....	7	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	.....
Swedish	25	3	11	.....	.....	2	5	4	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	781	169	196	27	33	102	130	74	37	9	4
Grand total	1,431	318	349	50	57	176	243	140	61	24	13

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

LYNN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	9				9	7	18			25	1	54			55	2	23	2	1	28	19	95	2	1	117
Negro												1			1							1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian, French						1				1											1				1
French												3			3		1			1		4			4
German	1				1																1				1
Hebrew												1			1							1			1
Irish	7				7	4	2			6		8			8		3			3	11	13			24
Italian (not specified)	1				1																1				1
Scotch						1				1											1				1
Total	9				9	6	2			8		12			12		4			4	15	18			33
Total native-born	18				18	13	20			33	1	67			68	2	27	2	1	32	34	114	2	1	151
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian	1				1	1	1			2		7			7						2	8			10
Canadian, French												2			2		2			2		4			4
Canadian, Other							8			8	1	10	1		12		2	1		3	1	20	2		23
Dutch																	1			1		1			1
Egyptian							1			1												1			1
English							1			1	1	2			3						1	3			4
French												1			1							1			1
German												3			3							3			3
Greek	1				1	1	1			2											2	1			3
Hebrew	4				4	1	9			10		7	1		8		3			3	5	19	1		25

Digitized by Google

Irish							1			1		28	1		29		16			16		45	1		46
Italian (not specified)	2				2		2			2		6			6						2	8			10
Negro												1			1		1			1		2			2
Polish							2			2		2			2							4			4
Scotch												1			1							1			1
Swedish							1			1		4			4							5			5
Total foreign-born	8				8	3	27			30	2	74	3		79		25	1		26	13	126	4		143
Grand total	26				26	16	47			63	3	141	3		147	2	52	3	1	58	47	240	6	1	294

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																								
White	13	5		1	19	4	31	2	6	43	1	49	6	7	63	2	17	18	2	39	20	102	26	16	164
Negro							2			2		1			1							3			3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
Canadian, French						1				1											1				1
Canadian, Other						1				1											1				1
French												1			1							1			1
Hebrew	2				2							2	1		3						2	2	1		5
Irish	6				6	9	1		1	11	2	3	2	2	9		4			4	17	8	2	3	30
Italian (not specified)	1				1																1				1
Scotch						1				1											1				1
Total	9				9	12	1		1	14	2	6	3	2	13		4			4	23	11	3	3	40
Total native-born	22	5		1	28	16	34	2	7	59	3	56	9	9	77		21	18	2	43	43	116	29	19	207
Foreign-born:																								
Armenian							4	1		5		2			2							6	1		7
Canadian, French						1	2			3		1	1		2		1	1		2	1	4	2		7
Canadian, Other	1				1		10			10		12	6	3	21	1	3	5		9	2	25	11	3	41
Danish							1			1												1			1
Dutch																	1			1		1			1
Egyptian							1			1												1			1
English							2		1	3		3		1	4			1	1	2		5	1	3	9
German							1			1		1			1			1		1		2	1		3
Greek							1			1												1			1
Hebrew	1				1		10		3	13		8	3		11		2			2	1	20	3	3	27
Irish						3	7			10		40	4	5	49	3	10	15	2	30	6	57	19	7	89
Italian (not specified)		1			1		1			1		5	2		7							7	2		9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																									
Negro												1			1	1	1			2	1	2			3
Polish							3			3		1			1							4			4
Scotch						1				1	1	1			2		1			1	2	2			4
Swedish							1			1		4	1		5							5	1		6
Total foreign-born	2	1			3	5	44	1	4	54	1	79	17	9	106	5	19	23	3	50	13	143	41	16	213
Grand total	24	6		1	31	21	78	3	11	113	4	135	26	18	183	7	40	41	5	93	56	259	70	35	420

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	22	5		1	28	11	49	2	6	68	2	103	6	7	118	4	40	20	3	67	39	197	28	17	281
Negro							2			2		2			2							4			4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian, French						2				2											2				2
Canadian, Other						1				1											1				1
French												4			4		1			1		5			5
German	1				1																1				1
Hebrew	2				2							3	1		4						2	3	1		6
Irish	13				13	13	3		1	17	2	11	2	2	17		7			7	28	21	2	3	54
Italian (not specified)	2				2																2				2
Scotch						2				2											2				2
Total	18				18	18	3		1	22	2	18	3	2	25		8			8	38	29	3	3	73
Total native-born	40	5		1	46	29	54	2	7	92	4	123	9	9	145	4	48	20	3	75	77	230	31	20	358

Digitized by Google

Foreign-born:																									
Armenian	1				1	1	5	1		7		9			9						2	14	1		17
Canadian, French						1	2			3		3	1		4		3	1		4	1	8	2		11
Canadian, Other	1				1		18			18	1	22	7	3	33	1	5	6		12	3	45	13	3	64
Danish							1			1												1			1
Dutch																	2			2		2			2
Egyptian							2			2												2			2
English							3		1	4	1	5		1	7			1	1	2	1	8	1	3	13
French												1			1							1			1
German							1			1		4			4			1		1		5	1		6
Greek	1				1	1	2			3											2	2			4
Hebrew	5				5	1	19		3	23		15	4		19		5			5	6	39	4	3	52
Irish						3	8			11		68	5	5	78	3	26	15	2	46	6	102	20	7	135
Italian (not specified)	2	1			3		3			3		11	2		13						2	15	2		19
Negro												2			2	1	2			3	1	4			5
Polish							5			5		3			3							8			8
Scotch						1				1	1	2			3		1			1	2	3			5
Swedish							2			2		8	1		9							10	1		11
Total foreign-born	10	1			11	8	71	1	4	84	3	153	20	9	185	5	44	24	3	76	26	269	45	16	356
Grand total	50	6		1	57	37	125	3	11	176	7	276	29	18	330	9	92	44	6	151	103	499	76	36	714

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

LYNN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	154	25	16	41
Negro	2			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
French	4			
Hebrew	3	1		1
Irish	19	2	3	5
Total	26	3	3	6
Total native-born	182	28	19	47
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	11	1		1
Canadian, French	7	2		2
Canadian, Other	42	11	3	14
Dutch	1			
Egyptian	1			
English	10	1	3	4
French	1			
German	4	1		1
Greek	3			
Hebrew	28	3	3	6
Irish	76	19	7	26
Italian (not specified)	10	2		2
Negro	4			
Polish	4			
Scotch	4			
Swedish	6	1		1
Total foreign-born	212	41	16	57
Grand total	394	69	35	104

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

LYNN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	69	14	....	83	4	81	....	85	1	9	2	12	74	104	2	180
Negro	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	7	....	....	7	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	8	1	....	9
Canadian, French	5	....	....	5	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	5	6	....	11
Canadian, Other	11	....	....	11	....	10	....	10	....	....	2	2	11	10	2	23
English	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
French	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
German	3	....	....	3	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	3	6	....	9
Greek	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hebrew	12	1	....	13	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	12	4	....	16
Irish	18	1	....	19	....	29	....	29	....	3	3	6	18	33	3	54
Italian (not specified)	10	1	....	11	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	10	4	....	14
Negro	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Polish	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Swedish	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	7
Total	78	3	....	81	1	70	....	71	....	4	5	9	79	77	5	161
Total native-born	148	17	....	165	5	152	....	157	1	13	7	21	154	182	7	343
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
English	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Hebrew	....	1	....	1	....	8	....	8	....	2	....	2	....	11	....	11
Italian (not specified)	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Polish	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Total foreign-born	7	1	....	8	....	17	....	17	....	2	....	2	7	20	....	27
Grand total	155	18	....	173	5	169	....	174	1	15	7	23	161	202	7	370

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	64	9	....	73	4	74	....	78	....	8	4	12	68	91	4	163
Negro	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	4	....	....	4	2	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	8
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Canadian, Other	12	....	....	12	....	7	....	7	....	....	1	1	12	7	1	20
English	2	....	....	2	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
French	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
German	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	1	1	2	2	4	1	7
Hebrew	14	2	....	16	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	14	8	....	22
Irish	23	1	....	24	....	24	....	24	....	4	1	5	23	29	1	53
Italian (not specified)	4	1	....	5	....	9	....	9	....	2	1	3	4	12	1	17
Negro	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Swedish	....	1	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7
Total	63	6	....	69	3	70	....	73	....	8	4	12	66	84	4	154
Total native-born	128	15	....	143	7	147	....	154	....	16	8	24	135	178	8	321

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

LYNN—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	1	15	....	16	....	1	1	2	2	16	1	19
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total foreign-born	2	....	....	2	2	19	....	21	....	2	1	3	4	21	1	26
Grand total	130	15	....	145	9	166	....	175	....	18	9	27	139	199	9	347

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	133	23	....	156	8	155	....	163	1	17	6	24	142	195	6	343
Negro	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	11	....	....	11	3	3	....	6	....	....	....	....	14	3	....	17
Canadian, French	5	....	....	5	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	5	8	....	13
Canadian, Other	23	....	....	23	....	17	....	17	....	....	3	3	23	17	3	43
English	4	....	....	4	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	5	3	....	8
French	4	....	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	4	5	....	9
German	5	....	....	5	....	8	....	8	....	2	1	3	5	10	1	16
Greek	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hebrew	26	3	....	29	....	8	....	8	....	1	....	1	26	12	....	38
Irish	41	2	....	43	....	53	....	53	....	7	4	11	41	62	4	107
Italian (not specified)	14	2	....	16	....	12	....	12	....	2	1	3	14	16	1	31
Negro	1	1	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	7
Polish	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7
Swedish	2	1	....	3	....	11	....	11	....	....	....	....	2	12	....	14
Total	141	9	....	150	4	140	....	144	....	12	9	21	145	161	9	315
Total native-born	276	32	....	308	12	299	....	311	1	29	15	45	289	360	15	664
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	3
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5
English	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Hebrew	1	1	....	2	1	23	....	24	....	3	1	4	2	27	1	30
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Polish	2	....	....	2	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
Total foreign-born	9	1	....	10	2	36	....	38	....	4	1	5	11	41	1	53
Grand total	285	33	....	318	14	335	....	349	1	33	16	50	300	401	16	717

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

LYNN.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	9	1		1		1	3	3		
Canadian, French	4						1		1	2
Canadian, Other	23				1	1	7	5	6	3
Dutch	1									1
Egyptian	1			1						
English	4			1			2		1	
French	1									1
German	3								2	1
Greek	2				1		1			
Hebrew	21		1	1	1	3	13	1		1
Irish	43						1	7	8	27
Italian (not specified)	8			1	1		2	1		3
Negro	2									2
Polish	3				1	2				
Scotch	1								1	
Swedish	5						1	2		2
Total	131	1	1	5	5	7	31	19	19	43

FEMALE.

Armenian	1	1								
Canadian, French	3						1	2		
Canadian, Other	19			1			5	4	4	5
English	6	1			1		1			3
German	1									1
Hebrew	7			1			4	1	1	
Irish	33						3	2	4	24
Italian (not specified)	2							2		
Negro	2									2
Scotch	3			1				1		1
Swedish	1								1	
Total	78	2		3	1		14	12	10	36

TOTAL.

Armenian	10	2		1		1	3	3		
Canadian, French	7						2	2	1	2
Canadian, Other	42			1	1	1	12	9	10	8
Dutch	1									1
Egyptian	1			1						
English	10	1		1	1		3		1	3
French	1									1
German	4								2	2
Greek	2				1		1			
Hebrew	28		1	2	1	3	17	2	1	1
Irish	76						4	9	12	51
Italian (not specified)	10			1	1		2	3		3
Negro	4									4
Polish	3				1	2				
Scotch	4			1				1	1	1
Swedish	6						1	2	1	2
Total	209	3	1	8	6	7	45	31	29	79

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

LYNN.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	11		1	2		1	4	3		
Canadian, French	5						1	1	1	2
Canadian, Other	25				1	1	9	5	6	3
Dutch	1									1
Egyptian	1			1						
English	7	1		1	2		2		1	
French	1									1
German	3								2	1
Greek	2				1		1			
Hebrew	36		3	3	1	3	24	1		1
Irish	46						1	7	8	30
Italian (not specified)	14			2	3		2	4		3
Negro	2									2
Polish	5		2		1	2				
Scotch	1								1	
Swedish	5						1	2		2
Total	165	1	6	9	9	7	45	23	19	46

FEMALE.

Armenian	8	1		1			4	2		
Canadian, French	7						3	2	1	1
Canadian, Other	43			1	1	1	12	12	6	10
Danish	1						1			
Dutch	1									1
English	8	1			1		1		1	4
German	3								2	1
Greek	1				1					
Hebrew	45		1	6	1	2	31	2	1	1
Irish	89						8	14	20	47
Italian (not specified)	10			1	2		2	2	1	2
Negro	3								1	2
Polish	4		3		1					
Scotch	4			1				1	1	1
Swedish	6						1	3	2	
Total	233	2	4	10	7	3	63	38	36	70

TOTAL.

Armenian	19	1	1	3		1	8	5		
Canadian, French	12						4	3	2	3
Canadian, Other	68			1	2	2	21	17	12	13
Danish	1						1			
Dutch	2									2
Egyptian	1			1						
English	15	2		1	3		3		2	4
French	1									1
German	6								4	2
Greek	3				2		1			
Hebrew	81		4	9	2	5	55	3	1	2
Irish	135						9	21	28	77
Italian (not specified)	24			3	5		4	6	1	5
Negro	5								1	4
Polish	9		5		2	2				
Scotch	5			1				1	2	1
Swedish	11						2	5	2	2
Total	398	3	10	19	16	10	108	61	55	116

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

LYNN.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Armenian	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
Canadian, French	10	7	7	3	3	10	10
French	10	6	6	4	4	10	10
German	12	7	7	5	5	12	12
Hebrew	15	4	4	11	11	15	15
Italian (not specified)	17	4	4	13	13	17	17
Swedish	11	5	5	6	6	11	11
Total native-born	81	35	35	46	46	81	81
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	19	11	11	8	5	19	16
Canadian, French	12	5	5	7	7	12	12
Danish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Dutch	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Egyptian	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
French	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
Greek	4	3	2	1	.....	4	2
Hebrew	80	35	28	45	36	80	64
Italian (not specified)	21	12	12	9	7	21	19
Polish	12	6	4	6	3	12	7
Swedish	11	5	5	6	6	11	11
Total foreign-born	171	83	72	88	69	171	141
Grand total	252	118	107	134	115	252	222

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

LYNN.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Alien.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	4	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	4
Canadian, French	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	2	3
Canadian, Other	13	3	.....	1	4	7	.....	2	9	10	.....	3	13
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
English	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2
German	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
Greek	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	10	9	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	10
Irish	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	.....	.....	26	26
Italian (not specified)	4	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	4
Negro	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3
Total	72	17	.....	3	20	19	.....	33	52	36	.....	36	72

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MALDEN, MASS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	31	151	English	2	6
Negro	2	8	French	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			German	6	28
Irish	2	12	Hebrew	13	81
Scotch	1	7	Irish	12	60
Total	3	19	Portuguese	1	2
Total native-born	36	178	Russian	1	6
Foreign-born:			Swedish	3	19
Canadian (other than French)	8	21	Total foreign-born	47	225
			Grand total	83	403

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	31	....	....	4	....	1	3	2	1	6	2	15	....	....	1	1
Negro	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Irish	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	36	....	....	5	....	1	4	2	1	7	2	17	....	....	1	1
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	8	....	....	1	....	1	2	2	....	2	....	1	3	....	....	....
English	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
German	6	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....
Hebrew	13	....	....	....	....	2	5	3	....	1	....	4	3	....	....	....
Irish	12	....	....	2	....	1	6	....	....	....	1	5	1	....	1	1
Portuguese	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	47	....	....	5	....	6	17	7	....	6	1	11	9	....	2	1
Grand total	83	....	....	10	....	7	21	9	1	13	3	28	9	....	3	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	151	....	....	23	....	4	9	8	7	29	17	69	....	....	2	2
Negro	8	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Irish	12	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Scotch	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Total	19	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	178	....	....	28	....	4	16	8	7	32	17	81	....	....	2	2
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	21	....	....	4	....	2	3	9	....	5	....	2	9	....	....	....
English	6	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
German	28	....	....	....	....	4	5	2	....	12	....	....	7	....	....	....
Hebrew	81	....	....	....	....	7	37	16	....	6	....	29	22	....	....	....
Irish	60	....	....	7	....	1	35	....	....	....	5	20	4	....	1	5
Portuguese	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	19	....	....	15	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	225	....	....	26	....	18	92	29	....	23	5	55	46	....	3	5
Grand total	403	....	....	54	....	22	108	37	7	55	22	136	46	....	5	7

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	31	7	2	20	4	1	1
Negro	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Irish	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	36	9	2	23	4	1	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

MALDEN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	8	3	2	3	1	.....	3
English	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	6	1	1	3	1	.....	1
Hebrew	13	5	3	5	2	.....	3
Irish	12	7	.....	5	2	1	2
Portuguese	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	47	21	7	17	7	2	10
Grand total	83	30	9	40	11	3	11

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	151	32	8	90	28	2	2
Negro	8	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Irish	12	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Total	19	7	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	178	44	8	105	28	2	2
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	21	7	9	7	2	.....	9
English	6	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
German	28	5	2	12	4	.....	7
Hebrew	81	37	16	35	7	.....	22
Irish	60	39	.....	20	6	1	9
Portuguese	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	19	15	.....	.....	4	.....	4
Total foreign-born	225	115	29	78	23	3	51
Grand total	403	159	37	183	51	5	53

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	31	....	3	10	17	10	....	.....	4	.....	4
Negro	2	....	....	.....	2	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish	2	....	....	.....	2	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	....	....	.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	....	....	.....	3	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	36	....	3	10	22	14	....	.....	4	.....	4
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	8	3	....	1	3	2	....	1	1	.....	.....
English	2	1	....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	6	1	1	2	2	1	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	13	2	1	.....	2	3	....	2	2	1	4
Irish	12	1	2	3	7	1	....	1	1	1	.....
Portuguese	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russian	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	1	1	1	.....	....	....	.....	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	47	9	5	7	15	9	....	4	5	3	6
Grand total	83	9	8	17	37	23	....	4	9	3	10

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	151	....	16	47	93	45	....	.....	16	.....	25
Negro	8	....	....	.....	8	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish	12	....	....	.....	12	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	7	....	....	.....	7	7	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	19	....	....	.....	19	19	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	178	....	16	47	120	67	....	.....	16	.....	25

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

MALDEN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	21	10	....	2	5	6	....	5	2	.....	.....
English	6	2	....	.....	.....	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	2	....	....	.....	.....	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	28	7	4	9	11	5	....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew	81	13	7	.....	8	15	....	14	14	9	22
Irish	60	4	14	16	41	1	....	3	3	1	.....
Portuguese	2	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	2	.....
Russian	6	....	....	.....	6	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	19	4	5	4	.....	....	....	.....	10	.....	5
Total foreign-born	225	40	30	31	71	33	....	22	29	12	29
Grand total	403	40	46	78	191	100	....	22	45	12	54

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more
Native-born of native father:											
White	31	1	4	5	5	3	6	2	3	2	.....
Negro	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	36	1	4	6	5	5	6	4	3	2	.....
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	8	2	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	6	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	13	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	3	2	1	1
Irish	12	2	.....	1	2	3	1	.....	1	2	.....
Portuguese	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	47	4	8	2	10	6	5	4	3	3	2
Grand total	83	5	12	8	15	11	11	8	6	5	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MALDEN

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	31	1	3	3	1	5	2	3	1	....	....	19
Negro	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Irish	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Total	3	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	3
Total native-born	36	1	3	3	2	5	4	3	1	....	....	22
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)	8	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	6	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew	13	1	....	1	....	2	3	2	1	1	....	11
Irish	12	....	....	....	3	1	....	1	2	....	....	7
Portuguese	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	47	2	....	2	5	5	4	3	3	1	....	25
Grand total	83	3	3	5	7	10	8	6	4	1	....	47

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	31	....	3	2	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	10
Negro	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Irish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	36	....	3	3	2	2	1	....	....	1	....	12
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)	8	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
English	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	6	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew	13	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	12	2	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Portuguese	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	3	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	3
Total foreign-born	47	3	5	2	8	1	....	....	....	....	1	20
Grand total	83	3	8	5	10	3	1	....	....	1	1	32

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

MALDEN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	31					1						1
Negro	2											
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Irish	2											
Scotch	1											
Total	3											
Total native-born	36					1						1
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)	8											
English	2											
French	1											
German	6											
Hebrew	13											
Irish	12											
Portuguese	1		1									1
Russian	1											
Swedish	3											
Total foreign-born	47		1									1
Grand total	83		1			1						2

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	31	1									1
Negro	2										
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish	2										
Scotch	1										
Total	3										
Total native-born	36	1									1
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	8	1									1
English	2										
French	1										
German	6										
Hebrew	13										
Irish	12										
Portuguese	1										
Russian	1										
Swedish	3										
Total foreign-born	47	1									1
Grand total	83	2									2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White	1	1					1
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	1					1
Hebrew	1		1				
Total foreign-born	2	1	1				1
Grand total	3	2	1				2

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.			
		40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White	1				1
Foreign-born:					
Canadian (other than French)	1	1			
Hebrew	1	1			
Total foreign-born	2	2			
Grand total	3	2			1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MALDEN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	69	18	23	4	2	4	10	6	.....	1	1
Negro	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish	7	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotch	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	11	3	4	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	84	21	29	6	2	6	11	6	1	1	1
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	8	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....
English	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	13	7	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	34	7	13	2	1	.....	4	7	.....	.....	.....
Irish	28	5	10	3	1	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	7	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	98	23	32	7	3	6	10	15	1	1	.....
Grand total	182	44	61	13	5	12	21	21	2	2	1

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	82	19	22	3	3	9	16	4	4	1	1
Negro	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	8	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	94	23	24	3	4	10	19	5	4	1	1
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	13	.....	3	1	.....	2	3	.....	2	1	1
English	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	15	3	5	.....	.....	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	47	14	16	4	.....	2	10	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	32	5	12	.....	3	1	6	3	1	.....	1
Portuguese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	12	2	6	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	127	24	44	6	3	7	29	4	5	3	2
Grand total	221	47	68	9	7	17	48	9	9	4	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

MALDEN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	151	37	45	7	5	13	26	10	4	2	2
Negro	8	1	2	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Irish	12	3	4	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....
Scotch	7	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	19	6	6	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	178	44	53	9	6	16	30	11	5	2	2
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	21	1	4	2	.....	5	3	1	2	2	1
English	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	1	.....
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
German	28	10	8	.....	.....	1	7	1	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	81	21	29	6	1	2	14	8	.....	.....	.....
Irish	60	10	22	3	4	3	9	7	1	.....	1
Portuguese	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	19	4	10	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	225	47	76	13	6	13	39	19	6	4	2
Grand total	403	91	129	22	12	29	69	30	11	6	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

MALDEN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	2	....	....	....	2	2	3	....	....	5	....	13	1	....	14	....	3	1	....	4	4	19	2	....	25
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Irish	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	3	2	....	....	5
Portuguese	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	2	....	....	....	2	3	1	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	5	3	....	....	8
Total native-born	4	....	....	....	4	5	4	....	....	9	....	14	1	....	15	....	4	1	....	5	9	22	2	....	33
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	4	....	....	5
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	8	....	3	....	....	3	1	11	....	....	12
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	1	....	7	....	....	7
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	3	....	19	....	....	19	....	7	1	....	8	2	28	1	....	31
Grand total	5	....	....	....	5	6	6	....	....	12	....	33	1	....	34	....	11	2	....	13	11	50	3	....	64

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

MALDEN—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	3	....	....	....	3	3	5	1	....	9	....	10	2	1	13	2	1	6	....	9	8	16	9	1	34
Negro	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Irish	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	4
Total	3	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	....	....	7
Total native-born	7	....	....	....	7	4	5	1	....	10	2	11	4	1	18	2	1	6	....	9	15	17	11	1	44
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	4	2	....	6	....	3	2	....	5	1	7	4	1	13
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	1	....	2
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	1	1	5	....	....	1	....	1	....	4	2	1	7
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	9	....	1	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	2	12
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	6	1	....	7	....	1	3	....	4	....	8	4	1	13
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	3	7	....	25	6	2	33	....	5	8	....	13	1	33	14	5	53
Grand total	7	....	....	....	7	5	8	1	3	17	2	36	10	3	51	2	6	14	....	22	16	50	25	6	97

Digitized by Google

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																								
White	5	....	....	....	5	5	8	1	....	14	....	23	3	1	27	2	4	7	....	13	12	35	11	1	59
Negro	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
English	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Irish	4	....	....	....	4	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	6	3	....	....	9
Portuguese	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	5	....	....	....	5	4	1	....	....	5	2	2	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	1	11	4	....	....	15
Total native born	11	....	....	....	11	9	9	1	....	19	2	25	5	1	33	2	5	7	....	14	24	39	13	1	77
Foreign-born:																								
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	1	5	....	5	2	....	7	....	4	2	....	6	2	11	4	1	18
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3	....	2	1	....	3
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	5	1	1	7	....	1	1	....	2	....	7	2	1	10
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	....	17	....	1	18	....	3	....	....	3	1	21	....	2	24
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	12	1	....	13	....	2	3	....	5	....	15	4	1	20
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	....	1	2	5	....	3	10	....	44	6	2	52	....	12	9	....	21	3	61	15	5	84
Grand total	12	....	....	....	12	11	14	1	3	29	2	69	11	3	85	2	17	16	....	35	27	100	28	6	161

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MALDEN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	31	9	1	10
Negro	2	2		2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Irish	2			
Scotch	1			
Total	3			
Total native-born	36	11	1	12
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French)	8	4	1	5
English	2	1		1
French	1	1		1
German	6	2	1	3
Hebrew	13		2	2
Irish	12	4	1	5
Portuguese	1			
Russian	1			
Swedish	3	2		2
Total foreign-born	47	14	5	19
Grand total	83	25	6	31

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

MALDEN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	19	4	....	23	....	27	....	27	....	3	1	4	19	34	1	54
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	4	....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
German	6	....	....	6	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	8
Hebrew	6	....	....	6	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	6	8	....	14
Irish	4	1	....	5	....	10	....	10	....	1	2	3	4	12	2	18
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Total	19	1	....	20	....	24	....	24	....	1	2	3	19	26	2	47
Total native-born	38	5	....	43	....	53	....	53	....	6	3	9	38	64	3	105
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	2	....	2	1	7	....	8
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	3
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	1	....	8	....	8	....	3	1	4	1	11	1	13
Grand total	39	5	....	44	....	61	....	61	....	9	4	13	39	75	4	118

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

MALDEN—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	22	2	....	24	....	27	....	27	1	1	2	4	23	30	2	55
Negro	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
German	3	....	....	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Hebrew	12	1	....	13	....	12	....	12	....	2	....	2	12	15	....	27
Irish	2	1	....	3	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	2	13	....	15
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Swedish	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Total	19	2	....	21	1	32	....	33	....	2	....	2	20	36	....	56
Total native-born	42	4	....	46	1	59	....	60	1	3	2	6	44	66	2	112
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	1	1	2	1	5	1	7
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	1	....	8	....	8	....	1	2	3	1	9	2	12
Grand total	43	4	....	47	1	67	....	68	1	4	4	9	45	75	4	124

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	41	6	....	47	....	54	....	54	1	4	3	8	42	64	3	109
Negro	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	1	4	....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5
German	9	....	....	9	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	10	2	....	12
Hebrew	18	1	....	19	....	20	....	20	....	2	....	2	18	23	....	41
Irish	6	2	....	8	....	22	....	22	....	1	2	3	6	25	2	33
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Swedish	3	....	....	3	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	3	5	....	8
Total	38	3	....	41	1	56	....	57	....	3	2	5	39	62	2	103
Total native-born	80	9	....	89	1	112	....	113	1	9	5	15	82	130	5	217
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	2
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	....	9	....	9	....	3	1	4	2	12	1	15
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	....	4	1	5
Total foreign-born	2	....	....	2	....	16	....	16	....	4	3	7	2	20	3	25
Grand total	82	9	....	91	1	128	....	129	1	13	8	22	84	150	8	242

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

MALDEN.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	3	1							1	1
English	1									1
German	3						1		1	1
Hebrew	11				1	1	3	1	4	1
Irish	7							1	2	4
Portuguese	1									1
Russian	1						1			
Total	27	1			1	1	5	2	8	9

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	5						1			4
English	1									1
French	1									1
German	3									3
Hebrew	2	1					1			
Irish	5					1			1	3
Swedish	3						1		1	1
Total	20	1				1	3		2	13

TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French)	8	1					1		1	5
English	2									2
French	1									1
German	6						1		1	4
Hebrew	13	1			1	1	4	1	4	1
Irish	12					1		1	3	7
Portuguese	1									1
Russian	1						1			
Swedish	3						1		1	1
Total	47	2			1	2	8	2	10	22

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

MALDEN.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	6	1					1		3	1
English	1									1
French	1									1
German	3						1		1	1
Hebrew	20	2		1	1	1	8	2	4	1
Irish	7							1	2	4
Portuguese	1									1
Russian	2			1			1			
Swedish	3						3			
Total	44	3		2	1	1	14	3	10	10

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	14						2	1	3	8
Danish	1									1
English	2									2
French	1									1
German	7					1		1	1	4
Hebrew	19	1		3			7	6	1	1
Irish	13					1			5	7
Russian	3			3						
Swedish	5						3		1	1
Total	65	1		6		2	12	8	11	25

TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French)	20	1					3	1	6	9
Danish	1									1
English	3									3
French	2									2
German	10					1	1	1	2	5
Hebrew	39	3		4	1	1	15	8	5	2
Irish	20					1		1	7	11
Portuguese	1									1
Russian	5			4			1			
Swedish	8						6		1	1
Total	109	4		8	1	3	26	11	21	35

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

MALDEN.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Hebrew	22	8	8	14	14	22	22
Portuguese	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
Total native-born	32	13	13	19	19	32	32
Foreign-born:							
Danish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
French	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
German	10	3	3	7	6	10	9
Hebrew	37	19	14	18	13	37	27
Portuguese	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russian	5	2	2	3	2	5	4
Swedish	8	3	3	5	5	8	8
Total foreign-born	64	29	23	35	28	64	51
Grand total	96	42	36	54	47	96	83

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

MALDEN.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
German	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	7	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	1	4	3	3	1	7
Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	2	.....	1	3
Russian	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total	14	1	4	.....	5	7	.....	2	9	8	4	2	14

Digitized by Google

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	37	121
Negro	11	26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Bohemian and Moravian	3	19
English	35	85
French	4	15
German	78	342
Irish	17	43
Norwegian	4	7
Polish	16	55
Scotch	3	8
Welsh	2	7
Total	162	581
Total native-born	210	728
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	7	35
Canadian, French	2	13
Canadian, Other	2	2
Danish	2	6
Dutch	1	1
Foreign-born—Continued.		
English	14	35
Flemish	1	8
French	4	8
German	212	942
Hebrew	2	11
Irish	18	90
Italian, North	5	15
Italian, South	24	135
Magyar	2	6
Norwegian	10	36
Polish	107	648
Russian	1	5
Scotch	4	9
Scotch-Irish	1	1
Slovenian	3	17
Spanish	1	6
Swedish	2	3
Welsh	1	5
Total foreign-born	426	2,037
Grand total	636	2,765

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	37	121
Negro	11	26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Bohemian and Moravian	3	19
English	35	85
French	4	15
German	78	342
Irish	17	43
Norwegian	4	7
Polish	16	55
Scotch	3	8
Welsh	2	7
Total	162	581
Total native-born	210	728
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	7	35
Canadian, French	2	13
Canadian, Other	2	2
Danish	2	6
Dutch	1	1
Foreign-born—Continued.		
English	14	35
Flemish	1	8
French	4	8
German	212	942
Hebrew	2	11
Irish	18	90
Italian, North	5	15
Italian, South	24	135
Magyar	2	6
Norwegian	10	36
Polish	107	648
Russian	1	5
Scotch	4	9
Scotch-Irish	1	1
Slovenian	3	17
Spanish	1	6
Swedish	2	3
Welsh	1	5
Total foreign-born	426	2,037
Grand total	636	2,765

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	37	121
Negro	11	26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Bohemian and Moravian	3	19
English	35	85
French	4	15
German	78	342
Irish	17	43
Norwegian	4	7
Polish	16	55
Scotch	3	8
Welsh	2	7
Total	162	581
Total native-born	210	728
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	7	35
Canadian, French	2	13
Canadian, Other	2	2
Danish	2	6
Dutch	1	1
Foreign-born—Continued.		
English	14	35
Flemish	1	8
French	4	8
German	212	942
Hebrew	2	11
Irish	18	90
Italian, North	5	15
Italian, South	24	135
Magyar	2	6
Norwegian	10	36
Polish	107	648
Russian	1	5
Scotch	4	9
Scotch-Irish	1	1
Slovenian	3	17
Spanish	1	6
Swedish	2	3
Welsh	1	5
Total foreign-born	426	2,037
Grand total	636	2,765

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	37	121
Negro	11	26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Bohemian and Moravian	3	19
English	35	85
French	4	15
German	78	342
Irish	17	43
Norwegian	4	7
Polish	16	55
Scotch	3	8
Welsh	2	7
Total	162	581
Total native-born	210	728
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	7	35
Canadian, French	2	13
Canadian, Other	2	2
Danish	2	6
Dutch	1	1
Foreign-born—Continued.		
English	14	35
Flemish	1	8
French	4	8
German	212	942
Hebrew	2	11
Irish	18	90
Italian, North	5	15
Italian, South	24	135
Magyar	2	6
Norwegian	10	36
Polish	107	648
Russian	1	5
Scotch	4	9
Scotch-Irish	1	1
Slovenian	3	17
Spanish	1	6
Swedish	2	3
Welsh	1	5
Total foreign-born	426	2,037
Grand total	636	2,765

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	37	121
Negro	11	26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Bohemian and Moravian	3	19
English	35	85
French	4	15
German	78	342
Irish	17	43
Norwegian	4	7
Polish	16	55
Scotch	3	8
Welsh	2	7
Total	162	581
Total native-born	210	728
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	7	35
Canadian, French	2	13
Canadian, Other	2	2
Danish	2	6
Dutch	1	1
Foreign-born—Continued.		
English	14	35
Flemish	1	8
French	4	8
German	212	942
Hebrew	2	11
Irish	18	90
Italian, North	5	15
Italian, South	24	135
Magyar	2	6
Norwegian	10	36
Polish	107	648
Russian	1	5
Scotch	4	9
Scotch-Irish	1	1
Slovenian	3	17
Spanish	1	6
Swedish	2	3
Welsh	1	5
Total foreign-born	426	2,037
Grand total	636	2,765

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	37	2	....	1	....	3	12	3	....	7	....	18	1	2	....	....
Negro	11	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	....	4	....	3	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	35	....	....	....	....	2	8	5	1	10	....	13	....	3	1	....
French	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
German	78	1	....	3	....	17	19	6	7	25	1	14	....	3	....	....
Irish	17	....	....	....	....	3	6	3	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Polish	16	....	....	1	....	5	2	1	1	4	....	4	....	1	....	....
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Welsh	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	162	1	....	4	....	29	39	15	10	52	1	41	....	7	1	....
Total native-born	210	3	....	5	....	35	52	19	10	63	1	62	1	9	1	....
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	5	....	1	....	1	....	....
Canadian, French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	14	1	1	....	....	....	4	1	....	2	....	6	....	....	4	....
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....
German	212	3	....	4	....	12	62	31	6	64	4	69	....	6	8	4
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	18	....	....	....	....	....	7	4	....	2	....	7	....	1	....	....
Italian, North	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....
Italian, South	24	....	....	2	....	....	6	4	....	7	....	12	....	1	....	....
Magyar	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Norwegian	10	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	1	....
Polish	107	5	....	8	....	12	33	19	10	30	9	24	....	4	....	2
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	4	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Slovenian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	426	9	1	15	....	25	128	64	17	123	14	132	....	15	15	6
Grand total	636	12	1	20	....	60	180	83	27	186	15	194	1	24	16	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	121	9	....	3	....	16	50	9	....	25	....	43	4	5	....	....
Negro	26	....	....	....	....	8	3	4	....	12	....	3	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	19	....	....	....	....	5	14	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	85	....	....	....	....	4	19	19	4	31	....	23	....	8	2	....
French	15	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	12	....	3	....	....	....	....
German	342	6	....	11	....	71	71	37	29	124	4	67	....	15	....	....
Irish	43	....	....	....	....	11	20	11	7	10	....	8	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	2	....	....	....	....
Polish	55	....	....	5	....	18	3	4	2	16	....	11	....	4	....	....
Scotch	8	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Welsh	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	3	....	....	....	....
Total	581	6	....	16	....	115	140	71	42	216	4	118	....	27	2	....
Total native-born	728	15	....	19	....	139	193	84	42	253	4	164	4	32	2	....
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	35	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	25	....	5	....	5	....	....
Canadian, French	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	35	1	4	....	....	....	9	7	....	2	....	19	....	....	5	....
Flemish	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	6	....	....	....	....
German	942	24	....	11	....	44	248	164	34	318	20	324	....	26	13	25
Hebrew	11	....	....	....	....	....	7	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	90	....	....	....	....	....	29	26	....	13	....	33	....	5	....	....
Italian, North	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	3	7	....	1	....	4	....	....
Italian, South	135	....	....	9	....	....	29	24	....	41	....	67	....	8	....	....
Magyar	6	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Norwegian	36	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	12	....	11	....	....	1	....
Polish	648	33	....	41	....	60	188	111	70	174	57	166	....	20	....	20
Russian	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Scotch	9	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	5	....	....	....	....	2	....
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Slovenian	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	2	....
Spanish	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	3	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Welsh	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	2,037	58	4	63	....	106	557	356	107	628	82	656	....	72	23	45
Grand total	2,765	73	4	82	....	245	750	440	149	881	86	820	4	104	25	45

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	37	15	3	25	5		1
Negro	11	1	1	7	3		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	3	2		2	1		
English	35	8	5	23	6	1	
French	4	1		4			
German	78	23	6	39	27		
Irish	17	6	3	9	4		
Norweigan	4			4			
Polish	16	3	1	8	7		
Scotch	3	1		2	1		
Welsh	2			2			
Total	162	44	15	93	46	1	
Total native-born	210	60	19	125	54	1	1
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	7	2		6	1		
Canadian, French	2			2			
Canadian, Other	2	2					
Danish	2			1	1		
Dutch	1	1					
English	14	5	2	8		4	
Flemish	1	1	1				
French	4			4			
German	212	68	31	132	28	8	4
Hebrew	2	1	1	1			
Irish	18	7	4	9	1		
Italian, North	5		2	3	2		
Italian, South	24	8	4	19	1		
Magyar	2	1			1		
Norwegian	10	5		5		1	
Polish	107	46	19	54	33		2
Russian	1			1			
Scotch	4	3	1	2		1	
Scotch-Irish	1			1			
Slovenian	3			3		1	
Spanish	1	1		1			
Swedish	2			1	1		
Welsh	1			1			
Total foreign-born	426	151	65	254	69	15	6
Grand total	636	211	84	379	123	16	7

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	121	62	9	68	21	.....	4
Negro	26	3	4	15	8	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	19	14	.....	13	5	.....	.....
English	85	19	19	54	16	2	.....
French	15	7	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
German	342	88	37	191	115	.....	.....
Irish	43	20	11	18	18	.....	.....
Norwegian	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Polish	55	8	4	27	24	.....	.....
Scotch	8	6	.....	2	6	.....	.....
Welsh	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Total	581	162	71	334	184	2	.....
Total native-born	728	227	84	417	213	2	4
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	35	12	.....	30	5	.....	.....
Canadian, French	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	6	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....
Dutch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	35	10	11	21	.....	5	.....
Flemish	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
German	942	277	164	633	124	13	25
Hebrew	11	7	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Irish	90	29	26	46	5	.....	.....
Italian, North	15	.....	10	8	7	.....	.....
Italian, South	135	38	24	108	8	.....	.....
Magyar	6	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Norwegian	36	13	.....	23	.....	1	.....
Polish	648	262	111	340	200	.....	20
Russian	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	9	5	2	5	.....	2	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovenian	17	.....	.....	17	.....	2	.....
Spanish	6	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Welsh	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2,037	672	360	1,275	360	23	45
Grand total	2,765	899	444	1,692	573	25	49

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	37	3	15	3	20	15	3	.....	5	5	5
Negro	11	1	5	2	5	5	1	.....	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	1	.....	1	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	35	3	18	6	19	8	4	1	3	1	.....
French	4	....	1	1	1	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	78	2	46	5	34	30	....	1	9	1	2
Irish	17	1	4	3	8	7	2	.....	2	2	.....
Norwegian	4	....	3	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Polish	16	....	10	1	8	6	1	2	3	.....	.....
Scotch	3	....	2	2	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Welsh	2	....	1	.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	162	6	86	19	75	58	9	4	18	5	2
Total native-born	210	10	106	24	100	78	13	4	24	11	8
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	7	....	4	.....	2	3	....	.....	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	2	....	2	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	2	1	....	.....	2	....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Danish	2	....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Dutch	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	14	2	8	5	9	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....
French	4	1	1	.2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
German	212	7	127	20	103	78	7	9	12	5	10
Hebrew	2	1	1	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	18	1	9	1	13	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	5	....	4	.....	2	....	....	.....	1	1	.....
Italian, South	24	....	20	1	13	6	....	.....	1	.....	3
Magyar	2	....	2	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	10	2	3	1	2	5	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Polish	107	2	72	4	73	24	1	5	11	1	6
Russian	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	....	2	.....	2	....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovenian	3	....	3	.....	1	....	....	.....	1	.....	1
Spanish	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	2	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	2	.....
Welsh	1	....	1	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	426	19	261	37	230	133	17	17	28	15	21
Grand total	636	29	367	61	330	211	30	21	52	26	29

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	121	5	56	4	74	60	4	.....	23	8	17
Negro	26	4	15	2	15	13	1	.....	5	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	19	....	5	.....	6	14	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	85	7	46	11	42	25	4	1	9	1	.....
French	15	....	3	3	3	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	342	7	203	23	155	131	....	2	42	2	8
Irish	43	6	8	3	24	21	5	.....	3	2	.....
Norwegian	7	....	6	4	1	....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Polish	55	....	35	5	27	23	2	3	12	.....	.....
Scotch	8	....	2	2	2	6	1	.....	6	.....	.....
Welsh	7	....	4	.....	3	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	581	20	312	51	263	235	13	6	72	6	8
Total native-born	728	29	383	57	352	308	18	6	100	15	29
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	35	....	22	.....	12	13	....	.....	6	.....	6
Canadian, French	13	....	13	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	2	1	.....	.....	2	....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Danish	6	....	5	.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Dutch	1	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	35	2	25	11	24	11	4	7	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	8	....	.....	8	.....	....	....	.....	.....	8	.....
French	8	2	1	2	5	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....
German	942	14	631	54	475	360	9	48	57	13	63
Hebrew	11	4	7	.....	7	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	90	3	52	8	66	44	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	15	....	14	.....	7	....	....	.....	3	2	.....
Italian, South	135	....	119	4	67	35	....	.....	5	.....	20
Magyar	6	....	6	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	36	3	18	3	7	20	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Polish	648	8	472	29	444	140	2	32	55	1	43
Russian	5	....	5	5	5	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	9	....	6	.....	3	....	1	.....	4	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovenian	17	....	17	.....	8	....	....	.....	2	.....	2
Spanish	6	....	.....	6	6	6	....	6	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	3	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	3	.....
Welsh	5	....	5	.....	.....	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2,037	40	1,418	130	1,145	643	21	94	132	32	134
Grand total	2,765	69	1,801	187	1,497	951	39	100	232	47	163

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	37	10	6	6	4	5	4		2		
Negro	11	5	1	2	2	1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	3					1	1		1		
English	35	14	5	8	6		1	1			
French	4		1	2				1			
German	78	4	8	13	20	12	12	5	1	2	1
Irish	17	10	1		2	2	1	1			
Norwegian	4	3			1						
Polish	16	2	3	2	5	3	1				
Scotch	3	2					1				
Welsh	2			1	1						
Total	162	35	18	26	35	18	17	8	2	2	1
Total native-born	210	50	25	34	41	24	21	8	4	2	1
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	7		1			3	3				
Canadian, French	2			1							1
Canadian, Other	2	2									
Danish	2	1				1					
Dutch	1	1									
English	14	7	3	1	1			1	1		
Flemish	1								1		
French	4	2	1		1						
German	212	25	33	23	29	32	25	22	9	12	2
Hebrew	2				1			1			
Irish	18	3		3	4	2		1	2	1	2
Italian, North	5	2		1	1		1				
Italian, South	24			1	4	7	6	3	3		
Magyar	2		1		1						
Norwegian	10	3	1	2		1	1	2			
Polish	107	1	6	10	11	19	8	21	15	12	4
Russian	1					1					
Scotch	4	1	2		1						
Scotch-Irish	1	1									
Slovenian	3		1					1	1		
Spanish	1						1				
Swedish	2	1	1								
Welsh	1					1					
Total foreign-born	426	50	50	42	54	67	45	52	32	25	9
Grand total	636	100	75	76	95	91	66	60	36	27	10

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	37	4	3	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	13
Negro	11	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	35	2	4	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	10
French	4	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
German	78	....	2	10	2	4	4	1	2	1	....	....	26
Irish	17	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	16	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	162	2	10	14	4	6	6	1	2	1	....	....	46
Total native-born	210	7	13	15	7	8	6	3	2	1	....	....	62
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	7	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Canadian, French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	14	2	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	5
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
French	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	212	15	8	16	20	16	19	7	11	....	1	....	113
Hebrew	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	18	....	3	3	2	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	13
Italian, North	5	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Italian, South	24	....	....	3	5	5	3	3	....	....	....	....	19
Magyar	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	10	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Polish	107	1	2	4	14	4	9	9	8	1	3	....	55
Russian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovenian	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	426	22	14	31	46	30	36	24	20	3	4	....	230
Grand total	636	29	27	46	53	38	42	27	22	4	4	....	292

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

MILWAUKEE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	37	1	2	3	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	14
Negro	11	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
English	35	2	2	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
French	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	78	2	8	11	10	9	8	1	....	....	....	....	49
Irish	17	3	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	8
Norwegian	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	16	1	3	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	162	8	15	15	19	13	11	2	1	....	....	....	84
Total native-born	210	11	17	19	24	16	12	2	1	....	....	....	102
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	7	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, French	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	14	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	212	12	15	14	12	12	8	2	1	1	....	....	77
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	18	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4
Italian, North	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Italian, South	24	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Magyar	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	10	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Polish	107	....	5	8	7	5	4	11	6	3	....	....	49
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovenian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	426	21	25	27	22	21	14	14	7	4	1	....	156
Grand total	636	32	42	46	46	37	26	16	8	4	1	....	258

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

MILWAUKEE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	37												
Negro	11												
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian	3												
English	35	3	1										4
French	4												
German	78												
Irish	17	2											2
Norwegian	4												
Polish	16												
Scotch	3												
Welsh	2												
Total	162	5	1										6
Total native-born	210	5	1										6
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	7												
Canadian, French	2												
Canadian, Other	2												
Danish	2												
Dutch	1												
English	14	1											1
Flemish	1												
French	4												
German	212	5	1		1				1			1	9
Hebrew	2												
Irish	18												
Italian, North	5												
Italian, South	24												
Magyar	2												
Norwegian	10	1											1
Polish	107	1						1					2
Russian	1												
Scotch	4												
Scotch-Irish	1												
Slovenian	3												
Spanish	1												
Swedish	2												
Welsh	1												
Total foreign-born	426	8	1		1			1	1			1	13
Grand total	636	13	2		1			1	1			1	19

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

MILWAUKEE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.										
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	37	9					1					10
Negro	11	3		1								4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Bohemian and Moravian	3											
English	35	9		1	1							11
French	4											
German	78	2				1						3
Irish	17	5										5
Norwegian	4	3										3
Polish	16	1			1							2
Scotch	3	2										2
Welsh	2											
Total	162	22		1	2	1						26
Total native-born	210	34		2	2	1	1					40
Foreign-born:												
Bohemian and Moravian	7											
Canadian, French	2											
Canadian, Other	2	2										2
Danish	2	1										1
Dutch	1	1										1
English	14	3										3
Flemish	1											
French	4	1										1
German	212	8	2	1			1	1				13
Hebrew	2											
Irish	18	1										1
Italian, North	5											
Italian, South	24											
Magyar	2											
Norwegian	10	1										1
Polish	107									1		1
Russian	1											
Scotch	4	1										1
Scotch-Irish	1	1										1
Slovenian	3											
Spanish	1											
Swedish	2	1										1
Welsh	1											
Total foreign-born	426	21	2	1			1	1		1		27
Grand total	636	55	2	3	2	1	2	1		1		67

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	4	1		3			
Negro	1			1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, English	2		1	2		1	
Total native-born	7	1	1	6		1	
Foreign-born:							
English	2			2			
French	1			1			
German	15	6	3	6	1	4	
Norwegian	1	1					
Polish	1		1	1			
Scotch	1	1	1			1	
Slovenian	1			1		1	
Total foreign-born	22	8	5	11	1	6	
Grand total	29	9	6	17	1	7	

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	4	1	2		1		
Negro	1			1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, English	2		1				1
Total native-born	7	1	3	1	1		1
Foreign-born:							
English	2	1				1	
French	1				1		
German	15	3		1	2	5	4
Norwegian	1						1
Polish	1	1					
Scotch	1						1
Slovenian	1						1
Total foreign-born	22	5		1	3	6	7
Grand total	29	6	3	2	4	6	8

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	58	10	16	4	5	8	8	5	1	1	.....
Negro	9	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	8	3	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	46	10	7	2	3	6	12	2	2	1	1
French	7	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
German	149	48	54	4	11	11	12	7	2	.....	.....
Irish	21	5	9	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	2	.....
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	24	13	7	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	5	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	265	82	83	8	16	23	32	12	5	3	1
Total native-born	332	95	100	12	21	33	40	19	7	4	1
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	15	2	5	1	1	1	2	2	1	.....	.....
Canadian, French	7	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Canadian, Other	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
English	16	1	5	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	3	.....
Flemish	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
French	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German	467	105	165	26	33	23	52	31	21	7	4
Hebrew	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	39	10	11	1	3	2	3	5	3	1	.....
Italian, North	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	69	24	22	2	1	4	8	7	.....	1	.....
Magyar	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	17	1	6	1	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	311	87	129	14	19	11	30	16	3	2	.....
Russian	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovenian	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Spanish	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	992	247	359	48	61	50	105	67	33	15	7
Grand total	1,324	342	459	60	82	83	145	86	40	19	8

Digitized by Google

Table 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

MILWAUKEE—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	63	12	13	1	4	11	13	6	3	.....	.....
Negro	17	5	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	11	3	3	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
English	39	6	9	.....	2	6	9	4	1	1	1
French	8	.....	3	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
German	193	29	64	13	10	23	43	10	1	.....	.....
Irish	22	2	4	2	1	2	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	5	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	31	8	7	.....	2	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	316	50	93	15	20	44	69	21	2	1	1
Total native-born	396	67	107	17	25	58	84	30	6	1	1
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	20	2	7	3	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	6	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	19	2	4	.....	1	2	2	2	2	1	3
Flemish	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
German	475	74	133	34	29	48	69	50	20	13	5
Hebrew	6	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	51	12	17	2	1	4	5	7	1	2	.....
Italian, North	8	.....	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	66	22	15	4	1	6	11	6	1	.....	.....
Magyar	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	19	4	4	2	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	2
Polish	337	81	107	19	21	27	60	18	2	1	1
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Slovenian	10	2	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,045	204	301	68	57	98	163	91	32	18	13
Grand total	1,441	271	408	85	82	156	247	121	38	19	14

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

MILWAUKEE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	121	22	29	5	9	19	21	11	4	1	.....
Negro	26	8	2	1	1	5	2	5	2	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	19	6	6	1	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
English	85	16	16	2	5	12	21	6	3	2	2
French	15	2	5	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....
German	342	77	118	17	21	34	55	17	3	.....	.....
Irish	43	7	13	2	1	3	8	6	1	2	.....
Norwegian	7	1	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	55	21	14	.....	3	11	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	8	2	2	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	7	.....	1	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	581	132	176	23	36	67	101	33	7	4	2
Total native-born	728	162	207	29	46	91	124	49	13	5	2
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	35	4	12	4	1	2	5	5	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	13	2	6	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Canadian, Other	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	6	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	35	3	9	1	1	5	2	3	4	4	3
Flemish	8	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
French	8	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....
German	942	179	298	60	62	71	121	81	41	20	9
Hebrew	11	3	3	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	90	22	28	3	4	6	8	12	4	3	.....
Italian, North	15	2	6	.....	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	135	46	37	6	2	10	19	13	1	1	.....
Magyar	6	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	36	5	10	3	3	4	6	2	.....	.....	3
Polish	648	168	236	33	40	38	90	34	5	3	1
Russian	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	9	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Slovenian	17	4	6	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	2
Spanish	6	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2,037	451	660	116	118	148	268	158	65	33	20
Grand total	2,765	613	867	145	164	239	392	207	78	38	22

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

MILWAUKEE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	11	....	....	....	11	7	3	....	....	10	3	6	....	1	10	1	5	....	....	6	22	14	....	1	37
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	3	....	....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3
English	2	....	....	....	2	3	2	....	1	6	4	7	2	....	13	1	2	1	....	4	10	11	3	1	25
Flemish	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
German	33	....	....	....	33	7	7	....	....	14	1	17	....	....	18	....	3	....	....	3	41	27	....	....	68
Irish	3	....	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	3	1	1	1	....	3	7	2	2	....	11
Norwegian	2	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Polish	14	....	....	....	14	2	1	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	17	3	....	....	20
Scotch	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Total	58	....	....	....	58	17	13	....	1	31	10	30	3	....	43	2	6	2	....	10	87	49	5	1	142
Total native-born	69	....	....	....	69	26	16	....	1	43	13	38	3	1	55	3	12	2	....	17	111	66	5	2	184
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	3	....	5	....	....	5
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2
English	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	1	....	6	3	5	1	....	9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

MILWAUKEE—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																									
Flemish																	1			1		1			1
French							1			1	1				1		1			1	1	2			3
German	5				5	5	13			18	3	55	5	1	64	3	45	3		51	16	113	8	1	138
Hebrew												1			1		1			1		2			2
Irish							1			1		6			6		6			6		13			13
Italian, North												2			2							2			2
Italian, South	1				1	1	3			4		13			13		3			3	2	19			21
Magyar												1			1							1			1
Norwegian						1	1			2		3			3		1			1	1	5			6
Polish	7				7	1	8			9		40			40		9	1		10	8	57	1		66
Russian												1			1							1			1
Scotch						1				1							1			1	1	1			2
Slovenian												2			2		1			1		3			3
Spanish												1			1							1			1
Total foreign-born	13				13	12	28			40	5	128	5	1	139	5	77	5		87	35	233	10	1	279
Grand total	82				82	38	44		1	83	18	166	8	2	194	8	89	7		104	146	299	15	3	463

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	13				13	6	6	3		15		6	7	4	17		4			4	19	16	10	4	49
Negro	1				1	1			2	3	1	3			4			1	1	2	3	3	1	3	10

Digitized by Google

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
Bohemian and Moravian						1				1				2	2						1			2	3
Canadian, French	2				2																2				2
Danish							1			1												1			1
English	2				2	1	4		1	6		6	1	6	13		3	3		6	3	13	4	7	27
Flemish	1				1																1				1
French	2				2							1			1						2	1			3
German	29			1	30	8	22	3	4	37		34	11	18	63		3	1	1	5	37	59	15	24	135
Irish	1				1	1	1			2		5	3	3	11	2	1	1		4	4	7	4	3	18
Norwegian	2				2	1				1		1		1	2						3	1		1	5
Polish	19	1			20	5	7	2	4	18		5	2	1	8						24	13	4	5	46
Scotch	1				1	1	1			2				1	1						2	1		1	4
Welsh	1				1								1		1						1		1		2
Total	60	1		1	62	18	36	5	9	68		52	18	32	102	2	7	5	1	15	80	96	28	43	247
Total native-born	74	1		1	76	25	42	8	11	86	1	61	25	36	123	2	11	6	2	21	102	115	39	50	306
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian												7			7			1		1		7	1		8
Canadian, French													1		1								1		1
Canadian, Other												1			1							1			1
Danish							1			1												1			1
Dutch																1				1	1				1
English							1			1		2			2			5		5		3	5		8
Flemish						1				1							1			1	1	1			2
French												1			1			1		1		1	1		2
German		1			1	1	21	3	8	33		64	16	8	88	1	26	31	3	61	2	112	50	19	183
Hebrew												1			1							1			1
Irish												1	2		3	1	2	2		5	1	3	4		8
Italian, North							1		1	2		2			2		1			1		4		1	5
Italian, South	1				1		6			6		11	5		16		2			2	1	19	5		25
Magyar							2	1		3												2	1		3
Negro												1			1							1			1
Norwegian							1			1		2	3		5		1	1		2		4	4		8
Polish	4				4	2	13	2	4	21		43	21	7	71		4	2		6	6	60	25	11	102
Russian												1			1							1			1
Scotch													1		1		1	1		2		1	2		3
Scotch-Irish																1				1	1				1
Slovenian												2			2		1			1		3			3
Swedish						1				1				1	1						1			1	2
Welsh														1	1									1	1
Total foreign-born	5	1			6	5	46	6	13	70		139	49	17	205	4	39	44	3	90	14	225	99	33	371
Grand total	79	2		1	82	30	88	14	24	156	1	200	74	53	328	6	50	50	5	111	116	340	138	83	677

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

MILWAUKEE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	24	....	....	....	24	13	9	3	....	25	3	12	7	5	27	1	9	....	....	10	41	30	10	5	86
Negro	1	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	2	5	1	5	....	....	6	....	1	1	1	3	5	6	1	3	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	2	6
Canadian, French	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	4	....	....	....	4	4	6	....	2	12	4	13	3	6	26	1	5	4	....	10	13	24	7	8	52
Flemish	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
French	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	....	6
German	62	....	....	1	63	15	29	3	4	51	1	51	11	18	81	....	6	1	1	8	78	86	15	24	203
Irish	4	....	....	....	4	2	2	....	....	4	2	5	4	3	14	3	2	2	....	7	11	9	6	3	29
Norwegian	4	....	....	....	4	3	....	....	....	3	1	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	8	1	....	1	10
Polish	33	1	....	....	34	7	8	2	4	21	1	7	2	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	41	16	4	5	66
Scotch	2	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	3	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	1	7
Welsh	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	4
Total	118	1	....	1	120	35	49	5	10	99	10	82	21	32	145	4	13	7	1	25	167	145	33	44	389
Total native-born	143	1	....	1	145	51	58	8	12	129	14	99	28	37	178	5	23	8	2	38	213	181	44	52	490
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	9	....	3	1	....	4	....	12	1	....	13
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	3
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1

Digitized by Google

English						2	2			4		2			2	1	4	6		11	3	8	6		17
Flemish						1				1							2			2	1	2			3
French							1			1	1	1			2		1	1		2	1	3	1		5
German	5	1			6	6	34	3	8	51	3	119	21	9	152	4	71	34	3	112	18	225	58	20	321
Hebrew												2			2		1			1		3			3
Irish							1			1		7	2		9	1	8	2		11	1	16	4		21
Italian, North							1		1	2		4			4		1			1		6		1	7
Italian, South	2				2	1	9			10		24	5		29		5			5	3	38	5		46
Magyar							2	1		3		1			1							3	1		4
Negro												1			1							1			1
Norwegian						1	2			3		5	3		8		2	1		3	1	9	4		14
Polish	11				11	3	21	2	4	30		83	21	7	111		13	3		16	14	117	26	11	168
Russian												2			2							2			2
Scotch						1				1			1		1		2	1		3	1	2	2		5
Scotch-Irish																1				1	1				1
Slovenian												4			4		2			2		6			6
Spanish												1			1							1			1
Swedish						1				1				1	1						1			1	2
Welsh														1	1									1	1
Total foreign-born	18	1			19	17	74	6	13	110	5	267	54	18	344	9	116	49	3	177	49	458	109	34	650
Grand total	161	2		1	164	68	132	14	25	239	19	366	82	55	522	14	139	57	5	215	262	639	153	86	1,140

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

General nativity and race of head of case	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	37	9	4	13
Negro	11	1	3	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	3		2	2
English	35	3	7	10
French	4			
German	78	15	24	39
Irish	17	4	3	7
Norwegian	4		1	1
Polish	16	4	5	9
Scotch	3		1	1
Welsh	2	1		1
Total	162	27	43	70
Total native-born	210	37	50	87
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	7	1		1
Canadian, French	2	1		1
Canadian, Other	2			
Danish	2			
Dutch	1			
English	14	5		5
Flemish	1			
French	4	1		1
German	212	50	19	69
Hebrew	2			
Irish	18	4		4
Italian, North	5		1	1
Italian, South	24	5		5
Magyar	2	1		1
Norwegian	10	4		4
Polish	107	25	11	36
Russian	1			
Scotch	4	2		2
Scotch-Irish	1			
Slovenian	3			
Spanish	1			
Swedish	2		1	1
Welsh	1		1	1
Total foreign-born	426	99	33	132
Grand total	636	136	83	219

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

MILWAUKEE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	70	4	....	74	3	76	....	79	....	7	4	11	73	87	4	164
Negro	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	1	4	1	6
Bulgarian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canadian, French	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Danish	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
English	1	....	....	1	1	8	....	9	....	1	....	1	2	9	....	11
Flemish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
French	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
German	103	10	....	113	6	155	....	161	....	13	11	24	109	178	11	298
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Irish	11	2	....	13	1	13	....	14	....	....	1	1	12	15	1	28
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Italian, South	23	....	....	23	2	7	....	9	....	....	....	....	25	7	....	32
Negro	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Norwegian	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	1	6	....	7
Polish	87	2	....	89	14	114	....	128	....	3	9	12	101	119	9	229
Russian	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Scotch	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Slovenian	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	2	1	3
Total	244	16	....	260	25	316	....	341	....	19	24	43	269	351	24	644
Total native-born	317	20	....	337	28	393	....	421	....	26	28	54	345	439	28	812
Foreign-born:																
German	2	....	....	2	....	8	....	8	....	1	....	1	2	9	....	11
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	1	12	....	13	....	1	1	2	2	13	1	16
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Negro	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	11	....	11	2	1	....	3	3	12	....	15
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	5	....	....	5	2	36	....	38	2	3	1	6	9	39	1	49
Grand total	322	20	....	342	30	429	....	459	2	29	29	60	354	478	29	861

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	43	4	....	47	3	62	....	65	2	4	6	12	48	70	6	124
Negro	4	1	....	5	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	4	3	....	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	1	1	2	2	6	1	9
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	3	....	....	3	....	9	....	9	....	1	....	1	3	10	....	13
Flemish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
German	79	2	....	81	7	141	....	148	3	16	19	38	89	159	19	267
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	4
Irish	12	....	....	12	....	19	....	19	....	2	....	2	12	21	....	33

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

MILWAUKEE—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian, South	22	....	....	22	....	7	....	7	1	....	1	2	23	7	1	31
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Norwegian	5	....	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	5	6	....	11
Polish	77	5	....	82	6	94	....	100	1	4	12	17	84	103	12	199
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Slovenian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Welsh	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total	207	7	....	214	13	289	....	302	5	26	34	65	225	322	34	581
Total native-born	254	12	....	266	16	352	....	368	7	31	40	78	277	395	40	712
Foreign-born:																
German	2	....	....	2	....	10	....	10	....	....	1	1	2	10	1	13
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	8	2	....	....	2	3	7	....	10
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Polish	2	....	....	2	2	15	....	17	....	1	1	2	4	16	1	21
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	5	....	5
Total foreign-born	5	....	....	5	3	37	....	40	3	2	2	7	11	39	2	52
Grand total	259	12	....	271	19	389	....	408	10	33	42	85	288	434	42	764

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	113	8	....	121	6	138	....	144	2	11	10	23	121	157	10	288
Negro	7	1	....	8	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	7	4	....	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	3	....	9	....	9	....	1	2	3	3	10	2	15
Bulgarian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canadian, French	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Danish	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
English	4	....	....	4	1	17	....	18	....	2	....	2	5	19	....	24
Flemish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
French	2	1	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	2	2	1	5
German	182	12	....	194	13	296	....	309	3	29	30	62	198	337	30	565
Hebrew	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	3	4	....	7
Irish	23	2	....	25	1	32	....	33	....	2	1	3	24	36	1	61
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Italian, South	45	....	....	45	2	14	....	16	1	....	1	2	48	14	1	63
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Negro	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Norwegian	6	....	....	6	....	10	....	10	....	2	....	2	6	12	....	18
Polish	164	7	....	171	20	208	....	228	1	7	21	29	185	222	21	428
Russian	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Scotch	2	....	....	2	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	7
Slovenian	4	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	2	1	3	1	5
Total	451	23	....	474	38	605	....	643	5	45	58	108	494	673	58	1,225
Total native-born	571	32	....	603	44	745	....	789	7	57	68	132	622	834	68	1,524

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

MILWAUKEE—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
German	4	....	....	4	....	18	....	18	....	1	1	2	4	19	1	24
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	2	19	....	21	2	1	1	4	5	20	1	26
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Negro	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	3
Polish	3	....	....	3	2	26	....	28	2	2	1	5	7	28	1	36
Slovenian	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	....	6	....	6
Total foreign-born	10	....	....	10	5	73	....	78	5	5	3	13	20	78	3	101
Grand total	581	32	....	613	49	818	...	867	12	62	71	145	642	912	71	1,625

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

MILWAUKEE.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	8
Flemish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
German	130	.....	1	.....	2	1	15	6	18	87
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	19	.....	.....	.....	2	3	6	4	3	1
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4
Polish	58	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10	11	9	27
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Slovenian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	261	.....	1	.....	6	6	37	26	36	149

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

MILWAUKEE—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	2									2
Canadian, French	1									1
Dutch	1									1
English	5									5
French	1									1
German	82						6	3	13	60
Irish	5									5
Italian, North	3			1			1			1
Italian, South	5						4			1
Magyar	1		1							
Norwegian	3									3
Polish	49	1		1			12	5	12	18
Scotch	2									2
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Swedish	2							1		1
Welsh	1									1
Total	164	1	1	2			23	9	25	103

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	7								2	5
Canadian, French	2									2
Canadian, Other	2									2
Danish	2						1			1
Dutch	1									1
English	14							1		13
Flemish	1									1
French	4							1		3
German	212		1		2	1	21	9	31	147
Hebrew	2								1	1
Irish	18								3	15
Italian, North	5			1			3			1
Italian, South	24				2	3	10	4	3	2
Magyar	2		1			1				
Norwegian	9						1	1		7
Polish	107	1		1	1		22	16	21	45
Russian	1						1			
Scotch	4							1		3
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Slovenian	3					1	1	1		
Spanish	1				1					
Swedish	2							1		1
Welsh	1									1
Total	425	1	2	2	6	6	60	35	61	252

Digitized by Google

Table 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

MILWAUKEE.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	5								2	3
Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	2									2
Danish	2						1			1
English	9							1		8
Flemish	1									1
French	3							1		2
German	149		2	2		1	26	8	21	89
Hebrew	2								1	1
Irish	13								3	10
Italian, North	5			2			3			
Italian, South	37			7	4	6	12	4	3	1
Magyar	2					2				
Negro	2				2					
Norwegian	6						1	1		4
Polish	81	1		1		3	15	21	13	27
Russian	1						1			
Scotch	2							1		1
Slovenian	4					2	1	1		
Spanish	1				1					
Total	328	1	2	12	7	14	60	38	43	151

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	8								1	7
Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	1									1
Danish	1						1			
Dutch	1									1
English	8								1	7
Flemish	2									2
French	2									2
German	196	4	2	3			25	11	26	125
Hebrew	1									1
Irish	8									8
Italian, North	6			3			2			1
Italian, South	35			7	2	5	14	3	3	1
Magyar	4		2			1		1		
Negro	2	1			1					
Norwegian	7								2	5
Polish	123	2		6		4	28	21	24	38
Russian	1						1			
Scotch	3									3
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Slovenian	8					3	4	1		
Swedish	2							1		1
Welsh	1									1
Total	422	7	4	19	3	13	75	38	57	206

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

MILWAUKEE—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	2									2
Canadian, French	1									1
Dutch	1									1
English	5									5
French	1									1
German	82						6	3	13	60
Irish	5									5
Italian, North	3			1			1			1
Italian, South	5						4			1
Magyar	1		1							
Norwegian	3									3
Polish	49	1		1			12	5	12	18
Scotch	2									2
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Swedish	2							1		1
Welsh	1									1
Total	164	1	1	2			23	9	25	103

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	7								2	5
Canadian, French	2									2
Canadian, Other	2									2
Danish	2						1			1
Dutch	1									1
English	14							1		13
Flemish	1									1
French	4							1		3
German	212		1		2	1	21	9	31	147
Hebrew	2								1	1
Irish	18								3	15
Italian, North	5			1			3			1
Italian, South	24				2	3	10	4	3	2
Magyar	2		1			1				
Norwegian	9						1	1		7
Polish	107	1		1	1		22	16	21	45
Russian	1						1			
Scotch	4							1		3
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Slovenian	3					1	1	1		
Spanish	1				1					
Swedish	2							1		1
Welsh	1									1
Total	425	1	2	2	6	6	60	35	61	252

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

MILWAUKEE.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	5								2	3
Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	2									2
Danish	2						1			1
English	9							1		8
Flemish	1									1
French	3							1		2
German	149		2	2		1	26	8	21	89
Hebrew	2								1	1
Irish	13								3	10
Italian, North	5			2			3			
Italian, South	37			7	4	6	12	4	3	1
Magyar	2					2				
Negro	2				2					
Norwegian	6						1	1		4
Polish	81	1		1		3	15	21	13	27
Russian	1						1			
Scotch	2							1		1
Slovenian	4					2	1	1		
Spanish	1				1					
Total	328	1	2	12	7	14	60	38	43	151

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	8								1	7
Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	1									1
Danish	1						1			
Dutch	1									1
English	8								1	7
Flemish	2									2
French	2									2
German	196	4	2	3			25	11	26	125
Hebrew	1									1
Irish	8									8
Italian, North	6			3			2			1
Italian, South	35			7	2	5	14	3	3	1
Magyar	4		2			1		1		
Negro	2	1			1					
Norwegian	7								2	5
Polish	123	2		6		4	28	21	24	38
Russian	1						1			
Scotch	3									3
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Slovenian	8					3	4	1		
Swedish	2							1		1
Welsh	1									1
Total	422	7	4	19	3	13	75	38	57	206

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

MILWAUKEE—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	13								3	10
Canadian, French	2									2
Canadian, Other	3									3
Danish	3						2			1
Dutch	1									1
English	17							1	1	15
Flemish	3									3
French	5							1		4
German	345	4	4	5		1	51	19	47	214
Hebrew	3								1	2
Irish	21								3	18
Italian, North	11			5			5			1
Italian, South	72			14	6	11	26	7	6	2
Magyar	6		2			3		1		
Negro	4	1			3					
Norwegian	13						1	1	2	9
Polish	204	3		7		7	43	42	37	65
Russian	2						2			
Scotch	5							1		4
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Slovenian	12					5	5	2		
Spanish	1				1					
Swedish	2							1		1
Welsh	1									1
Total	750	8	6	31	10	27	135	76	100	357

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

MILWAUKEE.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	18	8	8	10	10	18	18
Canadian, French	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Danish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Flemish	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
French	8	3	3	5	5	8	8
German	574	253	248	321	315	574	563
Hebrew	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Italian, South	18	9	6	9	9	18	15
Norwegian	22	11	11	11	11	22	22
Polish	323	160	147	163	154	323	301
Russian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Slovenian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	983	454	432	529	514	983	946
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	13	5	5	8	6	13	11
Canadian, French	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Danish	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Dutch	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Flemish	3	1	1	2	1	3	2
French	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
German	341	147	117	194	131	341	248
Hebrew	3	2	2	1	.....	3	2
Italian, North	11	5	3	6	2	11	5
Italian, South	71	36	27	35	19	71	46
Magyar	5	2	.....	3	1	5	1
Negro	3	1	1	2	1	3	2
Norwegian	14	6	5	8	8	14	13
Polish	201	80	67	121	75	201	142
Russian	2	1	1	1	.....	2	1
Slovenian	12	4	1	8	5	12	6
Spanish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	693	297	237	396	256	693	493
Grand total	1,676	751	669	925	770	1,676	1,439

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

MILWAUKEE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	2
Danish	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
English	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	2	3
Flemish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
German	46	6	7	1	14	1	11	20	32	7	18	21	46
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Italian, North	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Italian, South	12	1	4	.....	5	2	3	2	7	3	7	2	12
Norwegian	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
Polish	35	3	4	3	10	2	13	10	25	5	17	13	35
Russian	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Slovenian	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Total	115	14	17	4	35	8	29	43	80	22	46	47	115

Digitized by Google

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	285	1,003
Negro	25	72
Indian	1	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Bohemian and Moravian	4	21
Canadian, French	3	14
Danish	1	1
Dutch	1	1
English	15	44
Finnish	1	2
French	12	44
German	53	213
Hebrew	5	14
Irish	48	151
Norwegian	28	83
Polish	3	7
Scotch	11	36
Scotch-Irish	3	3
Slovak	2	8
Swedish	17	69
Syrian	1	4
Welsh	3	7
Total	211	722
Total native-born	522	1,802
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	5	24
Canadian, French	13	60
Foreign-born—Continued.		
Canadian, Other	14	43
Danish	19	72
Dutch	2	6
English	21	55
Finnish	8	30
French	1	11
German	53	191
Hebrew	76	370
Irish	39	166
Italian (not specified)	5	17
Magyar	2	8
Norwegian	91	376
Polish	33	163
Russian	13	71
Scotch	14	34
Slovak	13	77
Swedish	137	562
Syrian	3	14
Welsh	4	9
Austrian (race not specified)	4	17
Swiss (race not specified)	3	6
Race not specified	2	9
Total foreign-born	575	2,391
Grand total	1,097	4,193

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	285	13	1	11	3	39	74	104	12	48	34	101	....	12	24	57
Negro	25	....	1	4	....	4	7	8	1	6	1	6	....	4	4	6
Indian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	4	....	....	....	....	1	3	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	3	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	15	....	....	....	....	1	4	2	2	1	3	6	....	....	2	3
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
French	12	2	....	1	....	1	2	4	....	2	1	5	....	1	....	1
German	53	2	....	5	3	5	7	11	5	6	3	18	....	2	1	55
Hebrew	5	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Irish	48	6	1	2	1	4	15	6	2	3	11	18	....	3	1	8
Norwegian	28	....	1	1	....	9	5	6	....	7	4	7	....	2	....	11
Polish	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	11	....	2	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	2	5	1	1	3	....
Scotch-Irish	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Slovak	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	17	....	....	2	....	3	4	3	2	3	3	3	....	2	....	5
Syrian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Welsh	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....
Total	211	11	4	13	4	28	45	38	13	28	32	74	1	13	8	87
Total native-born	522	24	6	28	7	71	126	151	26	82	67	181	1	29	36	150
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	5	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	13	1	....	....	....	1	....	5	....	4	3	5	....	....	2	4
Canadian, Other	14	1	....	....	1	2	2	2	....	3	2	5	....	1	1	6
Danish	19	2	....	1	....	....	8	5	....	1	1	9	....	1	....	....
Dutch	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	21	2	2	....	....	4	6	7	1	1	3	5	....	1	1	3
Finnish	8	....	....	1	....	2	3	3	....	3	....	3	1	....	1	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	53	1	1	2	2	7	17	24	1	12	7	21	....	8	4	4
Hebrew	76	1	1	3	2	3	15	49	3	6	1	9	1	....	1	3
Irish	39	3	2	2	4	1	8	15	3	4	6	10	....	2	8	6
Italian (not specified)	5	1	....	2	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Magyar	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	91	3	1	7	1	15	31	37	5	19	11	24	....	12	6	16
Polish	33	....	....	1	....	3	7	13	3	2	4	7	....	2	1	2
Russian	13	1	....	1	....	....	3	6	....	6	1	5	....	1	....	2
Scotch	14	3	....	....	1	3	4	2	2	3	3	4	....	2	4	2
Slovak	13	1	....	....	....	1	4	1	....	6	1	3	....	2	....	1
Swedish	137	4	2	19	5	16	42	51	4	29	16	36	....	11	11	23
Syrian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Welsh	4	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	2
Austrian (race not specified)	4	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....
Swiss (race not specified)	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Race not specified	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	575	25	10	42	17	59	158	231	23	105	61	156	2	44	42	76
Grand total	1,097	49	16	70	24	130	284	382	49	187	128	337	3	73	78	226

Digitized by Google

Table 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	1,003	36	6	41	14	128	255	435	56	196	146	373	....	54	51	202
Negro	72	....	2	9	....	17	13	26	2	21	2	15	....	12	8	16
Indian	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	21	....	....	....	....	8	13	8	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	14	....	....	....	....	13	1	13	....	13	....	....	....	13	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	44	....	....	....	....	2	6	9	10	6	16	15	....	....	3	7
Finnish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
French	44	5	....	5	....	3	8	13	....	9	3	23	....	3	....	4
German	213	6	....	12	10	21	33	70	20	28	10	61	....	9	1	55
Hebrew	14	....	....	....	....	3	....	4	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	4
Irish	151	12	2	12	4	11	46	21	7	5	51	55	....	20	2	23
Norwegian	83	....	3	3	....	22	13	17	....	30	16	21	....	6	....	23
Polish	7	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	36	....	10	....	....	....	5	....	....	2	17	20	9	2	4	....
Scotch-Irish	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Slovak	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	7	8	7	....	....	....	....
Swedish	69	....	....	7	....	9	15	14	8	14	11	13	....	7	....	24
Syrian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Welsh	7	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	2	....
Total	722	24	15	42	14	96	140	178	50	117	136	238	9	60	12	142
Total native-born	1,802	60	23	92	28	241	408	644	108	334	284	626	9	126	71	360
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	24	....	....	....	4	....	3	11	....	5	....	6	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	60	5	....	....	....	5	....	32	....	19	17	26	....	....	3	16
Canadian, Other	43	7	....	8	....	6	5	11	....	14	2	17	....	5	1	22
Danish	72	9	....	1	....	....	40	35	....	8	1	29	....	8	....	....
Dutch	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
English	55	3	7	....	....	13	19	26	5	5	12	11	....	4	1	3
Finnish	30	....	....	5	....	8	7	14	....	13	....	13	2	....	1	....
French	11	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	191	8	8	7	9	17	50	95	4	42	24	85	....	29	8	7
Hebrew	370	4	8	7	9	9	66	252	15	37	5	47	2	....	4	17
Irish	166	4	6	6	14	4	30	92	11	12	27	37	....	11	10	15
Italian (not specified)	17	1	....	6	....	....	3	6	....	6	....	4	....	....	....	....
Magyar	8	....	6	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	376	12	3	26	8	63	102	182	29	99	57	91	....	60	11	67
Polish	163	....	....	2	....	11	40	73	12	15	21	31	....	10	1	10
Russian	71	6	....	8	....	....	15	31	....	38	9	32	....	9	....	8
Scotch	34	3	....	....	8	11	4	10	6	16	12	5	....	11	5	2
Slovak	77	9	....	....	....	6	20	8	....	33	8	16	....	14	....	5
Swedish	562	15	13	73	24	55	174	267	20	117	78	154	....	51	16	92
Syrian	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....
Welsh	9	....	....	2	....	....	3	5	3	3	3	3	....	....	2	4
Austrian (race not specified)	17	....	....	2	....	....	2	5	....	5	6	9	....	6	....	....
Swiss (race not specified)	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Race not specified	9	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	9	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	2,391	87	51	156	76	210	600	1,172	105	501	282	639	4	218	65	275
Grand total	4,193	147	74	248	104	451	1,008	1,816	213	835	566	1,265	13	344	136	635

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	285	95	105	118	73	24	57
Negro	25	10	9	10	7	4	6
Indian	1		1				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	4	3	2	1	1		
Canadian, French	3	1	2	2	2		
Danish	1			1			1
Dutch	1						1
English	15	4	2	6	4	2	4
Finnish	1		1	1	1		
French	12	4	4	6	1		1
German	53	12	13	22	14	1	15
Hebrew	5		1	2	1		2
Irish	48	21	8	19	15	2	8
Norwegian	28	6	7	13	12		11
Polish	3	1		1	2		
Scotch	11	3	2	6	3	3	1
Scotch-Irish	3	1		3			
Slovak	2		1	1	2		
Swedish	17	6	3	4	6		5
Syrian	1			1			
Welsh	3	1	1	2	1	1	
Total	211	63	47	91	65	9	49
Total native-born	522	168	162	219	145	37	112
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	5	1	3	2			
Canadian, French	13	1	5	8	3	2	4
Canadian, Other	14	4	2	7	5	1	6
Danish	19	10	5	11	3		
Dutch	2	2	1				1
English	21	8	9	5	7	1	3
Finnish	8	4	3	4	2	1	1
French	1	1		1			
German	53	19	27	26	14	4	4
Hebrew	76	16	51	12	7	1	4
Irish	39	13	16	12	9	8	6
Italian (not specified)	5	3	1	2			
Magyar	2		2		1		1
Norwegian	91	37	38	38	30	6	15
Polish	33	8	13	9	9	1	2
Russian	13	4	6	7	1		2
Scotch	14	6	2	6	6	4	2
Slovak	13	5	1	8	4		1
Swedish	137	60	54	52	36	11	24
Syrian	3		1	3			
Welsh	4	2	2	1	1	1	2
Austrian (race not specified)	4	1	1	2	1		
Swiss (race not specified)	3	1	1			1	
Race not specified	2	1	1	2			
Total foreign-born	575	207	245	218	139	42	78
Grand total	1,097	375	407	437	284	79	190

Digitized by Google

Table 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	1,003	316	442	442	276	51	202
Negro	72	21	28	29	23	8	16
Indian	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	21	13	8	5	8	.....	.....
Canadian, French	14	1	13	13	13	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	44	6	9	15	18	3	9
Finnish	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....
French	44	14	13	28	3	.....	4
German	213	47	76	79	57	1	58
Hebrew	14	.....	4	6	3	.....	4
Irish	151	62	27	57	62	2	30
Norwegian	83	16	20	45	39	.....	23
Polish	7	2	.....	1	6	.....	.....
Scotch	36	5	10	22	19	4	9
Scotch-Irish	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	8	.....	7	7	8	.....	.....
Swedish	69	22	14	18	22	.....	24
Syrian	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	7	1	1	3	4	2	.....
Total	722	190	204	309	264	12	163
Total native-born	1,802	527	679	780	563	71	381
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	24	3	15	11	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	60	5	32	38	17	3	16
Canadian, Other	43	20	11	23	13	1	22
Danish	72	42	35	44	16	.....	.....
Dutch	6	6	5	.....	.....	.....	5
English	55	22	33	11	26	1	3
Finnish	30	12	14	18	8	1	2
French	11	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
German	191	62	112	97	44	8	7
Hebrew	370	70	264	63	29	4	19
Irish	166	40	94	40	34	10	15
Italian (not specified)	17	7	6	10	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	8	.....	8	.....	2	.....	2
Norwegian	376	116	185	167	151	11	65
Polish	163	42	73	46	42	1	10
Russian	71	23	31	45	9	.....	8
Scotch	34	6	10	19	25	5	2
Slovak	77	29	8	42	28	.....	5
Swedish	562	239	275	213	153	16	98
Syrian	14	.....	4	14	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	9	5	5	3	3	2	4
Austrian (race not specified)	17	2	5	9	6	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	6	1	3	.....	.....	2	.....
Race not specified	9	3	3	9	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2,391	766	1,231	933	606	65	283
Grand total	4,193	1,293	1,910	1,713	1,169	136	664

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	285	17	46	55	91	60	21	36	14	8	177
Negro	25	3	1	3	7	8	....	2	.....	.....	19
Indian	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4	1	3	.....	2	1	....	.....	1	1	4
Canadian, French	3	1	1	1	2	2	....	.....	1	.....	2
Danish	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	1	....	....	.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	15	....	1	3	7	3	3	.....	.....	.....	6
Finnish	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	12	1	3	4	7	6	....	1	2	.....	2
German	53	1	5	14	13	6	1	6	2	3	29
Hebrew	5	1	....	2	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	4
Irish	48	4	12	13	22	11	8	4	6	.....	24
Norwegian	28	2	1	6	8	6	2	1	.....	2	17
Polish	3	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	11	....	1	2	6	3	....	.....	2	.....	5
Scotch-Irish	3	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
Slovak	2	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	2
Swedish	17	2	2	5	7	6	1	1	.....	.....	8
Syrian	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	3	....	....	1	.....	....	....	2	.....	.....	3
Total	211	13	30	52	77	45	15	15	14	7	113
Total native-born	522	34	77	110	175	113	36	53	28	15	309
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	5	....	....	.....	2	1	....	1	.....	.....	3
Canadian, French	13	....	3	1	5	5	....	3	.....	.....	9
Canadian, Other	14	1	3	1	7	5	1	.....	2	1	5
Danish	19	....	5	6	7	3	3	3	1	.....	11
Dutch	2	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	21	2	3	2	10	5	5	1	2	2	12
Finnish	8	2	2	2	4	3	....	.....	.....	1	4
French	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	53	8	6	8	18	13	3	9	4	5	24
Hebrew	76	3	4	4	12	7	3	13	1	6	54
Irish	39	2	5	5	15	9	6	3	2	1	26
Italian (not specified)	5	....	1	1	2	1	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	2	....	1	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	91	11	15	19	36	29	6	15	10	1	56
Polish	33	1	3	3	11	4	....	3	1	1	22
Russian	13	....	2	2	4	3	....	2	1	2	7
Scotch	14	1	3	3	4	4	1	2	1	.....	6
Slovak	13	....	6	2	4	2	....	2	2	.....	8
Swedish	137	16	24	26	56	45	7	19	10	7	83
Syrian	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	3
Welsh	4	1	2	.....	2	2	....	.....	1	.....	2
Austrian (race not specified)	4	....	1	1	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swiss (race not specified)	3	....	....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Race not specified	2	....	....	1	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	575	48	89	89	206	143	37	77	38	27	345
Grand total	1,097	82	166	199	381	256	73	130	66	42	654

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,003	71	203	200	332	241	39	118	54	24	621
Negro	72	10	5	5	20	19	....	3	....	....	59
Indian	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	21	8	18	....	13	5	....	....	5	8	21
Canadian, French	14	7	7	7	13	13	....	....	7	....	7
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
English	44	....	5	10	15	9	5	....	....	....	21
Finnish	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	44	2	9	16	24	21	....	5	6	....	10
German	213	3	19	48	48	23	1	28	10	13	122
Hebrew	14	1	....	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	13
Irish	151	22	34	39	68	41	16	12	29	....	85
Norwegian	83	7	8	17	26	25	2	4	....	2	48
Polish	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Scotch	36	....	2	17	25	8	....	....	6	....	11
Scotch-Irish	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8
Swedish	69	9	7	17	28	26	1	5	....	....	85
Syrian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Welsh	7	....	....	4	....	....	....	5	....	....	7
Total	722	59	110	182	266	172	25	59	63	24	403
Total native-born	1,802	145	318	387	618	432	64	180	117	48	1,083
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	24	....	....	....	9	3	....	5	....	....	13
Canadian, French	60	....	19	5	28	26	....	19	....	....	41
Canadian, Other	43	1	7	5	21	29	1	....	2	1	9
Danish	72	....	30	35	27	14	3	10	8	....	42
Dutch	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
English	55	5	11	4	23	18	10	6	5	5	29
Finnish	30	11	11	6	17	13	....	....	....	1	18
French	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
German	191	31	17	23	72	58	4	36	17	15	87
Hebrew	370	9	19	22	56	33	10	83	4	20	255
Irish	166	8	17	20	39	28	6	13	2	1	130
Italian (not specified)	17	....	4	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	6
Magyar	8	....	6	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	6
Norwegian	376	55	80	74	164	132	20	45	40	3	232
Polish	163	5	12	16	59	25	....	21	3	7	112
Russian	71	....	17	9	26	20	....	9	7	14	37
Scotch	34	1	5	4	4	14	1	9	1	....	21
Slovak	77	....	39	6	20	7	....	13	7	....	47
Swedish	562	85	122	113	229	183	16	89	45	20	352
Syrian	14	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	14
Welsh	9	2	5	....	5	5	....	....	2	....	4
Austrian (race not specified)	17	....	4	4	6	....	....	....	....	....	11
Swiss (race not specified)	6	....	....	....	6	5	1	....	....	....	3
Race not specified	9	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	9
Total foreign-born	2,391	213	425	359	820	615	74	361	143	87	1,495
Grand total	4,193	358	743	746	1,438	1,047	138	541	260	135	2,578

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	285	63	52	41	44	26	25	22	7	3	2
Negro	25	4	13	2		2	2	2			
Indian	1					1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4			1		2			1		
Canadian, French	3	1					1	1			
Danish	1	1									
Dutch	1	1									
English	15	4	5	1	1	2	1	1			
Finnish	1		1								
French	12	1	1	4	3	2		1			
German	53	11	5	11	5	7	5	4	3	1	1
Hebrew	5	2		1	1	1					
Irish	48	15	9	7	6	3	2	4		2	
Norwegian	28	7	6	7	3	2	1	1	1		
Polish	3	1	1		1						
Scotch	11	5	2		1		1		1	1	
Scotch-Irish	3	3									
Slovak	2	1						1			
Swedish	17	1	1	4	4	5	1	1			
Syrian	1				1						
Welsh	3	1	1		1						
Total	211	55	32	36	27	24	12	14	6	4	1
Total native-born	522	122	97	79	71	53	39	38	13	7	3
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	5			1	1	1	2				
Canadian, French	13	2	2		2	2	1	2	2		
Canadian, Other	14	7	1		1	3		1	1		
Danish	19	10		2		1			4	1	1
Dutch	2	1				1					
English	21	8	3	3	4	2	1				
Finnish	8	1	1	2		3	1				
French	1										1
German	53	10	11	9	8	5	1	5	2	2	
Hebrew	76	6	7	7	17	10	8	9	8	4	
Irish	39	13	6	1	4	2	2	2	2	4	3
Italian (not specified)	5	1	1		2		1				
Magyar	2		1				1				
Norwegian	91	13	13	12	17	7	14	9	4	1	1
Polish	33	1	3	6	4	6	7	3		2	1
Russian	13	1		2	2	2	1	2	1	2	
Scotch	14	8	2	1		1	1		1		
Slovak	13	1	1			3	2	2	3	1	
Swedish	137	24	18	12	30	13	18	10	8	3	1
Syrian	3				2		1				
Welsh	4	1	1	2							
Austrian (race not specified)	4		1		1	1	1				
Swiss (race not specified)	3	1	1	1							
Race not specified	2			1			1				
Total foreign-born	575	109	73	62	95	63	64	45	36	20	8
Grand total	1,097	231	170	141	166	116	103	83	49	27	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere, and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	285	30	25	28	20	16	15	4	2	2	....	....	....	142
Negro	25	8	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Indian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	4	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, French	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	15	2	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Finnish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	12	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
German	53	2	5	4	3	4	4	2	1	....	....	....	1	26
Hebrew	5	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	48	4	4	5	1	2	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	21
Norwegian	28	1	3	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Polish	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	11	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	4
Scotch-Irish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	17	....	1	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	211	13	18	20	12	9	10	4	4	....	....	....	1	91
Total native-born	522	51	43	48	34	27	25	8	6	2	....	....	1	245
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	5	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, French	13	1	....	2	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Canadian, Other	14	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Danish	19	....	2	....	1	....	....	4	1	1	....	....	....	9
Dutch	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	21	2	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Finnish	8	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	53	7	6	4	2	1	5	2	2	....	....	....	....	29
Hebrew	76	6	7	13	9	8	8	7	4	....	....	....	....	62
Irish	39	3	....	2	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	....	1	17
Italian (not specified)	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	91	4	4	10	3	9	7	2	1	1	....	....	....	41
Polish	33	1	3	2	6	6	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	24
Russian	13	....	2	2	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	9
Scotch	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	13	1	....	....	3	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	10
Swedish	137	6	3	12	10	12	6	8	2	....	....	1	....	60
Syrian	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Welsh	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	4	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swiss (race not specified)	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Race not specified	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	575	33	32	52	45	47	37	29	18	3	3	1	1	301
Grand total	1,097	84	75	100	79	74	62	37	24	5	3	1	2	546

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	285	20	18	15	12	4	5	3	1					78
Negro	25	4	2			1		2						9
Indian	1													
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	4													
Canadian, French	3						1							1
Danish	1	1												1
Dutch	1	1												1
English	15	1	2			1								4
Finnish	1													
French	12	1		1		1		1						4
German	53	3	2	3	1	3	1		1					14
Hebrew	5			1										1
Irish	48	4	3	3	1	2		1						14
Norwegian	28	1	5	4	1	1	1							13
Polish	3		1											1
Scotch	11		1											1
Scotch-Irish	3													
Slovak	2													
Swedish	17		1	3	1	3								8
Syrian	1													
Welsh	3	1												1
Total	211	13	15	15	4	11	3	2	1					64
Total native-born	522	37	35	30	16	16	8	7	2					151
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	5			1										1
Canadian, French	13	1				1								2
Canadian, Other	14	1							1					2
Danish	19	1												1
Dutch	2													
English	21	2	1		3									6
Finnish	8	1	1			1	1							4
French	1													
German	53	5	4	3	3	2								17
Hebrew	76	3	1		2									6
Irish	39	3	3		2	1	1		1					11
Italian (not specified)	5		1		2									3
Magyar	2		1											1
Norwegian	91	5	9	8	4	3	5	1	1					36
Polish	33	1	2	3	2		1							9
Russian	13					1		1	1					3
Scotch	14	2	2	1		1	1							7
Slovak	13													
Swedish	137	9	10	9	17	3	5	2		1				56
Syrian	3													
Welsh	4		1	2										3
Austrian (race not specified)	4		1											1
Swiss (race not specified)	3													
Race not specified	2			1			1							2
Total foreign-born	575	34	37	28	35	13	15	4	4	1				171
Grand total	1,097	71	72	58	51	29	23	11	6	1				322

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	285	12	1		1		1	1						16
Negro	25		1											1
Indian	1													
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	4													
Canadian, French	3													
Danish	1													
Dutch	1													
English	15	1	1											2
Finnish	1													
French	12													
German	53	1		1										2
Hebrew	5													
Irish	48	2	1											3
Norwegian	28													
Polish	3													
Scotch	11	3												3
Scotch-Irish	3													
Slovak	2													
Swedish	17													
Syrian	1													
Welsh	3													
Total	211	7	2	1										10
Total native-born	522	19	4	1	1		1	1						27
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	5				1									1
Canadian, French	13	1							1					2
Canadian, Other	14	1												1
Danish	19													
Dutch	2													
English	21			1										1
Finnish	8													
French	1													
German	53	1			1									2
Hebrew	76	3			1									4
Irish	39	3		1										4
Italian (not specified)	5													
Magyar	2													
Norwegian	91				1				1					2
Polish	33													
Russian	13	1												1
Scotch	14													
Slovak	13													
Swedish	137	4	2		1			2						9
Syrian	3													
Welsh	4													
Austrian (race not specified)	4													
Swiss (race not specified)	3													
Race not specified	2													
Total foreign-born	575	14	2	2	5			2	2					27
Grand total	1,097	33	6	3	6		1	3	2					54

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	285	31	3	1	3	2	3	3	2	1			49
Negro	25		2	2									4
Indian	1												
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian	4								1				1
Canadian, French	3	1						1					2
Danish	1												
Dutch	1												
English	15	2											2
Finnish	1												
French	12				1								1
German	53	7	1	2		1							11
Hebrew	5	2											2
Irish	48	9	1										10
Norwegian	28	6											6
Polish	3	1											1
Scotch	11	2			1								3
Scotch-Irish	3	3											3
Slovak	2	1						1					2
Swedish	17	1											1
Syrian	1												
Welsh	3				1								1
Total	211	35	2	2	3	1		2	1				46
Total native-born	522	66	7	5	6	3	3	5	3	1			99
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	5												
Canadian, French	13		1										1
Canadian, Other	14	5				1							6
Danish	19	9											9
Dutch	2	1											1
English	21	6				1							7
Finnish	8												
French	1												
German	53	4				1							5
Hebrew	76				1	1		1	1				4
Irish	39	7											7
Italian (not specified)	5	1											1
Magyar	2												
Norwegian	91	8			2	1		1					12
Polish	33												
Russian	13												
Scotch	14	6											6
Slovak	13	1					1			1			3
Swedish	137	11					1						12
Syrian	3												
Welsh	4	1											1
Austrian (race not specified)	4												
Swiss (race not specified)	3	1											1
Race not specified	2												
Total foreign-born	575	61	1		3	5	2	2	1	1			76
Grand total	1,097	127	8	5	9	8	5	7	4	2			175

Digitized by Google

Table 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	30	8	18	14	3	5	5
Negro	8	1	2	4	3	1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	2	1	1	1		1	
Finnish	1		1	1	1		
French	1		1				
German	2	1					1
Irish	4	1	2	1	1		
Norwegian	1				1		1
Scotch	1	1				1	
Welsh	1			1		1	
Total	13	4	5	4	3	3	2
Total native-born	51	13	25	22	9	9	10
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	1			1			1
Canadian, Other	1			1			1
English	2		2				
German	7	2	6	4	2	4	1
Hebrew	6	1	4				1
Irish	3	1	1	1	1	1	
Norwegian	4	2	2	1			
Polish	1		1				
Slovak	1	1		1			
Swedish	6	1	1	5	2	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	1					1	
Total foreign-born	33	8	17	14	5	7	5
Grand total	84	21	42	36	14	16	15

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	28	1	8	8	2	2	3	4
Negro	8	.....	3	2	.....	1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Finnish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	13	.....	6	2	.....	1	3	1
Total native-born	49	1	17	12	2	4	7	6
Foreign-born:								
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	7	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	2
Hebrew	6	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	6	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	33	.....	10	8	7	2	1	5
Grand total	82	1	27	20	9	6	8	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	459	106	106	19	24	52	67	45	21	9	10
Negro	26	4	9	.....	1	3	4	.....	3	1	1
Indian	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	7	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	5	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	24	6	2	1	.....	4	3	4	2	2	.....
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	22	8	3	1	1	5	2	1	1	.....	.....
German	102	27	31	4	6	11	10	8	4	1	.....
Hebrew	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	76	16	21	4	.....	11	8	7	6	3	.....
Norwegian	32	8	11	.....	2	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	18	2	3	.....	3	1	2	2	2	1	2
Scotch-Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Slovak	4	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	32	11	9	1	1	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	340	85	88	14	14	49	37	27	16	8	2
Total native-born	828	197	203	33	39	104	109	72	40	18	13
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	11	3	2	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Canadian, French	30	6	10	1	3	.....	2	4	1	2	1
Canadian, other	19	2	7	1	1	1	1	5	.....	1	.....
Danish	44	7	14	2	4	7	2	4	2	2	.....
Dutch	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
English	25	6	5	.....	4	2	6	1	.....	1	.....
Finnish	14	6	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	8	3	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	89	13	19	8	9	9	9	11	7	1	3
Hebrew	190	52	48	6	9	20	35	18	2	.....	.....
Irish	81	9	25	5	9	9	3	13	3	.....	5
Italian (not specified)	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Magyar	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	183	47	53	14	14	11	14	18	8	2	2
Polish	87	31	27	2	2	6	7	6	6	.....	.....
Russian	37	8	14	1	4	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	15	2	4	1	1	3	1	1	2	.....	.....
Slovak	36	8	10	1	4	2	2	5	4	.....	.....
Swedish	249	40	94	10	21	15	18	28	12	9	2
Syrian	8	3	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Race not specified	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,151	251	342	55	89	93	115	120	49	22	15
Grand total	1,979	448	545	88	128	197	224	192	89	40	28

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	533	98	120	21	43	87	79	41	26	10	8
Negro	46	7	6	.....	1	12	6	2	4	6	2
Indian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	14	5	4	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	9	1	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	20	2	4	1	2	6	2	.....	1	1	1
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	22	2	5	.....	2	6	3	3	.....	1	.....
German	111	23	31	4	8	11	23	8	1	1	1
Hebrew	9	1	3	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	75	9	20	1	9	10	8	11	6	.....	1
Norwegian	49	8	10	4	3	12	7	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	17	3	4	2	2	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....
Slovak	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	37	5	6	6	4	5	8	2	1	.....	.....
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Total	378	60	92	18	36	59	62	32	12	3	4
Total native-born	959	166	218	39	80	158	148	75	42	19	14
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	13	2	4	3	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	28	4	12	.....	2	.....	4	3	2	.....	1
Canadian, other	24	4	5	3	.....	2	3	4	3	.....	.....
Danish	28	.....	5	4	5	3	4	5	1	.....	1
Dutch	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	28	5	5	3	1	4	5	4	.....	.....	1
Finnish	16	2	3	1	2	2	3	.....	2	1	.....
French	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	102	11	24	3	11	13	13	17	6	2	2
Hebrew	176	37	44	10	7	28	34	11	2	1	2
Irish	85	13	18	6	9	13	6	10	4	4	2
Italian (not specified)	12	2	5	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Magyar	6	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	192	31	35	13	16	28	25	27	9	4	4
Polish	74	22	11	2	3	14	12	7	2	1	.....
Russian	34	7	10	3	2	3	5	2	2	.....	.....
Scotch	19	2	6	1	.....	1	1	4	2	.....	2
Slovak	41	6	13	5	3	2	7	5	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	312	38	77	24	39	26	38	47	13	6	4
Syrian	6	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	11	3	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Race not specified	7	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,228	195	289	82	103	148	169	151	51	20	20
Grand total	2,187	361	507	121	183	306	317	226	93	39	34

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	992	204	226	40	67	139	146	86	47	19	18
Negro	72	11	15	.....	2	15	10	2	7	7	3
Indian	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	21	6	7	.....	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	14	3	4	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	44	8	6	2	2	10	5	4	3	3	1
Finnish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	44	10	8	1	3	11	5	4	1	1	.....
German	213	50	62	8	14	22	33	16	5	2	1
Hebrew	14	2	4	1	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	151	25	41	5	9	21	16	18	12	3	1
Norwegian	81	16	21	4	5	20	9	6	.....	.....	.....
Polish	7	1	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	35	5	7	2	5	1	6	3	3	1	2
Scotch-Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Slovak	8	.....	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	69	16	15	7	5	9	11	5	1	.....	.....
Syrian	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....
Total	718	145	180	32	50	108	99	59	28	11	6
Total native-born	1,787	363	421	72	119	262	257	147	82	37	27
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	24	5	6	3	1	2	4	2	.....	1	.....
Canadian, French	58	10	22	1	5	.....	6	7	3	2	2
Canadian, other	43	6	12	4	1	3	4	9	3	1	.....
Danish	72	7	19	6	9	10	6	9	3	2	1
Dutch	6	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
English	53	11	10	3	5	6	11	5	.....	1	1
Finnish	30	8	6	2	2	3	4	.....	2	2	1
French	11	4	2	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	191	24	43	11	20	22	22	28	13	3	5
Hebrew	366	89	92	16	16	48	69	29	4	1	2
Irish	166	22	43	11	18	22	9	23	7	4	7
Italian (not specified)	17	4	6	.....	1	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Magyar	8	2	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	375	78	88	27	30	39	39	45	17	6	6
Polish	161	53	38	4	5	20	19	13	8	1	.....
Russian	71	15	24	4	6	5	9	6	2	.....	.....
Scotch	34	4	10	2	1	4	2	5	4	.....	2
Slovak	77	14	23	6	7	4	9	10	4	.....	.....
Swedish	561	78	171	34	60	41	56	75	25	15	6
Syrian	14	5	3	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	9	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	17	5	5	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	1
Race not specified	9	.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2,379	446	631	137	192	241	284	271	100	42	35
Grand total	4,166	809	1,052	209	311	503	541	418	182	79	62

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	34	1			35	28	33			61	12	78	5		95	6	49	4	1	60	80	161	9	1	251
Negro	1				1		3			3		4			4		4	1		5	1	11	1		13
Indian												1			1							1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Bohemian and Moravian							1			1		3			3							4			4
Canadian, French	3				3																3				3
Danish	4				4	2				2											6				6
English						1	2			3		3	1		4	1	3			4	2	8	1		11
Finnish							1			1												1			1
French	2				2		4			4		2			2		2			2	2	8			10
German	5				5	5	9			14	1	12	1		14	1	7			8	12	28	1		41
Hebrew	5				5	1				1		2			2						6	2			8
Irish	7				7	8	6			14	5	6			11	4	8	2		14	24	20	2		46
Norwegian	12				12	3	6			9		2			2		1			1	15	9			24
Polish	1				1	1				1		1			1						2	1			3
Russian	4				4																4				4
Scotch						1				1	1	3			4		3	2		5	2	6	2		10
Scotch-Irish											2				2	1				1	3				3
Slovak	4				4	3	1			4											7	1			8
Swedish	23				23	9	1			10		6			6						32	7			39
Syrian							1			1												1			1
Welsh																	1			1		1			1
Swiss (race not specified)						1				1											1				1
Total	70				70	35	32			67	9	40	2		51	7	25	4		36	121	97	6		224

Digitized by Google

Total native-born	105	1	....	....	106	63	68	....	....	131	21	123	7	....	151	13	78	9	1	101	202	270	16	1	489
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	1	3	1	....	5
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4	1	3	2	....	6	1	7	2	....	10
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	4	4	5	....	1	10
Danish	1	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	5	1	4	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	5	7	9	....	....	16
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2
English	3	....	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	2	2	5	....	....	7	....	1	....	....	1	6	7	....	....	13
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	....	4
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	2	....	....	....	2	3	1	....	....	4	....	14	2	....	16	....	14	2	....	16	5	29	4	....	38
Hebrew	4	....	....	....	4	4	15	....	....	19	1	43	1	....	45	....	10	....	....	10	9	68	1	....	78
Irish	2	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	3	3	7	2	....	12	1	9	2	....	12	8	17	4	....	29
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Norwegian	3	....	....	....	3	5	4	....	....	9	1	22	....	....	23	3	16	1	....	20	12	42	1	....	55
Polish	1	....	....	....	1	2	4	....	....	6	....	12	....	....	12	....	7	....	....	7	3	23	....	....	26
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	6	....	....	6	....	2	....	....	2	....	10	....	....	10
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	5	1	....	....	6
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6	....	5	....	....	5	....	11	....	....	11
Swedish	2	1	....	....	3	2	6	1	....	9	3	28	1	....	32	3	29	5	....	37	10	64	7	....	81
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3
Swiss (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	3
Race not specified	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	21	1	....	....	22	27	38	1	....	66	15	163	7	....	185	13	110	12	1	136	76	312	20	1	409
Grand total	126	2	....	....	128	90	106	1	....	197	36	286	14	....	336	26	188	21	2	237	278	582	36	2	898

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	65	7	....	....	72	21	55	5	6	87	....	61	11	24	96	2	36	22	9	69	88	159	38	39	324
Negro	....	1	....	....	1	2	5	....	4	11	1	4	1	1	7	1	2	8	....	11	4	12	9	5	30
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	5
Canadian, French	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	2	5
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Danish	5	....	....	....	5	2	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	....	....	8
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																										
English		1			1		4			4		1			1		1	1		2		7	1		8
Finnish	2				2																2				2
French							4		1	5		4	2		6		2			2		10	2	1	13
German	8			1	9	2	17	1	1	21	1	15	5	4	25		1	2		3	11	33	8	6	58
Hebrew	3				3	1			1	2		2			2		1			1	4	3		1	8
Irish	6				6	7	7		1	15	1	9	1	1	12	1	5	5	3	14	15	21	6	5	47
Italian (not specified)	1				1																1				1
Norwegian	14	1			15	5	13		2	20		6	3	7	16						19	20	3	9	51
Polish	2				2	2	1			3			1		1						4	1	1		6
Russian	2				2		1			1											2	1			3
Scotch		1			1	1	1			2		1			1						1	3			4
Slovak	3	2			5		1			1											3	3			6
Swedish	33	1			34	7	7		1	15	1	6	2	1	10			2	1	3	41	14	4	3	62
Syrian							1			1												1			1
Welsh														1	1	1		1		2	1		1	1	3
Total	81	6		1	88	28	59	1	8	96	3	47	16	16	82	2	10	11	4	27	114	122	28	29	293
Total native-born	146	14		1	161	51	119	6	18	194	4	112	28	41	185	5	48	41	13	107	206	293	75	73	647
Foreign-born:																										
Bohemian and Moravian							1			1		3	1		4		1			1		5	1		6
Canadian, French	1				1							2			2			1	1	2	1	2	1	1	5
Canadian, Other	1				1						1	5	1	1	8	2	2		1	5	4	7	1	2	14
Danish						1	1			2		6			6	1	2	1		4	2	9	1		12
Dutch	1				1												1			1	1	1			2

Digitized by Google

English							2		1	3		9		2	11		1		1	2		12		4	16
Finnish							3		1	4		2	1	1	4		2	1		3		7	2	2	11
French													2		2							2			2
German	3				3	1	2	1	4	8		18	5	1	24		11	4	2	17	4	31	10	7	52
Hebrew	5				5	1	26		1	28		39	1	2	42		3	4		7	6	68	5	3	82
Irish	1				1	1	1		1	3		9	2	1	12	1	7	6		14	3	17	8	2	30
Italian (not specified)							1	2		3								1		1		1	3		4
Magyar									1	1		1			1							1		1	2
Norwegian	5	1			6	3	13	1	6	23	2	24	7	9	42	2	16	12	1	31	12	54	20	16	102
Polish	1				1	1	8	1	2	12		16		1	17		5	1		6	2	29	2	3	36
Russian							2			2		5			5		1	2		3		8	2		10
Scotch														2	2	1	2	2	2	7	1	2	2	4	9
Slovak							1			1	1	9		1	11		4			4	1	14		1	16
Swedish	2				2	3	9	1	5	18	1	41	18	8	68	2	17	14	7	40	8	67	33	20	128
Syrian							3			3												3			3
Welsh												1			1		1	1		2		2	1		3
Austrian (race not specified)												2	1		3							2	1		3
Race not specified	1				1								1		1			1		1	1		2		3
Total foreign-born	21	1			22	11	73	6	22	112	5	194	38	29	266	9	76	51	15	151	46	344	95	66	551
Grand total	167	15		1	183	62	192	12	40	306	9	306	66	70	451	14	124	92	28	258	252	637	170	139	1,198

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	99	8			107	49	88	5	6	148	12	139	16	24	191	8	85	26	10	129	168	320	47	40	575
Negro	1	1			2	2	8		4	14	1	8	1	1	11	1	6	9		16	5	23	10	5	43
Indian												1			1							1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian							2			2		6		1	7							8		1	9
Canadian, French	5				5	1			1	2				1	1						6			2	8
Canadian, Other													1		1								1		1
Danish	9				9	4	1			5											13	1			14
Dutch													1		1								1		1
English		1			1	1	6			7		4	1		5	1	4	1		6	2	15	2		19
Finnish	2				2		1			1											2	1			3
French	2				2		8		1	9		6	2		8		4			4	2	18	2	1	23
German	13			1	14	7	26	1	1	35	2	27	6	4	39	1	8	2		11	23	61	9	6	99
Hebrew	8				8	2			1	3		4			4		1			1	10	5		1	16

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born, of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																										
Irish	13				13	15	13		1	29	6	15	1	1	23	5	13	7	3	28	39	41	8	5	93
Italian (not specified)	1				1																1				1
Norwegian	26	1			27	8	19		2	29		8	3	7	18		1			1	34	29	3	9	75
Polish	3				3	3	1			4		1	1		2						6	2	1		9
Russian	6				6		1			1											6	1			7
Scotch		1			1	2	1			3	1	4			5		3	2		5	3	9	2		14
Scotch-Irish											2				2	1				1	3				3
Slovak	7	2			9	3	2			5											10	4			14
Swedish	56	1			57	16	8		1	25	1	12	2	1	16			2	1	3	73	21	4	3	101
Syrian							2			2												2			2
Welsh														1	1	1	1	1		3	1	1	1	1	4
Swiss (race not specified)						1				1											1				1
Total	151	6		1	158	63	91	1	8	163	12	87	18	16	133	9	35	15	4	63	235	219	34	29	517
Total native-born	251	15		1	267	114	187	6	18	325	25	235	35	41	336	18	126	50	14	208	408	563	91	74	1,136
Foreign-born:																										
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1		1			1		5	2		7		2			2	1	8	2		11
Canadian, French	1				1							6			6	1	3	3	1	8	2	9	3	1	15
Canadian, Other	3				3		1			1	3	6	1	1	11	2	5		2	9	8	12	1	3	24
Danish	1				1	6	1			7	1	10			11	1	7	1		9	9	18	1		28
Dutch	1				1							1			1	1	1			2	2	2			4

Digitized by Google

English	3	....	....	....	3	1	3	....	1	5	2	14	....	2	18	....	2	....	1	3	6	19	....	4	29
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	5	....	3	1	1	5	....	4	1	....	5	....	11	2	2	15
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
German	5	....	....	....	5	4	3	1	4	12	....	32	7	1	40	....	25	6	2	33	9	60	14	7	90
Hebrew	9	....	....	....	9	5	41	....	1	47	1	82	2	2	87	....	13	4	....	17	15	136	6	3	160
Irish	3	....	....	....	3	3	2	....	1	6	3	16	4	1	24	2	16	8	....	26	11	34	12	2	59
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	2	1	2	3	....	6
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	3
Norwegian	8	1	....	....	9	8	17	1	6	32	3	46	7	9	65	5	32	13	1	51	24	96	21	16	157
Polish	2	....	....	....	2	3	12	1	2	18	....	28	....	1	29	....	12	1	....	13	5	52	2	3	61
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4	....	11	....	....	11	....	3	2	....	5	....	18	2	....	20
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	2	4	3	2	2	2	9	6	3	2	4	15
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	15	....	1	17	....	9	....	....	9	1	25	....	1	27
Swedish	4	1	....	....	5	5	15	2	5	27	4	69	19	8	100	5	46	19	7	77	18	131	40	20	209
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	2	1	2	1	....	4
Austrian (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5	....	1	....	....	1	....	5	1	....	6
Swiss (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	3
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	4
Total foreign-born	42	2	....	....	44	38	111	7	22	178	20	357	45	29	451	22	186	63	16	287	122	656	115	67	960
Grand total	293	17	....	1	311	152	298	13	40	503	45	592	80	70	787	40	312	113	30	495	530	1,219	206	141	2,096

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	285	34	42	76
Negro	25	7	4	11
Indian	1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	4		1	1
Canadian, French	3		2	2
Danish	1			
Dutch	1	1		1
English	15	1		1
Finnish	1			
French	12	2	1	3
German	53	7	6	13
Hebrew	5		1	1
Irish	48	6	5	11
Norwegian	28	3	9	12
Polish	3	1		1
Scotch	11			
Scotch-Irish	3			
Slovak	2			
Swedish	17	4	3	7
Syrian	1			
Welsh	3	1	1	2
Total	211	26	29	55
Total native-born	522	67	75	142
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	5	1		1
Canadian, French	13	1	1	2
Canadian, Other	14	1	2	3
Danish	19	1		1
Dutch	2			
English	21		4	4
Finnish	8	2	2	4
French	1			
German	53	9	7	16
Hebrew	76	4	3	7
Irish	39	8	2	10
Italian (not specified)	5	3		3
Magyar	2		1	1
Norwegian	91	19	16	35
Polish	33	2	3	5
Russian	13	2		2
Scotch	14	2	4	6
Slovak	13		1	1
Swedish	137	33	20	53
Syrian	3			
Welsh	4	1		1
Austrian (race not specified)	4	1		1
Swiss (race not specified)	3			
Race not specified	2	2		2
Total foreign-born	575	92	66	158
Grand total	1,097	159	141	300

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	185	10	....	195	19	160	....	179	....	24	8	32	204	194	8	406
Negro	4	....	....	4	1	8	....	9	....	....	....	....	5	8	....	13
Indian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	2	....	....	2	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Canadian, French	6	....	....	6	....	9	....	9	....	1	....	1	6	10	....	16
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Danish	7	....	....	7	1	13	....	14	....	2	....	2	8	15	....	23
English	6	....	....	6	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	6	4	....	10
Finnish	6	....	....	6	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	7	2	....	9
French	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	4	1	....	5
German	16	1	....	17	4	18	....	22	2	3	....	5	22	22	....	44
Hebrew	46	2	....	48	7	22	....	29	....	4	1	5	53	28	1	82
Irish	9	....	....	9	2	25	....	27	....	4	3	7	11	29	3	43
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Norwegian	37	1	....	38	3	37	....	40	....	5	5	10	40	43	5	88
Polish	29	1	....	30	1	17	....	18	....	1	....	1	30	19	....	49
Russian	8	....	....	8	1	12	....	13	....	....	1	1	9	12	1	22
Scotch	4	1	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	4	6	....	10
Slovak	6	....	....	6	....	9	....	9	2	....	....	2	8	9	....	17
Swedish	36	2	....	38	5	81	1	87	1	5	5	11	42	88	6	136
Syrian	3	....	....	3	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
Austrian (race not specified)	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Total	227	8	....	235	26	262	1	289	7	25	15	47	260	295	16	571
Total native-born	418	18	....	436	46	430	1	477	7	49	23	79	471	497	24	992
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Canadian, Other	3	....	....	3	....	6	....	6	....	....	1	1	3	6	1	10
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	3	....	3
Hebrew	4	....	....	4	2	16	....	18	....	1	....	1	6	17	....	23
Norwegian	1	....	....	1	2	16	....	18	....	2	1	3	3	18	1	22
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	9	....	9	....	1	....	1	1	10	....	11
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Swedish	2	....	....	2	3	5	....	8	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	10
Austrian (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Race not specified	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	12	....	....	12	8	60	....	68	....	7	2	9	20	67	2	89
Grand total	430	18	....	448	54	490	1	545	7	56	25	88	491	564	26	1,081

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	148	7	....	155	16	190	....	206	8	21	8	37	172	218	8	398
Negro	7	....	....	7	2	4	....	6	....	....	....	....	9	4	....	13
Indian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	3	....	3	2	5	....	7
Canadian, French	4	....	....	4	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	4	10	....	14
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	2	4	....	6
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	4	....	4	....	12	....	12
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
English	5	....	....	5	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	5	4	....	9
Finnish	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	3	1	....	4
French	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
German	15	1	....	16	4	19	....	23	....	3	1	4	19	23	1	43
Hebrew	37	1	....	38	4	21	....	25	2	2	....	4	43	24	....	67
Irish	15	1	....	16	3	18	....	21	....	4	2	6	18	23	2	43
Italian (not specified)	2	....	....	2	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Norwegian	24	1	....	25	4	22	....	26	1	6	3	10	29	29	3	61
Polish	19	2	....	21	....	6	....	6	....	....	1	1	19	8	1	28
Russian	7	....	....	7	1	8	1	10	1	2	....	3	9	10	1	20
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	1	....	....	1	1	6	....	7
Slovak	6	....	....	6	2	11	....	13	....	4	....	4	8	15	....	23
Swedish	41	....	....	41	4	66	....	70	4	17	1	22	49	83	1	133
Syrian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Austrian (race not specified)	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Total	188	6	....	194	23	210	1	234	10	48	8	66	221	264	9	494
Total native-born	344	13	....	357	41	404	1	446	18	69	16	103	403	486	17	906
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	3	....	3	....	7	....	7
English	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	1	18	....	19	1	4	....	5	2	22	....	24
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Norwegian	3	....	....	3	1	7	....	8	....	3	1	4	4	10	1	15
Polish	1	....	....	1	1	4	....	5	....	1	....	1	2	5	....	7
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Swedish	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	7	....	2	....	2	1	8	....	9
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Race not specified	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	1	....	....	1	2	2	....	4
Total foreign-born	4	....	....	4	5	56	....	61	2	15	1	18	11	71	1	83
Grand total	348	13	....	361	46	460	1	507	20	84	17	121	414	557	18	989

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	333	17	....	350	35	350	....	385	8	45	16	69	376	412	16	804
Negro	11	....	....	11	3	12	....	15	....	....	....	....	14	12	....	26
Indian	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	4	....	....	4	1	3	....	4	....	3	....	3	5	6	....	11
Canadian, French	10	....	....	10	....	19	....	19	....	1	....	1	10	20	....	30
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	2	....	2	2	7	....	9
Danish	7	....	....	7	1	21	....	22	....	6	....	6	8	27	....	35
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
English	11	....	....	11	....	7	....	7	....	1	....	1	11	8	....	19
Finnish	8	....	....	8	....	3	....	3	2	....	....	2	10	3	....	13
French	4	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	5	2	....	7
German	31	2	....	33	8	37	....	45	2	6	1	9	41	45	1	87
Hebrew	83	3	....	86	11	43	....	54	2	6	1	9	96	52	1	149
Irish	24	1	....	25	5	43	....	48	....	8	5	13	29	52	5	86
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	3	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Norwegian	61	2	....	63	7	59	....	66	1	11	8	20	69	72	8	149
Polish	48	3	....	51	1	23	....	24	....	1	1	2	49	27	1	77
Russian	15	....	....	15	2	20	1	23	1	2	1	4	18	22	2	42
Scotch	4	1	....	5	....	11	....	11	1	....	....	1	5	12	....	17
Slovak	12	....	....	12	2	20	....	22	2	4	....	6	16	24	....	40
Swedish	77	2	....	79	9	147	1	157	5	22	6	33	91	171	7	269
Syrian	5	....	....	5	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	6	1	....	7
Austrian (race not specified)	5	....	....	5	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	6
Total	415	14	....	429	49	472	2	523	17	73	23	113	481	559	25	1,065
Total native-born	762	31	....	793	87	834	2	923	25	118	39	182	874	983	41	1,898
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Canadian, Other	3	....	....	3	....	10	....	10	....	3	1	4	3	13	1	17
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
German	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	5	....	5
Hebrew	4	....	....	4	3	34	....	37	1	5	....	6	8	39	....	47
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Norwegian	4	....	....	4	3	23	....	26	....	5	2	7	7	28	2	37
Polish	2	....	....	2	1	13	....	14	....	2	....	2	3	15	....	18
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Swedish	2	....	....	2	4	11	....	15	....	2	....	2	6	13	....	19
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Race not specified	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4	1	....	....	1	3	2	....	5
Total foreign-born	16	....	....	16	13	116	....	129	2	22	3	27	31	138	3	172
Grand total	778	31	....	809	100	950	2	1,052	27	140	42	209	905	1,121	44	2,070

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	4			1					1	1
Canadian, French	11						1	2	1	7
Canadian, Other	8						2	1	1	4
Danish	16		2	1		1	3		1	8
Dutch	2		1					1		
English	13	1	2	1		1	5		2	1
Finnish	4						1		3	
French	1									1
German	35	1				1	5	4	5	19
Hebrew	69	1	2		2	2	37	9	7	9
Irish	27		2				1	1	4	19
Italian (not specified)	2							1		1
Magyar	1							1		
Norwegian	49	1	1	1	2	2	12	2	8	20
Polish	24				2	1	9	3	2	7
Russian	10	1				1	1		3	4
Scotch	6				1		1		2	2
Slovak	11						2		1	8
Swedish	76	1	1			1	10	9	15	39
Syrian	3						2	1		
Welsh	1	1								
Austrian (race not specified)	3				1		2			
Swiss (race not specified)	3									3
Total	379	7	11	4	8	10	94	35	57	153

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	1								1	
Canadian, French	2									2
Canadian, Other	6				1		2			3
Danish	3								2	1
English	6						2	1		3
Finnish	4						1			3
German	18						4	1	1	12
Hebrew	7	1			1			1	2	2
Irish	11			1						10
Italian (not specified)	3				1		1			1
Magyar	1						1			
Norwegian	39	1		2		1	6	7	6	16
Polish	9			1	1		5	1		1
Russian	3								1	2
Scotch	8			1						7
Slovak	2	1								1
Swedish	58				1	1	6	8	8	34
Welsh	3						1			2
Austrian (race not specified)	1						1			
Race not specified	1								1	
Total	186	3		5	5	2	30	19	22	100

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	5			1					3	1
Canadian, French	13						1	2	1	9
Canadian, Other	14				1		4	1	1	7
Danish	19		2	1		1	3		3	9
Dutch	2		1					1		
English	19	1	2	1		1	7	1	2	4
Finnish	8						2		3	3
French	1									1
German	53	1				1	9	5	6	31
Hebrew	76	2	2		3	2	37	10	9	11
Irish	38		2	1			1	1	4	29
Italian (not specified)	5				1		1	1		2
Magyar	2						1	1		
Norwegian	88	2	1	3	2	3	18	9	14	36
Polish	33			1	3	1	14	4	2	8
Russian	13	1				1	1		4	6
Scotch	14			1	1		1		2	9
Slovak	13	1					2		1	9
Swedish	134	1	1		1	2	16	17	23	73
Syrian	3						2	1		
Welsh	4	1					1			2
Austrian (race not specified)	4				1		3			
Swiss (race not specified)	3									3
Race not specified	1								1	
Total	565	10	11	9	13	12	124	54	79	253

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	6	2		1					2	1
Canadian, French	12						2	2	1	7
Canadian, Other	20	3			5		6	1	1	4
Danish	16		2	1		1	3		1	8
Dutch	3		1					2		
English	14	1	2	1		2	5		2	1
Finnish	4						1		3	
French	1									1
German	41	1				1	9	4	5	21
Hebrew	102	3	4		3	5	54	12	11	10
Irish	29		2				1	1	6	19
Italian (not specified)	2							1		1
Magyar	1							1		
Norwegian	74	3	1	1	5	7	22	4	9	22
Polish	38				4	3	17	4	2	8
Russian	11	1			1	1	1		3	4
Scotch	7			1	1		1		2	2
Slovak	13						4	1		8
Swedish	89	4	1			2	15	12	16	39
Syrian	3						2	1		
Welsh	2	1								1
Austrian (race not specified)	4				2		2			
Swiss (race not specified)	3									3
Total	495	19	13	5	21	22	145	46	64	160

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

MINNEAPOLIS—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	8	3							2	3
Canadian, French	8						3	3		2
Canadian, Other	20	1			3		9			7
Danish	12							1	4	7
Dutch	2							2		
English	18		3			2	4	1	1	7
Finnish	11						3		4	4
French	2								1	1
German	54						12	5	5	32
Hebrew	105	2	4		4	3	57	18	8	9
Irish	29			1			1		5	22
Italian (not specified)	6				1		4			1
Magyar	2						1	1		
Norwegian	112	3	1	3	6	7	26	10	19	37
Polish	44			1	4	2	22	4	2	9
Russian	10				1		2		4	3
Scotch	10			2						8
Slovak	18	1			1		5		4	7
Swedish	134	1			1	4	24	17	25	62
Syrian	4						4			
Welsh	3						1			2
Austrian (race not specified)	6						6			
Total	618	11	8	7	21	18	184	62	84	223

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	14	5		1					4	4
Canadian, French	20						5	5	1	9
Canadian, Other	40	4			8		15	1	1	11
Danish	28		2	1		1	3	1	5	15
Dutch	5		1					4		
English	32	1	5	1		4	9	1	3	8
Finnish	15						4		7	4
French	3								1	2
German	95	1				1	21	9	10	53
Hebrew	207	5	8		7	8	111	30	19	19
Irish	58		2	1			2	1	11	41
Italian (not specified)	8				1		4	1		2
Magyar	3						1	2		
Norwegian	186	6	2	4	11	14	48	14	28	59
Polish	82			1	8	5	39	8	4	17
Russian	21	1			2	1	3		7	7
Scotch	17			3	1		1		2	10
Slovak	31	1			1		9	1	4	15
Swedish	223	5	1		1	6	39	29	41	101
Syrian	7						6	1		
Welsh	5	1					1			3
Austrian (race not specified)	10				2		8			
Swiss (race not specified)	3									3
Total	1,113	30	21	12	42	40	329	108	148	383

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	16	6	6	10	10	16	16
Canadian, French	28	13	13	15	15	28	28
Danish	42	22	22	20	20	42	42
Dutch	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Finnish	8	4	4	4	4	8	8
French	26	12	12	14	14	26	26
German	153	68	68	85	85	153	153
Hebrew	80	43	41	37	34	80	75
Italian (not specified)	5	1	1	4	3	5	4
Magyar	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Norwegian	162	74	74	88	87	162	161
Polish	35	22	22	13	13	35	35
Russian	34	18	18	16	16	34	34
Slovak	42	19	19	23	23	42	42
Swedish	291	137	136	154	152	291	288
Syrian	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total native-born	933	444	441	489	482	933	923
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	13	5	5	8	5	13	10
Canadian, French	20	12	12	8	8	20	20
Danish	28	16	16	12	12	28	28
Dutch	5	3	2	2	2	5	4
Finnish	15	4	4	11	9	15	13
French	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
German	95	41	40	54	51	95	91
Hebrew	206	98	87	108	73	206	160
Italian (not specified)	8	2	2	6	3	8	5
Magyar	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Norwegian	190	76	69	114	96	190	165
Polish	80	37	30	43	22	80	52
Russian	21	11	11	10	6	21	17
Slovak	31	13	13	18	7	31	20
Swedish	226	89	87	137	129	226	216
Syrian	7	3	3	4	4	7	7
Austrian (race not specified)	10	4	3	6	4	10	7
Swiss (race not specified)	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Total foreign-born	964	419	389	545	435	964	824
Grand total	1,897	863	830	1,034	917	1,897	1,747

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

MINNEAPOLIS.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, French	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	5	5
Canadian, Other	5	1	.....	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	5
Danish	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	1	.....	5	6
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
English	6	3	.....	1	4	.....	.....	2	2	3	.....	3	6
Finnish	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	2	3
German	16	1	2	1	4	.....	1	11	12	1	3	12	16
Hebrew	46	17	6	7	30	.....	2	14	16	17	8	21	46
Irish	15	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	12	14	1	1	13	15
Italian (not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Norwegian	25	4	2	3	9	1	.....	15	16	5	2	18	25
Polish	15	3	3	1	7	2	.....	6	8	5	3	7	15
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Slovak	7	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	4	5	.....	3	4	7
Swedish	51	1	2	4	7	1	.....	43	44	2	2	47	51
Syrian	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Total	213	33	17	20	70	7	6	130	143	40	23	150	213

Digitized by Google

NEWARK, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	60	177
Negro	43	123
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
English	5	18
German	18	68
Irish	22	72
Italian (not specified)	1	3
Polish	2	3
Scotch	3	4
Total	51	168
Total native-born	154	468
Foreign-born:		
Canadian (other than French)	1	1
English	12	43
Foreign-born—Continued.		
French	1	3
German	23	72
Irish	28	111
Italian, North	2	12
Italian, South	5	27
Lithuanian	1	4
Magyar	2	8
Norwegian	1	4
Polish	11	42
Scotch	8	21
Scotch-Irish	3	14
Slovak	3	6
Swedish	1	4
Syrian	1	4
Total foreign-born	103	376
Grand total	257	844

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	60	1	....	4	....	5	2	1	....	17	2	19	....	1	1	9
Negro	43	1	....	4	....	3	1	....	1	21	1	9	....	....	3	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	5	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	18	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	1	4	1	5	....	1	1	2
Irish	22	....	....	2	....	2	4	....	....	6	2	6	....	....	1	....
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Total	51	....	....	5	....	5	8	1	1	11	3	13	....	1	2	3
Total native-born	154	2	....	13	....	13	11	2	2	49	6	41	....	2	6	12
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	12	....	....	1	....	....	2	2	....	4	....	2	....	1	....	2
French	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	23	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	10	....	7	....	....	1	....
Irish	28	....	....	....	....	2	3	2	....	9	2	8	....	....	1	1
Italian, North	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Polish	11	....	....	1	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	1
Scotch	8	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	4	....	....	....	....
Scotch-Irish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Slovak	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	103	2	....	2	....	6	12	5	2	33	4	32	....	1	2	5
Grand total	257	4	....	15	....	19	23	7	4	82	10	74	....	3	8	17

Digitized by Google

Table 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	177	6	....	15	....	16	9	3	....	59	9	40	....	4	1	24
Negro	123	4	....	6	....	6	1	....	4	81	2	20	....	....	3	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	18	....	....	2	....	....	8	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	68	....	....	2	....	5	2	....	7	17	6	17	....	7	2	10
Irish	72	....	....	4	....	8	16	....	....	25	4	16	....	....	2	....
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Total	168	....	....	10	....	14	30	2	7	46	10	36	....	7	4	12
Total native-born	468	10	....	31	....	36	40	5	11	186	21	96	....	11	8	36
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	43	....	....	4	....	....	3	8	....	18	....	6	....	5	....	8
French	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	72	....	....	....	....	3	14	....	3	38	....	13	....	....	1	....
Irish	111	....	....	....	....	5	10	11	....	36	10	36	....	....	1	2
Italian, North	12	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	7	....	....	....	3
Lithuanian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	8	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Polish	42	....	....	3	....	9	7	....	....	5	....	16	....	....	....	2
Scotch	21	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	4	12	....	....	....	....
Scotch-Irish	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	9	....	....	....	....
Slovak	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	376	9	....	7	....	18	40	23	9	146	14	108	....	5	2	15
Grand total	844	19	....	38	....	54	80	28	20	332	35	204	....	16	10	51

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	60	6	1	36	8	1	9
Negro	43	6	.....	30	5	3	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	1
German	18	2	.....	9	4	1	2
Irish	22	6	.....	12	4	1	.....
Italian (not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Total	51	13	1	24	9	2	3
Total native-born	154	25	2	90	22	6	12
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	12	3	2	6	1	.....	2
French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	23	3	.....	17	2	1	.....
Irish	28	3	2	17	4	1	1
Italian, North	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	11	3	.....	5	2	.....	
Scotch	8	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	103	16	5	65	13	2	5
Grand total	257	41	7	155	35	8	17

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	177	24	3	99	29	1	24
Negro	123	11	.....	101	12	3	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	18	10	2	4	.....	.....	2
German	68	4	.....	34	18	2	10
Irish	72	20	.....	41	12	2	.....
Italian (not specified)	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Total	168	40	2	82	31	4	12
Total native-born	468	75	5	282	72	8	36
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	43	7	8	24	5	.....	8
French	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	72	14	.....	51	6	1	.....
Irish	111	10	11	72	15	1	2
Italian, North	12	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Italian, South	27	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	8	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	42	10	.....	21	9	.....	2
Scotch	21	.....	.....	16	5	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	14	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	6	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	376	56	23	247	46	2	15
Grand total	844	131	28	529	118	10	51

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	60	3	7	14	25	1	9	7	3	4	28
Negro	43	1	....	9	8	1	2	2	....	....	28
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	5	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
German	18	....	1	4	7	....	2	2	1	1	8
Irish	22	1	1	2	8	....	1	5	....	1	12
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Polish	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Scotch	3	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	51	1	2	9	19	....	5	10	1	2	24
Total native-born	154	5	9	32	52	2	16	19	4	6	80
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	12	....	1	4	4	1	1	2	1	....	7
French	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	23	1	2	2	6	....	2	3	....	....	12
Irish	28	1	2	9	10	....	4	5	....	....	11
Italian, North	2	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	5	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	3
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	2	....	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Norwegian	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Polish	11	2	2	2	5	....	....	3	2	....	5
Scotch	8	....	2	2	3	....	2	2	1	....	3
Scotch-Irish	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	103	5	11	24	38	3	10	18	4	....	45
Grand total	257	10	20	56	90	5	26	37	8	6	125

Digitized by Google

Table 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	177	12	21	51	79	4	9	36	10	7	88
Negro	123	1	....	36	36	2	5	2	.....	.....	78
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	18	....	....	10	2	....	....	8	.....	.....	6
German	68	....	2	10	31	....	2	9	2	6	32
Irish	72	6	6	7	32	....	1	21	.....	5	35
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	.....	3	....	....	3	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Scotch	4	....	....	2	3	....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	168	6	8	29	71	....	5	42	2	11	76
Total native-born	468	19	29	116	186	6	19	80	12	18	242
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	43	....	7	13	16	5	1	12	7	.....	27
French	3	....	....	.....	3	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	72	8	11	4	26	....	2	15	.....	.....	36
Irish	111	5	14	43	54	....	4	27	.....	.....	38
Italian, North	12	6	6	.....	12	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	27	....	....	3	14	....	....	.....	.....	.....	13
Lithuanian	4	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	4
Magyar	8	....	5	5	8	5	....	5	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	4	....	....	4	4	4	....	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	42	10	9	8	24	....	....	12	10	.....	16
Scotch	21	....	9	9	12	....	2	8	5	.....	7
Scotch-Irish	14	....	....	12	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	6	....	....	.....	.....	....	1	1	.....	.....	4
Swedish	4	....	....	.....	4	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	4	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total foreign-born	376	29	61	101	179	14	10	84	22	.....	150
Grand total	844	48	90	217	365	20	29	164	34	18	392

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	60	21	8	7	11	8	3	.....	1	1	.....
Negro	43	10	17	5	6	1	1	.....	1	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	5	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	18	2	4	4	.....	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	22	5	4	4	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	51	10	13	9	4	6	5	3	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	154	41	38	21	21	15	9	3	3	1	2
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	12	3	1	2	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	23	8	3	4	3	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....
Irish	28	7	4	2	2	5	2	4	1	1	.....
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	5	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	11	.....	1	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	8	3	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	103	24	10	19	15	15	8	8	2	1	1
Grand total	257	65	48	40	36	30	17	11	5	2	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWARK.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	60	4	4	9	6	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	26
Negro	43	13	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	25
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	18	.....	2	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Irish	22	3	2	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	51	4	5	3	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Total native-born	154	21	13	17	11	5	3	1	1	1	1	74
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	12	1	2	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
French	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	23	3	3	3	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	14
Irish	28	2	1	1	4	2	4	1	1	.....	.....	16
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	5	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	11	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Scotch	8	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Scotch-Irish	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Slovak	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Syrian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	103	8	14	12	13	8	8	2	1	.....	1	67
Grand total	257	29	27	29	24	13	11	3	2	1	2	141

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	60	6	4	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Negro	43	7	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	18	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Irish	22	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	51	2	7	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Total native-born	154	15	15	8	1	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	47

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NEWARK—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)	1	1										1
English	12	1			1							2
French	1											
German	23	6		1								7
Irish	28	3	2	1	1	1						8
Italian, North	2											
Italian, South	5											
Lithuanian	1											
Magyar	2											
Norwegian	1											
Polish	11			1	1	1						3
Scotch	8	1										1
Scotch-Irish	3											
Slovak	3	1										1
Swedish	1											
Syrian	1											
Total foreign-born	103	13	2	3	3	2						23
Grand total	257	28	17	11	4	6	3		1			70

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	60				1							1
Negro	43	1										1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English	5											
German	18		1									1
Irish	22	1										1
Italian (not specified)	1											
Polish	2											
Scotch	3		1									1
Total	51	1	2									3
Total native-born	154	2	2		1							5
Foreign-born:												
Canadian (other than French)	1											
English	12	1										1
French	1											
German	23	1										1
Irish	28	4										4
Italian, North	2											
Italian, South	5											
Lithuanian	1											
Magyar	2											
Norwegian	1											
Polish	11											
Scotch	8											
Scotch-Irish	3											
Slovak	3	1										1
Swedish	1											
Syrian	1											
Total foreign-born	103	7										7
Grand total	257	9	2		1							12

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NEWARK—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	60	15			1						16
Negro	43	2					1				3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	5								1		1
German	18	2									2
Irish	22	3			1						4
Italian (not specified)	1										
Polish	2	1									1
Scotch	3	1									1
Total	51	7			1				1		9
Total native-born	154	24			2		1		1		28
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	1										
English	12	1									1
French	1										
German	23	1									1
Irish	28										
Italian, North	2										
Italian, South	5			1							1
Lithuanian	1										
Magyar	2										
Norwegian	1										
Polish	11			1							1
Scotch	8	2									2
Scotch-Irish	3										
Slovak	3										
Swedish	1										
Syrian	1										
Total foreign-born	103	4		2							6
Grand total	257	28		2	2		1		1		34

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	4			3			1
Negro	13			12	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	1						1
Irish	3				2	1	
Total	4				2	1	1
Total native-born	21			15	3	1	2
Foreign-born:							
English	1	1					
German	3	1		2			
Irish	2			1			1
Polish	1						1
Scotch-Irish	1			1			
Total foreign-born	8	2		4			2
Grand total	29	2		19	3	1	4

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	3	2		1			
Negro	13	7	3	2	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	1			1			
Irish	3		1			1	1
Total	4		1	1		1	1
Total native-born	20	9	4	4	1	1	1
Foreign-born:							
English	1		1				
German	3	1	1		1		
Irish	2					2	
Polish	1	1					
Scotch-Irish	1					1	
Total foreign-born	8	2	2		1	3	
Grand total	28	11	6	4	2	4	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWARK.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	81	20	17	3	4	14	8	13	1	1	.....
Negro	53	6	11	2	5	14	9	3	2	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	7	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
German	40	9	13	.....	3	4	5	3	2	.....	1
Irish	28	10	1	1	2	1	7	1	1	3	1
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	79	21	16	1	5	9	13	6	3	3	2
Total native-born	213	47	44	6	14	37	30	22	6	4	3
Foreign-born:											
English	26	4	4	2	4	4	3	3	2	.....	.....
French	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	33	4	8	2	2	4	3	5	3	1	1
Irish	53	8	17	4	2	3	4	8	2	5	.....
Italian, North	5	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	13	2	5	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	20	7	4	.....	.....	4	2	2	1	.....	.....
Scotch	12	.....	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	.....
Scotch-Irish	6	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	184	33	43	10	10	23	18	25	13	8	1
Grand total	397	80	87	16	24	60	48	47	19	12	4

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White	91	18	19	6	5	10	20	4	4	4	1
Negro	69	10	14	1	4	20	9	4	2	3	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	11	3	1	.....	1	3	1	1	1	.....	.....
German	28	7	5	.....	.....	5	6	3	2	.....	.....
Irish	44	10	12	1	.....	4	12	1	4	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	89	23	18	1	1	14	19	6	7	.....	.....
Total native-born	249	51	51	8	10	44	48	14	13	7	3
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	16	2	3	1	.....	2	3	3	1	1	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	39	5	7	.....	5	4	7	4	4	2	1
Irish	55	12	15	4	2	.....	12	4	4	2	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NEWARK—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Italian, North	7	2	3			1	1				
Italian, South	14	3	3	3		2		2	1		
Lithuanian	2	1					1				
Magyar	4	2				2					
Norwegian	2		1			1					
Polish	22	4	6	1		6	3	2			
Scotch	9		2	1		1		4	1		
Scotch-Irish	8		2	2		1		2	1		
Slovak	3		1	1						1	
Swedish	1						1				
Syrian	2	1				1					
Total foreign-born	186	32	43	13	7	21	29	21	13	6	1
Grand total	435	83	94	21	17	65	77	35	26	13	4

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White	172	38	36	9	9	24	28	17	5	5	1
Negro	122	16	25	3	9	34	18	7	4	3	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	18	5	3		1	4	2	2	1		
German	68	16	18		3	9	11	6	4		1
Irish	72	20	13	2	2	5	19	2	5	3	1
Italian (not specified)	3	1				2					
Polish	3	1				2					
Scotch	4	1				1		2			
Total	168	44	34	2	6	23	32	12	10	3	2
Total native-born	462	98	95	14	24	81	78	36	19	11	6
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	1								1		
English	42	6	7	3	4	6	6	6	3	1	
French	3		1				1	1			
German	72	9	15	2	7	8	10	9	7	3	2
Irish	108	20	32	8	4	3	16	12	6	7	
Italian, North	12	5	3			2	1	1			
Italian, South	27	5	8	3		3	3	4	1		
Lithuanian	4	2					2				
Magyar	8	4				3	1				
Norwegian	4	1	1			1			1		
Polish	42	11	10	1		10	5	4	1		
Scotch	21		4	2	1	3	1	5	4	1	
Scotch-Irish	14		3	2	1	2		3	2	1	
Slovak	4		1	1		1				1	
Swedish	4		1	1			1	1			
Syrian	4	2				2					
Total foreign-born	370	65	86	23	17	44	47	46	26	14	2
Grand total	832	163	181	37	41	125	125	82	45	25	8

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

NEWARK.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	9	....	....	....	9	8	9	....	....	17	4	11	....	....	15	3	5	....	....	8	24	25	....	....	49
Negro	5	....	....	....	5	3	11	....	....	14	....	11	....	....	11	....	3	1	....	4	8	25	1	....	34
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
English	3	....	....	....	3	2	1	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	5	3	....	....	8
German	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	2	1	6	....	....	7	1	2	1	....	4	5	9	1	....	15
Irish	2	....	....	....	2	3	1	....	....	4	....	8	....	....	8	1	2	1	....	4	6	11	1	....	18
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scotch	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	4
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Total	9	....	....	....	9	10	4	....	....	14	1	15	1	....	17	2	5	2	....	9	22	24	3	....	49
Total native-born	23	....	....	....	23	21	24	....	....	45	5	37	1	....	43	5	13	3	....	21	54	74	4	....	132
Foreign-born:																										
English	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	4	....	1	5	....	3	....	....	3	2	8	....	1	11
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	....	8	....	....	8	....	4	1	....	5	1	14	1	....	16
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	10	....	5	5	....	10	....	15	5	....	20
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	3	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	1	2	4	....	....	6
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NEWARK—Continued

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																										
Polish						1	3			4		3			3		2			2	1	8			9
Scotch						1				1	1	1			2		4			4	2	5			7
Scotch-Irish																	3			3		3			3
Slovak							1			1												1			1
Swedish												1			1							1			1
Syrian							1			1												1			1
Total foreign-born	1				1	5	10			15	2	33		1	36		24	6		30	8	67	6	1	82
Grand total	24				24	26	34			60	7	70	1	1	79	5	37	9		51	62	141	10	1	214
FEMALE.																										
Native-born of native father:																										
White	4	2			6		7		2	9		15	7	3	25	3	2	6	1	12	7	26	13	6	52
Negro	4				4	1	18	1	1	21		9	1	2	12			7	1	8	5	27	9	4	45
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
English							1	1		2			1		1							1	2		3
German	6				6	1	6	1	2	10		8	1		9			2		2	7	14	4	2	27
Irish	1				1		1		1	2	1	8	3	1	13	1	3	1		5	3	12	4	2	21
Italian, South							1			1												1			1
Polish								1		1													1		1

Digitized by Google

Scotch																			1	1				1	1
Scotch-Irish						1				1											1				1
Total	7				7	2	9	3	3	17	1	16	5	1	23	1	3	3	1	8	11	28	11	5	55
Total native-born	15	2			17	3	34	4	6	47	1	40	13	6	60	4	5	16	3	28	23	81	33	15	152
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian (other than French)																		1		1			1		1
English						1				1		4			4		2	2		4	1	6	2		9
German							3		1	4		8			8		2	6		8		13	6	1	20
Irish												14		1	15		5	4	1	10		19	4	2	25
Italian, North							1			1		1			1							2			2
Italian, South							1			1		1			1		1	1		2		3	1		4
Lithuanian												1			1							1			1
Magyar							2			2												2			2
Polish							5		1	6		4	1	1	6							9	1	2	12
Scotch									1	1							1			1		1		1	2
Scotch-Irish												1			1		1			1		2			2
Slovak																		1		1			1		1
Swedish												2			2							2			2
Syrian							1			1												1			1
Welsh							1			1												1			1
Total foreign-born						1	14		3	18		36	1	2	39		12	15	1	28	1	62	16	6	85
Grand total	15	2			17	4	48	4	9	65	1	76	14	8	99	4	17	31	4	56	24	143	49	21	237

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	13	2			15	8	16		2	26	4	26	7	3	40	6	7	6	1	20	31	51	13	6	101
Negro	9				9	4	29	1	1	35		20	1	2	23		3	8	1	12	13	52	10	4	79
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	3				3	2	2	1		5		1	1		2		1			1	5	4	2		11
German	8				8	2	7	1	2	12	1	14	1		16	1	2	3		6	12	23	5	2	42
Irish	3				3	3	2		1	6	1	16	3	1	21	2	5	2		9	9	23	5	2	39
Italian, South							1			1												1			1
Italian (not specified)							1			1												1			1
Polish						1		1		2											1		1		2
Scotch	1				1	2				2			1		1				1	1	3		1	1	5
Scotch-Irish	1				1	2				2											3				3
Total	16				16	12	13	3	3	31	2	31	6	1	40	3	8	5	1	17	33	52	14	5	104
Total native-born	38	2			40	24	58	4	6	92	6	77	14	6	103	9	18	19	3	49	77	155	37	15	284

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NEWARK—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian (other than French)																		1		1			1		1
English	1				1	2	1			3		8		1	9		5	2		7	3	14	2	1	20
French																	1			1		1			1
German						1	5		1	7		16			16		6	7		13	1	27	7	1	36
Irish												24		1	25		10	9	1	20		34	9	2	45
Italian, North							2			2		2			2							4			4
Italian, South						1	1			2	1	4			5		2	1		3	2	7	1		10
Lithuanian												2			2							2			2
Magyar							3			3		1			1							4			4
Norwegian																	1			1		1			1
Polish						1	8		1	10		7	1	1	9		2			2	1	17	1	2	21
Scotch						1			1	2	1	1			2		5			5	2	6		1	9
Scotch-Irish												1			1		4			4		5			5
Slovak							1			1								1		1		1	1		2
Swedish												3			3							3			3
Syrian							2			2												2			2
Welsh							1			1												1			1
Total foreign-born	1				1	6	24		3	33	2	69	1	3	75		36	21	1	58	9	129	22	7	167
Grand total	39	2			41	30	82	4	9	125	8	146	15	9	178	9	54	40	4	107	86	284	59	22	451

Digitized by Google

Table 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWARK.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	60	13	5	18
Negro	43	10	4	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
English	5	2		2
German	18	4	2	6
Irish	22	4	2	6
Italian (not specified)	1			
Polish	2	1		1
Scotch	3		1	1
Total	51	11	5	16
Total native-born	154	34	14	48
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French)	1	1		1
English	12	2		2
French	1			
German	23	6	1	7
Irish	28	5	2	7
Italian, North	2			
Italian, South	5	1		1
Lithuanian	1			
Magyar	2			
Norwegian	1			
Polish	11	1	2	3
Scotch	8		1	1
Scotch-Irish	3			
Slovak	3	1		1
Swedish	1			
Syrian	1			
Total foreign-born	103	17	6	23
Grand total	257	51	20	71

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

NEWARK.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	32	5	....	37	3	30	....	33	1	1	2	4	36	36	2	74
Negro	8	....	....	8	1	10	....	11	1	1	....	2	10	11	....	21
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	3	....	....	3	2	2	....	4	....	1	....	1	5	3	....	8
French	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	5	....	....	5	....	11	....	11	....	....	1	1	5	11	1	17
Irish	8	....	....	8	....	16	....	16	2	....	2	4	10	16	2	28
Italian, North	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Magyar	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	7	....	....	7	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	7	1	....	8
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	3
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
Total	29	1	....	30	4	38	....	42	2	1	5	8	35	40	5	80
Total native-born	69	6	....	75	8	78	....	86	4	3	7	14	81	87	7	175
Foreign-born:																
English	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	3
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Lithuanian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	5	....	....	5	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	5	2	1	8
Grand total	74	6	....	80	8	79	....	87	4	4	8	16	86	89	8	183

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	37	3	....	40	4	32	....	36	2	4	1	7	43	39	1	83
Negro	9	1	....	10	....	14	....	14	1	....	....	1	10	15	....	25
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	1	....	....	1	3	3	....	6
German	4	....	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	4	6	....	10
Irish	11	2	....	13	2	12	....	14	1	....	1	2	14	14	1	29
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Italian, South	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	3	4	....	7
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	4	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	4	2	1	7
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	2	....	3	1	4
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	28	2	....	30	2	33	....	35	2	3	5	10	32	38	5	75
Total native-born	74	6	....	80	6	79	....	85	5	7	6	18	85	92	6	183

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NEWARK—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
German	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Irish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	2
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	1	2
Lithuanian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	3	....	....	3	1	8	....	9	1	....	2	3	5	8	2	15
Grand total	77	6	....	83	7	87	....	94	6	7	8	21	90	100	8	198

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	69	8	....	77	7	62	....	69	3	5	3	11	79	75	3	157
Negro	17	1	....	18	1	24	....	25	2	1	....	3	20	26	....	46
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	5	....	....	5	2	5	....	7	1	1	....	2	8	6	....	14
French	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	9	....	....	9	....	16	....	16	....	1	1	2	9	17	1	27
Irish	19	2	....	21	2	28	....	30	3	....	3	6	24	30	3	57
Italian, North	5	....	....	5	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	5	3	....	8
Italian, South	4	....	....	4	1	7	....	8	....	1	....	1	5	8	....	13
Magyar	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Norwegian	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Polish	11	....	....	11	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	11	3	1	15
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	2	....	3	2	5
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	1	2	....	4	1	5
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	57	3	....	60	6	71	....	77	4	4	10	18	67	78	10	155
Total native-born	143	12	....	155	14	157	....	171	9	10	13	32	166	179	13	358
Foreign-born:																
English	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	3
German	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	1	3	1	5
Irish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	2
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	2	....	1	3
Lithuanian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	8	....	....	8	1	9	....	10	1	1	3	5	10	10	3	23
Grand total	151	12	....	163	15	166	....	181	10	11	16	37	176	189	16	381

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

NEWARK.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English	10	1	1			1	1	1		5
French	1									1
German	16			2	1			1	3	9
Irish	20		1				1		5	13
Italian, North	2								1	1
Italian, South	4	1					1		2	
Lithuanian	1		1							
Magyar	2						2			
Norwegian	1									1
Polish	8	1				1	5	1		
Scotch	7			2	1				1	3
Scotch-Irish	3									3
Slovak	2	1								1
Swedish	1								1	
Syrian	1					1				
Total	79	4	3	4	2	3	10	3	13	37

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1								1	
English	2								1	1
German	6						1			5
Irish	6								1	5
Italian, South	1						1			
Polish	2						1		1	
Scotch	1		1							
Slovak	1								1	
Total	20		1				3		5	11

TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French)	1								1	
English	12	1	1			1	1	1	1	6
French	1									1
German	22			2	1		1	1	3	14
Irish	26		1				1		6	18
Italian, North	2								1	1
Italian, South	5	1					2		2	
Lithuanian	1		1							
Magyar	2						2			
Norwegian	1									1
Polish	10	1				1	6	1	1	
Scotch	8		1	2	1				1	3
Scotch-Irish	3									3
Slovak	3	1							1	1
Swedish	1								1	
Syrian	1					1				
Total	99	4	4	4	2	3	13	3	18	48

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons, in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

NEWARK.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English	14	1	3			2	1	2		5
French	1									1
German	17			3	1			1	3	9
Irish	21		1				1		5	14
Italian, North	2								1	1
Italian, South	7	2					3		2	
Lithuanian	2		2							
Magyar	2						2			
Norwegian	1									1
Polish	10	2		1		1	5	1		
Scotch	7			2	1				1	3
Scotch-Irish	3									3
Slovak	2	1								1
Swedish	1								1	
Syrian	2			1		1				
Total	92	6	6	7	2	4	12	4	13	38

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1								1	
English	8				1	2			2	3
German	22			5			2		4	11
Irish	24							3	3	18
Italian, North	2								1	1
Italian, South	6	1			3		1		1	
Lithuanian	2		2							
Magyar	3				1		1	1		
Polish	15	1		1	6	1	5		1	
Scotch	3		1	2						
Scotch-Irish	2							1		1
Slovak	2								1	1
Swedish	2								1	1
Syrian	1			1						
Welsh	1		1							
Total	94	2	4	9	11	3	9	5	15	36

TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French)	1								1	
English	22	1	3		1	4	1	2	2	8
French	1									1
German	39			8	1		2	1	7	20
Irish	45		1				1	3	8	32
Italian, North	4								2	2
Italian, South	13	3			3		4		3	
Lithuanian	4		4							
Magyar	5				1		3	1		
Norwegian	1									1
Polish	25	3		2	6	2	10	1	1	
Scotch	10		1	4	1				1	3
Scotch-Irish	5							1		4
Slovak	4	1							1	2
Swedish	3								2	1
Syrian	3			2		1				
Welsh	1		1							
Total	186	8	10	16	13	7	21	9	28	74

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

NEWARK.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	61	27	27	34	34	61	61
Italian, North	3	.....	.....	3	3	3	3
Italian, South	10	5	5	5	5	10	10
Italian (not specified)	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Polish	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
Slovak	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Swedish	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Total native-born	87	38	37	49	49	87	86
Foreign-born:							
French	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	40	17	17	23	22	40	39
Italian, North	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Italian, South	12	6	6	6	4	12	10
Lithuanian	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Magyar	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Norwegian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	26	10	8	16	12	26	20
Slovak	4	2	1	2	1	4	2
Swedish	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Syrian	2	1	1	1	.....	2	1
Total foreign-born	99	44	40	55	45	99	85
Grand total	186	82	77	104	94	186	171

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

NEWARK.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
English	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	2	3
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	7	1	.....	6	7
Irish	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	5	6	.....	1	6	7
Italian, South	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Magyar	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Polish	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	2
Scotch-Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Total	28	3	1	2	6	3	4	15	22	6	5	17	28

Digitized by Google

NEWPORT, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born—Continued.		
White	108	304	Italian, North	1	6
Negro	47	119	Italian, South	1	11
Foreign-born:					
Canadian, French	2	8	Negro	2	9
Canadian, Other	5	29	Portuguese	6	45
Danish	1	2	Scotch	3	16
English	7	16	Swedish	8	32
French	1	5	Welsh	1	2
German	1	5	Total foreign-born	97	400
Hebrew	2	5			
Irish	56	209	Grand total	252	823

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	108	1	....	11	....	4	26	25	....	47	8	16	....	10	36	11
Negro	47	....	....	1	1	4	14	13	....	19	1	6	....	3	14	4
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	1
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
English	7	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	56	1	1	7	1	4	10	21	....	26	4	11	....	4	18	8
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1
Portuguese	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	5	....	1	....	1
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Swedish	8	....	....	....	....	1	4	5	....	3	....	....	....	1	2	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Total foreign-born	97	2	1	9	1	8	19	30	....	42	7	25	....	8	23	11
Grand total	252	3	1	21	2	16	59	68	....	108	16	47	....	21	73	26

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	304	6	....	41	....	16	44	97	....	170	30	56	....	50	55	44
Negro	119	....	....	3	2	10	25	47	....	60	3	16	....	8	19	14
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	8	6	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	6	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	29	....	....	....	....	....	3	20	....	14	8	8	....	....	....	6
Danish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
English	16	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	5	....	8	....	....	3	....
French	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	209	3	3	22	7	17	28	98	....	127	23	51	....	20	24	37
Italian, North	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	9	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	7
Portuguese	45	....	....	6	....	....	....	5	....	27	8	39	....	8	....	8
Scotch	16	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	4	....	11	....	....	....	....
Swedish	32	....	....	....	....	4	10	24	....	14	....	....	....	7	5	....
Welsh	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Total foreign-born	400	9	3	33	7	31	51	147	....	215	41	135	....	44	32	58
Grand total	823	15	3	77	9	57	120	291	....	445	74	207	....	102	106	116

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	108	38	25	61	18	36	11
Negro	47	14	13	24	8	14	4
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	5	1	3	2	1	.....	1
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	7	1	.....	6	1	3	.....
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	56	18	23	34	11	18	8
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Negro	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Portuguese	6	1	1	6	1	.....	1
Scotch	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Swedish	8	4	5	3	2	2	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	97	30	32	60	21	23	11
Grand total	252	82	70	145	47	73	26

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	304	91	97	217	73	55	44
Negro	119	25	47	72	21	19	14
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	8	6		8	2		
Canadian, Other	29	3	20	14	8		6
Danish	2				2		
English	16	3		13	3	3	
French	5			5			
German	5	5		5			
Hebrew	5	5					
Irish	209	53	108	163	57	24	37
Italian, North	6			6			
Italian, South	11			11			
Negro	9	2		7	7		7
Portuguese	45	6	5	45	8		8
Scotch	16			11	5		
Swedish	32	10	24	14	11	5	
Welsh	2				2		
Total foreign-born	400	93	157	302	105	32	58
Grand total	823	209	301	591	199	106	116

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	108	38	16	11	45	30	9	36	3	2	7
Negro	47	12	2	2	19	18	2	20	3		3
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	2				1			1		1	
Canadian, Other	5		1		1	1		4			1
Danish	1									1	
English	7	3			4	3					
French	1	1									
German	1	1	1	1							
Hebrew	2							1		1	
Irish	56	11	12	6	24	22	2	26	7		7
Italian, North	1							1			
Italian, South	1							1			
Negro	2					1		1			
Portuguese	6		5	4	4	3		2			
Scotch	3		1	2		1					1
Swedish	8	2	2	1	4	4	2	5	1	1	
Welsh	1			1							
Total foreign-born	97	18	22	15	38	35	4	42	8	4	9
Grand total	252	68	40	28	102	83	15	98	14	6	19

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	304	53	73	33	136	86	27	130	10	3	29
Negro	119	17	7	7	50	49	2	63	4	.....	5
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	8	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....
Canadian, Other	29	.....	6	.....	8	8	.....	23	.....	.....	3
Danish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
English	16	3	.....	.....	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....
Irish	209	25	58	32	87	65	8	111	36	.....	22
Italian, North	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Negro	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	45	.....	40	32	28	21	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	16	.....	7	12	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Swedish	32	10	5	4	13	17	7	18	4	1	.....
Welsh	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	400	48	121	87	155	132	15	191	40	9	30
Grand total	823	118	201	127	341	267	44	384	54	12	64

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	108	38	26	9	16	2	10	4	2	1	.....
Negro	47	16	11	9	6	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	7	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	56	16	5	8	6	4	5	11	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Negro	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	2
Scotch	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	8	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	97	22	10	12	10	11	11	15	3	.....	3
Grand total	252	76	47	30	32	15	22	21	5	1	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWPORT.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	108	11	4	10	2	6	3	1	1	....	....	38
Negro	47	2	3	3	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	13
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	5	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	4
Danish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	7	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	56	1	4	3	2	2	8	1	....	....	....	21
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Negro	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Portuguese	6	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	4
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	8	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	4
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	97	4	4	4	5	7	12	3	....	1	2	42
Grand total	252	17	11	17	9	14	17	4	1	1	2	93

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	108	17	10	3	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	35
Negro	47	11	6	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	7	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
French	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	56	11	4	2	3	1	1	3	....	....	....	25
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Portuguese	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	3	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	8	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	97	14	6	5	6	4	2	3	....	....	....	40
Grand total	252	42	22	12	12	4	3	4	....	....	....	99

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NEWPORT—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	108	5			1							6
Negro	47		1									1
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	2											
Canadian, Other	5											
Danish	1											
English	7											
French	1											
German	1											
Hebrew	2	1										1
Irish	56	1		2								3
Italian, North	1											
Italian, South	1											
Negro	2											
Portuguese	6											
Scotch	3											
Swedish	8											
Welsh	1											
Total foreign-born	97	2		2								4
Grand total	252	7	1	2	1							11

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	108	16	5	2	2		3		1		29
Negro	47	5	2	2							9
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	2										
Canadian, Other	5										
Danish	1										
English	7	1									1
French	1										
German	1										
Hebrew	2										
Irish	56	4				1	2				7
Italian, North	1										
Italian, South	1										
Negro	2										
Portuguese	6					1					1
Scotch	3										
Swedish	8	1		1							2
Welsh	1										
Total foreign-born	97	6		1		2	2				11
Grand total	252	27	7	5	2	2	5		1		49

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	11	6	5	8	3	2	.....
Negro	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born:							
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Negro	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	4	3	1	.....	1	2	.....
Grand total	17	11	7	8	4	5	.....

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.				
		30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:						
White	11	1	2	3	3	2
Negro	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Foreign-born:						
Danish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Negro	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	4	2	.....	.....	1	1
Grand total	17	3	2	4	4	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWPORT.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	130	17	32	7	6	11	22	15	7	9	4
Negro	42	6	9	3	5	3	4	7	3	1	1
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	4	3					1				
Canadian, Other	19	4	7	2	2			3	1		
Danish	1						1				
English	6	1	2	1	1		1				
French	1		1								
German	3		2		1						
Hebrew	3	1				1			1		
Irish	91	7	25	6	12	9	9	10	8	4	1
Italian, North	2		1				1				
Italian, South	4	2	1					1			
Negro	5	3				1	1				
Portuguese	24	8	7	2	2	1	4				
Scotch	4	1			2				1		
Swedish	15	1	4	1	1	1	4	1		2	
Welsh	1	1									
Total foreign-born	183	32	50	12	21	13	22	15	11	6	1
Grand total	355	55	91	22	32	27	48	37	21	16	6

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White	174	20	30	6	14	10	22	19	20	21	12
Negro	77	7	8	6	6	6	10	11	8	10	5
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	4	1	1			2					
Canadian, Other	10	1			4		2	3			
Danish	1						1				
English	10	1	2				1	2	1	1	2
French	4	1	1		1		1				
German	2		1					1			
Hebrew	2	1				1					
Irish	118	13	28	7	13	5	10	15	4	11	12
Italian, North	4	1	2				1				
Italian, South	7	1	3	1	1		1				
Negro	4	2				2					
Portuguese	21	5	8		1		6		1		
Scotch	12	1	3	2	3		1	2			
Swedish	17	4	4				4	1	1	1	2
Welsh	1					1					
Total foreign-born	217	32	53	10	23	11	28	24	7	13	16
Grand total	468	59	91	22	43	27	60	54	35	44	33

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NEWPORT—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	304	37	62	13	20	21	44	34	27	30	16
Negro	119	13	17	9	11	9	14	18	11	11	6
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	8	4	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	29	5	7	2	6	.....	2	6	1	.....	.....
Danish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	16	2	4	1	1	.....	2	2	1	1	2
French	5	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	5	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	5	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	209	20	53	13	25	14	19	25	12	15	13
Italian, North	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	11	3	4	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Negro	9	5	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	45	13	15	2	3	1	10	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotch	16	2	3	2	5	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....
Swedish	32	5	8	1	1	1	8	2	1	3	2
Welsh	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	400	64	103	22	44	24	50	39	18	19	17
Grand total	823	114	182	44	75	54	108	91	56	60	39

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

NEWPORT.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	5				5	8	3			11	9	23	1		33	4	19	3		26	26	45	4		75
Negro	5				5	1	3			4	1	7			8	1	6	1		8	8	16	1		25
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Canadian (other than French)	1				1																1				1
German	1				1																1				1
Irish	13				13	8				8	3				3						24				24
Portuguese	1				1																1				1
Scotch	2				2																2				2
Swedish	2				2	1				1	2				2						5				5
Total	20				20	9				9	5				5						34				34
Total native-born	30				30	18	6			24	15	30	1		46	5	25	4		34	68	61	5		134
Foreign-born:																										
Canadian, French												1			1							1			1
Canadian, Other	1				1							1			1		3			3	1	4			5
Danish												1			1							1			1
English												1			1							1			1
Hebrew							1			1							1			1		2			2
Irish											2	6			8	1	16	3		20	3	22	3		28
Italian, North												1			1							1			1
Italian, South												1			1							1			1
Negro							1			1		1			1							2			2
Portuguese	1				1		1			1		4			4						1	5			6

Digitized by Google

Scotch																	1			1		1			1
Swedish												1			1		3			3		4			4
Total foreign-born	2				2		3			3	2	18			20	1	24	3		28	5	45	3		53
Grand total	32				32	18	9			27	17	48	1		66	6	49	7		62	73	106	8		187

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	11				11	1	5	1	3	10	4	25	6	2	37	12	14	28		54	28	44	35	5	112
Negro	4	2			6	1	3	3	1	8	3	5	4	1	13	8	5	14	2	29	16	15	21	4	56
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French)	4				4																4				4
English	1				1																1				1
Irish	13	1			14	4		1		5											17	1	1		19
Italian, South	1				1																1				1
Portuguese	1				1																1				1
Scotch	3				3																3				3
Total	23	1			24	4		1		5											27	1	1		29
Total native-born	38	3			41	6	8	5	4	23	7	30	10	3	50	20	19	42	2	83	71	60	57	9	197
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian, French)									1	1														1	1
Canadian, Other												1	1		2		1			1		2	1		3
English												2	1		3	1	1	4	1	7	1	3	5	1	10
French														1	1									1	1
German													1		1								1		1
Hebrew							1			1												1			1
Irish	1				1		1			1		18	2	3	23	2	10	22	1	35	3	29	24	4	60
Italian, North												1			1							1			1
Italian, South												1			1							1			1
Negro																	1			1		1			1
Portuguese	1				1							5	1		6			1		1	1	5	2		8
Scotch												1		1	2							1		1	2
Scotch-Irish																	1			1		1			1
Swedish												2		1	3	1	2	1		4	1	4	1	1	7
Welsh							1			1												1			1
Total foreign-born	2				2		3		1	4		31	6	6	43	4	16	28	2	50	6	50	34	9	99
Grand total	40	3			43	6	11	5	5	27	7	61	16	9	93	24	35	70	4	133	77	110	91	18	296

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NEWPORT—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	16				16	9	8	1	3	21	13	48	7	2	70	16	33	31		80	54	89	39	5	187
Negro	9	2			11	2	6	3	1	12	4	12	4	1	21	9	11	15	2	37	24	31	22	4	81
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French)	5				5																5				5
English	1				1																1				1
German	1				1																1				1
Irish	26	1			27	12		1		13	3				3						41	1	1		43
Italian, South	1				1																1				1
Portuguese	2				2																2				2
Scotch	5				5																5				5
Swedish	2				2	1				1	2				2						5				5
Total	43	1			44	13		1		14	5				5						61	1	1		63
Total native-born	68	3			71	24	14	5	4	47	22	60	11	3	96	25	44	46	2	117	139	121	62	9	331
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian, French									1	1		1			1							1		1	2
Canadian, Other	1				1							2	1		3		4			4	1	6	1		8
Danish												1			1							1			1
English												3	1		4	1	1	4	1	7	1	4	5	1	11
French														1	1									1	1
German													1		1								1		1
Hebrew							2			2							1			1		3			3
Irish	1				1		1			1	2	24	2	3	31	3	26	25	1	55	6	51	27	4	88

Digitized by Google

Italian, North												2			2							2			2
Italian, South												2			2							2			2
Negro							1			1		1			1		1			1		3			3
Portuguese	2				2		1			1		9	1		10			1		1	2	10	2		14
Scotch												1		1	2		1			1		2		1	3
Scotch-Irish																	1			1		1			1
Swedish												3		1	4	1	5	1		7	1	8	1	1	11
Welsh							1			1												1			1
Total foreign-born	4				4		6		1	7	2	49	6	6	63	5	40	31	2	78	11	95	37	9	152
Grand total	72	3			75	24	20	5	5	54	24	109	17	9	159	30	84	77	4	195	150	216	99	18	483

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NEWPORT.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	108	35	5	40
Negro	47	20	4	24
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	2	....	1	1
Canadian, Other	5	1	....	1
Danish	1	....	....	....
English	7	4	1	5
French	1	....	1	1
German	1	1	....	1
Hebrew	2	....	....	....
Irish	56	21	4	25
Italian, North	1	....	....	....
Italian, South	1	....	....	....
Negro	2	....	....	....
Portuguese	6	1	....	1
Scotch	3	....	1	1
Swedish	8	1	1	2
Welsh	1	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	97	29	9	38
Grand total	252	84	18	102

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

NEWPORT.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	21	....	....	21	4	29	....	33	....	6	1	7	25	35	1	61
Negro	7	1	....	8	....	9	....	9	....	3	....	3	7	13	....	20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	4	....	....	4	....	7	....	7	....	2	....	2	4	9	....	13
English	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
German	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Irish	4	....	....	4	....	24	....	24	....	5	....	5	4	29	....	33
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Negro	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Portuguese	8	....	....	8	....	7	....	7	....	....	1	1	8	7	1	16
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	2	....	2	1	6	....	7
Total	25	1	....	26	....	47	....	47	....	9	1	10	25	57	1	83
Total native-born	53	2	....	55	4	85	....	89	....	18	2	20	57	105	2	164
Foreign-born:																
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	4	....	4
Grand total	53	2	....	55	4	87	....	91	....	20	2	22	57	109	2	168

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NEWPORT—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	18	....	....	18	3	27	....	30	1	4	....	5	22	31	....	53
Negro	8	....	....	8	....	8	....	8	....	5	1	6	8	13	1	22
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Canadian, Other	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	4
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Irish	14	1	....	15	2	27	....	29	....	6	1	7	16	34	1	51
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	1	4	....	5
Negro	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Portuguese	6	....	....	6	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	6	8	....	14
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	3	....	3
Swedish	4	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	8
Total	31	2	....	33	2	48	....	50	....	10	1	11	33	60	1	94
Total native-born	57	2	....	59	5	83	....	88	1	19	2	22	63	104	2	169
Foreign-born:																
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Grand total	57	2	....	59	5	86	....	91	1	19	2	22	63	107	2	172

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	39	....	....	39	7	56	....	63	1	10	1	12	47	66	1	114
Negro	15	1	....	16	....	17	....	17	....	8	1	9	15	26	1	42
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Canadian, Other	5	....	....	5	....	7	....	7	....	2	....	2	5	9	....	14
English	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	2	5	....	7
German	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Irish	18	1	....	19	2	51	....	53	....	11	1	12	20	63	1	84
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Italian, South	3	....	....	3	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	3	5	....	8
Negro	3	2	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Portuguese	14	....	....	14	....	15	....	15	....	....	1	1	14	15	1	30
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	3	....	3
Swedish	5	....	....	5	....	8	....	8	....	2	....	2	5	10	....	15
Total	56	3	....	59	2	95	....	97	....	19	2	21	58	117	2	177
Total native-born	110	4	....	114	9	168	....	177	1	37	4	42	120	209	4	333
Foreign-born:																
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Portuguese	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	2	....	2	....	7	....	7
Grand total	110	4	....	114	9	173	....	182	1	39	4	44	120	216	4	340

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

NEWPORT.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years					
		3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	1						1
Canadian, Other	4						4
Danish	1						1
English	1						1
Hebrew	2			1	1		
Irish	27			2		2	23
Italian, North	1			1			
Italian, South	1						1
Negro	2			2			
Portuguese	5			2	1	2	
Scotch	1						1
Swedish	4					1	3
Total	50			8	2	5	35

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	1			1			
Canadian, Other	1				1		
English	6					1	5
French	1						1
German	1						1
Irish	29	1			2	4	22
Portuguese	1					1	
Scotch	2					1	1
Swedish	4						4
Welsh	1						1
Total	47	1		1	3	7	35

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	2			1			1
Canadian, Other	5				1		4
Danish	1						1
English	7					1	6
French	1						1
German	1						1
Hebrew	2			1	1		
Irish	56	1		2	2	6	45
Italian, North	1			1			
Italian, South	1						1
Negro	2			2			
Portuguese	6			2	1	3	
Scotch	3					1	2
Swedish	8					1	7
Welsh	1						1
Total	97	1		9	5	12	70

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

NEWPORT.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.					
		3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	1						1
Canadian, Other	5				1		4
Danish	1						1
English	1						1
Hebrew	2			1	1		
Irish	29	1		2		2	24
Italian, North	2			2			
Italian, South	1						1
Negro	2			2			
Portuguese	8			5	1	2	
Scotch	1						1
Swedish	4					1	3
Total	57	1		12	3	5	36

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	1			1			
Canadian, Other	3				1		2
English	10				2	1	7
French	1						1
German	1						1
Hebrew	1				1		
Irish	61	3		1	7	6	44
Italian, North	2			2			
Italian, South	1					1	
Negro	1				1		
Portuguese	9			5	3	1	
Scotch	2					1	1
Scotch-Irish	1						1
Swedish	7					1	6
Welsh	1						1
Total	102	3		9	15	11	64

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	2			1			1
Canadian, Other	8				2		6
Danish	1						1
English	11				2	1	8
French	1						1
German	1						1
Hebrew	3			1	2		
Irish	90	4		3	7	8	68
Italian, North	4			4			
Italian, South	2					1	1
Negro	3			2	1		
Portuguese	17			10	4	3	
Scotch	3					1	2
Scotch-Irish	1						1
Swedish	11					2	9
Welsh	1						1
Total	159	4		21	18	16	100

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

NEWPORT.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
German	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Italian, South	6	1	1	5	5	6	6
Portuguese	18	9	9	9	9	18	18
Swedish	15	11	11	4	4	15	15
Total native-born	45	24	24	21	21	45	45
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Danish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
German	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Italian, North	4	2	2	2	1	4	3
Italian, South	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Negro	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Portuguese	17	8	8	9	6	17	14
Swedish	11	4	4	7	7	11	11
Total foreign-born	45	21	21	24	20	45	41
Grand total	90	45	45	45	41	90	86

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

NEWPORT.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian (other than French)	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	2	.....	2	4
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	17	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	14	15	2	.....	15	17
Italian, North	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Negro	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Portuguese	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Total	30	3	1	2	6	4	.....	20	24	7	1	22	30

Digitized by Google

OAKLAND, CAL.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	162	445
Negro	21	60
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
English	2	6
French	1	4
German	4	12
Irish	16	64
Italian, South	1	3
Mexican	1	3
Portuguese	2	8
Scotch	1	4
Swedish	2	9
Total	30	113
Total native-born	213	618
Foreign-born:		
Canadian, French	1	1
Canadian, Other	5	12
Croatian	1	3
English	30	79
Foreign-born—Continued.		
French	7	15
German	40	110
Greek	1	8
Hebrew	5	14
Irish	24	56
Italian, North	6	28
Italian, South	12	48
Mexican	10	20
Norwegian	3	7
Polish	2	10
Portuguese	38	185
Scotch	4	28
Spanish	2	6
Swedish	8	24
Syrian	2	4
South American (race not specified)	1	2
Total foreign-born	202	660
Grand total	415	1,278

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	162	2	....	10	....	21	39	17	1	32	7	50	2	13	14	20
Negro	21	....	....	1	....	2	5	7	....	6	1	6	....	1	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Irish	16	....	....	3	....	3	3	....	....	5	1	9	....	1	1	1
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mexican	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Portuguese	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	30	....	....	4	....	4	6	3	....	5	1	17	....	2	1	1
Total native-born	213	2	....	15	....	27	50	27	1	43	9	73	2	16	16	23
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Canadian, Other	5	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....
Croatian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	30	....	....	1	....	2	13	8	....	5	1	8	....	2	5	2
French	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	4	1
German	40	1	....	2	....	4	12	5	1	6	1	12	1	....	7	4
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	5	....	....	1	....	....	2	3	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Irish	24	....	1	....	....	1	8	3	....	3	3	11	....	1	3	1
Italian, North	6	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	12	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	1	4	....	4	1	1	....	1
Mexican	10	1	....	....	....	1	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	1	1	1
Norwegian	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Polish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Portuguese	38	1	....	1	....	....	13	8	1	11	1	15	....	1	4	8
Scotch	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Spanish	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	8	1	....	....	....	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	....	....	1	....
Syrian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
South American (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total foreign-born	202	4	1	10	....	10	60	47	7	39	7	61	3	8	28	24
Grand total	415	6	1	25	....	37	110	74	8	82	16	134	5	24	44	47

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	445	7	....	29	....	68	96	81	3	106	20	169	4	53	17	47
Negro	60	....	....	2	....	5	12	27	....	23	2	14	....	2	2	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	6	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	....	....
French	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....
Irish	64	....	....	15	....	16	12	....	....	33	3	38	....	10	2	5
Italian, South	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mexican	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Portuguese	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Swedish	9	....	....	....	....	3	....	6	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Total	113	....	....	18	....	19	25	14	....	33	3	61	....	15	2	5
Total native-born	618	7	....	49	....	92	133	122	3	162	25	244	4	70	21	59
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Canadian, Other	12	....	....	4	....	....	1	6	....	3	....	1	....	6	....	....
Croatian	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	79	....	....	1	....	9	23	27	....	18	8	28	....	10	9	8
French	15	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	5	2
German	110	3	....	4	....	17	36	12	5	19	2	38	3	....	11	8
Greek	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	14	....	....	4	....	....	7	11	....	4	....	1	2	....	....	2
Irish	56	....	2	....	....	3	16	13	....	6	14	22	....	3	4	4
Italian, North	28	....	....	4	....	3	14	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	48	....	....	....	....	....	3	18	4	19	....	16	8	6	....	3
Mexican	20	2	....	....	....	3	6	7	....	2	....	4	....	2	1	2
Norwegian	7	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	1
Polish	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	4	....	10	....	....	....	....
Portuguese	185	7	....	9	....	....	63	45	2	57	9	81	....	4	7	36
Scotch	28	....	....	....	....	....	10	18	15	....	....	8	....	....	....	3
Spanish	6	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Swedish	24	1	....	....	....	3	8	12	3	6	2	5	....	....	2	....
Syrian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
South American (race not specified)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Total foreign-born	660	13	2	32	....	38	195	192	32	152	35	229	13	34	43	72
Grand total	1,278	20	2	81	....	130	328	314	35	314	60	473	17	104	64	131

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	162	50	17	78	38	14	22
Negro	21	6	7	11	4	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
French	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Irish	16	6	.....	12	5	1	1
Italian, South	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Total	30	10	3	20	7	1	1
Total native-born	213	66	27	109	49	16	25
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, Other	5	3	1	2	1	.....	.....
Croatian	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	30	14	8	11	4	5	2
French	7	1	1	2	.....	4	1
German	40	15	5	17	6	7	5
Greek	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	5	3	3	2	.....	.....	1
Irish	24	8	4	14	4	3	1
Italian, North	6	3	.....	2	1	.....	1
Italian, South	12	1	6	6	2	.....	2
Mexican	10	4	3	3	2	1	1
Norwegian	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
Polish	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	38	13	8	23	3	4	8
Scotch	4	1	2	1	2	.....	1
Spanish	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	8	3	3	3	3	1	.....
Syrian	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	202	72	48	91	30	28	26
Grand total	415	138	75	200	79	44	51

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	445	126	80	251	132	17	51
Negro	60	14	27	35	9	2	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	6	5	.....	1	5	.....	.....
French	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Irish	64	27	.....	56	29	2	5
Italian, South	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	9	.....	6	3	3	.....	.....
Total	113	43	14	79	37	2	5
Total native-born	618	183	121	365	178	21	63
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, Other	12	5	6	4	6	.....	.....
Croatian	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
English	79	24	27	32	19	9	8
French	15	2	2	8	.....	5	2
German	110	43	12	55	24	11	11
Greek	8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	14	11	11	5	.....	.....	2
Irish	56	16	15	28	17	4	4
Italian, North	28	18	.....	7	3	.....	1
Italian, South	48	3	18	25	10	.....	11
Mexican	20	8	7	6	5	1	2
Norwegian	7	3	.....	.....	3	1	1
Polish	10	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	185	68	45	120	15	7	36
Scotch	28	10	18	8	15	.....	3
Spanish	6	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	24	9	12	11	8	2	.....
Syrian	4	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1
South American (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Total foreign-born	660	226	194	333	128	43	83
Grand total	1,278	409	315	698	306	64	146

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	162	22	22	42	63	14	6	46	12	1	71
Negro	21	2	....	5	7	1	....	7	.....	.....	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	2	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	4	....	....	3	3	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	16	3	4	8	7	....	....	6	2	1	6
Italian, South	1	....	1	.....	1	1	....	.....	1	.....	1
Mexican	1	1	....	.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	2	....	....	.....	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	30	4	5	13	17	2	....	8	4	1	10
Total native-born	213	28	27	60	87	17	6	61	16	2	88
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	5	....	....	1	3	....	....	1	.....	.....	2
Croatian	1	1	....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	30	3	2	11	8	....	4	7	1	.....	15
French	7	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	.....	.....	4
German	40	1	....	9	9	1	2	9	3	.....	22
Greek	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	5	....	1	.....	1	....	....	2	.....	.....	3
Irish	24	1	1	9	8	....	....	7	1	1	8
Italian, North	6	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	1	.....	5
Italian, South	12	1	2	4	4	1	....	7	2	.....	7
Mexican	10	2	2	2	8	2	1	4	1	.....	3
Norwegian	3	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	3
Polish	2	....	....	.....	1	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	38	2	7	6	19	5	....	9	1	.....	15
Scotch	4	....	1	1	3	....	....	2	.....	.....	1
Spanish	2	1	....	1	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	8	....	....	1	4	....	....	3	.....	.....	3
Syrian	2	....	1	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	1
South American (race not specified)	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	202	12	17	47	77	9	7	58	10	1	95
Grand total	415	40	44	107	164	26	13	119	26	3	183

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	445	81	84	126	215	45	10	144	50	3	174
Negro	60	3	....	17	26	7	....	17	.....	.....	16
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	6	....	....	.....	5	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	4	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	4	.....	.....	.....
German	12	....	....	7	11	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	64	19	25	33	42	....	....	27	15	1	21
Italian, South	3	....	3	.....	3	3	....	.....	3	.....	3
Mexican	3	3	....	.....	3	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	8	....	....	.....	8	....	....	.....	.....	.....	5
Scotch	4	....	....	4	4	....	....	.....	4	.....	.....
Swedish	9	....	....	6	6	....	....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total	113	22	28	50	82	6	....	32	22	1	33
Total native-born	618	106	112	193	323	58	10	193	72	4	223
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	12	....	....	1	8	....	....	6	.....	.....	4
Croatian	3	3	....	.....	3	....	....	3	.....	.....	.....
English	79	8	11	23	24	....	7	21	2	.....	42
French	15	....	....	2	8	....	....	4	.....	.....	5
German	110	2	....	27	23	4	4	23	12	.....	56
Greek	8	....	....	.....	8	....	....	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew	14	....	5	.....	5	....	....	7	.....	.....	7
Irish	56	1	3	17	22	....	....	16	3	3	15
Italian, North	28	....	....	9	14	....	....	1	5	.....	23
Italian, South	48	8	15	16	11	3	....	26	7	.....	30
Mexican	20	4	5	3	18	4	2	9	2	.....	5
Norwegian	7	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	7
Polish	10	....	....	.....	6	....	....	10	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	185	9	50	36	102	27	....	52	9	.....	59
Scotch	28	....	10	8	25	....	....	18	.....	.....	3
Spanish	6	3	....	3	6	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	24	....	....	5	18	....	....	11	.....	.....	5
Syrian	4	....	1	.....	3	....	....	3	.....	.....	1
South American (race not specified)	2	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	660	38	100	150	304	38	13	210	40	3	273
Grand total	1,278	144	212	343	627	96	23	403	112	7	496

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	162	59	28	24	28	9	6	4	1	2	1
Negro	21	5	7	2	3	2	1	1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	2	1				1					
French	1				1						
German	4	1	1		1	1					
Irish	16	5	1	2	3	1		2			2
Italian, South	1			1							
Mexican	1			1							
Portuguese	2			1		1					
Scotch	1				1						
Swedish	2			1			1				
Total	30	7	2	6	6	4	1	2			2
Total native-born	213	71	37	32	37	15	8	7	1	2	3
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	1	1									
Canadian, Other	5	3		1			1				
Croatian	1			1							
English	30	12	8	2	4	1		1	1	1	
French	7	3	2		2						
German	40	9	14	6	5	3	2		1		
Greek	1								1		
Hebrew	5	1	2		1	1					
Irish	24	10	5	6	1			2			
Italian, North	6	1		1	1	1	1			1	
Italian, South	12		3	3	3		1	1	1		
Mexican	10	2	6	2							
Norwegian	3	1		2							
Polish	2				1		1				
Portuguese	38	1	9	1	6	8	2	6	1	3	1
Scotch	4			1				1	1		1
Spanish	2			2							
Swedish	8	2	2	2		1		1			
Syrian	2	1		1							
South American (race not specified	1		1								
Total foreign-born	202	47	52	31	24	15	8	12	6	5	2
Grand total	415	118	89	63	61	30	16	19	7	7	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

OAKLAND.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	162	9	11	13	5	5	3	1	2	....	1	50
Negro	21	2	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	4	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	16	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	4
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mexican	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Portuguese	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	30	....	4	2	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	12
Total native-born	213	11	15	17	10	7	4	1	2	2	1	70
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Croatian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	30	4	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	9
French	7	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	40	10	3	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	19
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	5	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	24	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
Italian, North	6	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	3
Italian, South	12	2	3	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	10
Mexican	10	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Norwegian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Portuguese	38	4	1	2	8	2	5	1	....	1	....	24
Scotch	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Spanish	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	8	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Syrian	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
South American (race not specified)	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	202	27	13	11	13	7	9	5	1	2	....	88
Grand total	415	38	28	28	23	14	13	6	3	4	1	158

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

OAKLAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	162	26	17	9	13	2	1	1	....	....	....	69
Negro	21	5	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	16	1	....	....	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	6
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mexican	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Portuguese	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	30	2	1	1	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	9
Total native-born	213	33	23	11	17	3	1	2	....	....	....	90
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Croatian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	30	6	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
French	7	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	40	7	3	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	17
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	5	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	24	6	3	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Italian, North	6	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Italian, South	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mexican	10	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Norwegian	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Portuguese	38	1	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	6
Scotch	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	8	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Syrian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South American (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	202	24	16	14	10	2	1	....	....	1	....	68
Grand total	415	57	39	25	27	5	2	2	....	1	....	158

Digitized by Google

Table 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

OAKLAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	162	9	2	1	1	1						14
Negro	21											
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English	2											
French	1											
German	4											
Irish	16		1									1
Italian, South	1											
Mexican	1											
Portuguese	2											
Scotch	1											
Swedish	2											
Total	30		1									1
Total native-born	213	9	3	1	1	1						15
Foreign-born:												
Canadian, French	1											
Canadian, Other	5											
Croatian	1											
English	30	1	1		1							3
French	7	1										1
German	40		1									1
Greek	1											
Hebrew	5	1										1
Irish	24	1										1
Italian, North	6											
Italian, South	12							1				1
Mexican	10											
Norwegian	3	1		1								2
Polish	2											
Portuguese	38		2									2
Scotch	4											
Spanish	2											
Swedish	8	1										1
Syrian	2											
South American (race not specified)	1											
Total foreign-born	202	6	4	1	1			1				13
Grand total	415	15	7	2	2	1		1				28

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

OAKLAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	162	24		3	1	1					29
Negro	21			1							1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	2	1									1
French	1				1						1
German	4										
Irish	16	4						1			5
Italian, South	1			1							1
Mexican	1										
Portuguese	2										
Scotch	1										
Swedish	2										
Total	30	5		1	1			1			8
Total native-born	213	29		5	2	1		1			38
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	1										
Canadian, Other	5	2									2
Croatian	1			1							1
English	30	5		1						1	7
French	7	1	1		1						3
German	40	2		1							3
Greek	1										
Hebrew	5										
Irish	24	3						1			4
Italian, North	6	1									1
Italian, South	12		1								1
Mexican	10	1	1								2
Norwegian	3										
Polish	2										
Portuguese	38		2		1			1		2	6
Scotch	4								1		1
Spanish	2										
Swedish	8	1									1
Syrian	2	1									1
South American (race not specified)	1										
Total foreign-born	202	17	5	3	2			2	1	3	33
Grand total	415	46	5	8	4	1		3	1	3	71

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	9	3	1	6	.....	1	1
Negro	2	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born:							
English	4	2	2	3	.....	1	.....
German	10	6	3	4	.....	2	1
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	4	1	1	3	.....	3	.....
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	27	14	8	14	.....	7	2
Grand total	38	17	11	22	1	8	3

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	9	1	2	2	.....	3	1
Negro	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born:							
English	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
German	10	2	1	2	2	.....	3
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Mexican	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	27	2	5	6	2	4	8
Grand total	38	3	8	8	2	8	9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

OAKLAND.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	196	44	45	6	12	15	25	27	6	8	8
Negro	21	3	3	1	2	1	6	2	1	2	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	6	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	31	6	11	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	1
Italian, South	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	50	14	13	3	2	4	9	1	1	2	1
Total native-born	267	61	61	10	16	20	40	30	8	12	9
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	8	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Croatian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
English	33	5	5	2	.....	3	7	3	3	2	3
French	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
German	46	7	12	2	3	2	5	5	3	1	6
Greek	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	21	2	3	.....	3	3	4	3	.....	2	1
Italian, North	14	4	6	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	27	4	10	1	.....	.....	6	3	1	2	.....
Mexican	8	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Polish	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	84	17	25	4	5	2	19	7	1	.....	4
Scotch	10	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Swedish	9	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	292	46	83	13	15	10	53	33	9	11	19
Grand total	559	107	144	23	31	30	93	63	17	23	82

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

OAKLAND—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	249	26	49	11	20	35	41	25	16	13	13
Negro	39	1	6	3	7	4	6	6	1	3	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	6	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	33	7	9	3	1	1	7	4	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mexican	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	7	1	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	63	15	14	3	3	10	10	4	1	2	1
Total native-born	351	42	69	17	30	49	57	35	18	18	16
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Croatian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	46	2	9	3	3	4	4	6	6	4	5
French	9	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	3
German	64	8	11	3	2	4	9	13	4	4	6
Greek	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	9	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....
Irish	35	3	3	1	3	1	5	6	7	3	3
Italian, North	14	2	5	.....	1	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	21	1	7	1	.....	2	4	3	1	2	.....
Mexican	12	1	.....	.....	.....	1	6	1	1	1	1
Norwegian	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	5	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	101	11	43	5	1	7	19	2	2	6	5
Scotch	18	3	7	.....	2	1	3	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Swedish	15	1	3	1	2	2	2	3	.....	.....	1
Syrian	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	368	34	96	18	17	29	63	39	21	24	27
Grand total	719	76	165	35	47	78	120	74	39	42	43

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

OAKLAND—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	445	70	94	17	32	50	66	52	22	21	21
Negro	60	4	9	4	9	5	12	8	2	5	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	6	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
German	12	5	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	64	13	20	6	3	2	10	5	1	3	1
Italian, South	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mexican	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	8	3	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	9	2	3	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	113	29	27	6	5	14	19	5	2	4	2
Total native-born	618	103	130	27	46	69	97	65	26	30	25
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	12	3	3	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2
Croatian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
English	79	7	14	5	3	7	11	9	9	6	8
French	15	1	2	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	1	5
German	110	15	23	5	5	6	14	18	7	5	12
Greek	8	2	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	14	.....	2	3	1	.....	4	1	.....	3	.....
Irish	56	5	6	1	6	4	9	9	7	5	4
Italian, North	28	6	11	1	1	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	48	5	17	2	.....	2	10	6	2	4	.....
Mexican	20	2	3	.....	.....	1	9	2	1	1	1
Norwegian	7	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Polish	10	.....	5	.....	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	185	28	68	9	6	9	38	9	3	6	9
Scotch	28	3	13	.....	3	1	3	4	.....	1	.....
Spanish	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Swedish	24	2	6	2	2	2	3	5	1	.....	1
Syrian	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	660	80	179	31	32	39	116	72	30	35	46
Grand total	1,278	183	309	58	78	108	213	137	56	65	71

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

OAKLAND.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	13				13	14	2			16	6	29	3	1	39	5	20	7	3	35	38	51	10	4	103
Negro	2				2	1				1	1	6			7	1	3			4	5	9			14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
English						1				1		1			1						1	1			2
French												1			1							1			1
German	3				3		1			1		1			1						3	2			5
Greek	1				1																1				1
Hebrew	1				1																1				1
Irish	4				4	3				3	1	4			5	3			1	4	11	4		1	16
Mexican							1			1												1			1
Polish	1				1																1				1
Portuguese	2				2	1	1			2		1			1						3	2			5
Scotch	1				1							1			1						1	1			2
Swedish												1			1							1			1
Total	13				13	5	3			8	1	10			11	3			1	4	22	13		1	36
Total native-born	28				28	20	5			25	8	45	3	1	57	9	23	7	4	43	65	73	10	5	153
Foreign-born:																										
Canadian (other than French)											1	1			2	1				1	2	1			3
Croatian												1			1		1			1		2			2
English						2				2	4	5			9	1	6	2		9	7	11	2		20
French												1			1	2		1		3	2	1	1		4
German							2			2	1	6			7		12	1		13	1	20	1		22

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

OAKLAND—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																									
Greek												1			1							1			1
Hebrew												2			2		1			1		3			3
Irish												5			5	1	2	1		4	1	7	1		9
Italian, North												3			3							3			3
Italian, South												6			6	1	5			6	1	11			12
Mexican											1	3			4						1	3			4
Norwegian																		1	1	2			1	1	2
Polish												1			1		1			1		2			2
Portuguese	3				3	1				1	1	22	2		25		6			6	5	28	2		35
Scotch												1			1		2			2		3			3
Spanish																	1			1		1			1
Swedish												2			2		2			2		4			4
Syrian												1			1							1			1
South American (race not specified)																	1			1		1			1
Total foreign-born	3				3	3	2			5	8	61	2		71	6	40	6	1	53	20	103	8	1	132
Grand total	31				31	23	7			30	16	106	5	1	128	15	63	13	5	96	85	176	18	6	285

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	20	1		1	22	8	19	3	10	40	2	39	12	8	61	5	14	34	5	58	35	73	49	24	181
Negro	6	1			7	1	2		1	4		6	1	1	8		1	7	2	10	7	10	8	4	29

Digitized by Google

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
English	5				5	2				2											7				7
French	1				1							1			1						1	1			2
German	2				2	1				1			1		1			1		1	3		2		5
Greek	1				1																1				1
Hebrew											1				1						1				1
Irish	1				1		2		1	3	3	3	3	3	12		1	1		2	4	6	4	4	18
Italian, North	1				1																1				1
Italian, South							3	1		4												3	1		4
Portuguese							4			4		2			2							6			6
Scotch	2				2		1			1											2	1			3
Spanish																	1			1		1			1
Swedish	3				3				1	1	1				1						4			1	5
Syrian							1			1												1			1
Total	16				16	3	11	1	2	17	5	6	4	3	18		2	2		4	24	19	7	5	55
Total native-born	42	2		1	45	12	32	4	13	61	7	51	17	12	87	5	17	43	7	72	66	102	64	33	265
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian, French																		1		1			1		1
Canadian, Other												1	1		2			1		1		1	2		3
Croatian							1			1												1			1
English						1	1			2	1	4	1	2	8	1	1	10		12	3	6	11	2	22
French							2			2	1				1		2	3		5	1	4	3		8
German												6	3	5	14	1	6	9	1	17	1	12	12	6	31
Greek												1			1							1			1
Hebrew												1	1		2			1		1		1	2		3
Irish							1			1	1	2	1	1	5	1	6	13		20	2	9	14	1	26
Italian, North						1				1		2		1	3			1		1	1	2	1	1	5
Italian, South												7			7	1	1	1		3	1	8	1		10
Mexican							1			1	1	3	2	1	7	1		2		3	2	4	4	1	11
Norwegian													1		1								1		1
Polish							1			1		1			1							2			2
Portuguese	1				1		6			6		15	2	1	18		5	8		13	1	26	10	1	38
Scotch												3	1		4			1		1		3	2		5
Spanish													1		1		1			1		1	1		2
Swedish						1	1			2		2			2			1	1	2	1	3	1	1	6
Syrian	1				1																1				1
South American (race not specified)																	1			1		1			1
Total foreign-born	2				2	3	14			17	4	48	14	11	77	5	23	52	2	82	14	85	66	13	178
Grand total	44	2		1	47	15	46	4	13	78	11	99	31	23	164	10	40	95	9	154	80	187	130	46	443

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

OAKLAND—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	33	1	....	1	35	22	21	3	10	56	8	68	15	9	100	10	34	41	8	93	73	124	59	28	284
Negro	8	1	....	....	9	2	2	....	1	5	1	12	1	1	15	1	4	7	2	14	12	19	8	4	43
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
English	5	....	....	....	5	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8	1	....	....	9
French	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3
German	5	....	....	....	5	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	6	2	2	....	10
Greek	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Irish	5	....	....	....	5	3	2	....	1	6	4	7	3	3	17	3	1	1	1	6	15	10	4	5	34
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Italian South	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Portuguese	2	....	....	....	2	1	5	....	....	6	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	8	....	....	11
Scotch	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	5
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	1	6
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	29	....	....	....	29	8	14	1	2	25	6	16	4	3	29	3	2	2	1	8	46	32	7	6	91
Total native-born	70	2	....	1	73	32	37	4	13	86	15	96	20	13	144	14	40	50	11	115	131	175	74	38	418

Digitized by Google

Foreign-born:																									
Canadian, French																		1		1			1		1
Canadian, Other											1	2	1		4	1		1		2	2	2	2		6
Croatian							1			1		1			1		1			1		3			3
English						3	1			4	5	9	1	2	17	2	7	12		21	10	17	13	2	42
French							2			2	1	1			2	2	2	4		8	3	5	4		12
German							2			2	1	12	3	5	21	1	18	10	1	30	2	32	13	6	53
Greek												2			2							2			2
Hebrew												3	1		4		1	1		2		4	2		6
Irish							1			1	1	7	1	1	10	2	8	14		24	3	16	15	1	35
Italian, North						1				1		5		1	6			1		1	1	5	1	1	8
Italian, South												13			13	2	6	1		9	2	19	1		22
Mexican							1			1	2	6	2	1	11	1		2		3	3	7	4	1	15
Norwegian													1		1			1	1	2			2	1	3
Polish							1			1		2			2		1			1		4			4
Portuguese	4				4	1	6			7	1	37	4	1	43		11	8		19	6	54	12	1	73
Scotch												4	1		5		2	1		3		6	2		8
Spanish													1		1		2			2		2	1		3
Swedish						1	1			2		4			4		2	1	1	4	1	7	1	1	10
Syrian	1				1							1			1						1	1			2
South American (race not specified)																	2			2		2			2
Total foreign-born	5				5	6	16			22	12	109	16	11	148	11	63	58	3	125	34	188	74	14	310
Grand total	75	2		1	78	38	53	4	13	108	27	205	36	24	292	25	103	108	14	250	165	363	148	52	728

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

OAKLAND—Continued.

TOTAL.

...tivity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
...e father:																									
.....	33	1	....	1	35	22	21	3	10	56	8	68	15	9	100	10	34	41	8	93	73	124	59	28	284
.....	8	1	....	....	9	2	2	....	1	5	1	12	1	1	15	1	4	7	2	14	12	19	8	4	43
...y, by race																									
.....	5	....	....	....	5	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8	1	....	....	9
.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3
.....	5	....	....	....	5	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	6	2	2	....	10
.....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
.....	5	....	....	....	5	3	2	....	1	6	4	7	3	3	17	3	1	1	1	6	15	10	4	5	34
.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
.....	2	....	....	....	2	1	5	....	....	6	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	8	....	....	11
.....	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	5
.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
.....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	1	6
.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	16	4	3	29	3	2	2	1	8	46	32	7	6	91
.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	144	14	40	50	11	115	131	175	74	38	418

Digitized by Google

...ars of age, by sex, age groups, ...ndividual.

...h specified age group.

Total.	14 and 15. At home.	14 and 15. At school.	14 and 15. At work.	14 and 15. Total.	Total reporting complete data. At home.	Total reporting complete data. At school.	Total reporting complete data. At work.	Total reporting complete data. Total.
56	2	4	1	7	74	43	1	118
3	....	1	....	1	4	3	....	7
2	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
6	....	1	....	1	7	6	....	13
2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
9	....	....	1	1	7	7	1	15
....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
5	....	....	1	1	2	5	1	8
6	....	1	....	1	4	7	....	11
11	....	1	....	1	8	9	....	17
2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
2	....	....	1	1	2	2	1	5
16	....	3	2	5	15	16	2	33
6	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	7
2	1	....	1	2	3	2	1	6
3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
72	2	6	6	14	57	67	6	130
131	4	11	7	22	135	113	7	255
....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
10	....	....	....	....	5	10	....	15
13	....	....	1	1	6	12	1	19
144	4	11	8	23	141	125	8	274

	55	1	62	3	10	2	15	46	66	3	115
	[illegible]	....	6	....	3	....	3	1	9	....	10
		....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
		....	7	....	1	....	1	3	6	....	9
		....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
		....	9	....	1	2	3	10	8	2	20
		....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	4	....	4
	2	....	3	1	....	....	1	7	2	....	9
	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	7
	6	....	7	1	....	....	1	3	6	....	9
	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
8	23	....	31	2	1	1	4	19	24	1	44
2	5	....	7	....	....	....	....	6	5	....	11

Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

OAKLAND.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	162	48	23	71
Negro	21	8	3	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
English	2			
French	1			
German	4	2		2
Irish	16	4	3	7
Italian, South	1	1		1
Mexican	1			
Portuguese	2			
Scotch	1			
Swedish	2		1	1
Total	30	7	4	11
Total native-born	213	63	30	93
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	1	1		1
Canadian, Other	5	2		2
Croatian	1			
English	30	10	2	12
French	7	2		2
German	40	12	5	17
Greek	1			
Hebrew	5	2		2
Irish	24	13	1	14
Italian, North	6	1	1	2
Italian, South	12			
Mexican	10	3	1	4
Norwegian	3	1		1
Polish	2			
Portuguese	38	7	1	8
Scotch	4	1		1
Spanish	2	1		1
Swedish	8	1	1	2
Syrian	2			
South American (race not specified)	1			
Total foreign-born	202	57	12	69
Grand total	415	120	42	162

Digitized by Google

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

OAKLAND.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	55	....	....	55	17	39	....	56	2	4	1	7	74	43	1	118
Negro	3	....	....	3	1	2	....	3	....	1	....	1	4	3	....	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	3	....	....	3	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
English	6	....	....	6	1	5	....	6	....	1	....	1	7	6	....	13
French	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
German	5	....	....	5	2	7	....	9	....	....	1	1	7	7	1	15
Greek	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Irish	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	....	1	1	2	5	1	8
Italian, North	4	....	....	4	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	4	7	....	11
Italian, South	5	....	....	5	3	8	....	11	....	1	....	1	8	9	....	17
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Norwegian	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	2	2	1	5
Portuguese	12	....	....	12	3	13	....	16	....	3	2	5	15	16	2	33
Scotch	1	....	....	1	1	5	....	6	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	7
Swedish	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	1	....	1	2	3	2	1	6
South American (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Total	44	....	....	44	11	61	....	72	2	6	6	14	57	67	6	130
Total native-born	102	....	....	102	29	102	....	131	4	11	7	22	135	113	7	255
Foreign-born:																
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Portuguese	5	....	....	5	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	5	10	....	15
Total foreign-born	5	....	....	5	1	12	....	13	....	....	1	1	6	12	1	19
Grand total	107	....	....	107	30	114	....	144	4	11	8	23	141	125	8	274

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	37	1	....	38	6	55	1	62	3	10	2	15	46	66	3	115
Negro	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	3	....	3	1	9	....	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
English	1	....	....	1	2	5	....	7	....	1	....	1	3	6	....	9
French	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	8	....	....	8	2	7	....	9	....	1	2	3	10	8	2	20
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	4	....	4
Irish	5	....	....	5	1	2	....	3	1	....	....	1	7	2	....	9
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	7
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	1	6	....	7	1	....	....	1	3	6	....	9
Mexican	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Portuguese	9	....	....	9	8	23	....	31	2	1	1	4	19	24	1	44
Scotch	4	....	....	4	2	5	....	7	....	....	....	....	6	5	....	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

OAKLAND—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	1	....	....	1	2	4	....	6
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	34	....	....	34	16	67	....	83	5	6	3	14	55	73	3	131
Total native-born	72	1	....	73	22	128	1	151	8	19	5	32	102	148	6	256
Foreign-born:																
English	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Portuguese	3	....	....	3	3	9	....	12	....	....	1	1	6	9	1	16
Total foreign-born	3	....	....	3	3	11	....	14	....	2	1	3	6	13	1	20
Grand total	75	1	....	76	25	139	1	165	8	21	6	35	108	161	7	276

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	92	1	....	93	23	94	1	118	5	14	3	22	120	109	4	233
Negro	4	....	....	4	1	8	....	9	....	4	....	4	5	12	....	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	3	....	....	3	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	6
English	7	....	....	7	3	10	....	13	....	2	....	2	10	12	....	22
French	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
German	13	....	....	13	4	14	....	18	....	1	3	4	17	15	3	35
Greek	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	2	....	4
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	2	....	3	1	4	....	5
Irish	7	....	....	7	1	7	....	8	1	....	1	2	9	7	1	17
Italian, North	6	....	....	6	....	11	....	11	....	1	....	1	6	12	....	18
Italian, South	6	....	....	6	4	14	....	18	1	1	....	2	11	15	....	26
Mexican	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Norwegian	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	....	1	1	2	5	1	8
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Portuguese	21	....	....	21	11	36	....	47	2	4	3	9	34	40	3	77
Scotch	5	....	....	5	3	10	....	13	....	....	....	....	8	10	....	18
Swedish	3	....	....	3	....	6	....	6	2	....	1	3	5	6	1	12
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
South American (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Total	78	....	....	78	27	128	....	155	7	12	9	28	112	140	9	261
Total native-born	174	1	....	175	51	230	1	282	12	30	12	54	237	261	13	511
Foreign-born:																
English	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	2	....	3	1	4
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Portuguese	8	....	....	8	3	19	....	22	....	....	1	1	11	19	1	31
Total foreign-born	8	....	....	8	4	23	....	27	....	2	2	4	12	25	2	39
Grand total	182	1	....	183	55	253	1	309	12	32	14	58	249	286	15	550

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

OAKLAND.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	3									3
Croatian	1						1			
English	16				1		2	3	3	7
French	3									3
German	22		1					5	2	14
Greek	1						1			
Hebrew	3						1	1	1	
Irish	8									8
Italian, North	3							1		2
Italian, South	11				1		1	3	3	3
Mexican	3						1			2
Norwegian	2							1		1
Polish	2		1							1
Portuguese	30	1	4				6	5	9	5
Scotch	3									3
Spanish	1									1
Swedish	4							1	1	2
Syrian	1								1	
South American (race not specified)	1									1
Total	118	1	6		2		13	20	20	56

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	2							1		1
English	14							1	4	9
French	4						1		1	2
German	18						1	2	5	10
Hebrew	2									2
Irish	16							1		15
Italian, North	3			1				1	1	
Italian, South	1									1
Mexican	7						1	2	2	2
Norwegian	1								1	
Portuguese	8						2		3	3
Scotch	1							1		
Spanish	1								1	
Swedish	4						1		1	2
Syrian	1							1		
Total	84			1			6	10	19	48

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	5							1		4
Croatian	1						1			
English	30				1		2	4	7	16
French	7						1		1	5
German	40		1				1	7	7	24
Greek	1						1			
Hebrew	5						1	1	1	2
Irish	24							1		23
Italian, North	6			1				2	1	2
Italian, South	12				1		1	3	3	4
Mexican	10						2	2	2	4
Norwegian	3							1	1	1
Polish	2		1							1
Portuguese	38	1	4				8	5	12	8
Scotch	4							1		3
Spanish	2								1	1
Swedish	8						1	1	2	4
Syrian	2							1	1	
South American (race not specified)	1									1
Total	202	1	6	1	2		19	30	39	104

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

OAKLAND.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	3									3
Croatian	2						2			
English	20				1		2	4	5	8
French	4									4
German	22		1					5	2	14
Greek	1						1			
Hebrew	3						1	1	1	
Irish	9									9
Italian, North	3							1		2
Italian, South	13				2		1	3	3	4
Mexican	4						1			3
Norwegian	2							1		1
Polish	4		3							1
Portuguese	50	3	10				17	5	10	5
Scotch	3									3
Spanish	1									1
Swedish	4							1	1	2
Syrian	1								1	
South American (race not specified)	1									1
Total	150	3	14		3		25	21	23	61

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	3							2		1
Croatian	1						1			
English	25					1	5	2	7	10
French	8						1	1	4	2
German	31						1	6	7	17
Greek	1						1			
Hebrew	3								1	2
Irish	26						1	2	1	22
Italian, North	5			1				2	2	
Italian, South	10				1		1	2	1	5
Mexican	11						4	2	3	2
Norwegian	2							1	1	
Polish	2		1							1
Portuguese	52	2	13				15	5	10	7
Scotch	5							1		4
Spanish	2								1	1
Swedish	6						1		2	3
Syrian	1							1		
South American (race not specified)	1									1
Total	196	2	14	1	1	1	31	27	40	79

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

OAKLAND—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	6							2		4
Croatian	3						3			
English	45				1	1	7	6	12	18
French	12						1	1	4	6
German	53		1				1	11	9	31
Greek	2						2			
Hebrew	6						1	1	2	2
Irish	35						1	2	1	31
Italian, North	8			1				3	2	2
Italian, South	23				3		2	5	4	9
Mexican	15						5	2	3	5
Norwegian	4							2	1	1
Polish	6		4							2
Portuguese	102	5	23				32	10	20	12
Scotch	8							1		7
Spanish	3								1	2
Swedish	10						1	1	3	5
Syrian	2							1	1	
South American (race not specified)	2									2
Total	346	5	28	1	4	1	56	48	63	140

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

OAKLAND.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father:							
French	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
German	32	15	15	17	17	32	32
Greek	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Hebrew	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
Italian, North	13	7	7	6	6	13	13
Italian, South	24	12	12	12	12	24	24
Mexican	3	3	3			3	3
Norwegian	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
Polish	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Portuguese	67	26	26	41	39	67	65
Spanish	1			1	1	1	1
Swedish	15	5	5	10	10	15	15
Syrian	1			1	1	1	1
South American (race not specified)	3	3	3			3	3
Total native-born	185	81	81	104	102	185	183

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

OAKLAND—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Croatian	3	2	1	1	.....	3	1
French	12	4	4	8	8	12	12
German	53	22	22	31	31	53	53
Greek	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Hebrew	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
Italian, North	8	3	3	5	3	8	6
Italian, South	23	13	11	10	5	23	16
Mexican	15	4	4	11	6	15	10
Norwegian	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Polish	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Portuguese	96	45	43	51	38	96	81
Spanish	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Swedish	10	4	4	6	6	10	10
Syrian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
South American (race not specified)	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Total foreign-born	246	110	105	136	110	246	215
Grand total	431	191	186	240	212	431	398

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

OAKLAND.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Croatian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English	12	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	8	10	4	.....	8	12
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
German	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	11	15	4	.....	11	15
Greek	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	6	1	.....	5	6
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	9	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	4	8	5	.....	4	9
Mexican	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Portuguese	20	7	.....	.....	7	9	.....	4	13	16	.....	4	20
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	2	.....	1	3
Total	81	13	.....	1	14	24	.....	43	67	37	.....	44	81

Digitized by Google

ORANGE, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	62	260
Negro	45	155
Indian	1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
German	4	16
Irish	3	9
Italian (not specified)	1	10
Total	8	35
Total native-born	116	453
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	1	4
English	4	16
Foreign-born—Continued.		
German	8	33
Greek	1	3
Hebrew	2	15
Irish	58	229
Italian (not specified)	16	86
Norwegian	3	6
Polish	4	20
Russian	1	5
Scotch	4	6
Swedish	2	5
Total foreign-born	104	428
Grand total	220	881

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	62	....	....	2	1	1	18	19	2	16	5	32	....	6	2	1
Negro	45	1	....	1	2	....	12	12	....	12	....	26	....	1	2	....
Indian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	4	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Irish	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	8	....	....	2	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	5	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	116	1	....	5	3	1	32	33	2	29	6	64	....	7	4	1
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	4	....	1	....	....
German	8	1	....	....	1	....	....	4	....	5	....	4	....	....	....	....
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Irish	58	1	....	2	....	....	14	10	1	13	3	40	....	3	3	....
Italian (not specified)	16	1	....	....	....	....	4	8	1	5	....	11	....	2	....	....
Norwegian	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Polish	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Scotch	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	2	....
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	104	3	....	2	1	....	24	29	2	26	4	71	1	8	6	....
Grand total	220	4	....	7	4	1	56	62	4	55	10	135	1	15	10	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	260	....	....	11	6	4	84	97	11	74	29	141	....	38	3	1
Negro	155	3	....	7	11	....	42	46	....	49	....	90	....	3	3	....
Indian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
German	16	....	....	3	....	....	4	8	....	3	....	9	....	....	....	....
Irish	9	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	9	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	35	....	....	8	....	....	14	18	....	3	1	18	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	453	3	....	26	17	4	140	161	11	126	30	252	....	41	6	1
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....
English	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	7	16	....	7	....	....
German	33	1	....	....	6	....	....	22	....	27	....	17	....	....	....	....
Greek	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	15	....	....	....	....	....	7	15	....	....	....	8	8	....	....	....
Irish	229	7	....	10	....	....	69	56	7	60	9	151	....	21	4	....
Italian (not specified)	86	4	....	....	....	....	17	41	3	21	....	61	....	9	....	....
Norwegian	6	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Polish	20	....	....	....	....	....	7	7	....	....	....	13	....	8	....	....
Russian	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	5	....	....	2	....
Swedish	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	428	12	....	10	6	....	109	157	10	119	16	288	8	50	8	....
Grand total	881	15	....	36	23	4	249	318	21	245	46	540	8	91	14	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	62	20	19	43	10	2	1
Negro	45	13	12	35	1	2	.....
Indian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	4	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Irish	3	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	8	4	2	6	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	116	37	33	85	12	4	1
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	4	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....
German	8	1	4	8	.....	.....	.....
Greek	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	58	16	10	46	7	3	1
Italian (not specified)	16	5	8	13	3	.....	.....
Norwegian	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....
Polish	4	1	1	3	1	.....	.....
Russian	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Scotch	4	.....	1	3	.....	2	.....
Swedish	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	104	28	29	84	13	6	2
Grand total	220	65	62	169	25	10	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	260	95	97	191	57	3	1
Negro	155	45	46	128	3	3	.....
Indian	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	16	7	8	12	.....	.....	.....
Irish	9	5	.....	9	1	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	10	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	35	22	18	21	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	453	162	161	343	61	6	1
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
English	16	.....	5	16	7	.....	.....
German	33	1	22	40	.....	.....	.....
Greek	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	15	7	15	8	.....	.....	8
Irish	229	79	56	178	37	4	6
Italian (not specified)	86	21	41	71	12	.....	.....
Norwegian	6	4	1	2	.....	2	.....
Polish	20	7	7	13	8	.....	.....
Russian	5	.....	5	5	5	.....	.....
Scotch	6	.....	3	5	.....	2	.....
Swedish	5	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	428	124	155	350	69	8	14
Grand total	881	286	316	693	130	14	15

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	62	4	15	29	25	13	3	14	8	3	1
Negro	45	1	8	27	16	16	2	10	4	1	.....
Indian	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	4	....	....	.....	1	1	....	1	1	1	.....
Irish	3	1	1	3	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	8	1	2	3	1	1	....	1	1	1	.....
Total native-born	116	6	25	60	42	30	5	25	13	5	1
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	4	....	....	3	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	8	....	1	2	1	....	....	4	1	2	2
Greek	1	....	....	1	.....	1	....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	1	2	1	1	1	....	2	2	.....	.....
Irish	58	2	13	42	15	16	....	9	7	1	3
Italian (not specified)	16	1	7	11	7	6	....	9	3	.....	.....
Norwegian	3	....	....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Polish	4	....	1	2	1	1	....	1	1	.....	.....
Russian	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	1	.....
Scotch	4	....	....	3	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	1	1	1	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	104	5	26	68	30	29	2	27	16	4	7
Grand total	220	11	51	128	72	59	7	52	29	9	8

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	260	15	86	116	116	63	7	71	40	7	5
Negro	155	1	41	96	59	56	3	32	19	2	.....
Indian	3	....	....	3	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	16	....	....	.....	8	3	....	8	4	1	.....
Irish	9	5	5	9	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	10	....	10	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	35	5	15	9	8	3	....	8	4	1	.....
Total native-born	453	21	142	224	183	122	10	111	63	10	5
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4	....	....	4	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	4
English	16	....	....	9	7	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	33	....	8	8	6	....	....	22	3	6	8
Greek	3	....	....	3	.....	3	....	.....	3	.....	.....
Hebrew	15	7	15	8	8	8	....	15	15	.....	.....
Irish	229	10	68	159	57	78	....	48	26	5	13
Italian (not specified)	86	5	38	58	30	29	....	44	15	.....	.....
Norwegian	6	....	....	.....	3	2	3	3	.....	.....	3
Polish	20	....	8	5	7	7	....	7	7	.....	.....
Russian	5	....	5	5	5	5	....	5	5	5	.....
Scotch	6	....	....	5	3	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	5	3	3	2	.....	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	428	25	145	266	126	140	4	144	74	16	28
Grand total	881	46	287	490	309	262	14	255	137	26	33

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	62	14	2	7	10	8	11	7	2	.....	1
Negro	45	7	8	11	7	5	5	1	.....	1	.....
Indian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	8	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total native-born	116	23	10	21	18	14	16	8	3	1	2
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	8	1	2	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Greek	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Irish	58	15	7	7	7	4	5	8	2	1	2
Italian (not specified)	16	.....	.....	4	3	2	2	1	3	1	.....
Norwegian	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	104	22	11	17	12	9	9	12	8	2	2
Grand total	220	45	21	38	30	23	25	20	11	3	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ORANGE.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	62	.....	3	5	6	8	5	2	.....	1	30
Negro	45	5	7	4	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....	23
Indian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3
Total native-born	116	5	12	9	8	12	5	3	1	2	57
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
German	8	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Greek	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Irish	58	1	3	2	1	2	8	2	1	2	22
Italian (not specified)	16	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	8
Norwegian	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	104	3	9	6	3	4	11	7	2	2	47
Grand total	220	8	21	15	11	16	16	10	3	4	104

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ORANGE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	62	4	2	4	5	1	2	1			19
Negro	45	5	2	4	3	3	1	1			19
Indian	1										
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	4			1							1
Irish	3					1					1
Italian (not specified)	1										
Total	8			1		1					2
Total native-born	116	9	4	9	8	5	3	2			40
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1										
English	4					1					1
German	8		1				1				2
Greek	1										
Hebrew	2										
Irish	58	4	6	4	5	3	2				24
Italian (not specified)	16			3	1	2		1			7
Norwegian	3										
Polish	4										
Russian	1										
Scotch	4	1		1							2
Swedish	2		1								1
Total foreign-born	104	5	8	8	6	6	3	1			37
Grand total	220	14	12	17	14	11	6	3			77

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	62	1				1	1				3
Negro	45										
Indian	1										
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	4										
Irish	3										
Italian (not specified)	1										
Total	8										
Total native-born	116	1				1	1				3
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1										
English	4										
German	8						1				1
Greek	1										
Hebrew	2										
Irish	58						1				1
Italian (not specified)	16										
Norwegian	3										
Polish	4										
Russian	1										
Scotch	4	1									1
Swedish	2										
Total foreign-born	104	1					2				3
Grand total	220	2				1	3				6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ORANGE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White	62	9						1		10
Negro	45	2	1							3
Indian	1									
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German	4	1			1					2
Irish	3	1								1
Italian (not specified)	1									
Total	8	2			1					3
Total native-born	116	13	1		1			1		16
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1									
English	4	1								1
German	8	1								1
Greek	1									
Hebrew	2									
Irish	58	11								11
Italian (not specified)	16								1	1
Norwegian	3	1								1
Polish	4	1								1
Russian	1									
Scotch	4	1								1
Swedish	2									
Total foreign-born	104	16							1	17
Grand total	220	29	1		1			1	1	33

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, Negro	5	1	1	5		1	
Foreign-born:							
German	1		1	1			
Irish	1			1		1	
Norwegian	1			1		1	
Total foreign-born	3		1	3		2	
Grand total	8	1	2	8		3	

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ORANGE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	62	4	2	4	5	1	2	1			19
Negro	45	5	2	4	3	3	1	1			19
Indian	1										
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	4			1							1
Irish	3					1					1
Italian (not specified)	1										
Total	8			1		1					2
Total native-born	116	9	4	9	8	5	3	2			40
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1										
English	4					1					1
German	8		1				1				2
Greek	1										
Hebrew	2										
Irish	58	4	6	4	5	3	2				24
Italian (not specified)	16			3	1	2		1			7
Norwegian	3										
Polish	4										
Russian	1										
Scotch	4	1		1							2
Swedish	2		1								1
Total foreign-born	104	5	8	8	6	6	3	1			37
Grand total	220	14	12	17	14	11	6	3			77

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	62	1				1	1				3
Negro	45										
Indian	1										
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	4										
Irish	3										
Italian (not specified)	1										
Total	8										
Total native-born	116	1				1	1				3
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1										
English	4										
German	8						1				1
Greek	1										
Hebrew	2										
Irish	58						1				1
Italian (not specified)	16										
Norwegian	3										
Polish	4										
Russian	1										
Scotch	4	1									1
Swedish	2										
Total foreign-born	104	1					2				3
Grand total	220	2				1	3				6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ORANGE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White	62	9						1		10
Negro	45	2	1							3
Indian	1									
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
German	4	1			1					2
Irish	3	1								1
Italian (not specified)	1									
Total	8	2			1					3
Total native-born	116	13	1		1			1		16
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	1									
English	4	1								1
German	8	1								1
Greek	1									
Hebrew	2									
Irish	58	11								11
Italian (not specified)	16								1	1
Norwegian	3	1								1
Polish	4	1								1
Russian	1									
Scotch	4	1								1
Swedish	2									
Total foreign-born	104	16							1	17
Grand total	220	29	1		1			1	1	33

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, Negro	5	1	1	5		1	
Foreign-born:							
German	1		1	1			
Irish	1			1		1	
Norwegian	1			1		1	
Total foreign-born	3		1	3		2	
Grand total	8	1	2	8		3	

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, Negro	5	1			2	1	1
Foreign-born:							
German	1					1	
Irish	1					1	
Norwegian	1					1	
Total foreign-born	3					3	
Grand total	8	1			2	4	1

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ORANGE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	123	36	40	8	3	8	11	10	5	2	
Negro	70	21	24	4		7	3	4	5	1	1
Indian	1						1				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	7	3	1				2			1	
Irish	4	1	2				1				
Italian (not specified)	3	2	1								
Total	14	6	4				3			1	
Total native-born	208	63	68	12	3	15	18	14	10	4	1
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1				1					
English	6	1	1	1			1	1	1		
German	12	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	
Greek	1					1					
Hebrew	4	2	1				1				
Irish	96	17	42	5	3	3	10	7	8	1	
Italian (not specified)	41	10	14	2	6	2	2	3	2		
Norwegian	2								1	1	
Polish	11	5	2			2	2				
Russian	2	1					1				
Scotch	2						1			1	
Swedish	2	1				1					
Total foreign-born	181	39	62	9	10	12	19	12	13	5	
Grand total	389	102	130	21	13	27	37	26	23	9	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ORANGE—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	117	28	38	3	3	13	14	10	3	3	2
Negro	73	13	16	5	1	11	13	5	6	2	1
Indian	2	1				1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	7	1	3	1			2				
Irish	3	1			1		1				
Italian (not specified)	5	1	3	1							
Total	15	3	6	2	1		3				
Total native-born	207	45	60	10	5	25	30	15	9	5	3
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1				1					
English	9	3	1		3		1		1		
German	20	4	10				3		3		
Greek	2	1			1						
Hebrew	10	2	6			1	1				
Irish	119	21	38	9	10	5	14	14	3	4	1
Italian (not specified)	43	5	16	3	4	4	5	4	1		1
Norwegian	4		1				1	1	1		
Polish	9	2	4			1	2				
Russian	3	2				1					
Scotch	4	1	1				1				1
Swedish	3		1			1	1				
Total foreign-born	228	42	78	12	18	14	29	19	9	4	3
Grand total	435	87	138	22	23	39	59	34	18	9	6

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White	240	64	78	11	6	21	25	20	8	5	2
Negro	143	34	40	9	1	18	16	9	11	3	2
Indian	3	1				1	1				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
German	14	4	4	1			4			1	
Irish	7	2	2		1		2				
Italian (not specified)	8	3	4	1							
Total	29	9	10	2	1		6			1	
Total native-born	415	108	128	22	8	40	48	29	19	9	4
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4	2				2					
English	15	4	2	1	3		2	1	2		
German	32	5	12	1	1	2	4	1	4	2	
Greek	3	1			1	1					
Hebrew	14	4	7			1	2				
Irish	215	38	80	14	13	8	24	21	11	5	1
Italian (not specified)	84	15	30	5	10	6	7	7	3		1
Norwegian	6		1				1	1	2	1	
Polish	20	7	6			3	4				
Russian	5	3				1	1				
Scotch	6	1	1				2			1	1
Swedish	5	1	1			2	1				
Total foreign-born	409	81	140	21	28	26	48	31	22	9	3
Grand total	824	189	268	43	36	66	96	60	41	18	7

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

ORANGE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	4				4	3	6			9	3	14			17	4	6	1		11	14	26	1		41
Negro						1	6			7	1	5			6	1	7			8	3	18			21
Indian												1			1							1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
German	1				1	2				2	1	1			2		1			1	4	2			6
Irish	2				2						1				1						3				3
Italian (not specified)	5				5																5				5
Total	8				8	2				2	2	1			3		1			1	12	2			14
Total native-born	12				12	6	12			18	6	21			27	5	14	1		20	29	47	1		77
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian							1			1												1			1
English												1			1	1	1			2	1	2			3
German												1	1		2	1	2			3	1	3	1		5
Greek							1			1												1			1
Hebrew												1			1							1			1
Irish							2			2	6	9			15	4	6	1		11	10	17	1		28
Italian (not specified)	1				1	1	1			2		4			4		2	1		3	2	7	1		10
Norwegian																	2			2		2			2
Polish						1	1			2		2			2						1	3			4
Russian												1			1							1			1

Digitized by Google

Scotch											1				1			1		1	1		1		2
Swedish							1			1												1			1
Total foreign-born	1				1	2	7			9	7	19	1		27	6	13	3		22	16	39	4		59
Grand total	13				13	8	19			27	13	40	1		54	11	27	4		42	45	86	5		136

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	6				6	1	13			14		12	9	2	23	1	1	8		10	8	26	17	2	53
Negro	1				1	3	6		1	10		8	8	2	18		4	5		9	4	18	13	3	38
Indian							1			1												1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	1				1																1				1
German													1		1								1		1
Irish	10				10	1				1	1	2	1		4						12	2	1		15
Italian (not specified)	3				3																3				3
Total	14				14	1				1	1	2	2		5						16	2	2		20
Total native-born	21				21	5	20		1	26	1	22	19	4	46	1	5	13		19	28	47	32	5	112
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian							1			1												1			1
Danish																	1			1		1			1
English													1		1								1		1
German		1			1								1		1		2	1		3		3	2		5
Hebrew							1			1		1			1							2			2
Irish							4		1	5		11	14		25	1	4	7		12	1	19	21	1	42
Italian (not specified)	1				1		3	1		4		2	5		7		1	2		3	1	6	8		15
Norwegian											1	1			2						1	1			2
Polish							1			1		2			2							3			3
Russian							1			1												1			1
Scotch													1		1			1		1			2		2
Swedish														1	1									1	1
Total foreign-born	1	1			2		11	1	1	13	1	17	22	1	41	1	8	11		20	3	37	34	2	76
Grand total	22	1			23	5	31	1	2	39	2	39	41	5	87	2	13	24		39	31	84	66	7	188

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

ORANGE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	10				10	4	19			23	3	26	9	2	40	5	7	9		21	22	52	18	2	94
Negro	1				1	4	12		1	17	1	13	8	2	24	1	11	5		17	7	36	13	3	59
Indian							1			1		1			1							2			2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
English	1				1																1				1
German	1				1	2				2	1	1	1		3		1			1	4	2	1		7
Irish	12				12	1				1	2	2	1		5						15	2	1		18
Italian (not specified)	8				8																8				8
Total	22				22	3				3	3	3	2		8		1			1	28	4	2		34
Total native-born	33				33	11	32		1	44	7	43	19	4	73	6	19	14		39	57	94	33	5	189
Foreign-born:																										
Bohemian and Moravian							2			2												2			2
Danish																	1			1		1			1
English												1	1		2	1	1			2	1	2	1		4
German		1			1							1	2		3	1	4	1		6	1	6	3		10
Greek							1			1												1			1
Hebrew							1			1		2			2							3			3
Irish							6		1	7	6	20	14		40	5	10	8		23	11	36	22	1	70
Italian (not specified)	2				2	1	4	1		6		6	5		11		3	3		6	3	13	9		25
Norwegian											1	1			2		2			2	1	3			4

Digitized by Google

Polish	.....	....	....	....	.....	1	2	....	....	3	.....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	7
Russian	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Scotch	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	1	.....	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	1	.....	3	.....	4
Swedish	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Total foreign-born	2	1	....	....	3	2	18	1	1	22	8	36	23	1	68	7	21	14	....	42	19	76	38	2	135
Grand total	35	1	....	....	36	13	50	1	2	66	15	79	42	5	141	13	40	28	....	81	76	170	71	7	324

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ORANGE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	62	17	2	19
Negro	45	16	3	19
Indian	1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
German	4	1		1
Irish	3	1		1
Italian (not specified)	1			
Total	8	2		2
Total native-born	116	35	5	40
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	1			
English	4	1		1
German	8	2		2
Greek	1			
Hebrew	2			
Irish	58	23	1	24
Italian (not specified)	16	7		7
Norwegian	3			
Polish	4			
Russian	1			
Scotch	4	2		2
Swedish	2		1	1
Total foreign-born	104	35	2	37
Grand total	220	70	7	77

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

ORANGE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	38	4	....	42	1	45	....	46	1	8	1	10	40	57	1	98
Negro	18	3	....	21	1	23	....	24	....	4	....	4	19	30	....	49
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
German	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Irish	13	4	....	17	2	38	1	41	....	3	2	5	15	45	3	63
Italian (not specified)	7	3	....	10	....	11	....	11	....	2	....	2	7	16	....	23
Polish	3	1	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	28	9	....	37	2	54	1	57	....	5	2	7	30	68	3	101
Total native-born	84	16	....	100	4	122	1	127	1	17	3	21	89	155	4	248
Foreign-born:																
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Grand total	86	16	....	102	4	125	1	130	1	17	3	21	91	158	4	253

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	28	3	....	31	1	47	....	48	1	3	1	5	30	53	1	84
Negro	10	3	....	13	2	14	....	16	....	5	....	5	12	22	....	34
Indian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
German	3	1	....	4	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	3	7	....	10
Greek	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	2	6	....	8
Irish	17	4	....	21	3	35	....	38	2	4	3	9	22	43	3	68
Italian (not specified)	1	2	....	3	1	14	....	15	1	1	1	3	3	17	1	21
Polish	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total	32	7	....	39	4	66	....	70	3	5	4	12	39	78	4	121
Total native-born	71	13	....	84	7	127	....	134	4	13	5	22	82	153	5	240
Foreign-born:																
Italian (not specified)	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	2	1	....	3	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	1	7
Grand total	73	14	....	87	7	130	1	138	4	13	5	22	84	157	6	247

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

ORANGE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	66	7	....	73	2	92	....	94	2	11	2	15	70	110	2	182
Negro	28	6	....	34	3	37	....	40	....	9	....	9	31	52	....	83
Indian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
English	3	1	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
German	4	1	....	5	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	4	9	....	13
Greek	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hebrew	4	....	....	4	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	4	7	....	11
Irish	30	8	....	38	5	73	1	79	2	7	5	14	37	88	6	131
Italian (not specified)	8	5	....	13	1	25	....	26	1	3	1	5	10	33	1	44
Polish	5	1	....	6	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	10
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total	60	16	....	76	6	120	1	127	3	10	6	19	69	146	7	222
Total native-born	155	29	....	184	11	249	1	261	5	30	8	43	171	308	9	488
Foreign-born:																
Italian (not specified)	1	1	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	6
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Russian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	4	1	....	5	....	6	1	7	....	....	....	....	4	7	1	12
Grand total	159	30	....	189	11	255	2	268	5	30	8	43	175	315	10	500

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

ORANGE.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1					1		
English	3						1	2
German	6						2	4
Greek	1	1						
Hebrew	2					2		
Irish	27			1	3	2	5	16
Italian (not specified)	9	1		2		1	2	3
Norwegian	2					1		1
Polish	4	2			1	1		
Russian	1	1						
Scotch	1							1
Swedish	1			1				
Total	58	5		4	4	8	10	27

FEMALE.

English	1							1
German	2					1		1
Irish	25				1	3	3	18
Italian (not specified)	7					2	1	4
Norwegian	1					1		
Scotch	2							2
Swedish	1					1		
Total	39				1	8	4	26

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1					1		
English	4						1	3
German	8					1	2	5
Greek	1	1						
Hebrew	2					2		
Irish	52			1	4	5	8	34
Italian (not specified)	16	1		2		3	3	7
Norwegian	3					2		1
Polish	4	2			1	1		
Russian	1	1						
Scotch	3							3
Swedish	2			1		1		
Total	97	5		4	5	16	14	53

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

ORANGE.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1							1		
English	3								1	2
German	6								2	4
Greek	1			1						
Hebrew	2							2		
Irish	27					1	3	2	5	16
Italian (not specified)	14	1		1		4		1	4	3
Norwegian	2							1		1
Polish	5			2			2	1		
Russian	2			2						
Scotch	1									1
Swedish	1					1				
Total	65	1		6		6	5	8	12	27

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	1							1		
Danish	1									1
English	1									1
German	5							1	1	3
Hebrew	2							2		
Irish	44						4	5	7	28
Italian (not specified)	18	4				2		2	4	6
Norwegian	3							3		
Polish	5			1			3			1
Russian	2			2						
Scotch	2									2
Swedish	1							1		
Total	85	4		3		2	7	15	12	42

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	2							2		
Danish	1									1
English	4								1	3
German	11							1	3	7
Greek	1			1						
Hebrew	4							4		
Irish	71					1	7	7	12	44
Italian (not specified)	32	5		1		6		3	8	9
Norwegian	5							4		1
Polish	10			3			5	1		1
Russian	4			4						
Scotch	3									3
Swedish	2					1		1		
Total	150	5		9		8	12	23	24	69

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

ORANGE.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	15	8	8	7	7	15	15
Hebrew	7	1	1	6	6	7	7
Italian (not specified)	40	19	19	21	20	40	39
Polish	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Total native-born	67	30	30	37	36	67	66
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Danish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
German	11	6	6	5	5	11	11
Greek	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hebrew	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Italian (not specified)	31	14	10	17	8	31	18
Norwegian	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
Polish	9	4	3	5	4	9	7
Russian	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Swedish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Total foreign-born	68	32	25	36	25	68	50
Grand total	135	62	55	73	61	135	116

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PAWTUCKET, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	128	439
Negro	4	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Canadian, French	5	19
Irish	5	14
Total	10	33
Total native-born	142	487
Foreign-born:		
Armenian	1	1
Canadian, French	12	71
Canadian, Other	8	30
Danish	1	1
Foreign-born—Continued.		
English	43	171
Finnish	7	24
French	1	8
German	3	16
Greek	1	5
Hebrew	1	8
Irish	36	151
Italian, South	1	4
Polish	6	36
Scotch	18	66
Swedish	3	8
Syrian	4	19
Total foreign-born	146	619
Grand total	288	1,106

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	128	....	....	4	2	15	30	48	....	20	7	42	....	2	8	3
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	5	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1
Irish	5	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	10	....	....	1	1	1	4	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	142	....	....	5	3	16	34	54	....	22	7	46	....	3	8	4
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	12	....	....	1	....	2	3	8	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	8	....	....	....	....	3	....	5	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	43	....	....	2	....	2	6	18	....	10	2	13	....	....	2	4
Finnish	7	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	3	....	....	....	....
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	36	1	....	7	....	4	11	13	1	6	3	8	....	1	5	....
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	6	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	18	....	....	2	1	2	2	8	....	3	....	6	....	....	....	....
Swedish	3	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Syrian	4	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	146	1	....	14	1	17	26	62	3	25	7	45	....	1	7	5
Grand total	288	1	....	19	4	33	60	116	3	47	14	91	....	4	15	9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	439	....	....	15	11	54	87	219	....	98	26	134	....	9	12	11
Negro	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	6	....	4	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	19	....	....	7	....	4	1	10	....	13	....	1	....	....	....	1
Irish	14	....	....	....	5	....	8	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	33	....	....	7	5	4	9	15	....	13	....	2	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	487	....	....	22	16	58	96	247	....	111	26	142	....	13	12	12
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	71	....	....	9	....	8	18	40	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	6
Canadian, Other	30	....	....	....	....	11	....	24	....	....	5	2	....	....	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	171	....	....	6	....	6	29	81	....	46	6	42	....	....	6	20
Finnish	24	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....
French	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	16	....	....	4	....	....	6	....	....	6	6	16	....	....	....	....
Greek	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	151	4	....	37	....	21	43	58	5	35	17	29	....	2	9	....
Italian, South	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	36	....	....	....	....	6	3	6	14	....	....	10	....	....	....	....
Scotch	66	....	....	5	3	6	10	29	....	11	....	21	....	....	....	....
Swedish	8	....	....	....	....	6	....	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Syrian	19	....	....	5	....	....	1	12	....	13	....	6	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	619	4	....	66	3	72	118	283	19	128	34	159	....	2	15	26
Grand total	1,106	4	....	88	19	130	214	530	19	239	60	301	....	15	27	38

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	128	33	48	60	23	9	3
Negro	4	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian, French	5	2	2	3	1	.....	1
Irish	5	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	10	5	3	4	1	.....	1
Total native-born	142	38	54	66	25	9	4
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	12	4	8	1	2	.....	1
Canadian, Other	8	.....	5	2	4	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	43	8	18	22	4	2	4
Finnish	7	.....	1	7	1	.....	.....
French	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
German	3	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Greek	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	36	17	13	14	8	4	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	6	1	2	1	3	.....	.....
Scotch	18	4	9	8	2	.....	.....
Swedish	3	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....
Syrian	4	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	146	39	63	67	27	6	5
Grand total	288	77	117	133	52	15	9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	439	101	219	216	87	20	11
Negro	15	.....	13	6	4	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian, French	19	8	10	14	4	.....	1
Irish	14	8	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	33	16	15	15	4	.....	1
Total native-born	487	117	247	237	95	20	12
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	71	27	40	9	8	.....	6
Canadian, Other	30	.....	24	2	16	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	171	34	81	83	11	6	20
Finnish	24	.....	8	24	8	.....	.....
French	8	8	8	8	.....	.....	.....
German	16	10	.....	16	6	.....	.....
Greek	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	151	73	58	64	40	7	.....
Italian, South	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	36	3	6	10	20	.....	.....
Scotch	66	15	32	28	6	.....	.....
Swedish	8	.....	5	2	6	.....	.....
Syrian	19	6	12	19	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	619	176	286	272	121	13	26
Grand total	1,106	293	533	509	216	33	38

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	128	9	26	38	45	16	2	69	.....	4	10
Negro	4	....	....	1	1	....	....	3	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French	5	....	2	2	1	1	....	3	.....	.....	.....
Irish	5	....	1	2	3	1	....	4	1	1	.....
Total	10	....	3	4	4	2	....	7	1	1	.....
Total native-born	142	9	29	43	50	18	2	79	1	5	11
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	12	....	3	.....	4	3	1	10	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	8	....	....	1	1	1	....	5	.....	.....	2
Danish	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	43	3	8	17	10	5	....	20	.....	.....	4
Finnish	7	....	2	4	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	2
French	1	....	1	.....	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	3	....	1	1	2	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Greek	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	36	....	12	8	10	4	....	24	1	1	1
Italian, South	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	6	1	3	1	6	1	....	3	1	.....	1
Scotch	18	1	7	3	5	3	....	9	.....	.....	1
Swedish	3	2	1	.....	3	1	....	2	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	4	....	1	.....	2	1	....	3	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	146	7	39	36	48	21	1	81	2	1	14
Grand total	288	16	68	79	98	39	3	160	3	6	25

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	439	38	113	137	185	60	2	261	.....	12	21
Negro	15	....	....	2	2	....	....	13	.....	.....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French	19	....	7	7	7	7	....	11	.....	.....	.....
Irish	14	....	5	4	12	3	....	13	3	1	.....
Total	33	....	12	11	19	10	....	24	3	1	.....
Total native-born	487	38	125	150	206	70	2	298	3	13	25
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	71	....	18	.....	20	14	9	62	.....	.....	11
Canadian, Other	30	....	....	1	4	4	....	24	.....	.....	5
Danish	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	171	12	42	59	37	18	....	91	.....	.....	15
Finnish	24	....	14	8	8	....	....	8	.....	.....	10
French	8	....	8	.....	8	8	....	8	.....	.....	.....
German	16	....	6	6	10	6	....	6	.....	.....	.....
Greek	5	....	....	5	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	8	....	....	.....	8	....	....	8	.....	.....	.....
Irish	151	....	67	30	49	16	....	102	6	1	7
Italian, South	4	....	....	.....	4	....	....	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	36	6	22	10	36	6	....	14	6	.....	3
Scotch	66	3	19	9	26	15	....	30	.....	.....	3
Swedish	8	6	2	.....	8	2	....	5	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	19	....	6	.....	11	5	....	13	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	619	27	204	128	230	94	9	375	12	1	55
Grand total	1,106	65	329	278	436	164	11	673	15	14	80

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	128	36	19	13	21	15	11	6	5	1	1
Negro	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	5	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	10	4	.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	142	40	20	15	24	16	13	7	5	1	1
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	12	.....	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	.....
Canadian, Other	8	2	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Danish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	43	5	6	8	10	7	.....	4	1	1	1
Finnish	7	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	36	6	8	.....	4	7	3	6	1	.....	1
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch	18	2	1	8	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Swedish	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	146	21	18	22	24	20	12	13	10	3	3
Grand total	288	61	38	37	48	36	25	20	15	4	4

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PAWTUCKET.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	128	9	7	14	12	10	4	3	1	1	61
Negro	4	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French	5	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	5	.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	10	.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Total native-born	142	10	9	16	12	12	4	3	1	1	68

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

PAWTUCKET—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1										
Canadian, French	12		1	1	1	1	2	2			8
Canadian, Other	8			1	1			1			3
Danish	1										
English	43	4	5	7	6		3	1	1	1	28
Finnish	7	1			1	1					3
French	1							1			1
German	3					2					2
Greek	1				1						1
Hebrew	1							1			1
Irish	36	6		1	5	1	2	1		1	17
Italian, South	1			1							1
Polish	6		2			1		1		1	5
Scotch	18		3	3	1			1	1		9
Swedish	3										
Syrian	4					1	1				2
Total foreign-born	146	11	11	14	16	7	8	9	2	3	81
Grand total	288	21	20	30	28	19	12	12	3	4	149

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	128	15	6	5	5	2		1	2		36
Negro	4										
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French	5				1						1
Irish	5										
Total	10				1						1
Total native-born	142	15	6	5	6	2		1	2		37
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1										
Canadian, French	12		1				1			1	3
Canadian, Other	8	1		1	2						4
Danish	1										
English	43	3	2	3	3						11
Finnish	7								1		1
French	1										
German	3				1						1
Greek	1										
Hebrew	1										
Irish	36	2	2		2	2	2	4			14
Italian, South	1										
Polish	6						1				1
Scotch	18		1	5	1						7
Swedish	3		1	2							3
Syrian	4					1					1
Total foreign-born	146	6	7	11	9	3	4	4	1	1	46
Grand total	288	21	13	16	15	5	4	5	3	1	83

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

PAWTUCKET—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	128	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	142	9	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	12	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	43	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Finnish	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	146	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
Grand total	288	11	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	14

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White	128	13	2	1	2	1	1	1	....	21
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Canadian, French	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3
Irish	5	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Total	10	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	5
Total native-born	142	16	2	1	2	2	1	2	....	26
Foreign-born:										
Armenian	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	43	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Finnish	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	36	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	18	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	146	13	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	16
Grand total	288	29	2	1	3	3	1	3	....	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	9	2	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Negro	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:							
English	3	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....
Finnish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	4	.....	4	1	1	3	.....
Total foreign-born	8	.....	5	5	2	3	.....
Grand total	18	2	10	11	2	3	.....

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	9	2	2	1	3	1	.....
Negro	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:							
English	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Finnish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Total foreign-born	8	.....	1	1	3	1	2
Grand total	18	3	3	2	6	2	2

Digitized by Google

Table 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PAWTUCKET.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	204	37	56	8	18	19	31	23	8	4	.....
Negro	7	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French	12	4	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	8	1	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	20	5	6	.....	2	1	4	.....	1	1	.....
Total native-born	231	44	62	8	21	22	36	23	10	5	.....
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	34	9	12	3	1	.....	4	1	3	.....	1
Canadian, Other	12	2	1	1	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	82	13	21	4	8	4	13	12	4	3	.....
Finnish	13	5	2	.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
French	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	9	1	5	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Greek	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	63	11	24	4	6	2	8	2	4	.....	2
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	15	2	8	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	27	5	9	1	1	2	5	4	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	10	1	6	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	281	51	95	16	18	17	38	27	12	4	3
Grand total	512	95	157	24	39	39	74	50	22	9	3

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White	226	46	47	9	12	37	29	25	8	5	8
Negro	8	1	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French	7	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	6	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	13	2	.....	1	3	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	247	49	49	11	15	44	31	25	10	5	8

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

PAWTUCKET—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	35	6	9	2	3	8	4	2	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	18	3	6	1	1	2	1	3	1	.....	.....
English	86	14	24	6	3	6	13	9	7	4	.....
Finnish	11	1	5	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
French	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Greek	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	86	12	25	2	7	2	17	10	2	7	2
Italian, South	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	21	11	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	39	7	11	1	1	7	6	5	1	.....	.....
Swedish	6	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Syrian	9	1	2	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	331	58	97	15	16	31	53	35	12	11	3
Grand total	578	107	146	26	31	75	84	60	22	16	11

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White	430	83	103	17	30	56	60	48	16	9	8
Negro	15	3	2	1	1	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French	19	6	4	.....	2	3	2	.....	1	1	.....
Irish	14	1	2	1	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	33	7	6	1	5	6	5	.....	2	1	.....
Total native-born	478	93	111	19	36	66	67	48	20	10	8
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	69	15	21	5	4	8	8	3	3	.....	2
Canadian, Other	30	5	7	2	2	6	3	4	1	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	168	27	45	10	11	10	26	21	11	7	.....
Finnish	24	6	7	.....	2	2	3	3	1	.....	.....
French	8	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
German	16	1	9	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Greek	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	8	2	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	149	23	49	6	13	4	25	12	6	7	4
Italian, South	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	36	13	12	.....	.....	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	66	12	20	2	2	9	11	9	1	.....	.....
Swedish	8	.....	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Syrian	19	2	8	3	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	612	109	192	31	34	48	91	62	24	15	6
Grand total	1,090	202	303	50	70	114	158	110	44	25	14

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

PAWTUCKET.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	18	1			19	10	10			20	2	44			46	1	15	4		20	31	70	4		105
Negro	1				1		2			2		1			1		1			1	1	4			5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Canadian, French	3				3						1	1			2	1				1	5	1			6
Canadian, Other	1				1	2				2											3				3
English	6				6	1				1											7				7
French	1				1																1				1
Irish	5				5	3				3		2			2			1		1	8	2	1		11
Scotch	1				1																1				1
Total	17				17	6				6	1	3			4	1		1		2	25	3	1		29
Total native-born	36	1			37	16	12			28	3	48			51	2	16	5		23	57	77	5		139
Foreign-born:																										
Armenian											1				1						1				1
Canadian, French												5			5		3	1		4		8	1		9
Canadian, Other							1			1	2				2		1			1	2	2			4
Danish											1				1						1				1
English	1				1	2	1			3	1	18			19		11	2		13	4	30	2		36
Finnish	1				1	2				2		1			1		2			2	3	3			6
French																	1			1		1			1
German												1			1		1			1		2			2
Greek												1			1							1			1
Hebrew												1			1							1			1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

PAWTUCKET—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																									
Irish												9			9	1	6			7	1	15			16
Italian, South							1			1												1			1
Polish							1			1		4			4							5			5
Scotch						1	1			2	1	8			9						2	9			11
Syrian							1			1		1			1							2			2
Total foreign-born	2				2	5	6			11	6	49			55	1	25	3		29	14	80	3		97
Grand total	38	1			39	21	18			39	9	97			106	3	41	8		52	71	157	8		236
FEMALE.																									
Native-born of native father:																									
White	11	2			13	11	18	1	6	36	1	28	1	6	36	2	7	15	6	30	25	55	17	18	115
Negro							2			2		1			1		1			1		4			4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian, French	2				2	4	1	1	1	7											6	1	1	1	9
Canadian, Other	1				1																1				1
English	2				2																	2			2
Irish	7				7	2				2							1			1	9	1			10
Scotch	2				2	1				1											3				3
Total	14				14	7	1	1	1	10							1			1	21	2	1	1	25
Total native-born	25	2			27	18	21	2	7	48	1	29	1	6	37	2	9	15	6	32	46	61	18	19	144

Digitized by Google

Foreign-born:																									
Canadian, French	2				2		3		1	4		4		1	5		2	1		3	2	9	1	2	14
Canadian, Other							3			3		1		3	4		2		1	3		6		4	10
English	1				1		5	1		6		19	3	1	23		10	3	1	14	1	34	7	2	44
Finnish	1				1							1		1	2		2			2	1	3		1	5
French												1			1							1			1
German												2	1		3							2	1		3
Greek												1			1							1			1
Hebrew												1			1							1			1
Irish						1	2			3	1	12	6	3	22	2	8	6	1	17	4	22	12	4	42
Italian, South							1			1												1			1
Polish							2		1	3		3			3							5		1	6
Scotch						1	1	1	1	4		8	1	1	10		1	2		3	1	10	4	2	17
Swedish							2			2				2	2			2		2		2	2	2	6
Syrian						1				1		2			2			1		1	1	2	1		4
Total foreign-born	4				4	3	19	2	3	27	1	55	11	12	79	2	25	15	3	45	10	99	28	18	155
Grand total	29	2			31	21	40	4	10	75	2	84	12	18	116	4	34	30	9	77	56	160	46	37	299

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	29	3			32	21	28	1	6	56	3	72	1	6	82	3	22	19	6	50	56	125	21	18	220
Negro	1				1		4			4		2			2		2			2	1	8			9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian, French	5				5	4	1	1	1	7	1	1			2	1				1	11	2	1	1	15
Canadian, Other	2				2	2				2											4				4
English	8				8	1				1											9				9
French	1				1																1				1
Irish	12				12	5				5		2			2		1	1		2	17	3	1		21
Scotch	3				3	1				1											4				4
Total	31				31	13	1	1	1	16	1	3			4	1	1	1		3	46	5	2	1	54
Total native-born	61	3			64	34	33	2	7	76	4	77	1	6	88	4	25	20	6	55	103	138	23	19	283
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian											1				1						1				1
Canadian, French	2				2		3		1	4		9		1	10		5	2		7	2	17	2	2	23
Canadian, Other							4			4	2	1		3	6		3		1	4	2	8		4	14
Danish											1				1						1				1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

PAWTUCKET—Continued

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																									
English	2	....	....	....	2	2	6	1	....	9	1	37	3	1	42	....	21	5	1	27	5	64	9	2	80
Finnish	2	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	3	....	4	....	....	4	4	6	....	1	11
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4	....	1	....	....	1	....	4	1	....	5
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	1	21	6	3	31	3	14	6	1	24	5	37	12	4	58
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	4	....	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	1	11
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	1	6	1	16	1	1	19	....	1	2	....	3	3	19	4	2	28
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	2	2	6
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	1	1	4	1	....	6
Total foreign-born	6	....	....	....	6	8	25	2	3	38	7	104	11	12	134	3	50	18	3	74	24	179	31	18	252
Grand total	67	3	....	....	70	42	58	4	10	114	11	181	12	18	222	7	75	38	9	129	127	317	54	37	535

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PAWTUCKET.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	128	17	17	34
Negro	4	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Canadian, French	5	1	1	2
Irish	5	.....	.....	.....
Total	10	1	1	2
Total native-born	142	18	18	36
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	12	1	2	3
Canadian, Other	8	.....	4	4
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....
English	43	7	3	10
Finnish	7	.....	1	1
French	1	.....	.....	.....
German	3	1	.....	1
Greek	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	36	11	4	15
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	6	.....	1	1
Scotch	18	4	2	6
Swedish	3	1	2	3
Syrian	4	1	.....	1
Total foreign-born	146	26	19	45
Grand total	288	44	37	81

Digitized by Google

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

PAWTUCKET.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	36	5	....	41	3	59	....	62	1	4	4	9	40	68	4	112
Negro	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	9	....	....	9	....	12	....	12	....	1	3	4	9	13	3	25
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	2	....	4
English	13	2	....	15	....	20	....	20	1	1	....	2	14	23	....	37
Finnish	4	1	....	5	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7
French	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	2	1	1	2	4
German	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	1	6	....	7
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Irish	9	2	....	11	....	21	....	21	....	....	1	1	9	23	1	33
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Polish	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	7
Scotch	2	1	....	3	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	2	8	....	10
Swedish	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	5
Total	45	6	....	51	3	79	1	83	1	5	6	12	49	90	7	146
Total native-born	83	11	....	94	6	138	1	145	2	9	10	21	91	158	11	260
Foreign-born:																
English	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	....	4	1	5
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Scotch	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	3
Total foreign-born	....	1	....	1	....	12	....	12	....	....	3	3	....	13	3	16
Grand total	83	12	....	95	6	150	1	157	2	9	13	24	91	171	14	276

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	44	6	....	50	3	48	....	51	....	6	2	8	47	60	2	109
Negro	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	2	....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	6	....	....	6	1	6	....	7	....	1	....	1	7	7	....	14
Canadian, Other	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	3	3	....	6
English	10	3	....	13	....	21	....	21	1	1	4	6	11	25	4	40
Finnish	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	6
French	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
German	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Irish	9	3	....	12	1	18	....	19	....	1	2	3	10	22	2	34
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Polish	10	1	....	11	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	10	5	....	15
Scotch	5	....	....	5	....	9	....	9	....	1	....	1	5	10	....	15
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Syrian	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Total	47	8	....	55	2	78	....	80	1	5	6	12	50	91	6	147
Total native-born	92	14	....	106	6	127	....	133	1	12	8	21	99	153	8	260

Digitized by Google

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

PAWTUCKET—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	3	1	4
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
English	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	1	1	....	5	1	6
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	2
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	1	....	13	....	13	....	1	4	5	1	14	4	19
Grand total	93	14	....	107	6	140	....	146	1	13	12	26	100	167	12	279

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	80	11	....	91	6	107	....	113	1	10	6	17	87	128	6	221
Negro	3	....	....	3	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	4	2	....	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	15	....	....	15	1	18	....	19	....	2	3	5	16	20	3	39
Canadian, Other	5	....	....	5	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	2	5	5	....	10
English	23	5	....	28	....	41	....	41	2	2	4	8	25	48	4	77
Finnish	5	1	....	6	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	5	8	....	13
French	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	2	2	1	4	2	7
German	1	....	....	1	....	9	....	9	....	1	....	1	1	10	....	11
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
Irish	18	5	....	23	1	39	....	40	....	1	3	4	19	45	3	67
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Polish	12	1	....	13	....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	12	10	....	22
Scotch	7	1	....	8	....	15	....	15	....	2	....	2	7	18	....	25
Swedish	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Syrian	1	1	....	2	....	5	1	6	....	....	....	....	1	6	1	8
Total	92	14	....	106	5	157	1	163	2	10	12	24	99	181	13	293
Total native-born	175	25	....	200	12	265	1	278	3	21	18	42	190	311	19	520
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	3	1	4
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
English	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	....	....	2	2	....	9	2	11
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Scotch	1	1	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	3	3	....	2	3	5
Total foreign-born	1	1	....	2	....	25	....	25	....	1	7	8	1	27	7	35
Grand total	176	26	....	202	12	290	1	303	3	22	25	50	191	338	26	555

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

PAWTUCKET.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	8								3	5
Canadian, Other	4						1		1	2
Danish	1						1			
English	30			1		1	4		3	21
Finnish	5	1		1					1	2
French	1								1	
German	2									2
Greek	1				1					
Hebrew	1							1		
Irish	16			1				3	3	9
Italian, South	1						1			
Polish	5						3	1	1	
Scotch	10		2		1		3	1		3
Syrian	2							2		
Total	87	1	2	3	2	1	13	8	13	44

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	2						1			1
Canadian, Other	4						1		1	2
English	10					1		1	2	6
Finnish	2		1					1		
German	1									1
Irish	15			1				2	2	10
Polish	1								1	
Scotch	8			1	1				3	3
Swedish	3							1	1	1
Syrian	1						1			
Total	47		1	2	1	1	3	5	10	24

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	10						1		3	6
Canadian, Other	8						2		2	4
Danish	1						1			
English	40			1		2	4	1	5	27
Finnish	7	1	1	1				1	1	2
French	1								1	
German	3									3
Greek	1				1					
Hebrew	1							1		
Irish	31			2				5	5	19
Italian, South	1						1			
Polish	6						3	1	2	
Scotch	18		2	1	2		3	1	3	6
Swedish	3							1	1	1
Syrian	3						1	2		
Total	134	1	3	5	3	2	16	13	23	68

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

PAWTUCKET.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	9								3	6
Canadian, Other	4						1		1	2
Danish	1						1			
English	40		1	1	4	1	6		4	23
Finnish	6	1		1				1	1	2
French	1								1	
German	2									2
Greek	3				3					
Hebrew	1							1		
Irish	17			1				4	3	9
Italian, South	1						1			
Polish	8						6	1	1	
Scotch	13		2	1	2		3	1	1	3
Syrian	2							2		
Total	108	1	3	4	9	1	18	10	15	47

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	12						3		3	6
Canadian, Other	12				2	1	1		1	7
English	49		3		5	2	5	2	8	24
Finnish	4		1					2		1
French	1								1	
German	3									3
Greek	2				2					
Hebrew	2							2		
Irish	36			1				6	4	25
Italian, South	1						1			
Polish	5						3	1	1	
Scotch	20		2	1	1		5		5	6
Swedish	6							1	1	4
Syrian	4						1	3		
Total	157		6	2	10	3	19	17	24	76

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	21						3		6	12
Canadian, Other	16				2	1	2		2	9
Danish	1						1			
English	89		4	1	9	3	11	2	12	47
Finnish	10	1	1	1				3	1	3
French	2								2	
German	5									5
Greek	5				5					
Hebrew	3							3		
Irish	53			2				10	7	34
Italian, South	2						2			
Polish	13						9	2	2	
Scotch	33		4	2	3		8	1	6	9
Swedish	6							1	1	4
Syrian	6						1	5		
Total	265	1	9	6	19	4	37	27	39	123

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

PAWTUCKET.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian, French	39	22	22	17	17	39	39
Finnish	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
French	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
German	10	6	6	4	4	10	10
Hebrew	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Italian, South	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Polish	9	5	2	4	2	9	4
Swedish	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Syrian	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Total native-born	88	49	46	39	37	88	83
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Canadian, French	29	10	10	19	16	29	26
Danish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Finnish	11	6	4	5	4	11	8
French	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
German	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
Greek	5	3	2	2	1	5	3
Hebrew	3	1	.....	2	1	3	1
Italian, South	2	1	1	1	.....	2	1
Polish	14	8	3	6	.....	14	3
Swedish	6	.....	.....	6	5	6	5
Syrian	11	5	4	6	3	11	7
Total foreign-born	90	39	27	51	33	90	60
Grand total	178	88	73	90	70	178	143

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

PAWTUCKET.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian, French	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	5	2	.....	3	5
Canadian, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Danish	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English	13	2	1	.....	3	1	.....	9	10	3	1	9	13
Finnish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Irish	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	6	1	.....	5	6
Polish	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	3	1	.....	4
Scotch	4	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	4
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	39	7	3	.....	10	6	2	21	29	13	5	21	39

Digitized by Google

PEORIA, ILL.

841

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born:		
White	219	770	Bohemian and Moravian	1	3
Negro	35	102	English	10	30
			French	2	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			German	33	121
English	5	12	Hebrew	7	33
French	2	4	Irish	17	45
German	16	65	Italian, South	1	1
Hebrew	1	1	Scotch	3	5
Irish	2	4	Swedish	1	4
Swedish	1	1	Syrian	1	3
Total	27	87	Total foreign-born	76	257
Total native-born	281	959	Grand total	357	1,216

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	219	3	....	8	3	22	57	42	2	83	85	41	....	28	26	44
Negro	35	....	....	....	....	3	12	6	....	13	16	2	....	3	8	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	2	2	1
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
German	16	....	....	....	....	3	8	2	....	8	2	4	1	1	....	3
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	27	....	....	....	....	4	12	5	1	12	3	5	1	4	2	4
Total native-born	281	3	....	8	3	29	81	53	3	108	104	48	1	35	36	50
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	10	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	....	6	4	1	....	1	3	....
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
German	33	1	....	1	....	2	15	4	....	12	7	6	....	3	13	6
Hebrew	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	3	....	....	1	3
Irish	17	....	....	1	....	....	3	4	....	6	4	3	....	3	9	2
Italian, South	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Syrian	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Total foreign-born	76	2	....	3	....	3	22	18	1	27	18	15	....	8	27	12
Grand total	357	5	....	11	3	32	103	71	4	135	122	63	1	43	63	62

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	770	12	....	34	8	85	159	163	14	318	366	156	....	120	39	182
Negro	102	....	....	....	....	10	22	21	....	34	58	8	....	11	19	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	12	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	7	....	2	....	4	3	2
French	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
German	65	....	....	....	....	9	30	10	....	42	8	18	3	3	....	14
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	87	....	....	....	....	10	37	16	3	52	10	20	3	10	3	16
Total native-born	959	12	....	34	8	105	218	200	17	404	434	184	3	141	61	208
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	30	....	....	....	....	....	6	21	....	22	14	1	....	7	7	....
French	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	6	6	....	....	....	....
German	121	6	....	7	....	7	61	16	....	54	24	30	....	11	21	19
Hebrew	33	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	7	6	....	16	....	....	7	17
Irish	45	....	....	4	....	....	4	13	....	18	14	11	....	8	15	8
Italian, South	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Swedish	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Syrian	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....
Total foreign-born	257	7	....	15	....	10	75	69	7	106	62	65	....	29	51	48
Grand total	1,216	19	....	49	8	115	293	269	24	510	496	249	3	170	112	256

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	219	66	43	123	114	26	45
Negro	35	12	6	14	19	9	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	5	1	1	3	2	2	1
French	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
German	16	8	2	10	6	.....	3
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	27	12	5	15	11	2	4
Total native-born	281	90	54	152	144	37	51
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	10	3	5	7	4	3	1
French	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....
German	33	16	4	17	12	13	7
Hebrew	7	1	1	5	1	1	3
Irish	17	4	4	7	6	9	2
Italian, South	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	1	1	1	1	.....
Swedish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Syrian	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	76	26	18	39	26	27	14
Grand total	357	116	72	191	170	64	65

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	770	199	164	472	464	39	185
Negro	102	22	21	39	68	20	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	12	2	2	9	4	3	2
French	4	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....
German	65	30	10	46	20	.....	14
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	4	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	87	37	16	58	30	3	16
Total native-born	959	258	201	569	562	62	211
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	30	6	21	23	14	7	4
French	12	.....	6	12	6	.....	.....
German	121	67	16	78	42	21	20
Hebrew	33	4	4	22	7	7	17
Irish	45	8	13	20	16	15	8
Italian, South	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	5	.....	3	1	1	1	.....
Swedish	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Syrian	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	257	90	69	156	89	51	53
Grand total	1,216	348	270	725	651	113	264

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	219	2	57	27	118	97	4	40	1	9	12
Negro	35	....	5	1	27	21	....	2	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	5	....	1	.....	2	3	....	1	.....	1	.....
French	2	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	1	.....
German	16	....	6	2	10	9	....	1	1	1	.....
Hebrew	1	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	2	....	1	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	27	....	8	2	13	13	....	4	1	4	.....
Total native-born	281	2	70	30	158	131	4	46	2	14	12

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

PEORIA—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food of meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
English	10	....	3	2	8	4	1	3	....	....	1
French	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1
German	33	....	6	3	25	21	1	4	....	....	1
Hebrew	7	....	....	....	3	6	1	....	....	1	....
Irish	17	....	4	2	10	9	....	2	....	....	....
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Scotch	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	76	....	14	7	49	42	3	11	....	2	4
Grand total	357	2	84	37	207	173	7	57	2	16	1

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	770	2	271	81	424	322	4	146	2	20	33
Negro	102	....	22	1	82	60	....	3	....	1	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	12	....	1	....	7	9	....	2	....	2	....
French	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....
German	65	....	20	8	48	39	....	4	4	3	....
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Irish	4	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Total	87	....	23	8	56	50	....	10	4	7	....
Total native-born	959	2	316	90	562	432	4	159	6	28	33
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
English	30	....	12	2	23	9	1	13	....	....	1
French	12	....	....	....	6	6	....	6	....	....	6
German	121	....	35	14	97	66	1	19	....	....	3
Hebrew	33	....	....	....	14	30	3	....	....	3	....
Irish	45	....	17	7	23	23	....	5	....	....	....
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Scotch	5	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	257	....	65	23	169	138	5	46	....	4	11
Grand total	1,216	2	381	113	731	570	9	205	6	32	44

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	219	46	43	31	29	25	12	32	1	.....	.....
Negro	35	11	5	7	5	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	5	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	16	3	.....	3	4	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	27	7	5	4	4	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	281	64	53	42	38	31	16	36	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	10	2	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	33	9	7	2	2	1	5	7	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	7	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	17	7	3	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	76	21	14	10	7	4	10	10	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	357	85	67	52	45	35	26	46	1	.....	.....

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PEORIA.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husbands, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.							
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	Total.
Native-born of native father:									
White	219	20	9	13	17	10	29	1	99
Negro	35	4	2	3	3	1	1	.....	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
English	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
French	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	16	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	5
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	27	4	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	10
Total native-born	281	28	13	16	20	12	33	1	123

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

PEORIA—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.							
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	Total.
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	10	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	4
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
German	33	4	.....	2	1	3	6	.....	16
Hebrew	7	1	1	2	.....	1	2	.....	7
Irish	17	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	4
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	76	6	2	5	3	8	9	.....	33
Grand total	357	34	15	21	23	20	42	1	156

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.							
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	Total.
Native-born of native father:									
White	219	19	19	20	15	6	1	3	83
Negro	35	9	.....	5	2	.....	1	.....	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
English	5	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	16	1	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	8
Hebrew	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	27	3	1	2	3	3	.....	.....	12
Total native-born	281	31	20	27	20	9	2	3	112
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
English	10	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	33	4	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	11
Hebrew	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	17	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Syrian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total foreign-born	76	8	6	6	2	1	2	1	26
Grand total	357	39	26	33	22	10	4	4	138

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

PEORIA—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.							
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	Total.
Native-born of native father:									
White	219	12	2						14
Negro	35	2							2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
English	5								
French	2								
German	16								
Hebrew	1								
Irish	2								
Swedish	1								
Total	27								
Total native-born	281	14	2						16
Foreign-born:									
Bohemian and Moravian	1								
English	10	2							2
French	2								
German	33	4		1					5
Hebrew	7								
Irish	17	2							2
Italian, South	1								
Scotch	3	1							1
Swedish	1								
Syrian	1								
Total foreign-born	76	9		1					10
Grand total	357	23	2	1					26

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.						
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	Total.
Native-born of native father:								
White	219	15	2	2	1	2	1	23
Negro	35		1				1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
English	5							
French	2	1						1
German	16	2			1			3
Hebrew	1							
Irish	2							
Swedish	1	1						1
Total	27	4			1			5
Total native-born	281	19	3	2	2	2	2	30
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	1							
English	10		1					1
French	2							
German	33	1						1
Hebrew	7							
Irish	17	1	1	1				3
Italian, South	1	1						1
Scotch	3	1						1
Swedish	1							
Syrian	1							
Total foreign-born	76	4	2	1				7
Grand total	357	23	5	3	2	2	2	37

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	20	11	6	7	10	7	3
Negro	4	3	1	1	1	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Irish	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Total	4	3	1	2	2	1	1
Total native-born	28	17	8	10	13	9	4
Foreign-born:							
German	4	1	1	1	1	3	2
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	6	1	1	3	2	3	2
Grand total	34	18	9	13	15	12	6

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	20	3	4	2	5	2	4
Negro	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Total	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Total native-born	28	3	7	2	7	3	6
Foreign-born:							
German	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	6	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3
Grand total	34	3	9	2	8	3	9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PEORIA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	345	50	103	19	24	32	41	35	24	9	8
Negro	46	5	12	3	7	3	8	2	2	1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	4		1		1				1		1
French	3			1		1		1			
German	33	6	10	4	5	2	3	2	1		
Irish	2								1	1	
Total	42	6	11	5	6	3	3	3	3	1	1
Total native-born	433	61	126	27	37	38	52	40	29	11	12
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1					1					
English	16	1	6	1			2	1	2	2	1
French	4		2				2				
German	57	8	22	1	2	4	3	5	3	3	6
Hebrew	18	3	3	1	2	5	1		2		1
Irish	14	1	3		3	1	1	1	1		3
Italian, South	1						1				
Scotch	3		1				1			1	
Swedish	2		2								
Syrian	2	1	1								
Total foreign-born	118	14	40	3	7	11	11	7	8	6	11
Grand total	551	75	166	30	44	49	63	47	37	17	23

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	425	49	127	22	20	38	64	49	19	25	12
Negro	55	5	12	3	3	8	5	11	4	3	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	8		1	1	1			1	2	1	1
French	1								1		
German	32	2	10	2	3	3	5	6	1		
Hebrew	1					1					
Irish	2								1	1	
Swedish	1		1								
Total	45	2	12	3	4	4	5	7	5	2	1
Total native-born	525	56	151	28	27	50	74	67	28	30	14
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	2				1				1		
English	14		1	1	2	2	1	2	2		3
French	8	4	2			1		1			
German	64	9	15	4	4	3	7	10	2	3	7
Hebrew	15	5	2		1	3	1	1	1		1
Irish	31	4	3	1	3	6	3	2	3	2	4
Scotch	2			1			1				
Swedish	2		1				1				
Syrian	1					1					
Total foreign-born	139	22	24	7	11	16	14	16	9	5	15
Grand total	664	78	175	35	38	66	88	83	37	35	29

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

EORIA—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	770	99	230	41	44	70	105	84	43	34	20
Negro	101	10	24	6	10	11	13	13	6	4	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	12	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	3	1	2
French	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German	65	8	20	6	8	5	8	8	2	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Swedish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	87	8	23	8	10	7	8	10	8	3	2
Total native-born	958	117	277	55	64	88	126	107	57	41	26
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	30	1	7	2	2	2	3	3	4	2	4
French	12	4	4	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
German	121	17	37	5	6	7	10	15	5	6	13
Hebrew	33	8	5	1	3	8	2	1	3	.....	2
Irish	45	5	6	1	6	7	4	3	4	2	7
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Swedish	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	257	36	64	10	18	27	25	23	17	11	26
Grand total	1,215	153	341	65	82	115	151	130	74	52	52

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

PEORIA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	28				28	22	11			33	9	47	1	1	58	1	49	7	2	59	60	107	8	3	178
Negro	7				7	2	1			3		10			10		5	1		6	9	16	1		26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Bohemian and Moravian						1				1											1				1
English											1				1		2			2	1	2			3
French						1				1							1			1	1	1			2
German	4				4	3				3		3			3		3			3	7	6			13
Hebrew	1				1	2				2											3				3
Irish	3				3	1				1							2			2	4	2			6
Total	8				8	8				8	1	3			4		8			8	17	11			28
Total native-born	43				43	32	12			44	10	60	1	1	72	1	62	8	2	73	86	134	9	3	232
Foreign-born:																										
Canadian (other than French)	1				1																1				1
English												1			1	1	3	2		6	1	4	2		7
French												2			2							2			2
German						1	1			2		5	1		6		10	4		14	1	16	5		22
Hebrew							3			3		1			1		3			3		7			7
Irish												1			1		3	2		5		4	2		6
Italian, South											1				1						1				1
Scotch											1				1			1		1	1		1		2
Total foreign-born	1				1	1	4			5	2	10	1		13	1	19	9		29	5	33	10		48
Grand total	44				44	33	16			49	12	70	2	1	85	2	81	17	2	102	91	167	19	3	280

Digitized by Google

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	22	2			24	11	23	2	6	42	4	61	13	16	94	2	31	36	7	76	39	117	51	29	236
Negro	3				3		7		1	8		8	3	2	13		6	5		11	3	21	8	3	35
Indian												1			1		1			1		2			2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1																1				1
English	2				2		1			1		1			1			3		3	2	2	3		7
German	4				4		1		1	2	1	4	2	1	8	3	2		2	7	8	7	2	4	21
Hebrew									1	1														1	1
Irish	3				3	5				5		2			2		1			1	8	3			11
Total	10				10	5	2		2	9	1	7	2	1	11	3	3	3	2	11	19	12	5	5	41
Total native-born	35	2			37	16	32	2	9	59	5	77	18	19	119	5	41	44	9	99	61	152	64	37	314
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian																		1		1			1		1
Canadian (other than French)	1				1																1				1
English												1		1	2	1	3	3		7	1	4	3	1	9
French							2			2												2			2
German											1	6	2		9		6	6	1	13	1	12	8	1	22
Hebrew							3			3		2			2		2			2		7			7
Irish							1			1		2	2		4	2	1	7		10	2	4	9		15
Norwegian												1			1							1			1
Scotch												1			1							1			1
Swedish												1	1		2							1	1		2
Syrian									1	1														1	1
Total foreign-born	1				1		6		1	7	1	14	5	1	21	3	12	17	1	33	5	32	22	3	62
Grand total	36	2			38	16	38	2	10	66	6	91	23	20	140	8	53	61	10	132	66	184	86	40	376

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	50	2			52	33	34	2	6	75	13	108	14	17	152	3	80	43	9	135	99	224	59	32	414
Negro	10				10	2	8		1	11		18	3	2	23		11	6		17	12	37	9	3	61
Indian												1			1		1			1		2			2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

PEORIA—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1	1				1											2				2
English	2				2		1			1	1	1			2		2	3		5	3	4	3		10
French						1				1							1			1	1	1			2
German	8				8	3	1		1	5	1	7	2	1	11	3	5		2	10	15	13	2	4	34
Hebrew	1				1	2			1	3											3			1	4
Irish	6				6	6				6		2			2		3			3	12	5			17
Total	18				18	13	2		2	17	2	10	2	1	15	3	11	3	2	19	36	23	5	5	69
Total native-born	78	2			80	48	44	2	9	103	15	137	19	20	191	6	103	52	11	172	147	286	73	40	546
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian																		1		1			1		1
Canadian (other than French)	2				2																2				2
English												2		1	3	2	6	5		13	2	8	5	1	16
French							2			2		2			2							4			4
German						1	1			2	1	11	3		15		16	10	1	27	2	28	13	1	44
Hebrew							6			6		3			3		5			5		14			14
Irish							1			1		3	2		5	2	4	9		15	2	8	11		21
Italian, South											1				1						1				1
Norwegian												1			1							1			1
Scotch											1	1			2			1		1	1	1	1		3
Swedish												1	1		2							1	1		2
Syrian									1	1														1	1
Total foreign-born	2				2	1	10		1	12	3	24	6	1	34	4	31	26	1	62	10	65	32	3	110
Grand total	80	2			82	49	54	2	10	115	18	161	25	21	225	10	134	78	12	234	157	351	105	43	656

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PEORIA.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	219	48	29	77
Negro	35	9	3	12
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:				
English	5	3		3
French	2			
German	16	2	4	6
Hebrew	1		1	1
Irish	2			
Swedish	1			
Total	27	5	5	10
Total native-born	281	62	37	99
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1		1
English	10	3	1	4
French	2			
German	33	8	1	9
Hebrew	7			
Irish	17	9		9
Italian, South	1			
Scotch	3			
Swedish	1	1		1
Syrian	1		1	1
Total foreign-born	76	22	3	25
Grand total	357	84	40	124

Digitized by Google

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

PEORIA.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	52	4	....	56	3	110	....	113	3	12	9	24	58	126	9	193
Negro	5	....	....	5	....	12	....	12	....	1	2	3	5	13	2	20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	1	7	....	8
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
German	8	....	....	8	1	22	....	23	....	....	1	1	9	22	1	32
Hebrew	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	3	3	1	7
Irish	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total	14	....	....	14	1	39	....	40	....	1	2	3	15	40	2	57
Total native-born	71	4	....	75	4	161	....	165	3	14	13	30	78	179	13	270
Foreign-born, French	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Grand total	71	4	....	75	5	161	....	166	3	14	13	30	79	179	13	271

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	48	3	....	51	9	127	....	136	5	15	4	24	62	145	4	211
Negro	5	....	....	5	....	12	....	12	....	3	....	3	5	15	....	20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
French	4	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	6
German	9	....	....	9	1	16	....	17	2	2	1	5	12	18	1	31
Hebrew	5	....	....	5	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	7
Irish	4	....	....	4	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	4	4	....	8
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total	22	....	....	22	1	26	....	27	3	4	1	8	26	30	1	57
Grand total	75	3	....	78	10	165	....	175	8	22	5	35	93	190	5	288

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	100	7	....	107	12	237	....	249	8	27	13	48	120	271	13	404
Negro	10	....	....	10	....	24	....	24	....	4	2	6	10	28	2	40
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	1	....	....	1	....	7	....	7	....	2	....	2	1	9	....	10
French	4	....	....	4	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7
German	17	....	....	17	2	38	....	40	2	2	2	6	21	40	2	63
Hebrew	8	....	....	8	....	5	....	5	....	....	1	1	8	5	1	14
Irish	5	....	....	5	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	5	7	....	12
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total	36	....	....	36	2	65	....	67	3	5	3	11	41	70	3	114
Total native-born	146	7	....	153	14	326	....	340	11	36	18	65	171	369	18	558
Foreign-born, French	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Grand total	146	7	....	153	15	326	....	341	11	36	18	65	172	369	18	559

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

PEORIA.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English	6					1		5
French	2				1		1	
German	21					3	5	13
Hebrew	7	1		1	2	1	1	1
Irish	6				1			5
Italian, South	1						1	
Scotch	2					1		1
Total	45	1		1	4	6	8	25

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	1							1
English	4							4
German	12						4	8
Irish	11							11
Scotch	1							1
Swedish	1						1	
Syrian	1					1		
Total	31					1	5	25

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1							1
English	10					1		9
French	2				1		1	
German	33					3	9	21
Hebrew	7	1		1	2	1	1	1
Irish	17				1			16
Italian, South	1						1	
Scotch	3					1		2
Swedish	1						1	
Syrian	1					1		
Grand total	76	1		1	4	7	13	50

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

PEORIA.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian (other than French)	1						1	
English	7					1		6
French	3				2		1	
German	22					3	5	14
Hebrew	7	1		1	2	1	1	1
Irish	6				1			5
Italian, South	1						1	
Scotch	2					1		1
Total	49	1		1	5	6	9	27

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	1							1
Canadian (other than French)	1						1	
English	9							9
French	2				1			1
German	22					1	6	15
Hebrew	7	1		1	2	1	1	1
Irish	15				1	1		13
Norwegian	1							1
Scotch	1							1
Swedish	2					1	1	
Syrian	1					1		
Total	62	1		1	4	5	9	42

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1							1
Canadian (other than French)	2						2	
English	16					1		15
French	5				3		1	1
German	44					4	11	29
Hebrew	14	2		2	4	2	2	2
Irish	21				2	1		18
Italian, South	1						1	
Norwegian	1							1
Scotch	3					1		2
Swedish	2					1	1	
Syrian	1					1		
Grand total	111	2		2	9	11	18	69

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

PEORIA.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
German	80	37	37	43	43	80	80
Hebrew	10	7	7	3	3	10	10
Swedish	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Syrian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total native-born	102	51	51	51	51	102	102
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
French	5	3	2	2	1	5	3
German	44	22	22	22	21	44	43
Hebrew	14	7	6	7	6	14	12
Italian, South	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Swedish	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Syrian	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Total foreign-born	69	33	31	36	33	69	64
Grand total	171	84	82	87	84	171	166

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

PEORIA.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
English	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4
French	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
German	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	10	.....	1	9	10
Hebrew	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	3
Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	23	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	19	21	3	1	19	23

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PITTSBURG, PA.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	342	1,322
Negro	38	152
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Dutch	1	9
English	9	42
German	8	45
Hebrew	4	23
Irish	49	243
Scotch	2	10
Welsh	6	27
Total	79	399
Total native-born	459	1,873
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	4	21
Canadian (other than French)	3	10
Croatian	3	12
Dutch	1	2
English	49	230
Finnish	1	3
French	3	8
German	65	316
Greek	2	5
Hebrew	11	49
Foreign-born—Continued.		
Irish	88	465
Italian, North	4	11
Italian, South	30	146
Lithuanian	4	25
Magyar	10	34
Polish	70	317
Roumanian	2	8
Russian	17	41
Ruthenian	5	27
Scotch	11	50
Scotch-Irish	1	1
Servian	2	5
Slovak	28	135
Swedish	4	13
Syrian	2	15
Turkish	1	1
Welsh	18	84
Austrian (race not specified)	1	6
Total foreign-born	440	2,040
Race not specified	3	13
Grand total	902	3,926

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	342	13	4	17	2	23	52	84	6	23	31	203	...	6	14	41
Negro	38	....	1	....	....	3	9	13	1	5	2	18	...	3	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	....
English	9	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	7	...	....	2	....
German	8	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8	...	....	....	....
Hebrew	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	2	...	....	....	....
Irish	49	....	....	6	....	4	3	6	....	4	....	38	...	....	2	1
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	...	....	....	....
Welsh	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	6	...	....	....	....
Total	79	....	....	7	....	5	5	10	....	5	....	64	...	....	4	1
Total native-born	459	13	5	24	2	31	66	107	7	33	33	285	...	9	19	46
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	...	....	....	....
Canadian (other than French)	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	3	...	....	....	....
Croatian	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	...	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	1	....
English	49	1	....	6	1	....	8	9	....	1	....	38	...	....	1	2
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	....
French	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	...	....	....	....
German	65	....	1	8	1	7	10	16	1	6	....	36	...	....	5	4
Greek	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	...	....	....	....
Hebrew	11	....	....	....	....	1	1	6	....	8	1	4	...	....	....	1
Irish	88	3	....	12	2	2	15	16	....	8	6	61	...	2	5	5
Italian, North	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	...	....	....	....
Italian, South	30	1	....	2	1	3	3	8	1	2	....	19	...	....	....	3
Lithuanian	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	4	...	....	....	....
Magyar	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	10	...	....	....	1
Polish	70	3	2	4	....	1	9	8	....	4	3	52	...	1	....	4
Roumanian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	...	1	....	....
Russian	17	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	14	...	....	....	1
Ruthenian	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	...	....	....	....
Scotch	11	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	....	....	7	...	....	1	1
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
Servian	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	...	....	....	....
Slovak	28	1	....	3	....	3	5	4	....	1	....	19	...	....	....	....
Swedish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	...	....	1	....
Syrian	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	...	....	....	....
Turkish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	....
Welsh	18	....	....	3	....	1	2	1	....	....	1	17	...	....	2	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	440	11	3	40	6	25	57	82	2	32	13	312	...	4	16	23
Race not specified	3	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	...	....	1	....
Grand total	902	24	8	64	8	57	125	190	9	65	46	597	...	13	36	69

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	1,322	48	21	66	7	86	187	423	27	87	135	859	...	22	38	126
Negro	152	...	7	...	...	7	26	69	5	18	11	74	...	19	2	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Dutch	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
English	42	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	37	...	...	3	...
German	45	...	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...
Hebrew	23	...	...	...	...	...	8	10	...	8	...	9	...	...	...	...
Irish	243	...	...	30	...	14	15	33	...	22	...	190	...	...	6	2
Scotch	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Welsh	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...
Total	399	...	...	33	...	19	27	57	...	30	...	327	...	...	9	2
Total native-born	1,873	48	28	99	7	112	240	549	32	135	146	1,260	...	41	49	142
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	21	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...
Canadian (other than French)	10	...	...	...	...	4	...	9	...	...	5	10	...	...	...	...
Croatian	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Dutch	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
English	230	2	...	30	6	...	29	62	...	2	...	177	...	...	6	11
Finnish	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
French	8	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
German	316	...	6	36	9	30	52	86	7	26	...	182	...	...	9	21
Greek	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Hebrew	49	...	...	...	...	4	1	30	...	38	5	22	...	...	...	1
Irish	465	8	...	63	20	13	67	92	...	48	26	336	...	12	11	22
Italian, North	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	11	...	...	...	...
Italian, South	146	1	...	7	3	12	16	49	2	14	...	90	...	...	...	26
Lithuanian	25	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	25	...	...	...	...
Magyar	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	1
Polish	317	12	13	20	...	6	45	46	...	22	18	223	...	7	...	17
Roumanian	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	3	...	5	...	...
Russian	41	1	...	...	...	2	1	7	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	1
Ruthenian	27	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...
Scotch	50	...	...	...	...	...	13	21	...	...	...	28	...	...	5	1
Scotch-Irish	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Servian	5	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Slovak	135	7	...	9	...	10	33	26	...	5	...	96	...	...	...	...
Swedish	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	8	...	...	1	...
Syrian	15	...	...	...	3	...	...	12	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
Turkish	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Welsh	84	...	...	11	...	1	14	2	...	...	4	80	...	...	5	1
Austrian (race not specified)	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total foreign-born	2,040	36	19	180	41	98	272	468	9	170	63	1,442	...	24	39	102
Race not specified	13	...	...	...	...	4	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Grand total	3,926	84	47	279	48	214	521	1,020	41	305	209	2,702	...	65	94	244

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	342	78	91	220	59	14	43
Negro	38	9	14	22	8	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Dutch	1			1			
English	9	1	1	7		2	
German	8	1		8	1		
Hebrew	4	1	2	3			
Irish	49	9	6	42	4	2	1
Scotch	2			2			
Welsh	6		1	6			
Total	79	12	10	69	5	4	1
Total native-born	459	99	115	311	72	19	48
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	4			3	1		
Canadian (other than French)	3		2	3	2		
Croatian	3	1		2			
Dutch	1					1	
English	49	15	10	39		1	2
Finnish	1			1			
French	3	1		3	2		
German	65	16	18	41	10	5	3
Greek	2			2			
Hebrew	11	1	7	10	2		1
Irish	88	30	16	67	9	5	4
Italian, North	4			4			
Italian, South	30	6	9	20	3		3
Lithuanian	4			4	1		
Magyar	10		1	10			1
Polish	70	16	10	56	5		4
Roumanian	2		1	1	1		
Russian	17	1	1	14	1		1
Ruthenian	5	1		4			
Scotch	11	2	4	7		1	1
Scotch-Irish	1	1					
Servian	2		1	2	1		
Slovak	28	8	4	20	3		
Swedish	4		2	3		1	
Syrian	2		2	2			
Turkish	1			1			
Welsh	18	5	1	17	2	3	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1		1				
Total foreign-born	440	104	90	336	43	17	21
Race not specified	3	2	1		1	1	
Grand total	902	205	206	647	116	37	69

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	1,322	285	458	923	235	38	139
Negro	152	26	76	88	37	2	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Dutch	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
English	42	4	4	37	.....	3	.....
German	45	3	.....	45	5	.....	.....
Hebrew	23	8	10	17	.....	.....	.....
Irish	243	45	33	212	14	6	2
Scotch	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	27	.....	10	27	.....	.....	.....
Total	399	60	57	357	19	9	2
Total native-born	1,873	371	591	1,368	291	49	155
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	21	.....	.....	17	4	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	10	.....	9	10	9	.....	.....
Croatian	12	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
English	230	61	68	179	.....	6	11
Finnish	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
French	8	1	.....	8	7	.....	.....
German	316	80	101	204	43	9	14
Greek	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	49	1	31	48	9	.....	1
Irish	465	139	92	373	43	11	13
Italian, North	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	146	24	52	96	12	.....	26
Lithuanian	25	.....	.....	25	2	.....	.....
Magyar	34	.....	4	34	.....	.....	1
Polish	317	77	59	245	31	.....	17
Roumanian	8	.....	5	3	5	.....	.....
Russian	41	1	7	32	2	.....	1
Ruthenian	27	3	.....	24	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	50	13	21	28	.....	5	1
Scotch-Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	5	.....	2	5	3	.....	.....
Slovak	135	42	26	101	10	.....	.....
Swedish	13	.....	9	8	.....	1	.....
Syrian	15	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	84	25	2	80	5	6	1
Austrian (race not specified)	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2,040	473	509	1,562	185	40	86
Race not specified	13	9	3	.....	4	6	.....
Grand total	3,926	853	1,103	2,930	480	95	241

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	342	21	34	103	103	40	24	74	21	22	46
Negro	38	1	5	6	14	9	1	15		3	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch	1				1						
English	9	1		1	8	2	1				1
German	8		2	1	7	3	1		1		
Hebrew	4	1		2				2		1	
Irish	49	1	15	7	35	25	1	3	3		2
Scotch	2		1		2		1				
Welsh	6	1	2	1	6	4			1		1
Total	79	4	20	12	59	34	4	5	5	1	4
Total native-born	459	26	59	121	176	83	29	94	26	26	56
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4		1	1	3	3		1			
Canadian (other than French)	3			1	1		1	2			1
Croatian	3			2	2	1		1			
Dutch	1										1
English	49	2	10	14	23	10	2	10	1	1	4
Finnish	1						1				
French	3	1		1	2						
German	65		7	16	33	16	1	16		1	11
Greek	2			2	1						
Hebrew	11							10	1		1
Irish	88	1	20	23	47	16	2	14	2	1	7
Italian, North	4				4		2				
Italian, South	30			12	9	7	1	9			4
Lithuanian	4		1	1	4	1					
Magyar	10		3	1	7	4	1				
Polish	69		9	17	41	22	1	13	4	2	6
Roumanian	2				2			1	1		
Russian	17	1		2	3	2	10	2			
Ruthenian	5				4	2					
Scotch	11		2	1	3	3	1	5			1
Scotch-Irish	1				1						
Servian	2				1		1	1			1
Slovak	28		4	7	20	8	1	2	1		3
Swedish	4			2	1		1	1			
Syrian	2			2	1			1			
Turkish	1	1									
Welsh	18		4	3	14	6	1	1	1		3
Austrian (race not specified)	1							1			
Total foreign-born	439	6	61	108	227	101	27	91	11	5	43
Race not specified	3	1		1	1	1					
Grand total	901	33	120	230	404	185	56	185	37	31	99

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,322	92	177	409	433	199	41	331	92	58	158
Negro	152	3	25	31	66	32	5	49	.....	10	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch	9	....	....	.....	9	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	42	4	....	1	41	8	2	.....	.....	.....	1
German	45	....	10	7	38	15	1	.....	8	.....	.....
Hebrew	23	4	....	9	.....	....	....	14	.....	4	.....
Irish	243	4	87	40	167	127	1	16	15	.....	7
Scotch	10	....	7	.....	10	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	27	4	13	4	27	13	....	.....	4	.....	10
Total	399	16	117	61	292	164	7	30	27	4	18
Total native-born	1,873	111	319	501	791	395	53	410	119	72	199
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	21	....	5	9	17	12	....	5	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	10	....	....	4	1	....	1	9	.....	.....	5
Croatian	12	....	....	7	9	5	....	5	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	230	6	61	66	130	49	2	49	5	1	22
Finnish	3	....	....	.....	.....	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	8	5	....	2	3	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	316	....	40	77	160	97	4	78	.....	7	51
Greek	5	....	....	5	4	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	49	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	44	4	.....	5
Irish	465	7	119	121	251	85	4	66	13	2	37
Italian, North	11	....	....	.....	11	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	146	....	....	61	43	31	1	51	.....	.....	24
Lithuanian	25	....	7	2	25	7	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	34	....	12	1	25	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	316	....	31	84	184	106	1	67	26	9	26
Roumanian	8	....	....	.....	8	....	....	5	3	.....	.....
Russian	41	6	....	9	14	9	10	8	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	27	....	....	.....	20	13	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	50	....	11	4	13	14	1	27	.....	.....	3
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	5	....	....	.....	3	....	3	2	.....	.....	3
Slovak	135	....	19	31	101	38	4	17	4	.....	18
Swedish	13	....	....	7	1	....	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	15	....	....	15	12	....	....	12	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	1	1	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	84	....	23	8	72	20	2	2	2	.....	12
Austrian (race not specified)	6	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	6	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2,039	25	328	513	1,108	500	40	458	57	19	208
Race not specified	13	6	....	4	4	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	3,925	142	647	1,018	1,903	898	93	868	176	91	407

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	342	73	34	50	53	49	41	21	11	7	3
Negro	38	4	9	5	6	3	7	2	.....	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	9	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
German	8	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....
Hebrew	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	49	1	4	10	7	6	8	8	3	2	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	6	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	79	3	6	15	12	9	11	12	6	3	2
Total native-born	459	80	49	70	71	61	59	35	17	11	6
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Canadian (other than French)	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	49	11	4	6	2	6	5	5	6	.....	4
Finnish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	65	5	9	8	10	7	5	11	5	3	2
Greek	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	11	1	.....	2	3	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	88	6	9	5	13	14	12	15	8	4	2
Italian, North	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	30	4	2	4	6	2	4	2	3	1	2
Lithuanian	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Magyar	10	2	1	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	70	7	3	20	6	8	11	9	4	1	1
Roumanian	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	17	11	1	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	11	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch-Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	28	2	1	6	3	7	4	1	2	1	1
Swedish	4	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Turkish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	18	3	2	2	3	.....	3	.....	4	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	440	61	237	67	55	59	52	49	32	14	14
Race not specified	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	902	141	86	138	127	120	112	84	49	25	20

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PITTSBURG.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	342	20	26	38	33	22	17	11	5	3	....	....	....	....	175
Negro	38	4	4	3	2	6	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	21
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	9	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5
German	8	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	49	2	7	4	3	4	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	30
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	6	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
Total	79	3	8	8	5	6	9	5	2	1	1	....	....	....	48
Total native-born	459	27	38	49	40	34	27	16	8	4	1	....	....	....	244
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian (other than French)	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Croatian	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Dutch	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	49	3	4	2	3	5	4	4	....	3	....	1	....	....	29
Finnish	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	65	7	4	5	3	2	8	5	2	2	....	....	....	....	38
Greek	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	11	....	2	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Irish	88	5	2	7	7	10	12	5	2	....	....	....	....	1	51
Italian, North	4	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Italian, South	30	1	2	5	....	3	2	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	19
Lithuanian	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Magyar	10	1	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Polish	70	3	18	5	6	8	8	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	54
Roumanian	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	17	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Ruthenian	5	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Scotch	11	....	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	6
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Servian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	28	....	4	2	6	3	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	20
Swedish	4	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Syrian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Turkish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	18	2	2	2	....	2	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	13
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	440	23	48	37	37	40	41	27	10	9	1	2	....	1	276
Race not specified	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand total	902	50	86	86	77	74	68	43	18	13	2	2	....	1	520

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

PITTSBURG—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	342	16	12	19	10	12	11	3							83
Negro	38	1	5	1	1		1					1			10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Dutch	1														
English	9	1						1							2
German	8			1		1			1						3
Hebrew	4														
Irish	49		2	3	3	1	2	1							12
Scotch	2			1											1
Welsh	6														
Total	79	1	2	5	3	2	2	2	1						18
Total native-born	459	18	19	25	14	14	14	5	1			1			111
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	4				1										1
Canadian (other than French)	3				1										1
Croatian	3														
Dutch	1														
English	49	3	1	1		2		1	1						9
Finnish	1														
French	3	1	1												2
German	65	2	2	3	4	3	2	3		1					20
Greek	2														
Hebrew	11				1										1
Irish	88	1	2	3	4	6	1	3	2	1					23
Italian, North	4														
Italian, South	30		1	2	1	2									6
Lithuanian	4		1												1
Magyar	10														
Polish	70	1		2	1		2	1							7
Roumanian	2														
Russian	17		1												1
Ruthenian	5			1											1
Scotch	11		1	1		1	1								4
Scotch-Irish	1														
Servian	2			1											1
Slovak	28	1	1	2	1	1	1								7
Swedish	4														
Syrian	2														
Turkish	1														
Welsh	18	2			1		1								4
Austrian (race not specified)	1														
Total foreign-born	440	11	11	16	15	15	8	8	3	2					89
Race not specified	3						1								1
Grand total	902	29	30	41	29	29	23	13	4	2		1			201

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

PITTSBURG—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	342	11		1	1		1								14
Negro	38														
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Dutch	1														
English	9														
German	8														
Hebrew	4						1								1
Irish	49						1								1
Scotch	2														
Welsh	6														
Total	79						2								2
Total native-born.	459	11		1	1		3								16
Foreign-born:															
Bohemian and Moravian	4														
Canadian (other than French)	3														
Croatian	3														
Dutch	1														
English	49	3													3
Finnish	1														
French	3														
German	65	2													2
Greek	2														
Hebrew	11	1													1
Irish	88	3								1					4
Italian, North	4														
Italian, South	30														
Lithuanian	4														
Magyar	10														
Polish	70	2				1	1								4
Roumanian	2														
Russian	17	8													8
Ruthenian	5														
Scotch	11	1													1
Scotch-Irish	1	1													1
Servian	2		1												1
Slovak	28	1													1
Swedish	4	1													1
Syrian	2			1											1
Turkish	1														
Welsh	18														
Austrian (race not specified)	1														
Total foreign-born.	440	23	1	1		1	1			1					28
Race not specified	3														
Grand total	902	34	1	2	1	1	4			1					44

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

PITTSBURG—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	342	46	2	4	4	4	7	1	....	2	....	....	.....	70
Negro	38	3	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
English	9	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
German	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Hebrew	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Irish	49	1	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	.....	6
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Welsh	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Total	79	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	.....	11
Total native-born	459	51	3	6	7	7	8	3	....	3	....	....	.....	88
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Croatian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
English	49	5	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	.....	8
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
French	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
German	65	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5
Greek	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Hebrew	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....	1
Irish	88	2	2	....	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	10
Italian, North	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
Italian, South	30	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5
Lithuanian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Magyar	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
Polish	70	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5
Roumanian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Russian	17	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3
Ruthenian	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Scotch	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Servian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Slovak	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Swedish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Syrian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Turkish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Welsh	18	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	440	27	2	2	3	6	3	....	2	1	....	....	1	47
Race not specified	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
Grand total	902	78	5	9	11	13	11	3	2	4	....	....	1	137

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	20	4	3	11	4	2	1
Negro	4	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Irish	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	27	6	3	18	4	2	1
Foreign-born:							
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
German	7	1	1	5	.....	1	.....
Irish	5	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1
Welsh	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	23	5	3	18	.....	4	1
Grand total	50	11	6	36	4	6	2

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	20	7	6	2	3	2	.....
Negro	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Irish	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	27	9	7	4	4	2	1
Foreign-born:							
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
German	7	1	.....	2	1	2	1
Irish	5	.....	1	1	1	1	1
	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	23	4	5	4	2	5	3
Grand total	50	13	12	8	6	7	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PITTSBURG.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	625	96	160	27	50	99	91	58	32	8	4
Negro	75	18	18	3	4	8	13	9	1	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	24	5	5	2	3	3	4	1	1	.....	.....
German	23	5	8	1	4	1	1	2	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	14	4	5	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	114	22	29	6	9	19	14	12	1	1	1
Scotch	5	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	18	5	6	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	203	43	57	11	17	27	25	18	3	1	1
Total native-born	903	157	235	41	71	134	129	85	36	9	6
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	9	.....	4	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	6	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	9	3	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	120	14	30	6	17	16	11	16	3	7	.....
Finnish	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	148	18	40	13	17	18	9	17	9	4	3
Greek	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	22	6	2	2	.....	4	5	2	.....	1	.....
Irish	216	25	58	18	23	28	20	23	17	3	1
Italian, North	9	4	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	74	25	18	3	3	4	13	7	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	13	3	3	2	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	18	5	3	.....	.....	4	5	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	168	46	49	8	5	17	23	14	5	1	.....
Roumanian	6	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russian	24	2	2	2	1	6	7	3	1	.....	.....
Ruthenian	16	9	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	27	2	7	1	3	5	6	1	.....	1	1
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	61	22	10	6	2	3	10	7	1	.....	.....
Swedish	9	2	.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Syrian	12	5	3	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	41	5	11	4	2	5	4	5	4	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,022	199	255	69	82	120	127	102	43	18	7
Grand total	1,925	356	490	110	153	254	256	187	79	27	13

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

PITTSBURG—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	685	86	171	36	59	99	121	74	25	9	5
Negro	77	8	21	4	4	11	16	10	1	2	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	18	3	4	1	1	2	2	3	.....	2	.....
German	22	2	10	2	1	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....
Hebrew	9	2	1	2	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Irish	128	23	31	6	12	18	19	13	2	2	2
Scotch	5	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Welsh	9	1	2	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	195	34	49	11	15	27	28	19	5	5	2
Total native-born	957	128	241	51	78	137	165	103	31	16	7
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	12	4	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	110	10	25	8	13	14	16	9	12	2	1
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	8	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German	167	28	35	8	19	20	18	22	8	4	5
Greek	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	27	7	6	1	2	5	4	1	1	.....	.....
Irish	247	31	75	14	25	19	26	39	9	7	2
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	71	20	21	2	2	5	15	5	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian	12	5	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	16	6	2	.....	.....	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	138	41	25	4	6	31	20	9	2	.....	.....
Roumanian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russian	17	6	5	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	11	2	4	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	23	3	6	.....	2	2	3	4	1	2	.....
Servian	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	72	19	21	3	3	11	10	4	1	.....	.....
Swedish	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	43	2	10	4	4	8	3	7	2	3	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,001	194	242	44	79	135	131	109	38	19	10
Race not specified	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	1,959	322	484	95	157	272	296	212	69	35	17

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

PITTSBURG—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,310	182	331	63	109	198	212	132	57	17	9
Negro	152	26	39	7	8	19	29	19	2	2	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Dutch	9	2	3	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	42	8	9	3	4	5	6	4	1	2	.....
German	45	7	18	3	5	1	5	3	3	.....	.....
Hebrew	23	6	6	2	1	2	2	3	1	.....	.....
Irish	242	45	60	12	21	37	33	25	3	3	3
Scotch	10	3	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Welsh	27	6	8	1	.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	398	77	106	22	32	54	53	37	8	6	3
Total native-born	1,860	285	476	92	149	271	294	188	67	25	13
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	21	4	7	1	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	10	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Croatian	12	3	3	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	230	24	55	14	30	30	27	25	15	9	1
Finnish	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	8	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German	315	46	75	21	36	38	27	39	17	8	8
Greek	5	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	49	13	8	3	2	9	9	3	1	1	.....
Irish	463	56	133	32	48	47	46	62	26	10	3
Italian, North	11	4	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	145	45	39	5	5	9	28	12	1	1	.....
Lithuanian	25	8	6	2	2	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	34	11	5	.....	.....	9	7	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	306	87	74	12	11	48	43	23	7	1	.....
Roumanian	8	1	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Russian	41	8	7	2	1	9	8	5	1	.....	.....
Ruthenian	27	11	7	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	50	5	13	1	5	7	9	5	1	3	1
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	5	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	133	41	31	9	5	14	20	11	2	.....	.....
Swedish	13	3	.....	1	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	1
Syrian	15	7	3	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	84	7	21	8	6	13	7	12	6	4	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	2,023	393	497	113	161	255	258	211	81	37	17
Race not specified	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	3,884	678	974	205	310	526	552	399	148	62	30

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

PITTSBURG.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	65	1			66	67	41			108	24	97	3	2	126	1	56	9		66	157	195	12	2	366
Negro	4				4	6	2			8	2	17			19	1	4			5	13	23			36
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Bohemian and Moravian	2				2																2				2
Canadian (other than French)	1				1																1				1
Dutch												1			1							1			1
English	21				21	15				15		4			4		2			2	36	6			42
German	13				13	9	2			11	1	2			3		2			2	23	6			29
Hebrew							1			1		2			2			1		1		3	1		4
Irish	21				21	26	9			35	5	20			25		6	1	1	8	52	35	1	1	89
Polish	4				4																4				4
Roumanian	1				1																1				1
Scotch	1				1	1	2			3		1			1						2	3			5
Slovak	1				1	1				1											2				2
Syrian	1				1																1				1
Welsh	1				1	2	2			4		4			4						3	6			9
Total	67				67	54	16			70	6	34			40		10	2	1	13	127	60	2	1	190
Total native-born	136	1			137	127	59			186	32	148	3	2	185	2	70	11	1	84	297	278	14	3	592
Foreign-born:																										
Bohemian and Moravian												1			1		1			1		2			2
Canadian (other than French)						1				1		1			1						1	1			2
Croatian							1			1		2			2							3			3
Dutch						1				1							1			1	1	1			2
English						2	1			3	2	18			20	2	13	2		17	6	32	2		40

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

PITTSBURG—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																										
Finnish												1			1							1			1
German	2				2	3	2			5	1	17			18		22	1		23	6	41	1		48
Greek						1	1			2											1	1			2
Hebrew						1	3			4		5		1	6		2			2	1	10		1	12
Irish	2				2	7	1			8	2	26			28	1	30	3		34	12	57	3		72
Italian, North						2				2		2			2						2	2			4
Italian, South	3				3	3	1			4	2	15			17		4			4	8	20			28
Lithuanian	2				2							2			2		1			1	2	3			5
Magyar						2	2			4		5			5		1			1	2	8			10
Polish	1				1	2	15			17	1	27	1		29		12	2		14	4	54	3		61
Roumanian							1			1							1			1		2			2
Russian	1				1	4	2			6		10			10		1			1	5	13			18
Ruthenian												4			4							4			4
Scotch	1				1		1			1		5			5		2	1		3	1	8	1		10
Scotch-Irish													1		1								1		1
Servian									1	1														1	1
Slovak	1				1		2			2		14			14		4			4	1	20			21
Swedish	2				2		1			1		1			1		1	1		2	2	3	1		6
Syrian												1	1		2							1	1		2
Turkish						1				1											1				1
Welsh	1				1	1	2			3	3	4			7		7			7	5	13			18
Austrian (race not specified)												1			1							1			1
Total foreign-born	16				16	31	36		1	68	11	162	3	1	177	3	103	10		116	61	301	13	2	377
Grand total	152	1			153	158	95		1	254	43	310	6	3	362	5	173	21	1	200	358	579	27	5	969

Digitized by Google

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	64	6	....	....	70	36	71	1	5	113	12	109	37	15	173	1	45	27	3	76	113	231	65	23	432
Negro	4	....	....	....	4	2	7	2	....	11	....	17	1	2	20	....	4	4	1	9	6	28	7	3	44
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	12	1	....	....	13	8	3	1	....	12	....	5	....	....	5	....	1	3	....	4	20	10	4	....	34
German	15	1	....	....	16	6	3	....	....	9	....	5	1	1	7	....	1	1	....	2	21	10	2	1	34
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Irish	29	1	....	....	30	8	9	1	2	20	1	14	4	3	22	....	3	6	....	9	38	27	11	5	81
Polish	4	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	5
Scotch	2	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	2	1	....	6
Slovak	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	4	....	....	....	4	5	3	....	....	8	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	9	5	....	....	14
Total	67	3	....	....	70	28	22	2	2	54	1	28	5	4	38	....	5	11	....	16	96	58	18	6	178
Total native-born	135	9	....	....	144	66	100	5	7	178	13	154	43	21	231	1	54	42	4	101	215	317	90	32	654
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	5	....	....	1	....	1	....	4	1	1	6
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Croatian	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
English	2	....	....	....	2	1	4	....	....	5	....	23	3	....	26	....	11	7	....	18	3	38	10	....	51
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
French	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	2	5
German	1	....	....	....	1	1	9	....	2	12	....	20	6	4	30	....	10	10	2	22	2	39	16	8	65
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	2	1	4	....	....	5	....	4	....	1	5	....	1	....	....	1	3	9	....	1	13
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	4	....	30	7	2	39	2	18	15	....	35	4	50	22	2	78
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Italian, South	1	1	....	....	2	....	4	1	....	5	....	11	2	3	16	....	3	1	....	4	1	19	4	3	27
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	4
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	8	....	....	8
Polish	2	....	....	....	2	2	29	....	....	31	....	22	5	....	27	....	3	1	1	5	4	54	6	1	65
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	3	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	1	6
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	7	1	....	8	....	1	2	1	4	....	9	3	1	13

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

PITTSBURG—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																										
Finnish												1			1							1			1
German	2				2	3	2			5	1	17			18		22	1		23	6	41	1		48
Greek						1	1			2											1	1			2
Hebrew						1	3			4		5		1	6		2			2	1	10		1	12
Irish	2				2	7	1			8	2	26			28	1	30	3		34	12	57	3		72
Italian, North						2				2		2			2						2	2			4
Italian, South	3				3	3	1			4	2	15			17		4			4	8	20			28
Lithuanian	2				2							2			2		1			1	2	3			5
Magyar						2	2			4		5			5		1			1	2	8			10
Polish	1				1	2	15			17	1	27	1		29		12	2		14	4	54	3		61
Roumanian							1			1							1			1		2			2
Russian	1				1	4	2			6		10			10		1			1	5	13			18
Ruthenian												4			4							4			4
Scotch	1				1		1			1		5			5		2	1		3	1	8	1		10
Scotch-Irish													1		1								1		1
Servian									1	1														1	1
Slovak	1				1		2			2		14			14		4			4	1	20			21
Swedish	2				2		1			1		1			1		1	1		2	2	3	1		6
Syrian												1	1		2							1	1		2
Turkish						1				1											1				1
Welsh	1				1	1	2			3	3	4			7		7			7	5	13			18
Austrian (race not specified)												1			1							1			1
Total foreign-born	16				16	31	36		1	68	11	162	3	1	177	3	103	10		116	61	301	13	2	377
Grand total	152	1			153	158	95		1	254	43	310	6	3	362	5	173	21	1	200	358	579	27	5	969

Digitized by Google

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	64	6	....	....	70	36	71	1	5	113	12	109	37	15	173	1	45	27	3	76	113	231	65	23	432
Negro	4	....	....	....	4	2	7	2	....	11	....	17	1	2	20	....	4	4	1	9	6	28	7	3	44
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	12	1	....	....	13	8	3	1	....	12	....	5	....	....	5	....	1	3	....	4	20	10	4	....	34
German	15	1	....	....	16	6	3	....	....	9	....	5	1	1	7	....	1	1	....	2	21	10	2	1	34
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Irish	29	1	....	....	30	8	9	1	2	20	1	14	4	3	22	....	3	6	....	9	38	27	11	5	81
Polish	4	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	5
Scotch	2	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	2	1	....	6
Slovak	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	4	....	....	....	4	5	3	....	....	8	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	9	5	....	....	14
Total	67	3	....	....	70	28	22	2	2	54	1	28	5	4	38	....	5	11	....	16	96	58	18	6	178
Total native-born	135	9	....	....	144	66	100	5	7	178	13	154	43	21	231	1	54	42	4	101	215	317	90	32	654
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	1	5	....	....	1	....	1	....	4	1	1	6
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Croatian	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
English	2	....	....	....	2	1	4	....	....	5	....	23	3	....	26	....	11	7	....	18	3	38	10	....	51
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
French	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	2	5
German	1	....	....	....	1	1	9	....	2	12	....	20	6	4	30	....	10	10	2	22	2	39	16	8	65
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	2	1	4	....	....	5	....	4	....	1	5	....	1	....	....	1	3	9	....	1	13
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	4	....	30	7	2	39	2	18	15	....	35	4	50	22	2	78
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Italian, South	1	1	....	....	2	....	4	1	....	5	....	11	2	3	16	....	3	1	....	4	1	19	4	3	27
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	4
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	8	....	....	8
Polish	2	....	....	....	2	2	29	....	....	31	....	22	5	....	27	....	3	1	1	5	4	54	6	1	65
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	3	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	1	6
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	7	1	....	8	....	1	2	1	4	....	9	3	1	13

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

PITTSBURG—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																									
Servian														1	1									1	1
Slovak	2				2		6	2	2	10		10		1	11		1	2		3	2	17	4	3	26
Swedish							2			2		1			1							3			3
Syrian												1			1							1			1
Welsh							2		1	3		6			6		6	3		9		14	3	1	18
Total foreign-born	10	2		1	13	7	76	5	6	94		150	24	16	190	2	58	43	4	107	19	286	72	27	404
Grand total	145	11		1	157	73	176	10	13	272	13	304	67	37	421	3	112	85	8	208	234	603	162	59	1,058
TOTAL.																									
Native-born of native father:																									
White	129	7			136	103	112	1	5	221	36	206	40	17	299	2	101	36	3	142	270	426	77	25	798
Negro	8				8	8	9	2		19	2	34	1	2	39	1	8	4	1	14	19	51	7	3	80
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	2				2																2				2
Canadian (other than French)	1				1																1				1
Dutch												1			1							1			1
English	33	1			34	23	3	1		27		9			9		3	3		6	56	16	4		76
Germany	28	1			29	15	5			20	1	7	1	1	10		3	1		4	44	16	2	1	63
Hebrew							1			1		4			4			1		1		5	1		6
Irish	50	1			51	34	18	1	2	55	6	34	4	3	47		9	7	1	17	90	62	12	6	170
Polish	8				8		1			1											8	1			9
Roumanian	1				1																1				1
Scotch	3				3	2	4			6		1			1			1		1	5	5	1		11

Digitized by Google

Slovak	2				2	1				1											3				3
Swedish							1			1												1			1
Syrian	1				1																1				1
Welsh	5				5	7	5			12		6			6						12	11			23
Total	134	3			137	82	38	2	2	124	7	62	5	4	78		15	13	1	29	223	118	20	7	368
Total native-born	271	10			281	193	159	5	7	364	45	302	46	23	416	3	124	53	5	185	512	595	104	35	1,246
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian												5		1	6		1	1		2		6	1	1	8
Canadian (other than French)						1				1		1		1	2						1	1		1	3
Croatian							4			4		2			2							6			6
Dutch						1				1							2			2	1	2			3
English	2				2	3	5			8	2	41	3		46	2	24	9		35	9	70	12		91
Finnish							1			1		1			1							2			2
French		1		1	2			1		1				1	1			1		1		1	2	2	5
German	3				3	4	11		2	17	1	37	6	4	48		32	11	2	45	8	80	17	8	113
Greek						1	2			3											1	2			3
Hebrew	2				2	2	7			9		9		2	11		3			3	4	19		2	25
Irish	2				2	9	3			12	2	56	7	2	67	3	48	18		69	16	107	25	2	150
Italian, North						2				2		3			3						2	3			5
Italian, South	4	1			5	3	5	1		9	2	26	2	3	33		7	1		8	9	39	4	3	55
Lithuanian	2				2							5		1	6		1			1	2	6		1	9
Magyar						2	7			9		7			7		2			2	2	16			18
Polish	3				3	4	44			48	1	49	6		56		15	3	1	19	8	108	9	1	126
Roumanian							1			1							2			2		3			3
Russian	1				1	4	4		1	9		12			12		2			2	5	18		1	24
Ruthenian							1	1		2		7			7							8	1		9
Scotch	1				1		2			2		12	1		13		3	3	1	7	1	17	4	1	23
Scotch-Irish													1		1								1		1
Servian									1	1				1	1									2	2
Slovak	3				3		8	2	2	12		24		1	25		5	2		7	3	37	4	3	47
Swedish	2				2		3			3		2			2		1	1		2	2	6	1		9
Syrian												2	1		3							2	1		3
Turkish						1				1											1				1
Welsh	1				1	1	4		1	6	3	10			13		13	3		16	5	27	3	1	36
Austrian (race not specified)												1			1							1			1
Total foreign-born	26	2		1	29	38	112	5	7	162	11	312	27	17	367	5	161	53	4	223	80	587	85	29	781
Grand total	297	12		1	310	231	271	10	14	526	56	614	73	40	783	8	285	106	9	408	592	1,182	189	64	2,027

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

PITTSBURG.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	342	65	23	88
Negro	38	7	3	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Dutch	1			
English	9	3		3
German	8	2	1	3
Hebrew	4			
Irish	49	10	5	15
Scotch	2	1		1
Welsh	6			
Total	79	16	6	22
Total native-born	459	88	32	120
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	4	1	1	2
Canadian (other than French)	3		1	1
Croatian	3			
Dutch	1			
English	9	10		10
Finnish	1			
French	3	1	2	3
German	65	16	6	22
Greek	2			
Hebrew	11		1	1
Irish	88	23	2	25
Italian, North	4			
Italian, South	30	3	3	6
Lithuanian	4		1	1
Magyar	10			
Polish	70	6	1	7
Roumanian	2			
Russian	17		1	1
Ruthenian	5	1		1
Scotch	11	3	1	4
Scotch-Irish	1			
Servian	2		1	1
Slovak	28	4	3	7
Swedish	4			
Syrian	2			
Turkish	1			
Welsh	18	3	1	4
Austrian (race not specified)	1			
Total foreign-born	440	71	25	96
Race not specified	3			
Grand total	902	159	57	216

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

PITTSBURG.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	134	6	....	140	15	189	8	212	6	19	14	39	155	214	22	391
Negro	17	1	....	18	5	13	....	18	....	1	2	3	22	15	2	39
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Croatian	3	....	....	3	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	6
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
English	11	1	....	12	1	27	....	28	....	3	3	6	12	31	3	46
German	18	....	....	18	4	29	....	33	1	7	4	12	23	36	4	63
Greek	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hebrew	6	....	....	6	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	6	3	....	9
Irish	22	1	....	23	8	55	....	63	2	8	8	18	32	64	8	104
Italian, North	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Italian, South	24	....	....	24	4	9	....	13	....	2	....	2	28	11	....	39
Lithuanian	3	....	....	3	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	3	4	1	8
Magyar	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Polish	40	1	....	41	3	38	....	41	1	1	4	6	44	40	4	88
Roumanian	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Russian	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	3	1	....	4
Ruthenian	8	1	....	9	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	8	4	....	12
Scotch	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	1	....	....	1	3	4	....	7
Servian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Slovak	21	1	....	22	1	8	....	9	....	2	2	4	22	11	2	35
Swedish	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	3
Syrian	5	....	....	5	....	3	....	3	1	....	....	1	6	3	....	9
Welsh	5	....	....	5	....	9	....	9	1	1	2	4	6	10	2	18
Austrian (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Total	183	5	....	188	23	202	....	225	7	29	24	60	213	236	24	473
Total native-born	334	12	....	346	43	404	8	455	13	49	40	102	390	465	484	903
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
English	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Finnish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4	1	....	....	1	2	3	....	5
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Irish	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	....	1	1	1	5	1	7
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Polish	5	....	....	5	1	7	....	8	1	1	....	2	7	8	....	15
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	5	....	5
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	10	....	....	10	3	32	....	35	3	4	1	8	16	36	1	53
Grand total	344	12	....	356	46	436	8	490	16	53	41	110	406	501	49	956

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

PITTSBURG—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	118	10	....	128	35	174	4	213	10	23	15	48	163	207	19	389
Negro	8	....	....	8	4	17	....	21	2	1	1	4	14	18	1	33
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	3	1	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
English	9	....	....	9	1	25	1	27	2	4	1	7	12	29	2	43
French	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	22	3	....	25	6	25	....	31	1	1	5	7	29	29	5	63
Greek	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hebrew	7	....	....	7	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	8	2	....	10
Irish	29	....	....	29	8	74	....	82	2	9	5	16	39	83	5	127
Italian, South	19	....	....	19	1	14	....	15	....	1	....	1	20	15	....	35
Lithuanian	4	....	....	4	1	1	1	3	....	1	....	1	5	2	1	8
Magyar	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5
Polish	38	1	....	39	2	21	....	23	1	1	....	2	41	23	....	64
Russian	6	....	....	6	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	7	3	....	10
Ruthenian	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Scotch	3	....	....	3	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	6
Servian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Slovak	18	....	....	18	2	15	....	17	....	1	....	1	20	16	....	36
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Syrian	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Welsh	2	....	....	2	....	9	....	9	2	1	....	3	4	10	....	14
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	173	6	....	179	25	195	2	222	8	19	11	38	206	220	13	439
Total native-born	299	16	....	315	64	386	6	456	20	43	27	90	383	445	33	861
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
English	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	3
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	3	1	4
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	1	4	1	6	....	1	....	1	2	5	1	8
Lithuanian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Polish	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	4
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Slovak	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	7
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
Total foreign-born	7	....	....	7	1	25	1	27	....	2	3	5	8	27	4	39
Race not specified	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Grand total	306	16	....	322	66	411	7	484	20	45	30	95	392	472	37	901

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

PITTSBURG—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	252	16	....	268	50	363	12	425	16	42	29	87	318	421	41	780
Negro	25	1	....	26	9	30	....	39	2	2	3	7	36	33	3	72
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	3	1	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	3	6	....	9
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Croatian	3	....	....	3	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	6
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
English	20	1	....	21	2	52	1	55	2	7	4	13	24	60	5	89
French	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	40	3	....	43	10	54	....	64	2	8	9	19	52	65	9	126
Greek	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Hebrew	13	....	....	13	1	4	....	5	....	1	....	1	14	5	....	19
Irish	51	1	....	52	16	129	....	145	4	17	13	34	71	147	13	231
Italian, North	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Italian, South	43	....	....	43	5	23	....	28	....	3	....	3	48	26	....	74
Lithuanian	7	....	....	7	1	5	1	7	....	1	1	2	8	6	2	16
Magyar	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	9
Polish	78	2	....	80	5	59	....	64	2	2	4	8	85	63	4	152
Roumanian	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Russian	8	....	....	8	2	3	....	5	....	1	....	1	10	4	....	14
Ruthenian	10	1	....	11	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	10	6	....	16
Scotch	5	....	....	5	1	6	....	7	1	....	....	1	7	6	....	13
Servian	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Slovak	39	1	....	40	3	23	....	26	....	3	2	5	42	27	2	71
Swedish	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	1	....	4
Syrian	6	1	....	7	....	3	....	3	1	....	....	1	7	4	....	11
Welsh	7	....	....	7	....	18	....	18	3	2	2	7	10	20	2	32
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Total	356	11	....	367	48	397	2	447	15	48	35	98	419	456	37	912
Total native-born	633	28	....	661	107	790	14	911	33	92	67	192	773	910	81	1,764
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
English	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	3	4	....	7
Finnish	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5	1	....	....	1	2	4	....	6
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	1	2	....	4	1	5
Irish	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	1	9	1	11	....	1	1	2	3	10	2	15
Lithuanian	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	3
Magyar	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	7
Polish	7	....	....	7	1	8	....	9	1	1	1	3	9	9	1	19
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Slovak	1	....	....	1	....	9	....	9	....	2	....	2	1	11	....	12
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	3	1	4
Total foreign-born	17	....	....	17	4	57	1	62	3	6	4	13	24	63	5	92
Race not specified	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Grand total	650	28	....	678	112	847	15	974	36	98	71	205	798	973	86	1,857

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

PITTSBURG.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	2							1		1
Canadian (other than French)	2		1					1		
Croatian	3							2	1	
Dutch	1								1	
English	38			1	2	1	2	5	3	24
Finnish	1						1			
German	43				2	2	6	2	8	23
Greek	2					1				1
Hebrew	10				1	1	6	1	1	
Irish	60		1	1		1		3	7	47
Italian, North	4					2	2			
Italian, South	25		1		1	4	8	7	3	1
Lithuanian	3						2		1	
Magyar	10		1	1	3		5			
Polish	60	1	1	3	9	5	12	12	9	8
Roumanian	2								2	
Russian	16	11			1		1	1	2	
Ruthenian	4						1	3		
Scotch	7						3			4
Scotch-Irish	1							1		
Servian	1							1		
Slovak	21				1	2	6	5	3	4
Swedish	4		1			1			1	1
Syrian	2						1		1	
Turkish	1						1			
Welsh	14				1		1	1	1	10
Austrian (race not specified)	1								1	
Total	338	12	6	6	21	20	58	46	45	124

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	2						2			
Canadian (other than French)	1									1
English	11						1		2	8
French	3						1	1		1
German	22	1			1			2	2	16
Hebrew	1								1	
Irish	27								2	25
Italian, South	5						3	2		
Lithuanian	1			1						
Polish	8			1		1		1	1	4
Russian	1						1			
Ruthenian	1						1			
Scotch	4									4
Servian	1							1		
Slovak	7		1			1	3		2	
Welsh	4						2			2
Total	99	1	1	2	1	2	14	7	10	61

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

PITTSBURG—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	4						2	1		1
Canadian (other than French)	3		1					1		1
Croatian	3							2	1	
Dutch	1								1	
English	49			1	2	1	3	5	5	32
Finnish	1						1			
French	3						1	1		1
German	65	1			3	2	6	4	10	39
Greek	2					1				1
Hebrew	11				1	1	6	1	2	
Irish	87		1	1		1		3	9	72
Italian, North	4					2	2			
Italian, South	30		1		1	4	11	9	3	1
Lithuanian	4			1			2		1	
Magyar	10		1	1	3		5			
Polish	68	1	1	4	9	6	12	13	10	12
Roumanian	2								2	
Russian	17	11			1		2	1	2	
Ruthenian	5						2	3		
Scotch	11						3			8
Scotch-Irish	1							1		
Servian	2							2		
Slovak	28		1		1	3	9	5	5	4
Swedish	4		1			1			1	1
Syrian	2						1		1	
Turkish	1						1			
Welsh	18				1		3	1	1	12
Austrian (race not specified)	1								1	
Total	437	13	7	8	22	22	72	53	55	185

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

PITTSBURG.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	4						2	1		1
Canadian (other than French)	2		1					1		
Croatian	3							2	1	
Dutch	2								1	1
English	44			3	2	1	3	6	3	26
Finnish	2						2			
German	53				5	2	10	2	10	24
Greek	2					1				1
Hebrew	13				1	1	8	1	2	
Irish	74		1	2		2		3	11	55
Italian, North	5					2	3			
Italian, South	36		1		4	4	11	11	4	1
Lithuanian	7						6		1	
Magyar	14		3	1	3		7			
Polish	79	2	2	4	15	7	15	14	11	9
Roumanian	2								2	
Russian	19	11			1		2	1	4	
Ruthenian	4						1	3		
Scotch	10						5			5
Scotch-Irish	1							1		
Servian	1							1		
Slovak	27				1	3	9	7	3	4
Swedish	6		1			1			3	1
Syrian	2						1		1	
Turkish	1						1			
Welsh	20				1		4	1	1	13
Austrian (race not specified)	1								1	
Total	434	13	9	10	33	24	90	55	59	141

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	7						4	2		1
Canadian (other than French)	1									1
Croatian	3						1	2		
Dutch	1								1	
English	54			2	4	1	4	5	7	31
Finnish	1						1			
French	5						1	3		1
German	68	2			4	1	8	6	8	39
Greek	1					1				
Hebrew	16				1	1	10	1	3	
Irish	78					1	1	3	11	62
Italian, North	1						1			
Italian, South	34			2	1	5	15	7	3	1
Lithuanian	5			1			3		1	
Magyar	11		2		4		5			
Polish	70	1	2	6	10	4	11	15	10	11
Roumanian	1								1	
Russian	7				1		3	1	2	
Ruthenian	7						4	3		
Scotch	15						4		1	10
Servian	1							1		
Slovak	33		2	1	1	3	13	4	7	2
Swedish	3		1			1			1	
Syrian	1								1	
Welsh	20						5	1	2	12
Total	444	3	7	12	26	18	94	54	59	171

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

PITTSBURG—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years—								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	11						6	3		2
Canadian (other than French)	3		1					1		1
Croatian	6						1	4	1	
Dutch	3								2	1
English	98			5	6	2	7	11	10	57
Finnish	3						3			
French	5						1	3		1
German	121	2			9	3	18	8	18	63
Greek	3					2				1
Hebrew	29				2	2	18	2	5	
Irish	152		1	2		3	1	6	22	117
Italian, North	6					2	4			
Italian, South	70		1	2	5	9	26	18	7	2
Lithuanian	12			1			9		2	
Magyar	25		5	1	7		12			
Polish	149	3	4	10	25	11	26	29	21	20
Roumanian	3								3	
Russian	26	11			2		5	2	6	
Ruthenian	11						5	6		
Scotch	25						9		1	15
Scotch-Irish	1							1		
Servian	2							2		
Slovak	60		2	1	2	6	22	11	10	6
Swedish	9		2			2			4	1
Syrian	3						1		2	
Turkish	1						1			
Welsh	40				1		9	2	3	25
Austrian (race not specified)	1								1	
Total	878	16	16	22	59	42	184	109	118	312

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

PITTSBURG.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	7	5	5	2	2	7	7
Croatian	3	3	2	.....	.....	3	2
Dutch	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
French	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
German	146	74	74	72	72	146	146
Hebrew	12	7	7	5	5	12	12
Italian, South	31	15	14	16	16	31	30
Lithuanian	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Polish	81	51	50	30	30	81	80
Roumanian	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Russian	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
Ruthenian	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Slovak	34	15	15	19	18	34	33
Swedish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Syrian	5	5	5	.....	.....	5	5
Austrian (race not specified)	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Total native-born	350	194	191	156	155	350	346
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	11	4	4	7	5	11	9
Croatian	6	3	2	3	2	6	4
Dutch	3	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Finnish	3	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....
French	5	.....	.....	5	5	5	5
German	120	53	50	67	56	120	106
Greek	3	2	1	1	.....	3	1
Hebrew	30	13	9	17	11	30	20
Italian, North	6	5	5	1	.....	6	5
Italian, South	69	35	25	34	17	69	42
Lithuanian	11	7	6	4	1	11	7
Magyar	23	13	7	10	3	23	10
Polish	145	76	48	69	37	145	85
Roumanian	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Russian	26	19	8	7	5	26	13
Ruthenian	11	4	4	7	4	11	8
Servian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Slovak	60	27	17	33	18	60	35
Swedish	9	6	4	3	1	9	5
Syrian	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Turkish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	551	278	197	273	168	551	365
Grand total	901	472	388	429	323	901	711

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

PITTSBURG.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Croatian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
English	21	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	19	19	1	1	19	21
Finnish	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German	32	3	.....	3	6	1	.....	25	26	4	.....	28	32
Hebrew	7	1	4	1	6	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	2	7
Irish	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	.....	.....	26	26
Italian, North	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Italian, South	17	1	3	3	7	.....	3	7	10	1	6	10	17
Lithuanian	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	3
Magyar	5	3	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	5
Polish	28	7	2	1	10	2	5	11	18	9	7	12	28
Roumanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Russian	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	1	1	1	3
Ruthenian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2
Scotch	5	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	4	5
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Slovak	16	3	2	1	6	2	4	4	10	5	6	5	16
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Syrian	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2
Welsh	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6	6
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	185	21	18	12	51	9	12	113	134	30	30	125	185

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

897

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	354	1,194
Negro	12	28
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
English	1	3
German	77	331
Irish	37	154
Italian, South	1	4
Scotch	1	6
Total	117	498
Total native-born	483	1,720
Foreign-born:		
Bulgarian	1	3
Canadian, French	1	1
Canadian, Other	40	129
Dutch	12	37
Foreign-born—Continued.		
English	40	150
Finnish	1	10
French	2	4
German	101	395
Greek	2	16
Hebrew	4	25
Irish	51	132
Italian, South	132	573
Negro	1	5
Polish	11	42
Russian	11	53
Scotch	8	27
Swedish	1	6
Welsh	2	8
Total foreign-born	421	1,616
Grand total	904	3,336

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	354	15	2	14	2	40	99	51	9	92	10	138	1	11	32	43
Negro	12	....	....	....	....	2	3	2	....	4	....	5	....	1	1	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
German	77	2	2	7	....	6	26	15	4	22	3	28	....	6	3	18
Irish	37	6	....	5	1	3	9	5	2	11	3	13	....	....	1	3
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	117	8	2	12	1	9	36	21	6	34	7	42	....	6	4	21
Total native-born	483	23	4	26	3	51	138	74	15	130	17	185	1	18	37	64
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Canadian, Other	40	1	....	2	....	7	9	6	....	8	....	16	....	....	4	6
Dutch	12	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	3	3
English	40	1	....	1	1	2	8	8	1	15	3	16	....	....	4	10
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
German	101	6	....	10	....	5	27	11	2	25	3	23	....	3	23	24
Greek	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	4	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....
Irish	51	4	1	1	....	2	12	5	....	15	....	14	....	....	18	2
Italian, South	132	9	....	15	....	12	28	13	4	17	....	61	....	2	1	21
Negro	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Polish	11	....	....	2	....	2	1	3	1	5	1	4	1	1	....	....
Russian	11	....	....	1	....	4	....	1	....	2	2	3	....	2	....	....
Scotch	8	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	421	22	1	32	1	34	99	54	8	95	9	149	1	9	55	69
Grand total	904	45	5	58	4	85	237	128	23	225	26	334	2	27	92	133

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husban.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	1,194	48	6	57	3	143	295	196	37	337	38	525	1	51	52	163
Negro	28	....	....	....	....	8	6	5	....	8	....	11	....	5	1	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
German	331	3	5	36	....	35	107	65	21	107	23	121	....	34	14	81
Irish	154	18	....	26	3	7	32	24	11	43	18	56	....	....	3	16
Italian, South	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Total	498	21	5	62	3	42	143	95	32	153	47	180	....	34	17	97
Total native-born	1,720	69	11	119	6	193	444	296	69	498	85	716	1	90	70	260
Foreign-born:																
Bulgarian and Moravian	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Canadian, Other	129	2	....	7	....	20	18	29	....	25	....	62	....	....	13	24
Dutch	37	5	....	....	....	....	9	4	....	16	....	10	....	....	4	12
English	150	1	....	4	5	8	31	28	3	63	14	69	....	....	7	36
Finnish	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
German	395	19	....	42	....	19	100	59	9	98	16	132	....	10	39	96
Greek	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	25	....	....	....	....	....	21	4	....	....	....	18	....	4	....	....
Irish	132	18	6	2	....	8	47	14	....	39	....	46	....	....	24	2
Italian, South	573	44	....	61	....	39	112	53	17	91	....	289	....	8	1	92
Negro	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Polish	42	....	....	8	....	7	6	11	4	22	6	11	5	6	....	....
Russian	53	....	....	3	....	15	....	6	....	11	10	17	....	7	....	....
Scotch	27	....	....	....	....	....	11	3	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	8
Swedish	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	8	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	1,616	89	6	127	5	116	381	228	33	381	46	689	5	35	91	276
Grand total	3,336	158	17	246	11	309	825	524	102	879	131	1,405	6	125	161	536

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	354	126	55	217	62	32	44
Negro	12	3	2	9	2	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	77	34	16	48	16	3	18
Irish	37	17	6	24	7	1	3
Italian, South	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	117	52	23	73	24	4	21
Total native-born	483	181	80	299	88	37	65
Foreign-born:							
Bulgarian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Canadian, Other	40	12	6	23	7	4	6
Dutch	12	3	2	8	.....	3	3
English	40	10	9	30	5	4	10
Finnish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
German	101	43	11	48	11	23	24
Greek	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	4	3	1	2	1	.....	.....
Irish	51	16	6	29	2	18	2
Italian, South	132	51	13	74	17	1	21
Negro	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	11	3	3	9	3	.....	1
Russian	11	1	1	5	6	.....	.....
Scotch	8	4	1	4	.....	.....	2
Swedish	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	421	151	56	238	52	55	70
Grand total	904	332	136	537	140	92	135

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	1,194	392	205	810	232	52	164
Negro	28	6	5	19	8	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
German	331	141	68	220	93	14	81
Irish	154	65	27	99	29	3	16
Italian, South	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....
Total	498	210	101	322	128	17	97
Total native-born	1,720	608	311	1,151	368	70	261
Foreign-born:							
Bulgarian	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Canadian, Other	129	27	29	84	20	13	24
Dutch	37	14	4	26	.....	4	12
English	150	36	33	126	19	7	36
Finnish	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	4	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
German	395	161	59	230	47	30	96
Greek	16	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	25	21	4	18	4	.....	.....
Irish	132	58	20	85	8	24	2
Italian, South	573	211	53	355	62	1	92
Negro	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish	42	14	11	33	13	.....	5
Russian	53	3	6	28	25	.....	.....
Scotch	27	11	3	16	.....	.....	8
Swedish	6	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	8	2	6	6	.....	.....	6
Total foreign-born	1,616	582	239	1,036	198	91	281
Grand total	3,336	1,190	550	2,187	566	161	542

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	354	1	69	2	330	257	....	19	4	1	1
Negro	12	....	....	....	9	8	....	....	1	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
German	77	....	20	....	70	58	1	8	....	....	1
Irish	37	....	11	1	33	29	....	2	....	....	1
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	117	....	32	1	105	90	1	11	....	....	2
Total native-born	483	1	101	3	444	355	1	30	5	1	3
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	40	1	7	....	38	29	1	....	1	....	....
Dutch	12	....	2	....	10	10	....	....	1	....	....
English	40	....	7	....	32	27	....	2	1	....	1
Finnish	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
French	2	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
German	101	....	23	....	87	68	1	2	1	....	1
Greek	2	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	4	....	3	....	4	3	....	1	....	....	....
Irish	51	....	9	....	46	40	....	2	1	....	....
Italian, South	132	....	39	....	128	93	....	1	1	....	2
Negro	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	11	....	4	....	10	8	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	11	....	1	....	10	6	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	8	....	3	....	8	8	....	1	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	421	1	100	....	384	300	2	9	6	....	4
Grand total	904	2	201	3	828	655	3	39	11	1	7

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,194	3	310	6	1,099	917	....	58	12	3	4
Negro	28	....	....	....	23	17	....	....	1	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
German	331	....	110	....	313	253	1	32	....	....	1
Irish	154	....	57	3	131	122	....	8	....	....	3
Italian, South	4	....	....	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....
Scotch	6	....	6	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....
Total	498	....	173	3	454	388	1	44	....	....	4
Total native-born	1,720	3	483	9	1,576	1,322	1	102	13	3	8
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian	3	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	129	1	33	....	127	89	1	....	1	....	....
Dutch	37	....	9	....	30	28	....	....	1	....	....
English	150	....	33	....	115	91	....	6	6	....	6
Finnish	10	....	10	....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....
French	4	....	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....
German	395	....	121	....	342	269	2	11	1	....	2
Greek	16	....	....	....	16	16	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	25	....	22	....	25	16	....	9	....	....	....
Irish	132	....	44	....	122	97	....	2	1	....	....
Italian, South	573	....	188	....	559	406	....	5	1	....	11
Negro	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	42	....	20	....	37	30	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	53	....	7	....	47	31	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	27	....	7	....	27	27	....	3	....	....	....
Swedish	6	....	6	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	8	....	....	....	8	6	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	1,616	1	500	....	1,484	1,129	3	36	11	....	19
Grand total	3,336	4	983	9	3,060	2,451	4	138	24	3	27

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	354	43	92	76	67	28	28	8	6	2	4
Negro	12	2	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	77	8	11	8	16	11	12	5	4	1	1
Irish	37	1	11	6	5	2	4	6	1	1	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	117	9	22	15	22	13	17	11	5	2	1
Total native-born	483	54	120	94	89	42	45	19	11	4	5
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	40	9	10	7	5	4	1	1	1	2	.....
Dutch	12	2	4	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	40	5	8	6	7	6	5	2	.....	1	.....
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	101	21	16	11	12	15	8	11	3	3	1
Greek	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Hebrew	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Irish	51	22	12	4	5	1	3	2	1	1	.....
Italian, South	132	2	20	26	30	24	12	11	3	1	3
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	11	.....	2	4	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	11	.....	1	3	2	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....
Scotch	8	1	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	421	63	76	68	67	56	35	30	11	10	5
Grand total	904	117	196	162	156	98	80	49	22	14	10

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ROCHESTER.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere, and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	354	47	43	47	20	19	7	2	2	3	....	....	....	190
Negro	12	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	77	9	6	8	7	8	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	44
Irish	37	3	3	5	2	3	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	21
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	117	12	9	14	9	12	6	3	2	....	....	....	....	67
Total native-born	483	64	54	61	29	31	13	5	4	3	....	....	....	264
Foreign-born:														
Bulgarian	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	40	3	3	1	4	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	14
Dutch	12	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
English	40	3	3	4	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
French	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	101	10	4	1	4	4	8	2	3	1	....	....	....	37
Greek	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	4
Irish	51	7	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	18
Italian, South	132	9	13	19	22	8	8	3	1	2	1	....	....	86
Negro	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	11	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Russian	11	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Scotch	8	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	421	36	32	33	38	23	22	9	8	4	1	....	....	206
Grand total	904	100	86	94	67	54	35	14	12	7	1	....	....	470

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	354	24	33	23	19	7	9	....	2	....	....	....	....	117
Negro	12	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	77	1	....	2	7	3	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	19
Irish	37	....	7	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	12
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	117	1	7	4	7	3	4	3	1	....	1	....	....	31
Total native-born	483	27	41	28	26	11	13	3	3	....	1	....	....	153

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ROCHESTER—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Foreign-born:														
Bulgarian	1													
Canadian, French	1	1												1
Canadian, Other	40	3	6	4	4				1					18
Dutch	12	2	3	1				1						7
English	40	4	4		3	2	1							14
Finnish	1													
French	2		1											1
German	101	16	4	7	11	10	4	2	1					55
Greek	2													
Hebrew	4													
Irish	51	17	3	2	2									24
Italian, South	132	2	11	12	11	1	4	3						44
Negro	1													
Polish	11		1	2	1	1	1							6
Russian	11		1	2	1		1							5
Scotch	8			1		1								2
Swedish	1													
Welsh	2						1							1
Total foreign-born	421	45	34	31	33	15	12	6	2					178
Grand total	904	72	75	59	59	26	25	9	5		1			331

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	354	4	1											5
Negro	12													
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
English	1													
German	77													
Irish	37		1											1
Italian, South	1													
Scotch	1													
Total	117		1											1
Total native-born	483	4	2											6
Foreign-born:														
Bulgarian	1													
Canadian, French	1													
Canadian, Other	40													
Dutch	12													
English	40													
Finnish	1													
French	2													
German	101	3	1											4
Greek	2													
Hebrew	4													
Irish	51	1	1											2
Italian, South	132			1										1
Negro	1													
Polish	11													
Russian	11													
Scotch	8													
Swedish	1													
Welsh	2													
Total foreign-born	421	4	2	1										7
Grand total	904	8	4	1										13

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	354	15	11	10	1	1	....	1	2	....	....	1	42
Negro	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
English	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	77	7	2	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	14
Irish	37	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Total	117	8	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	18
Total native-born	483	23	13	12	2	2	1	3	3	....	....	1	60
Foreign-born:													
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Canadian, Other	40	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	8
Dutch	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
English	40	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	6
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
German	101	2	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
Greek	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Hebrew	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Irish	51	4	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Italian, South	132	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Negro	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Russian	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Welsh	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Total foreign-born	421	14	4	4	1	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	30
Grand total	904	37	17	16	3	5	1	5	3	2	....	1	90

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	47	22	11	27	3	8	1
Negro	5	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	9	4	1	4	2	1	.....
Irish	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	12	7	1	6	2	1	.....
Total native-born	64	29	13	38	5	9	1
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	3	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	10	4	.....	4	1	6	.....
Irish	7	2	.....	5	.....	2	.....
Italian, South	9	5	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	36	15	5	18	1	10	.....
Grand total	100	44	18	56	6	19	1

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	47	7	7	3	17	5	8
Negro	5	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	9	3	3	1	1	.....	1
Irish	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Total	12	3	3	2	3	.....	1
Total native-born	64	12	11	7	20	5	9
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	10	1	.....	.....	1	2	6
Irish	7	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2
Italian, South	9	1	4	.....	1	3	.....
Polish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	36	2	5	3	3	13	10
Grand total	100	14	16	10	23	18	19

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ROCHESTER.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	512	95	135	26	19	55	67	42	41	10	22
Negro	11	3	1	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	161	34	56	8	7	16	23	11	4	.....	2
Irish	66	12	20	3	6	3	7	10	5	.....	.....
Italian, South	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	233	48	77	11	13	21	31	21	9	.....	2
Total native-born	756	146	213	37	32	79	100	65	50	10	24
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	53	8	20	3	4	1	10	3	2	2	.....
Dutch	11	3	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....
English	66	17	17	3	4	4	5	7	4	2	3
Finnish	7	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
German	163	30	64	8	14	6	8	13	5	4	11
Greek	12	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	13	1	5	1	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	52	7	15	1	5	3	5	4	2	4	6
Italian, South	249	71	71	11	8	13	29	30	11	5	.....
Negro	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	16	1	6	1	1	3	1	2	1	.....	.....
Russian	21	5	5	2	.....	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	8	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Swedish	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	685	154	217	30	40	39	71	68	26	19	21
Grand total	1,441	300	430	67	72	118	171	133	76	29	45

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White	682	116	127	29	28	99	100	64	50	37	32
Negro	17	1	3	.....	.....	6	3	2	1	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	169	30	46	8	7	21	32	19	2	2	2
Irish	87	17	24	5	4	8	11	12	4	1	1
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	263	49	71	14	11	31	44	31	6	3	3
Total native-born	962	166	201	43	39	136	147	97	57	40	36
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	76	14	14	3	1	7	11	14	3	6	3
Dutch	26	3	6	1	2	2	3	2	3	1	3
English	84	12	15	3	6	7	13	14	3	7	4

Digitized by Google

Table 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ROCHESTER—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Finnish	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
German	232	38	68	9	9	19	18	33	10	7	21
Greek	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	12	2	5	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	80	8	16	2	1	3	9	9	6	12	14
Italian, South	324	83	76	15	23	39	52	19	14	2	1
Negro	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	26	3	8	1	3	.....	6	4	.....	1	.....
Russian	32	11	9	1	.....	4	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	19	3	6	1	1	3	1	3	.....	1	.....
Swedish	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	931	180	228	37	46	87	121	106	40	38	48
Grand total	1,893	346	429	80	85	223	268	203	97	78	84

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White	1,194	211	262	55	47	154	167	106	91	47	54
Negro	28	4	4	.....	.....	9	5	4	1	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	330	64	102	16	14	37	55	30	6	2	4
Irish	153	29	44	8	10	11	18	22	9	1	1
Italian, South	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	496	97	148	25	24	52	75	52	15	3	5
Total native-born	1,718	312	414	80	71	215	247	162	107	50	60
Foreign-born:											
Bulgarian	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	129	22	34	6	5	8	21	17	5	8	3
Dutch	37	6	7	1	2	2	9	2	3	2	3
English	150	29	32	6	10	11	18	21	7	9	7
Finnish	10	3	5	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
French	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
German	395	68	132	17	23	25	26	46	15	11	32
Greek	16	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	25	3	10	2	2	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Irish	132	15	31	3	6	6	14	13	8	16	20
Italian, South	573	154	147	26	31	52	81	49	25	7	1
Negro	5	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	42	4	14	2	4	3	7	6	1	1	.....
Russian	53	16	14	3	.....	9	7	4	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	27	4	8	1	1	5	2	4	1	1	.....
Swedish	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	8	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Total foreign-born	1,616	334	445	67	86	126	192	174	66	57	69
Grand total	3,334	646	859	147	157	341	439	336	173	107	129

Digitized by Google

Table 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

ROCHESTER.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	28				28	16	41			57	4	84			88	11	71	10	1	93	59	196	10	1	266
Negro							3			3		3			3		1			1		7			7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
English	2				2	2	1			3		1			1						4	2			6
French											1				1						1				1
German	16				16	6	12			18	4	26	1		31		9			9	26	47	1		74
Irish	7				7	2	1			3	2	10			12	1	10	1		12	12	21	1		34
Italian, South	2				2		1			1											2	1			3
Polish	1				1	2				2											3				3
Scotch												1			1							1			1
Welsh	2				2																2				2
Total	30				30	12	15			27	7	38	1		46	1	19	1		21	50	72	2		124
Total native-born	58				58	28	59			87	11	125	1		137	12	91	11	1	115	109	275	12	1	397
Foreign-born:																										
Bulgarian							1			1												1			1
Canadian (other than French)	4				4		1			1	2	9			11		5			5	6	15			21
Dutch											2	4			6		1			1	2	5			7
English	2				2		2			2		10			10		9	1		10	2	21	1		24
Finnish												1			1							1			1
French																	1			1		1			1
German						1	2			3		16			16		21	4		25	1	39	4		44
Greek																	2			2		2			2
Hebrew	2				2							3			3		1			1	2	4			6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

ROCHESTER—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																										
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	7	....	....	7	....	10	4	....	14	1	18	4	....	....	23
Italian, South	5	1	....	....	6	1	12	....	....	13	....	44	....	....	44	....	30	1	....	31	6	87	1	....	....	94
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	2
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	5
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	5	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	3	6	....	....	....	9
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	....	....	5
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	13	1	....	....	14	6	24	....	1	31	4	103	....	....	107	....	85	10	....	95	23	213	10	1	247
Grand total	71	1	....	....	72	34	83	....	1	118	15	228	1	....	244	12	176	21	1	210	132	488	22	2	644

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	35	....	....	....	35	15	75	4	17	111	6	98	29	17	150	25	57	60	8	150	81	230	93	42	446
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	6	....	2	....	2	4	....	....	3	....	3	1	7	3	2	13
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
English	4	....	....	....	4	2	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	8
German	12	....	....	....	12	6	16	1	1	24	3	26	9	4	42	3	3	5	1	12	24	45	15	6	90

Digitized by Google

Irish	2				2	3	7		1	11	3	10	7	2	22		2	4		6	8	19	11	3	41
Italian, South	3	1			4		2			2											3	3			6
Polish	2				2																2				2
Scotch	1				1							1			1						1	1			2
Total	24	1			25	12	26	1	2	41	8	37	16	6	67	4	5	9	1	19	48	69	26	9	152
Total native-born	59	1			60	28	106	5	19	158	14	137	45	25	221	29	62	72	9	172	130	306	122	53	611
Foreign-born:																									
Bulgarian							1			1												1			1
Canadian, French																		1		1			1		1
Canadian, Other	1				1	1	2	1	2	6	2	8	5	4	19	4	5	7	1	17	8	15	13	7	43
Dutch	2				2	1	1			2		3	2		5		1	5		6	3	5	7		15
English	2				2	1	1			2		10	4	3	17	4	6	10		20	7	17	14	3	41
Finnish												1			1							1			1
French												1			1		1	1		2		2	1		3
German						3		2	3	8		14	17	2	33	2	19	30	2	53	5	33	49	7	94
Greek												1			1							1			1
Hebrew							1			1		3			3							4			4
Irish							2			2	1	5	3	2	11	6	10	20	1	37	7	17	23	3	50
Italian, South	14	2	1	2	19	1	25	8	4	38		43	14	5	62		15	8	1	24	15	85	31	12	143
Negro						1				1		1			1						1	1			2
Polish	1				1							3	2	2	7		1	1	1	3	1	4	3	3	11
Russian							3		1	4		2	1	3	6		1			1		6	1	4	11
Scotch																1		2		3	1		2		3
Swedish												1			1							1			1
Welsh																	1	1		2		1	1		2
Total foreign-born	20	2	1	2	25	8	36	11	10	65	3	96	48	21	168	17	60	86	6	169	48	194	146	39	427
Grand total	79	3	1	2	85	36	142	16	29	223	17	233	93	46	389	46	122	158	15	341	178	500	268	92	1,038

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	63				63	31	116	4	17	168	10	182	29	17	238	36	128	70	9	243	140	426	103	43	712
Negro						1	8			9		5		2	7		1	3		4	1	14	3	2	20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French)						1	1			2											1	1			2
Dutch																1				1	1				1
English	6				6	4	1			5	2	1			3						12	2			14
French											1				1						1				1
German	28				28	12	28	1	1	42	7	52	10	4	73	3	12	5	1	21	50	92	16	6	164

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

ROCHESTER—Continued

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																									
Irish	9				9	5	8		1	14	5	20	7	2	34	1	12	5		18	20	40	12	3	75
Italian, South	5	1			6		3			3											5	4			9
Polish	3				3	2				2											5				5
Scotch	1				1							2			2						1	2			3
Welsh	2				2																2				2
Total	54	1			55	24	41	1	2	68	15	75	17	6	113	5	24	10	1	40	98	141	28	9	276
Total native-born	117	1			118	56	165	5	19	245	25	262	46	25	358	41	153	83	10	287	239	581	134	54	1,008
Foreign-born:																									
Bulgarian							2			2												2			2
Canadian, French																		1		1			1		1
Canadian, Other	5				5	1	3	1	2	7	4	17	5	4	30	4	10	7	1	22	14	30	13	7	64
Dutch	2				2	1	1			2	2	7	2		11		2	5		7	5	10	7		22
English	4				4	1	3			4		20	4	3	27	4	15	11		30	9	38	15	3	65
Finnish												2			2							2			2
French												1			1		2	1		3		3	1		4
German						4	2	2	3	11		30	17	2	49	2	40	34	2	78	6	72	53	7	138
Greek												1			1		2			2		3			3
Hebrew	2				2		1			1		6			6		1			1	2	8			10
Irish						1	3			4	1	12	3	2	18	6	20	24	1	51	8	35	27	3	73
Italian, South	19	3	1	2	25	2	37	8	4	51		87	14	5	106		45	9	1	55	21	172	32	12	237
Negro						1			1	2		1			1		1			1	1	2		1	4
Polish	1				1		1			1		6	2	2	10		2	1	1	4	1	9	3	3	16

Digitized by Google

Russian						3	5		1	9		6	1	3	10		1			1	3	12	1	4	20
Scotch							2			2		1			1	1	2	2		5	1	5	2		8
Swedish												2			2							2			2
Welsh																	2	1		3		2	1		3
Total foreign-born	33	3	1	2	39	14	60	11	11	96	7	199	48	21	275	17	145	96	6	264	71	407	156	40	674
Grand total	150	4	1	2	157	70	225	16	30	341	32	461	94	46	633	58	298	179	16	551	310	988	290	94	1,682

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ROCHESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	354	86	41	127
Negro	12	3	2	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
English	1			
German	77	13	6	19
Irish	37	11	3	14
Italian, South	1			
Scotch	1			
Total	117	24	9	33
Total native-born	483	113	52	165
Foreign-born:				
Bulgarian	1			
Canadian, French	1	1		1
Canadian, Other	40	11	7	18
Dutch	12	7		7
English	40	14	2	16
Finnish	1			
French	2	1		1
German	101	48	7	55
Greek	2			
Hebrew	4			
Irish	51	21	3	24
Italian, South	132	30	12	42
Negro	1			
Polish	11	3	3	6
Russian	11	1	4	5
Scotch	8	2		2
Swedish	1			
Welsh	2	1		1
Total foreign-born	421	140	38	178
Grand total	904	253	90	343

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

ROCHESTER.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	130	5	....	135	6	180	....	186	....	26	2	28	136	211	2	349
Negro	4	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bulgarian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	8	....	....	8	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	8	8	....	16
Dutch	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
English	13	....	....	13	....	13	....	13	....	3	....	3	13	16	....	29
Finnish	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
German	37	1	....	38	1	75	....	76	....	12	3	15	38	88	3	129
Greek	4	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	8
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	6
Irish	8	....	....	8	....	21	....	21	....	2	1	3	8	23	1	32
Italian, South	52	1	....	53	....	26	....	26	....	1	2	3	52	28	2	82
Polish	....	1	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	....	8	....	8
Russian	5	....	....	5	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	2	5	3	1	9
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Swedish	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Total	137	3	....	140	1	169	....	170	....	20	7	27	138	192	7	337
Total native-born	271	8	....	279	7	350	....	357	....	46	9	55	278	404	9	691
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	....	14	....	14	....	3	....	3	1	17	....	18
English	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
German	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, South	17	1	....	18	....	45	....	45	....	6	2	8	17	52	2	71
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3
Total foreign-born	20	1	....	21	....	72	1	73	....	10	2	12	20	83	3	106
Grand total	291	9	....	300	7	422	1	430	....	56	11	67	298	487	12	797

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	147	6	....	153	1	154	....	155	3	30	2	35	151	190	2	343
Negro	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	12	....	....	12	....	11	....	11	....	1	1	2	12	12	1	25
Dutch	3	....	....	3	1	4	....	5	....	1	....	1	4	5	....	9
English	7	1	....	8	....	13	....	13	....	4	....	4	7	18	....	25
Finnish	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
German	44	2	....	46	1	88	....	89	....	13	....	13	45	103	....	148
Greek	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	2	4	....	6
Irish	12	....	....	12	....	30	....	30	1	3	....	4	13	33	....	46
Italian, South	67	4	....	71	1	27	....	28	....	2	....	2	68	33	....	101
Polish	2	1	....	3	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	2	9	....	11
Russian	9	....	....	9	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	9	3	....	12
Scotch	4	....	....	4	....	7	....	7	....	1	....	1	4	8	....	12
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Total	165	8	....	173	3	198	....	201	1	26	1	28	169	232	1	402
Total native-born	313	14	....	327	4	355	....	359	4	56	3	63	321	425	3	749

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

ROCHESTER—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	3	....	....	3	1	4	....	5	....	1	....	1	4	5	....	9
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
English	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
German	3	....	....	3	....	7	....	7	....	1	....	1	3	8	....	11
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian, South	12	....	....	12	1	47	....	48	1	11	1	13	14	58	1	73
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	5	....	....	1	1	....	3	3	6
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	19	....	....	19	2	66	2	70	1	14	2	17	22	80	4	106
Grand total	332	14	....	346	6	421	2	429	5	70	5	80	343	505	7	855

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	277	11	....	288	7	334	....	341	3	56	4	63	287	401	4	692
Negro	5	....	....	5	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	5	4	....	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bulgarian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	20	....	....	20	....	19	....	19	....	1	1	2	20	20	1	41
Dutch	6	....	....	6	1	5	....	6	....	1	....	1	7	6	....	13
English	20	1	....	21	....	26	....	26	....	7	....	7	20	34	....	54
Finnish	3	....	....	3	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	3	5	....	8
German	81	3	....	84	2	163	....	165	....	25	3	28	83	191	3	277
Greek	6	....	....	6	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	6	4	....	10
Hebrew	3	....	....	3	....	8	....	8	....	1	....	1	3	9	....	12
Irish	20	....	....	20	....	51	....	51	1	5	1	7	21	56	1	78
Italian, South	119	5	....	124	1	53	....	54	....	3	2	5	120	61	2	183
Polish	2	2	....	4	....	14	....	14	....	1	....	1	2	17	....	19
Russian	14	....	....	14	....	5	....	5	....	1	1	2	14	6	1	21
Scotch	5	....	....	5	....	10	....	10	....	1	....	1	5	11	....	16
Swedish	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Total	302	11	....	313	4	367	....	371	1	46	8	55	307	424	8	739
Total native-born	584	22	....	606	11	705	....	716	4	102	12	118	599	829	12	1,440
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	4	....	....	4	1	18	....	19	....	4	....	4	5	22	....	27
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
English	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
German	3	....	....	3	....	14	....	14	....	1	....	1	3	15	....	18
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, South	29	1	....	30	1	92	....	93	1	17	3	21	31	110	3	144
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	5	3	8	....	....	1	1	....	5	4	9
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	39	1	....	40	2	138	3	143	1	24	4	29	42	163	7	212
Grand total	623	23	....	646	13	843	3	859	5	126	16	147	641	992	19	1,652

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

ROCHESTER.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian (other than French)	15			1			4	3	2	5
Dutch	5						1	2	1	1
English	22		1		2		2	3	2	12
Finnish	1								1	
French	1									1
German	42				1	1	1	6	4	29
Greek	2						1		1	
Hebrew	4						1	2		1
Irish	22						1	2	4	15
Italian, South	88	1	3	11	12	14	29	7	7	4
Negro	1								1	
Polish	5			2						3
Russian	6				1	1	3		1	
Scotch	5						1			4
Swedish	1						1			
Welsh	1									1
Total	222	1	4	14	16	16	46	25	24	76

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	25	1			1		6	4	2	11
Dutch	7						1		2	4
English	18						1	3	2	12
French	1									1
German	59			2		1	3	5	9	39
Irish	29						1	1	3	24
Italian, South	44			4	7	5	17	8	2	1
Polish	6						3		2	1
Russian	5		1	1	1	1	1			
Scotch	3								1	2
Welsh	1									1
Total	199	1	1	7	9	7	33	21	23	97

TOTAL.

Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	40	1		1	1		10	7	4	16
Dutch	12						2	2	3	5
English	40		1		2		3	6	4	24
Finnish	1								1	
French	2									2
German	101			2	1	2	4	11	13	68
Greek	2						1		1	
Hebrew	4						1	2		1
Irish	51						2	3	7	39
Italian, South	132	1	3	15	19	19	46	15	9	5
Negro	1								1	
Polish	11			2			3		2	4
Russian	11		1	1	2	2	4		1	
Scotch	8						1		1	6
Swedish	1						1			
Welsh	2									2
Total	421	2	5	21	25	23	79	46	47	173

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

ROCHESTER.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian (other than French)	39		1	2	6		13	9	2	6
Dutch	7						2	2	1	2
English	27		3	2	2		3	3	2	12
Finnish	1								1	
French	1									1
German	51			2	1	6	1	6	5	30
Greek	4						3		1	
Hebrew	7						2	4		1
Irish	25						3	2	4	16
Italian, South	165	4	6	21	34	25	53	10	8	4
Negro	2								2	
Polish	5			2						3
Russian	12				2	1	8		1	
Scotch	5						1			4
Swedish	1						1			
Welsh	1									1
Total	354	4	10	29	45	32	91	36	27	80

FEMALE.

Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	52	1	3	3	4		15	8	5	13
Dutch	16						3	3	5	5
English	43		2	3			3	5	4	26
Finnish	1								1	
French	3								1	2
German	105			5	5	5	5	12	11	62
Greek	1								1	
Hebrew	6						2	3		1
Irish	50						2	4	6	38
Italian, South	216	3	3	29	43	32	77	17	9	3
Negro	2								2	
Polish	12			2			5		2	3
Russian	17		1	1	3	2	9		1	
Scotch	3								1	2
Swedish	2						2			
Welsh	2									2
Total	533	4	9	43	55	39	124	52	49	158

TOTAL.

Bulgarian	2						2			
Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	91	1	4	5	10		28	17	7	19
Dutch	23						5	5	6	7
English	70		5	5	2		6	8	6	38
Finnish	2								2	
French	4								1	3
German	156			7	6	11	6	18	16	92
Greek	5						3		2	
Hebrew	13						4	7		2
Irish	75						5	6	10	54
Italian, South	381	7	9	50	77	57	130	27	17	7
Negro	4								4	
Polish	17			4			5		2	6
Russian	29		1	1	5	3	17		2	
Scotch	8						1		1	6
Swedish	3						3			
Welsh	3									3
Total	887	8	19	72	100	71	215	88	76	238

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

ROCHESTER.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Dutch	8	1	1	7	7	8	8
Finnish	5	4	4	1	1	5	5
French	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	357	165	165	192	192	357	357
Greek	4	4	4	.....	.....	4	4
Hebrew	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Italian, South	68	32	31	36	36	68	67
Polish	20	10	10	10	10	20	20
Russian	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Swedish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total native-born	480	227	226	253	253	480	479
Foreign-born:							
Bulgarian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Dutch	23	7	5	16	15	23	20
Finnish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
German	154	51	51	103	101	154	152
Greek	5	4	4	1	1	5	5
Hebrew	13	7	6	6	5	13	11
Italian, South	351	147	70	204	87	351	157
Negro	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Polish	17	5	3	12	5	17	8
Russian	29	12	5	17	10	29	15
Swedish	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Total foreign-born	608	239	150	369	234	608	384
Grand total	1,088	466	376	622	487	1,088	863

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

ROCHESTER.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bulgarian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	12	2	.....	2	4	1	.....	7	8	3	.....	9	12
Dutch	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	2	3
English	14	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	11	13	2	.....	12	14
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	27	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	25	26	1	.....	26	27
Greek	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Hebrew	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	3	2	.....	2	4
Irish	14	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	12	13	1	.....	13	14
Italian, South	38	15	6	2	23	12	1	2	15	27	7	4	38
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
Russian	4	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	1	4
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Swedish	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	128	25	6	7	38	21	1	68	90	46	7	75	128

Digitized by Google

ST. LOUIS, MO.

925

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	855	3,177
Negro	381	1,111
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Bohemian and Moravian	3	19
Canadian (other than French)	1	2
English	9	35
French	18	89
German	152	631
Hebrew	2	6
Irish	40	136
Italian, South	2	5
Polish	1	8
Russian	1	2
Scotch	6	22
Spanish	1	2
Swedish	2	10
Total	238	967
Total native-born	1,474	5,255
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	1	6
Canadian, French	1	6
Foreign-born—Continued.		
Canadian, Other	2	5
Danish	1	3
English	20	63
Flemish	1	4
French	3	9
German	117	402
Hebrew	5	23
Irish	20	68
Italian, South	5	23
Italian (not specified)	3	21
Magyar	1	4
Norwegian	1	4
Polish	11	60
Scotch	4	6
Slovak	2	11
Spanish	1	1
Swedish	9	37
Welsh	1	4
Race not specified	1	4
Total foreign-born	210	764
Grand total	1,684	6,019

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	855	13	....	6	3	42	121	36	6	316	21	374	....	5	43	23
Negro	381	11	1	1	....	14	59	21	7	178	....	97	1	1	70	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	5	....	....	1	....
French	18	2	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	5	....	9	....	....	1	....
German	152	1	....	....	....	12	22	8	2	56	3	62	....	1	8	1
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....
Irish	40	3	....	2	....	1	5	3	....	14	1	17	....	....	2	1
Italian, South	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Polish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	238	6	....	2	....	16	34	12	2	86	4	101	....	2	13	3
Total native-born	1,474	30	1	9	3	72	214	69	15	580	25	572	1	8	126	31
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	20	....	....	1	....	....	3	1	....	5	....	8	....	....	6	1
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
French	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
German	117	3	1	....	....	2	10	7	2	46	1	40	....	1	28	7
Hebrew	5	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	....
Irish	20	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	6	1	11	....	....	5	....
Italian, South	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Polish	11	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	4	....	6	....	....	....	....
Scotch	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Slovak	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	9	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	2
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	210	4	1	1	....	7	23	14	2	73	2	80	....	2	43	10
Grand total	1,684	34	2	10	3	79	237	83	17	653	27	652	1	10	169	41

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of foreign father:																
White	3,177	37	....	23	13	146	430	164	26	1,221	104	1,482	...	23	79	70
Negro	1,111	26	2	3	....	47	165	70	37	519	....	354	2	5	109	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	19	....	....	....	....	12	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian (other than French)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
English	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	25	....	....	2	....
French	89	12	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	28	....	45	....	....	2	....
German	631	5	....	....	....	49	82	37	13	236	16	279	...	4	19	2
Hebrew	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	3	....	....
Irish	136	9	....	8	....	4	17	15	....	44	6	57	....	....	3	3
Italian, South	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	....
Polish	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....
Russian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Scotch	22	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	3	....	14	....	....	....	....
Spanish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Swedish	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
Total	967	26	....	8	....	66	133	54	13	341	22	441	...	7	28	10
Total native-born	5,255	89	2	34	13	259	728	288	76	2,081	126	2,277	2	35	216	103

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	6	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....
Danish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
English	63	....	....	5	....	....	11	6	....	12	....	28	....	....	12	2
Flemish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
French	9	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....
German	402	14	2	....	....	8	46	27	9	156	4	160	....	4	50	26
Hebrew	23	....	....	....	....	5	3	4	....	3	....	11	....	5	....	....
Irish	68	2	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	16	2	50	....	....	7	....
Italian, South	23	....	....	....	....	3	....	6	....	6	....	8	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	21	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Polish	60	....	....	....	....	....	13	8	....	23	....	29	....	....	....	....
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	....
Slovak	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	5	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	37	....	....	....	....	....	12	12	....	11	....	7	....	....	6	5
Welsh	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Race not specified	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	764	16	2	5	....	30	105	67	9	272	6	322	....	9	77	33
Grand total	6,019	105	4	39	13	289	833	355	85	2,353	132	2,599	2	44	293	136

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	855	140	40	666	73	43	23
Negro	381	71	22	266	20	70	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	3	1			2		
Canadian (other than French)	1		1	1			
English	9			8		1	
French	18	6		14		1	
German	152	23	8	116	17	8	1
Hebrew	2			2	1		
Irish	40	9	3	30	2	2	1
Italian, South	2			2	1		
Polish	1			1			
Russian	1			1			
Scotch	6	2		5			
Spanish	1			1		1	
Swedish	2			2			1
Total	238	41	12	183	23	13	3
Total native-born	1,474	252	74	1,115	116	126	32
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1		1			
Canadian, French	1				1		
Canadian, Other	2			2			
Danish	1			1			
English	20	4	1	13		6	1
Flemish	1			1			
French	3	1		1		1	
German	117	13	8	83	6	28	7
Hebrew	5	1	1	3	1		
Irish	20	1		16	2	5	
Italian, South	5		1	3	1		
Italian (not specified)	3	1		3			
Magyar	1			1			
Norwegian	1		1	1			
Polish	11	2	1	10			
Scotch	4	1		2		1	
Slovak	2			2			
Spanish	1	1					
Swedish	9	2	2	4		2	2
Welsh	1			1			
Race not specified	1				1		
Total foreign-born	210	28	15	148	12	43	10
Grand total	1,684	280	89	1,263	128	169	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	3,177	490	178	2,584	296	79	70
Negro	1,111	194	72	841	80	109	25
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	19	7			12		
Canadian (other than French)	2		2	2			
English	35			33		2	
French	89	32		73		2	
German	631	87	37	505	78	19	2
Hebrew	6			6	3		
Irish	136	31	15	99	10	3	3
Italian, South	5			5	1		
Polish	8			8			
Russian	2			2			
Scotch	22	7		17			
Spanish	2			2		2	
Swedish	10			10			5
Total	967	164	54	762	104	28	10
Total native-born	5,255	848	304	4,187	480	216	105
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	6	6		6			
Canadian, French	6				6		
Canadian, Other	5			5			
Danish	3			3			
English	63	16	6	40		12	2
Flemish	4			4			
French	9	5		3		1	
German	402	60	29	305	25	50	26
Hebrew	23	3	4	14	5		
Irish	68	2		62	6	7	
Italian, South	23		6	14	3		
Italian (not specified)	21	7		21			
Magyar	4			4			
Norwegian	4		4	4			
Polish	60	13	8	52			
Scotch	6	1		4		1	
Slovak	11			11			
Spanish	1	1					
Swedish	37	12	12	18		6	5
Welsh	4			4			
Race not specified	4				4		
Total foreign-born	764	126	69	574	49	77	33
Grand total	6,019	974	373	4,761	529	293	138

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father.											
White	855	46	451	44	620	462	13	55	13	17	92
Negro	381	9	154	30	252	264	....	15	.....	4	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	3	.....	3	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	1	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	9	....	6	.....	8	6	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	18	1	11	1	14	10	....	1	.....	.....	1
German	152	10	80	1	112	87	....	8	.....	1	11
Hebrew	2	....	1	.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	40	1	19	3	30	19	....	3	1	.....	1
Italian, South	2	1	1	.....	2	1	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	1	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	....	1	.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	6	1	5	.....	6	3	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	....	....	.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	....	2	.....	2	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	238	15	130	5	181	132	....	14	1	1	15
Total native-born	1,474	70	735	79	1,053	858	13	84	14	22	117
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	1	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	1	....	1	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	2	....	1	.....	2	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	1	....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	20	1	9	.....	18	10	....	2	.....	.....	.....
Flemish	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	3	....	2	1	2	2	....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	117	4	71	7	92	64	....	10	2	1	14
Hebrew	5	1	1	.....	4	2	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	20	1	8	4	15	12	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	5	....	1	.....	3	1	....	1	.....	.....	1
Italian (not specified)	3	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	3
Magyar	1	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	....	1	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	11	....	3	.....	11	4	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	....	1	1	2	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	2	....	1	.....	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	9	....	7	1	5	4	....	4	1	.....	.....
Welsh	1	....	1	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Race not specified	1	1	1	.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	210	9	112	15	161	109	....	21	3	1	19
Grand total	1,684	79	847	94	1,214	967	13	105	17	23	136

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	3,177	153	1,880	141	2,316	1,706	24	200	48	50	342
Negro	1,111	38	525	96	801	729	....	41	....	10	34
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	19	....	19	....	19	8	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian (other than French)	2	2	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....
English	35	....	26	....	34	20	....	....	....	....	....
French	89	5	60	5	71	44	....	2	....	....	3
German	631	32	389	4	479	323	....	34	....	5	41
Hebrew	6	....	3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	3
Irish	136	2	78	13	101	71	....	12	5	....	5
Italian, South	5	1	4	....	5	1	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	8	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	2	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	22	4	18	....	22	14	....	2	....	....	....
Spanish	2	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	10	....	10	....	10	5	....	....	....	....	....
Total	967	46	611	22	750	501	....	52	5	5	53
Total native-born	5,255	237	3,016	259	3,867	2,936	24	293	53	65	429
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	6	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	6	....	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	5	....	3	....	5	3	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
English	63	2	31	....	59	36	....	10	....	....	....
Flemish	4	....	4	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....
French	9	....	8	3	8	6	....	5	....	....	....
German	402	18	296	22	322	197	....	38	6	7	57
Hebrew	23	5	7	....	19	11	....	....	....	....	4
Irish	68	2	28	16	56	38	....	4	....	....	....
Italian, South	23	....	2	....	11	2	....	6	....	....	6
Italian (not specified)	21	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Magyar	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....
Polish	60	....	15	....	60	20	....	8	....	....	....
Scotch	6	....	1	2	4	5	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	11	....	6	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	37	....	27	2	23	13	....	18	3	....	....
Welsh	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Race not specified	4	4	4	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	764	34	459	49	600	353	....	93	9	7	88
Grand total	6,019	271	3,475	308	4,467	3,289	24	386	62	72	517

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	855	86	192	158	157	109	70	52	19	6	7
Negro	381	84	113	75	43	27	18	14	3	3	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	3				1			1	1		
Canadian (other than French)	1		1								
English	9	1	3		1	2		2			
French	18		3	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1
German	152	13	25	18	31	29	16	13	5	2	
Hebrew	2			2							
Irish	40	1	14	10	5	7	1		2		
Italian, South	2	1			1						
Polish	1								1		
Russian	1		1								
Scotch	6	1	2		1	1			1		
Spanish	1		1								
Swedish	2					2					
Total	238	17	50	33	43	44	19	17	11	3	1
Total native-born	1,474	186	355	266	243	180	107	83	33	12	9
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1						1				
Canadian, French	1						1				
Canadian, Other	2		1	1							
Danish	1			1							
English	20	3	8	3	2	1	2				1
Flemish	1				1						
French	3	1		1		1					
German	117	21	29	18	16	12	10	6	2	3	
Hebrew	5			1	2	1		1			
Irish	20	4	5	1	6		2	1	1		
Italian, South	5		1	1			3				
Italian (not specified)	3						1	1	1		
Magyar	1				1						
Norwegian	1				1						
Polish	11			2	1	1	5	1	1		
Scotch	4	2	2								
Slovak	2					1	1				
Spanish	1	1									
Swedish	9	1	2	2		2		1		1	
Welsh	1				1						
Race not specified	1				1						
Total foreign-born	210	33	48	31	32	19	26	11	5	4	1
Grand total	1,684	219	403	297	275	199	133	94	38	16	10

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. LOUIS.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children. (3) Cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	855	97	90	68	63	47	43	13	6	6	....	....	....	433
Negro	381	53	15	10	7	9	5	3	2	....	....	1	....	105
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, (other than French)	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	9	2	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
French	18	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	15
German	152	15	9	15	14	12	10	4	1	....	....	....	....	80
Hebrew	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	40	11	3	1	4	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	22
Italian, South	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	6	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Spanish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	238	33	15	22	23	15	14	8	2	....	1	....	....	133
Total native-born	1,474	183	120	100	93	71	62	24	10	6	1	1	....	671
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	20	4	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Flemish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	117	18	11	8	9	6	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	60
Hebrew	5	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Irish	20	3	1	5	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	11
Italian, South	5	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Magyar	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	11	....	2	....	1	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
Scotch	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	9	2	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Welsh	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	210	30	20	19	14	18	7	4	4	....	....	....	....	116
Grand total	1,684	213	140	119	107	89	69	28	14	6	1	1	....	787

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ST. LOUIS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	855	69	79	47	53	21	13	7	1	....	....	....	....	290
Negro	381	76	39	34	22	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	185
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	9	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
French	18	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
German	152	10	9	9	10	8	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	51
Hebrew	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	40	1	3	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Italian, South	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	238	14	14	14	13	12	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	72
Total native-born	1,474	159	132	95	88	40	18	13	2	....	....	....	....	547
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	20	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	117	14	10	4	2	2	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	39
Hebrew	5	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	20	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Italian, South	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	210	24	11	8	5	4	5	3	1	....	....	....	....	61
Grand total	1,684	183	143	103	93	44	23	16	3	....	....	....	....	608

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ST. LOUIS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	855	6	3	2			1							12
Negro	381	5	1		2									8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	3													
Canadian (other than French)	1													
English	9													
French	18													
German	152	1				1								2
Hebrew	2													
Irish	40													
Italian, South	2													
Polish	1													
Russian	1		1											1
Scotch	6													
Spanish	1													
Swedish	2													
Total	238	1	1			1								3
Total native-born	1,474	12	5	2	2	1	1							23
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	1													
Canadian, French	1													
Canadian, Other	2													
Danish	1													
English	20	2	1											3
Flemish	1													
French	2													
German	117	6			1									7
Hebrew	5													
Irish	20		1											1
Italian, South	5													
Italian (not specified)	3													
Magyar	1													
Norwegian	1													
Polish	11													
Scotch	4													
Slovak	2													
Spanish	1													
Swedish	9													
Welsh	1													
Race not specified	1													
Total foreign-born	210	8	2		1									11
Grand total	1,684	20	7	2	3	1	1							34

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ST. LOUIS—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	855	10	13	19	36	25	9	2	5	....	....	1	120
Negro	381	3	20	26	9	13	6	5	....	1	....	....	83
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	9	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	18	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	152	2	1	....	6	6	2	1	....	1	....	....	19
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	40	....	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Italian, South	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	238	2	2	4	8	8	2	1	2	1	....	....	30
Total native-born	1,474	15	35	49	53	46	17	8	7	2	....	1	233
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	20	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	6
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	117	1	1	3	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Hebrew	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	20	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Italian, South	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	11	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	210	1	5	3	7	1	3	1	....	....	1	....	22
Grand total	1,684	16	40	52	60	47	20	9	7	2	1	1	255

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	97	19	6	75	2	10	3
Negro	53	12	1	38		15	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	1		1	1			
English	2			1		1	
French	2	2		1			
German	15	5		9		3	
Irish	11	3	1	8		1	
Scotch	1	1		1			
Spanish	1			1		1	
Total	33	11	2	22		6	
Total native-born	183	42	9	135	2	31	5
Foreign-born:							
English	4			3		3	
German	18	2	2	10		10	
Irish	3	1		1	1	1	
Italian, South	1			1			
Scotch	2			2			
Swedish	2			2			1
Total foreign-born	30	3	2	19	1	14	1
Grand total	213	45	11	154	3	45	6

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	97	12	27	13	24	16	5
Negro	53	5	5	5	8	18	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	1		1				
English	2		1			1	
French	2		1			1	
German	15	1	2	3	5	2	2
Irish	11	4	1	4	1		1
Scotch	1				1		
Spanish	1						1
Total	33	5	6	7	7	4	4
Total native-born	183	22	38	25	39	38	21
Foreign-born:							
English	4	1			1		2
German	18	1	1	1	3	4	8
Irish	3	1		1	1		
Italian, South	1				1		
Scotch	2				1	1	
Swedish	2			1	1		
Total foreign-born	30	3	1	3	8	5	10
Grand total	213	25	39	28	47	43	31

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. LOUIS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,456	321	402	81	85	126	182	138	73	31	17
Negro	408	91	125	24	23	27	29	22	23	25	19
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	8	1	6					1			
Canadian (other than French)	1						1				
English	17	2	7				1	4	2	1	
French	43	16	9	1	2	3	4	2	5	1	
German	284	59	95	20	11	16	32	25	14	7	5
Hebrew	4	2	1				1				
Irish	63	11	18		4	8	6	9	5		2
Italian, South	2	1				1					
Polish	5	1	2	1			1				
Russian	1							1			
Scotch	11	2	1		3		2	1	2		
Spanish	1										1
Swedish	6	2	1				1	1	1		
Total	446	97	140	22	20	28	49	44	29	9	8
Total native-born	2,310	509	667	127	128	181	260	204	125	65	44
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1					1				
Canadian, French	3	1	1	1							
Canadian, Other	1							1			
Danish	2	1				1					
English	30	2	10			2	1	3	3	4	5
Flemish	3	2				1					
French	5	2				1		1			1
German	199	30	59	12	17	6	10	25	16	11	13
Hebrew	11	6	2			1	1			1	
Irish	29	3	7	1	1	2	5	6	2	1	1
Italian, South	11	6	1				3		1		
Italian (not specified)	10	2	4	1	1		2				
Magyar	1		1								
Norwegian	3		2					1			
Polish	28	8	6	2	1	2	2	6	1		
Scotch	2								1	1	
Slovak	6	1	3				2				
Swedish	15		2	1	4	1	1	1	4	1	
Welsh	2		1							1	
Total foreign-born	363	65	99	18	24	17	28	44	28	20	20
Grand total	2,673	574	766	145	152	198	288	248	153	85	64

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ST. LOUIS—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,706	291	354	63	84	253	279	190	101	61	30
Negro	702	98	134	28	27	75	91	76	75	54	44
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	11	4	3				3				1
Canadian (other than French)	1							1			
English	18	2	7		1	1	3	2	1	1	
French	46	6	13	4	3	7	5	3	3		2
German	345	61	94	12	17	41	50	39	18	6	7
Hebrew	2					1	1				
Irish	73	8	14	5	4	11	9	11	7		4
Italian, South	3	1				1		1			
Polish	3		2				1				
Russian	1	1									
Scotch	11	1	2			1	2	2	2		1
Spanish	1									1	
Swedish	4	1				1		1			1
Total	519	85	135	21	25	64	74	60	31	8	16
Total native-born	2,927	474	623	112	136	392	444	326	207	123	90
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4	1	2				1				
Canadian, French	3	1	1				1				
Canadian, Other	4		1	1				2			
Danish	1					1					
English	33	6	5	1	1	1	4	5	3	4	3
Flemish	1					1					
French	4		1				1		1		1
German	200	32	40	7	7	8	34	25	13	17	17
Hebrew	12	4	3			4	1				
Irish	39	6	11	2		3	6	4	1	6	
Italian, South	12	3	4			2	2		1		
Italian (not specified)	11	7	1			1	2				
Magyar	3		2				1				
Norwegian	1						1				
Polish	32	5	16			1	4	5	1		
Scotch	4							1	1	1	1
Slovak	5	1	2			2					
Spanish	1								1		
Swedish	20	2	7		2		1	4	1	2	1
Welsh	2		1						1		
Race not specified	1							1			
Total foreign born	393	68	97	11	10	24	59	47	24	30	23
Grand total	3,320	542	720	123	146	416	503	373	231	153	113

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ST. LOUIS—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	3,162	612	756	144	169	379	461	328	174	92	47
Negro	1,110	189	259	52	50	102	120	98	98	79	63
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	19	5	9	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1
Canadian (other than French)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	35	4	14	.....	1	1	4	6	3	2	.....
French	89	22	22	5	5	10	9	5	8	1	2
German	629	120	189	32	28	57	82	64	32	13	12
Hebrew	6	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	136	19	32	5	8	19	15	20	12	.....	6
Italian, South	5	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	8	1	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	22	3	3	.....	3	1	4	3	4	.....	1
Spanish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	10	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	1
Total	965	182	275	43	45	92	123	104	60	17	24
Total native-born	5,237	983	1,290	239	264	573	704	530	332	188	134
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	6	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Danish	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	63	8	15	1	1	3	5	8	6	8	8
Flemish	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	9	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	2
German	399	62	99	19	24	14	44	50	29	28	30
Hebrew	23	10	5	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	68	9	18	3	1	5	11	10	3	7	1
Italian, South	23	9	5	.....	.....	2	5	.....	2	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	21	9	5	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	60	13	22	2	1	3	6	11	2	.....	.....
Scotch	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	1
Slovak	11	2	5	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	35	2	9	1	6	1	2	5	5	3	1
Welsh	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Race not specified	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	756	133	196	29	34	41	87	91	52	50	43
Grand total	5,993	1,116	1,486	268	298	614	791	621	384	238	177

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

ST LOUIS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	103	1	....	....	104	51	79	....	1	131	14	255	6	1	276	2	151	14	1	168	170	486	20	3	679
Negro	23	....	....	....	23	11	16	....	....	27	3	42	1	1	47	....	62	9	....	71	37	120	10	1	168
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	6	....	1	2	....	3	....	6	3	....	9
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	4	....	5	....	....	5	....	7	....	....	7	1	15	....	....	16
German	17	....	....	....	17	4	13	....	....	17	1	48	1	1	51	....	29	....	....	29	22	90	1	1	114
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Irish	2	....	....	....	2	....	7	....	....	7	3	11	....	....	14	....	8	1	....	9	5	26	1	....	32
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	....	4
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	4	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	6	2	....	....	8
Race not specified	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	23	....	....	....	23	6	24	....	....	30	6	75	2	1	84	....	50	4	....	54	35	149	6	1	191
Total native-born	149	1	....	....	150	68	119	....	1	188	23	372	9	3	407	2	263	27	1	293	242	755	36	5	1,038
Foreign-born:																										
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	2	7	3	....	12	2	11	3	....	16
Flemish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1

Digitized by Google

French																2			2		2				2
German							2			2	1	22			23	2	43	8	1	54	3	67	8	1	79
Hebrew							1			1		1			1		1			1		3			3
Irish							2			2		5			5		6	1		7		13	1		14
Italian, South												3			3		1			1		4			4
Italian (not specified)	1				1							2			2						1	2			3
Norwegian																	1			1		1			1
Polish	1				1	1	1			2	1	2			3		6			6	3	9			12
Scotch																	2			2		2			2
Slovak												2			2							2			2
Swedish												1			1		6			6		7			7
Welsh																	1			1		1			1
Total foreign-born	2				2	1	9			10	2	42			44	4	76	13	1	94	9	127	13	1	150
Grand total	151	1			152	69	128		1	198	25	414	9	3	451	6	339	40	2	387	251	882	49	6	1,188

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	94	6	2	4	106	23	178	20	48	269	7	241	92	67	407	10	108	147	25	290	134	533	261	144	1,072
Negro	21	2	2	2	27	7	27	10	30	74	4	43	55	25	127	2	45	151	13	211	34	117	218	70	439
Indian							1			1												1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian												1		2	3		1			1		2		2	4
Canadian (other than French)																	1			1		1			1
English											1	1		1	3				1	1	1	1		2	4
French		1			1		1		1	2		5			5		1	1	1	3		8	1	2	11
German	7	1			8	3	27	2	5	37	1	40	14	15	70	3	13	17	7	40	14	81	33	27	155
Hebrew							1			1			1		1							1	1		2
Irish		2			2		8	2		10	1	15	2	3	21		6	4	2	12	1	31	8	5	45
Italian, South														1	1									1	1
Scotch																	1	2		3		1	2		3
Swedish	2				2												1	1		2	2	1	1		4
Race not specified																		1		1			1		1
Total	9	4			13	3	37	4	6	50	3	62	17	22	104	3	24	26	11	64	18	127	47	39	231
Total native-born	124	12	4	6	146	33	243	34	84	394	14	346	164	114	638	15	177	324	49	565	186	778	526	253	1,743
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian												1			1			1		1		1	1		2
Canadian, French														1	1		1			1		1		1	2
Canadian, Other											1	1			2			1		1	1	1	1		3
English												3	2	1	6	1	5	4		10	1	8	6	1	16
Flemish							1			1												1			1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

ST. LOUIS—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																									
French												2			2		2	2		4		4	2		6
German							8	1		9	2	22	9	6	39		24	27	3	54	2	54	37	9	102
Hebrew							2		2	4		1			1							3		2	5
Irish							2			2		7		1	8		2	7		9		11	7	1	19
Italian, South							1		1	2		3			3							4		1	5
Italian (not specified)												1	1		2							1	1		2
Magyar														1	1									1	1
Norwegian												2			2							2			2
Polish							2			2		7		1	8		2		1	3		11		2	13
Scotch																		2		2			2		2
Slovak							2			2												2			2
Spanish																		1		1			1		1
Swedish												3			3		2	1		3		5	1		6
Welsh												1			1							1			1
Race not specified																			1	1				1	1
Total foreign-born							18	1	3	22	3	54	12	11	80	1	38	46	5	90	4	110	59	19	192
Grand total	124	12	4	6	146	33	261	35	87	416	17	400	176	125	718	16	215	370	54	655	190	888	585	272	1,935
TOTAL.																									
Native-born of native father:																									
White	197	7	2	4	210	74	257	20	49	400	21	496	98	68	683	12	259	161	26	458	304	1,019	281	147	1,751
Negro	44	2	2	2	50	18	43	10	30	101	7	85	56	26	174	2	107	160	13	282	71	237	228	71	607
Indian							1			1												1			1

Digitized by Google

Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																								
Bohemian and Moravian												1		2	3		2			2		3		2	5
Canadian (other than French)												1			1		1			1		2			2
English											1	6	1	1	9		1	2	1	4	1	7	3	2	13
French		1			1	1	4		1	6		10			10		8	1	1	10	1	23	1	2	27
German	24	1			25	7	40	2	5	54	2	88	15	16	121	3	42	17	7	69	36	171	34	28	269
Hebrew							1			1		1	1		2							2	1		3
Irish	2	2			4		15	2		17	4	26	2	3	35		14	5	2	21	6	57	9	5	77
Italian, South							1			1				1	1							1		1	2
Polish												1			1							1			1
Russian																		1		1			1		1
Scotch												2			2		3	2		5		5	2		7
Spanish																	1			1		1			1
Swedish	6				6	1				1	1	1			2		2	1		3	8	3	1		12
Race not specified											1				1			1		1	1		1		2
Total	32	4			36	9	61	4	6	80	9	137	19	23	188	3	74	30	11	118	53	276	53	40	422
Total native-born	273	13	4	6	296	101	362	34	85	582	37	718	173	117	1,045	17	440	351	50	858	428	1,533	562	258	2,781
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian												2			2			1		1		2	1		3
Canadian, French														1	1		1			1		1		1	2
Canadian, Other											1	1			2			2		2	1	1	2		4
Danish							1			1												1			1
English							1			1		6	2	1	9	3	12	7		22	3	19	9	1	32
Flemish							2			2												2			2
French												2			2		4	2		6		6	2		8
German							10	1		11	3	44	9	6	62	2	67	35	4	108	5	121	45	10	181
Hebrew							3		2	5		2			2		1			1		6		2	8
Irish							4			4		12		1	13		8	8		16		24	8	1	33
Italian, South							1		1	2		6			6		1			1		8		1	9
Italian (not specified)	1				1							3	1		4						1	3	1		5
Magyar														1	1									1	1
Norwegian												2			2		1			1		3			3
Polish	1				1	1	3			4	1	9		1	11		8		1	9	3	20		2	25
Scotch																	2	2		4		2	2		4
Slovak							2			2		2			2							4			4
Spanish																		1		1			1		1
Swedish												4			4		8	1		9		12	1		13
Welsh												1			1		1			1		2			2
Race not specified																			1	1				1	1
Total foreign-born	2				2	1	27	1	3	32	5	96	12	11	124	5	114	59	6	184	13	237	72	20	342
Grand total	275	13	4	6	298	102	389	35	88	614	42	814	185	128	1,169	22	554	410	56	1,042	441	1,770	634	278	3,123

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. LOUIS.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	855	212	131	343
Negro	381	186	60	246
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	2	2
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....
English	9	.....	2	2
French	18	1	2	3
German	152	31	27	58
Hebrew	2	1	.....	1
Irish	40	8	5	13
Italian, South	2	.....	1	1
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	6	2	.....	2
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	238	43	39	82
Total native-born	1,474	441	230	671
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	1	.....	1	1
Canadian, Other	2	1	.....	1
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....
English	20	3	1	4
Flemish	1	.....	.....	.....
French	3	1	.....	1
German	117	34	9	43
Hebrew	5	.....	2	2
Irish	20	5	1	6
Italian, South	5	.....	1	1
Italian (not specified)	3	1	.....	1
Magyar	1	.....	1	1
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	11	.....	2	2
Scotch	4	2	.....	2
Slovak	2	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	1	.....	1
Swedish	9	1	.....	1
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....
Race not specified	1	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	210	49	19	68
Grand total	1,684	490	249	739

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

ST. LOUIS.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	416	1	....	417	132	409	1	542	26	41	35	102	574	451	36	1,061
Negro	89	1	....	90	24	99	2	125	10	9	5	24	123	109	7	239
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canadian, French	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	3
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	2	....	....	2	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
Flemish	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
French	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
German	30	....	....	30	11	47	....	58	4	5	4	13	45	52	4	101
Hebrew	8	....	....	8	3	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	11	1	....	12
Irish	3	....	....	3	....	8	....	8	....	....	1	1	3	8	1	12
Italian, South	6	....	....	6	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	7
Italian (not specified)	2	....	....	2	1	3	....	4	1	....	....	1	4	3	....	7
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	8	....	....	8	2	1	....	3	....	1	....	1	10	2	....	12
Slovak	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	3
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total	67	....	....	67	20	71	....	91	5	6	7	18	92	77	7	176
Total native-born	572	2	....	574	176	579	3	758	41	56	47	144	789	637	50	1,476
Foreign-born:																
English	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	1	....	1	....	9	....	9
Grand total	572	2	....	574	176	587	3	766	41	57	47	145	789	646	50	1,485

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

ST. LOUIS—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	374	3	....	377	108	378	1	487	31	29	23	83	513	410	24	947
Negro	96	2	....	98	34	100	....	134	9	17	2	28	139	119	2	260
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Canadian, French	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
English	4	....	....	4	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	5	2	....	7
French	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	33	....	....	33	2	40	1	43	3	1	3	7	38	41	4	83
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Irish	6	....	....	6	6	6	....	12	2	1	....	3	14	7	....	21
Italian, South	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Italian (not specified)	7	....	....	7	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	8
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Polish	4	....	....	4	2	5	....	7	....	....	....	....	6	5	....	11
Slovak	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Swedish	2	....	....	2	2	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total	64	....	....	64	18	63	1	82	5	3	3	11	87	66	4	157
Total native-born	534	5	....	539	160	541	2	703	45	49	28	122	739	595	30	1,364
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Polish	1	....	....	1	1	8	....	9	....	....	....	....	2	8	....	10
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	3	....	....	3	1	16	....	17	1	....	....	1	5	16	....	21
Grand total	537	5	....	542	161	557	2	720	46	49	28	123	744	611	30	1,385

Digitized by Google

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

ST. LOUIS—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	790	4	....	794	240	787	2	1,029	57	70	58	185	1,087	861	60	2,008
Negro	185	3	....	188	58	199	2	259	19	26	7	52	262	228	9	499
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	2	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Canadian, French	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	2	2	1	5
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	6	....	....	6	2	4	....	6	....	1	....	1	8	5	....	13
Flemish	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
French	2	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
German	63	....	....	63	13	87	1	101	7	6	7	20	83	93	8	184
Hebrew	10	....	....	10	3	3	....	6	....	....	....	....	13	3	....	16
Irish	9	....	....	9	6	14	....	20	2	1	1	4	17	15	1	33
Italian, South	9	....	....	9	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	9	2	....	11
Italian (not specified)	9	....	....	9	2	3	....	5	1	....	....	1	12	3	....	15
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Polish	12	....	....	12	4	6	....	10	....	1	....	1	16	7	....	23
Slovak	2	....	....	2	2	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7
Swedish	2	....	....	2	2	5	....	7	....	....	1	1	4	5	1	10
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total	131	....	....	131	38	134	1	173	10	9	10	29	179	143	11	333
Total native-born	1,106	7	....	1,113	336	1,120	5	1,461	86	105	75	266	1,528	1,232	80	2,840
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2
English	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Polish	1	....	....	1	1	11	....	12	....	1	....	1	2	12	....	14
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total foreign-born	3	....	....	3	1	24	....	25	1	1	....	2	5	25	....	30
Grand total	1,109	7	....	1,116	337	1,144	5	1,486	87	106	75	268	1,533	1,257	80	2,870

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

ST. LOUIS.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1						1	
Canadian (other than French)	1							1
English	12		1			2	1	9
Flemish	1		1					
French	2							2
German	69				6	3	6	54
Hebrew	1							1
Irish	13				1	4		8
Italian, South	3				1	1		1
Italian (not specified)	1				1			
Norwegian	1	1						
Polish	9		2	1	4		1	1
Scotch	2							2
Slovak	2					1	1	
Swedish	7	1						6
Welsh	1							1
Total	127	2	4	1	13	11	10	86

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	1						1	
Canadian, Other	1				1			
English	2							2
French	1							1
German	41					2	3	36
Hebrew	1				1			
Irish	6						1	5
Italian, South	1		1					
Italian (not specified)	1							1
Magyar	1					1		
Polish	2				2			
Scotch	2							2
Spanish	1							1
Swedish	1							1
Total	62		1		4	3	5	49

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1						1	
Canadian, French	1						1	
Canadian, Other	2				1			1
English	15		1			2	1	11
Flemish	1		1					
French	3							3
German	110				6	5	9	90
Hebrew	2				1			1
Irish	19				1	4	1	13
Italian, South	4		1		1	1		1
Italian (not specified)	2				1			1
Magyar	1					1		
Norwegian	1	1						
Polish	11		2	1	6		1	1
Scotch	4							4
Slovak	2					1	1	
Spanish	1							1
Swedish	8	1						7
Welsh	1							1
Total	189	2	5	1	17	14	15	135

Digitized by Google

Table 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

ST. LOUIS.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1						1	
Canadian (other than French)	1							1
English	15		2			3	1	9
Flemish	1		1					
French	2							2
German	75				7	3	6	59
Hebrew	1							1
Irish	13				1	4		8
Italian, South	3				1	1		1
Italian (not specified)	1				1			
Norwegian	3	3						
Polish	15		2	2	9		1	1
Scotch	2							2
Slovak	2					1	1	
Swedish	7	1						6
Welsh	1							1
Race not specified	2		2					
Total	145	4	7	2	19	12	10	91

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	2						1	1
Canadian, Other	3				3			
English	12		2			1		9
Flemish	1		1					
French	3							3
German	79				3	4	6	66
Hebrew	2				2			
Irish	15			1		2	2	10
Italian, South	5		1		3	1		
Italian (not specified)	1							1
Magyar	1					1		
Norwegian	1	1						
Polish	22		5	2	13		1	1
Scotch	2							2
Slovak	2					1	1	
Spanish	1							1
Swedish	7	3						4
Welsh	1							1
Race not specified	2		2					
Total	162	4	11	3	24	10	11	99

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1						1	
Canadian, French	2						1	1
Canadian, Other	4				3			1
English	27		4			4	1	18
Flemish	2		2					
French	5							5
German	154				10	7	12	125
Hebrew	3				2			1
Irish	28			1	1	6	2	18
Italian, South	8		1		4	2		1
Italian (not specified)	2				1			1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

ST. LOUIS.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1						1	
Canadian (other than French)	1							1
English	13		1			2	1	9
Flemish	1		1					
French	2							2
German	69				6	3	6	54
Hebrew	1							1
Irish	13				1	4		8
Italian, South	3				1	1		1
Italian (not specified)	1				1			
Norwegian	1	1						
Polish	9		2	1	4		1	1
Scotch	2							2
Slovak	2					1	1	
Swedish	7	1						6
Welsh	1							1
Total	127	2	4	1	13	11	10	86

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	1						1	
Canadian, Other	1				1			
English	2							2
French	1							1
German	41					2	3	36
Hebrew	1				1			
Irish	6						1	5
Italian, South	1		1					
Italian (not specified)	1							1
Magyar	1					1		
Polish	2				2			
Scotch	2							2
Spanish	1							1
Swedish	1							1
Total	62		1		4	3	5	49

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1						1	
Canadian, French	1						1	
Canadian, Other	2				1			1
English	15		1			2	1	11
Flemish	1		1					
French	3							3
German	110				6	5	9	90
Hebrew	2				1			1
Irish	19				1	4	1	13
Italian, South	4		1		1	1		1
Italian (not specified)	2				1			1
Magyar	1					1		
Norwegian	1	1						
Polish	11		2	1	6		1	1
Scotch	4							4
Slovak	2					1	1	
Spanish	1							1
Swedish	8	1						7
Welsh	1							1
Total	189	2	5	1	17	14	15	135

Digitized by Google

Table 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

ST. LOUIS.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	1						1	
Canadian (other than French)	1							1
English	15		2			3	1	9
Flemish	1		1					
French	2							2
German	75				7	3	6	59
Hebrew	1							1
Irish	13				1	4		8
Italian, South	3				1	1		1
Italian (not specified)	1				1			
Norwegian	3	3						
Polish	15		2	2	9		1	1
Scotch	2							2
Slovak	2					1	1	
Swedish	7	1						6
Welsh	1							1
Race not specified	2		2					
Total	145	4	7	2	19	12	10	91

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	2						1	1
Canadian, Other	3				3			
English	12		2			1		9
Flemish	1		1					
French	3							3
German	79				3	4	6	66
Hebrew	2				2			
Irish	15			1		2	2	10
Italian, South	5		1		3	1		
Italian (not specified)	1							1
Magyar	1					1		
Norwegian	1	1						
Polish	22		5	2	13		1	1
Scotch	2							2
Slovak	2					1	1	
Spanish	1							1
Swedish	7	3						4
Welsh	1							1
Race not specified	2		2					
Total	162	4	11	3	24	10	11	99

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	1						1	
Canadian, French	2						1	1
Canadian, Other	4				3			1
English	27		4			4	1	18
Flemish	2		2					
French	5							5
German	154				10	7	12	125
Hebrew	3				2			1
Irish	28			1	1	6	2	18
Italian, South	8		1		4	2		1
Italian (not specified)	2				1			1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

ST. LOUIS—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Magyar	1					1		
Norwegian	4	4						
Polish	37		7	4	22		2	2
Scotch	4							4
Slovak	4					2	2	
Spanish	1							1
Swedish	14	4						10
Welsh	2							2
Race not specified	4		4					
Total	307	8	18	5	43	22	21	190

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

ST. LOUIS.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	7	1	1	6	6	7	7
Canadian, French	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
French	29	17	17	12	12	29	29
German	393	186	186	207	206	393	392
Hebrew	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Italian, South	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Italian (not specified)	6	5	5	1	1	6	6
Magyar	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Polish	12	5	5	7	7	12	12
Russian	1	1	1			1	1
Slovak	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Spanish	1	1	1			1	1
Swedish	20	11	11	9	9	20	20
Total native-born	493	240	240	253	252	493	492
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Canadian, French	2			2	2	2	2
Danish	1	1	1			1	1
Flemish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French	8	2	2	6	6	8	8
German	184	80	78	104	103	184	181
Hebrew	9	3	3	6	6	9	9
Italian, South	12	4	4	8	8	12	12
Italian (not specified)	5	3	2	2	1	5	3
Magyar	1			1	1	1	1
Norwegian	5	3	2	2	2	5	4
Polish	38	16	14	22	18	38	32
Slovak	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Spanish	1			1	1	1	1
Swedish	16	8	8	8	8	16	16
Total foreign-born	291	124	118	167	161	291	279
Grand total	784	364	358	420	413	784	771

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

ST. LOUIS.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
English	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6	6
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	38	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	35	35	.....	.....	38	38
Irish	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	7	7
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	61	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	55	55	.....	.....	61	61

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ST. PAUL, MINN.

957

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	144	464
Negro	29	69
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Bohemian and Moravian	1	2
Canadian (other than French)	16	69
English	13	23
French	6	20
German	66	276
Hebrew	2	10
Irish	78	322
Norwegian	3	19
Polish	2	9
Scotch	1	3
Swedish	21	76
Welsh	1	6
Total	210	835
Total native-born	383	1,368
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	10	43
Canadian, French	11	21
Foreign-born—Continued.		
Canadian, Other	27	110
Danish	12	45
Dutch	1	8
English	17	66
French	5	12
German	139	542
Hebrew	49	235
Irish	76	257
Italian, South	5	27
Magyar	4	19
Norwegian	41	164
Polish	18	99
Russian	1	4
Scotch	3	3
Slovak	1	3
Swedish	59	233
Syrian	2	14
Welsh	1	7
Austrian (race not specified)	1	4
Total foreign-born	483	1,916
Grand total	866	3,284

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:										4						
White	144	2	....	4	....	3	27	8	1	43	26	22	...	27	23	7
Negro	29	1	....	....	....	2	9	2	....	7	1	3	...	....	11	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
Canadian (other than French)	16	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	1	8	5	3	...	1	2	....
English	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	4	...	2	7	....
French	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	...	2	2	....
German	66	2	....	2	....	7	13	11	....	26	7	11	...	12	6	6
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	....
Irish	78	4	....	3	3	3	14	8	1	25	16	7	...	19	7	6
Norwegian	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	...	1	....	....
Polish	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
Swedish	21	....	....	3	....	1	4	2	....	10	2	3	...	1	1	2
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	...	1	....	1
Total	210	7	....	9	3	11	37	27	2	76	33	30	...	39	25	15
Total native-born	383	10	....	13	3	16	73	37	3	126	60	55	...	66	59	22
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	10	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	2	3	2
Canadian, French	11	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	3	...	1	6	....
Canadian, Other	27	2	....	....	....	1	2	3	....	7	6	4	...	4	5	3
Danish	12	1	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	5	....	....	...	....	1	2
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	1
English	17	1	....	1	....	....	2	2	....	7	1	4	...	2	4	....
French	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	2	2
German	139	3	....	2	2	1	25	19	1	49	14	29	...	17	26	6
Hebrew	49	....	....	1	....	4	4	12	....	16	....	21	...	5	1	2
Irish	76	2	....	....	1	2	6	4	1	24	16	12	1	13	26	6
Italian, South	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	1	....	...	1	....	....
Magyar	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	2	....	...	....	....	....
Norwegian	41	1	....	....	....	....	6	5	1	21	6	5	...	5	9	5
Polish	18	1	....	2	....	1	1	3	....	8	2	4	...	4	1	....
Russian	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	...	....	2	....
Slovak	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
Swedish	59	1	....	2	....	2	7	13	....	27	3	9	...	5	10	4
Syrian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	...	....	....	1
Welsh	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	...	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	483	13	....	9	3	13	62	69	6	176	53	94	1	59	96	34
Grand total	866	23	....	22	6	29	135	106	9	302	113	149	1	125	155	56

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	464	5	....	13	....	8	82	33	5	129	118	76	...	115	27	25
Negro	69	4	....	....	....	6	22	11	....	20	5	5	...	....	14	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
Canadian (other than French)	69	2	....	3	....	....	6	....	5	45	34	11	...	3	2	....
English	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	3	....	13	...	9	8	....
French	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	5	10	....	...	12	2	....
German	276	10	....	14	....	30	59	48	....	120	34	40	...	64	7	23
Hebrew	10	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	6	...	....	....	....
Irish	322	15	....	15	20	6	59	51	6	107	84	24	...	100	11	16
Norwegian	19	....	....	....	....	....	6	14	....	11	....	....	...	5	....	....
Polish	9	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	6	....	3	...	....	....	....
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
Swedish	76	....	....	3	....	2	9	13	....	54	10	13	...	8	1	10
Welsh	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	...	6	....	6
Total	835	27	....	35	20	38	149	135	11	351	178	110	...	207	31	55
Total native-born	1,368	36	....	48	20	52	253	179	16	500	301	191	...	322	72	80
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	43	....	....	....	....	2	4	4	9	11	9	2	...	12	4	10
Canadian, French	21	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	7	3	8	...	3	7	....
Canadian, Other	110	6	....	....	....	8	5	17	....	22	42	25	...	18	8	14
Danish	45	2	....	....	....	....	15	18	....	17	....	....	...	....	1	7
Dutch	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	8
English	66	7	....	7	....	....	12	12	....	31	2	8	...	7	7	....
French	12	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	4	....	....	...	....	3	6
German	542	15	....	8	4	5	98	112	8	232	72	92	...	73	41	28
Hebrew	235	....	....	3	....	10	19	71	....	72	....	97	...	23	2	9
Irish	257	5	....	....	4	9	24	17	2	91	76	36	4	85	38	11
Italian, South	27	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	25	2	....	...	2	....	....
Magyar	19	....	....	....	....	....	11	5	4	....	10	....	...	....	....	....
Norwegian	164	5	....	....	....	....	22	28	2	93	34	15	...	24	13	24
Polish	99	5	....	8	....	4	1	21	....	49	14	24	...	29	2	....
Russian	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	...	....	2	....
Slovak	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	...	....	....	....
Swedish	233	7	....	8	....	6	30	62	....	117	17	44	...	23	14	14
Syrian	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	14	....	....	...	....	....	8
Welsh	7	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	...	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	...	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	1,916	56	....	41	8	47	250	384	28	793	281	356	4	299	142	139
Grand total	3,284	92	....	89	28	99	503	563	44	1,293	582	547	4	621	214	219

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	144	34	7	60	46	22	5
Negro	29	10	2	10	3	11	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	16	3	.....	10	5	2	.....
English	13	1	2	7	2	7	.....
French	6	.....	1	1	3	3	.....
German	66	16	11	34	19	6	6
Hebrew	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	78	20	10	31	30	7	6
Norwegian	3	1	2	2	1	.....	.....
Polish	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	21	7	2	11	4	1	2
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total	210	51	29	99	65	26	15
Total native-born	383	95	38	169	114	59	20
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	10	1	1	2	3	3	2
Canadian, French	11	.....	.....	3	2	6	.....
Canadian, Other	27	4	3	11	9	5	3
Danish	12	5	3	5	.....	1	2
Dutch	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
English	17	4	2	11	2	4	.....
French	5	1	1	1	.....	2	2
German	139	30	20	71	29	26	6
Hebrew	49	5	12	32	8	1	2
Irish	76	8	5	34	25	26	7
Italian, South	5	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Magyar	4	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....
Norwegian	41	7	5	25	9	8	5
Polish	18	4	3	11	5	1	.....
Russian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	59	10	13	33	8	10	4
Syrian	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1
Welsh	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	483	84	71	249	106	94	35
Grand total	866	179	109	418	220	153	55

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	464	104	29	192	186	25	15
Negro	69	26	11	25	11	14	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	69	8	.....	48	34	2	.....
English	23	2	4	16	9	8	.....
French	20	.....	3	5	13	5	.....
German	276	77	48	149	94	7	23
Hebrew	10	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Irish	322	87	63	130	146	11	16
Norwegian	19	6	14	11	5	.....	.....
Polish	9	3	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	76	12	13	55	20	1	10
Welsh	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
Total	835	202	147	429	327	34	55
Total native-born	1,368	332	187	646	524	73	70
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	43	4	4	13	14	4	10
Canadian, French	21	.....	.....	8	6	7	.....
Canadian, Other	110	11	17	47	56	8	14
Danish	45	17	18	17	.....	1	7
Dutch	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8
English	66	26	12	39	7	7	.....
French	12	2	3	4	.....	3	6
German	542	121	114	289	135	41	28
Hebrew	235	22	71	144	31	2	9
Irish	257	29	21	121	128	38	15
Italian, South	27	7	.....	25	2	.....	.....
Magyar	19	11	5	.....	14	.....	.....
Norwegian	164	27	28	107	45	12	24
Polish	99	14	21	65	33	2	.....
Russian	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....
Slovak	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Swedish	233	45	62	145	36	14	14
Syrian	14	.....	6	14	.....	.....	8
Welsh	7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,916	347	390	1,051	511	140	143
Grand total	3,284	679	577	1,697	1,035	213	213

Digitized by Google

Table 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	144	33	12	19	94	97	1	29	9	9	21
Negro	29	7	1	1	17	23	....	6	.....	.....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	16	6	4	3	7	9	....	5	1	.....	5
English	13	6	1	.....	11	8	1	2	2	.....	.....
French	6	2	2	2	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
German	66	17	13	10	39	41	....	22	4	.....	10
Hebrew	2	1	....	.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	78	17	12	9	49	47	....	22	3	2	17
Norwegian	3	1	1	1	2	3	....	2	2	.....	1
Polish	2	....	1	.....	1	2	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	....	....	.....	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	21	5	3	4	6	6	....	7	1	2	8
Welsh	1	....	....	.....	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	210	55	37	29	121	121	2	64	14	4	41
Total native-born	383	95	50	49	232	241	3	99	23	13	67
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	10	....	1	1	7	4	....	4	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	11	3	2	.....	8	8	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	27	7	5	8	17	21	....	4	1	.....	6
Danish	12	2	3	1	5	6	....	8	.....	.....	2
Dutch	1	....	....	.....	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	17	5	3	2	10	8	....	5	.....	.....	.....
French	5	2	....	1	4	4	....	2	.....	.....	.....
German	139	28	22	17	85	77	2	38	4	3	20
Hebrew	49	3	1	11	16	27	....	21	8	1	12
Irish	76	17	11	4	57	53	....	12	2	1	12
Italian, South	5	....	3	.....	2	....	....	.....	1	.....	2
Magyar	4	1	1	.....	4	4	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	41	9	8	10	26	26	1	13	4	1	7
Polish	18	2	5	3	10	6	....	5	.....	.....	3
Russian	1	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	....	....	.....	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	59	8	6	2	38	43	1	19	.....	.....	5
Syrian	2	2	1	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	....	....	.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	483	89	72	61	293	291	4	136	20	6	71
Grand total	866	184	122	110	525	532	7	235	43	19	138

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	464	67	69	63	302	305	2	109	33	24	73
Negro	69	15	1	5	42	49	....	20	.....	.....	20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	69	10	31	5	27	22	....	24	3	.....	29
English	23	7	2	.....	20	15	1	5	2	.....	.....
French	20	2	12	10	11	6	1	.....	9	.....	.....
German	276	51	65	51	166	185	....	101	21	.....	50
Hebrew	10	4	....	.....	6	6	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	322	61	70	47	202	182	....	99	17	8	83
Norwegian	19	8	5	6	11	19	....	14	11	.....	8
Polish	9	....	3	.....	3	9	....	3	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	....	....	.....	3	3	....	3	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	76	21	9	15	26	37	....	27	1	3	18
Welsh	6	....	....	.....	6	6	....	6	.....	.....	.....
Total	835	164	197	134	481	490	2	284	64	11	188
Total native-born	1,368	246	267	202	825	844	4	413	97	35	281
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	43	....	11	3	26	10	....	30	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	21	4	4	.....	15	15	....	.....	.....	.....	2
Canadian, Other	110	20	30	36	68	86	....	15	6	.....	29
Danish	45	4	7	2	18	20	....	35	.....	.....	9
Dutch	8	....	....	.....	8	8	....	8	.....	.....	.....
English	66	12	21	4	34	37	....	26	.....	.....	.....
French	12	5	....	4	9	9	....	5	.....	.....	.....
German	542	90	126	76	312	265	4	196	15	9	80
Hebrew	235	15	5	51	72	129	....	108	43	7	56
Irish	257	50	65	17	193	171	....	52	7	4	61
Italian, South	27	....	19	.....	9	.....	....	.....	2	.....	9
Magyar	19	6	5	.....	19	19	....	5	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	164	24	42	42	102	104	1	59	24	5	37
Polish	99	13	30	9	66	31	....	32	.....	.....	14
Russian	4	....	....	.....	.....	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	....	....	.....	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	3	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	3	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	233	29	30	11	147	164	3	83	.....	.....	26
Syrian	14	14	8	.....	6	.....	....	6	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	7	....	....	.....	7	7	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	4	....	....	4	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,916	286	403	259	1,112	1,080	8	664	97	25	325
Grand total	3,284	532	670	461	1,937	1,924	12	1,077	194	60	606

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	144	36	25	27	21	18	6	7	2	.....	2
Negro	29	12	9	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	16	5	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	2	1	1
English	13	8	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	6	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
German	66	9	6	11	15	6	8	5	5	1	.....
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	78	17	6	10	14	10	8	6	2	2	3
Norwegian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	21	6	3	2	3	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	210	48	20	30	33	22	23	12	13	5	4
Total native-born	383	96	54	59	56	42	30	19	15	6	6
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	10	2	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, French	11	6	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	27	3	5	8	2	1	2	2	2	2	.....
Danish	12	2	2	1	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	17	2	7	.....	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	1
French	5	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	139	30	26	12	18	18	12	8	7	6	2
Hebrew	49	1	3	8	11	8	9	6	3	.....	.....
Irish	76	26	14	5	12	3	4	4	3	2	3
Italian, South	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Magyar	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	41	9	7	1	6	7	5	1	3	2	.....
Polish	18	1	1	3	1	4	2	1	2	2	1
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	59	9	12	9	4	8	6	8	2	1	.....
Syrian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	483	96	84	52	66	55	43	36	26	17	8
Grand total	866	192	138	111	122	97	73	55	41	23	14

Digitized by Google

Table 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. PAUL.

[(1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	144	15	20	17	14	5	6	2	....	....	2	....	....	81
Negro	29	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian (other than French)	16	1	2	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	8
English	13	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
French	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
German	66	4	7	6	2	4	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	29
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	78	2	6	8	9	6	3	2	2	1	1	1	....	41
Norwegian	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	21	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	210	9	19	15	13	15	6	9	4	1	2	1	....	94
Total native-born	383	27	39	33	28	21	12	11	5	1	4	1	....	182
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	10	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	3
Canadian, French	11	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	27	4	8	1	....	2	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	20
Danish	12	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	17	6	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	11
French	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
German	139	14	9	10	9	5	6	6	5	....	1	....	1	66
Hebrew	49	2	5	7	5	9	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	37
Irish	76	7	2	7	1	3	4	2	2	2	1	....	....	31
Italian, South	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Magyar	4	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Norwegian	41	5	....	4	6	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	21
Polish	18	1	2	....	2	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	11
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	59	5	3	2	5	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	21
Syrian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	483	49	30	39	32	25	25	20	15	3	3	....	1	242
Grand total	866	76	69	72	60	46	37	31	20	4	7	1	1	424

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ST. PAUL—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	144	21	9	7	4	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	47
Negro	29	9	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian (other than French)	16	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5
English	13	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
French	6	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
German	66	5	2	4	9	4	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	31
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	78	12	3	3	6	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	29
Norwegian	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	21	1	3	1	2	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	11
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	210	29	9	10	18	9	7	6	2	1	....	....	....	91
Total native-born	383	59	23	19	23	13	8	7	2	1	....	....	....	155
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	10	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Canadian, French	11	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Canadian, Other	27	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Danish	12	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	17	2	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	6
French	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	139	15	10	2	7	8	6	2	1	1	....	....	....	52
Hebrew	49	1	1	3	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Irish	76	17	6	2	3	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	32
Italian, South	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Magyar	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	41	8	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	18
Polish	18	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	6
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Slovak	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	59	6	6	6	2	3	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	33
Syrian	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	483	58	31	18	23	22	16	11	6	2	1	....	....	188
Grand total	866	117	54	37	46	35	24	18	8	3	1	....	....	343

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ST. PAUL—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	144	11												11
Negro	29													
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	1													
Canadian (other than French)	16	2												2
English	13													
French	6	2												2
German	66	2												2
Hebrew	2													
Irish	78	3					1							4
Norwegian	3													
Polish	2													
Scotch	1													
Swedish	21													
Welsh	1													
Total	210	9					1							10
Total native-born	383	20					1							21
Foreign-born:														
Bohemian and Moravian	10			1										1
Canadian, French	11	1		1										2
Canadian, Other	27	2												2
Danish	12	1												1
Dutch	1													
English	17													
French	5	1												1
German	139	8	2				1							11
Hebrew	49													
Irish	76	7			1									8
Italian, South	5	1												1
Magyar	4													
Norwegian	41													
Polish	18	1												1
Russian	1													
Scotch	3	1												1
Slovak	1													
Swedish	59	1												1
Syrian	2													
Welsh	1													
Austrian (race not specified)	1													
Total foreign-born	483	24	2	2	1		1							30
Grand total	866	44	2	2	1		2							51

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ST. PAUL—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.											
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	144	4	1										5
Negro	29	3	1			1							5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Bohemian and Moravian	1		1										1
Canadian (other than French)	16	1											1
English	13												
French	6												
German	66	2							2				4
Hebrew	2												
Irish	78	2	1	1									4
Norwegian	3												
Polish	2												
Scotch	1												
Swedish	21	5											5
Welsh	1												
Total	210	10	2	1					2				15
Total native-born	383	17	4	1		1			2				25
Foreign-born:													
Bohemian and Moravian	10												
Canadian, French	11												
Canadian, Other	27	1											1
Danish	12	1											1
Dutch	1												
English	17												
French	5												
German	139	7		1	1	1							10
Hebrew	49												
Irish	76	2	1	1	1								5
Italian, South	5												
Magyar	4												
Norwegian	41	1			1								2
Polish	18												
Russian	1												
Scotch	3												
Slovak	1												
Swedish	59	2	1				1						4
Syrian	2												
Welsh	1												
Austrian (race not specified)	1												
Total foreign-born	483	14	2	2	3	1	1						23
Grand total	866	31	6	3	3	2	1		2				48

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	15	5	1	7	1	3	1
Negro	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
German	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	9	3	3	3	1	1	.....
Total native-born	27	9	4	11	2	5	1
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Canadian, Other	4	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....
Danish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	6	1	.....	5	1	2	.....
French	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
German	14	4	.....	9	1	6	.....
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Irish	7	.....	.....	3	.....	7	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Norwegian	5	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Swedish	5	.....	2	4	.....	2	.....
Total foreign-born	49	8	2	30	3	28	1
Grand total	76	17	6	41	5	33	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	15	2	2	3		8	
Negro	3				1	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	1			1			
English	2					2	
German	4	2		1			1
Irish	2	1	1				
Total	9	3	1	2		2	1
Total native-born	27	5	3	5	1	11	2
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	1						1
Canadian, Other	4				1		3
Danish	1					1	
English	6			2		3	1
French	2		1				1
German	14	1	2	1	2	4	4
Hebrew	2		1				1
Irish	7					3	4
Italian, South	1		1				
Norwegian	5			1		2	2
Polish	1						1
Swedish	5			1	1	1	2
Total foreign-born	49	1	5	5	4	14	20
Grand total	76	6	8	10	5	25	22

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. PAUL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	203	45	43	8	7	28	22	19	11	17	3
Negro	25	3	9	.....	1	1	3	1	3	1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	35	9	8	2	4	3	2	3	1	2	1
English	8	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....
French	12	1	5	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
German	123	24	41	5	18	13	6	11	2	2	1
Hebrew	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	151	32	47	11	9	16	15	11	6	2	2
Norwegian	8	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Polish	4	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	34	8	13	3	3	4	1	1	1	.....	.....
Welsh	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	383	78	122	22	38	40	27	30	12	9	5
Total native-born	611	126	174	30	46	69	52	50	26	27	11
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	24	6	7	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	2	.....
Canadian, French	9	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Canadian, Other	52	13	10	4	2	3	6	3	1	6	4
Danish	22	2	5	2	5	2	.....	2	3	1	.....
Dutch	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	24	.....	4	3	1	4	2	2	2	5	1
French	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	2
German	256	38	88	12	21	21	22	11	17	16	10
Hebrew	108	18	39	5	9	4	16	14	2	.....	1
Irish	121	18	36	6	8	7	7	17	4	8	10
Italian, South	13	3	4	2	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Magyar	13	4	5	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	69	9	21	4	4	10	6	6	2	5	2
Polish	44	9	15	3	3	5	3	3	1	1	1
Russian	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	91	10	37	6	9	5	5	4	4	6	5
Syrian	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	867	134	277	52	66	69	74	67	38	51	39
Grand total	1,478	260	451	82	112	138	126	117	64	78	50

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ST. PAUL—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	260	57	53	7	11	30	41	30	12	13	6
Negro	44	7	8	1	.....	6	5	5	3	5	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	34	6	11	1	3	3	6	2	1	1	.....
English	15	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	6
French	8	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
German	153	21	48	9	14	10	28	15	4	2	2
Hebrew	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	168	30	51	2	8	23	25	14	6	4	5
Norwegian	11	1	5	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Polish	5	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	42	10	10	1	4	5	4	7	.....	1	.....
Welsh	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	449	72	134	15	31	47	68	43	14	11	14
Total native-born	753	136	195	23	42	83	114	78	29	29	24
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	19	1	6	.....	1	2	4	1	.....	2	2
Canadian, French	12	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	3	4
Canadian, Other	58	12	13	.....	7	9	4	6	4	2	1
Danish	23	1	4	.....	5	3	2	4	3	1	.....
Dutch	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	41	4	10	1	6	2	3	3	7	3	2
French	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1
German	284	39	74	11	22	26	34	30	20	10	18
Hebrew	126	17	40	5	11	16	18	16	3	.....	.....
Irish	135	14	30	9	11	5	15	15	6	16	14
Italian, South	13	2	6	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	6	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	95	14	16	7	11	9	8	12	6	10	2
Polish	54	10	20	3	3	7	5	3	2	1	.....
Russian	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Slovak	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	142	17	37	9	10	10	21	16	8	4	10
Syrian	11	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,042	136	266	48	91	98	123	112	61	53	54
Grand total	1,795	272	461	71	133	181	237	190	90	82	78

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

ST. PAUL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	463	102	96	15	18	58	63	49	23	30	9
Negro	69	10	17	1	1	7	8	6	6	6	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	69	15	19	3	7	6	8	5	2	3	1
English	23	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	5	6
French	20	1	7	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2
German	276	45	89	14	32	23	34	26	6	4	3
Hebrew	10	3	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	319	62	98	13	17	39	40	25	12	6	7
Norwegian	19	1	7	1	2	3	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Polish	9	1	4	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	76	18	23	4	7	9	5	8	1	1	.....
Welsh	6	.....	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	832	150	256	37	69	87	95	73	26	20	19
Total native-born	1,364	262	369	53	88	152	166	128	55	56	35
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	43	7	13	3	1	5	6	2	.....	4	2
Canadian, French	21	3	2	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	4	6
Canadian, Other	110	25	23	4	9	12	10	9	5	8	5
Danish	45	3	9	2	10	5	2	6	6	2	.....
Dutch	8	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
English	65	4	14	4	7	6	5	5	9	8	3
French	12	.....	1	1	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	3
German	540	77	162	23	43	47	56	41	37	26	28
Hebrew	234	35	79	10	20	20	34	30	5	.....	1
Irish	256	32	66	15	19	12	22	32	10	24	24
Italian, South	26	5	10	3	.....	1	5	1	1	.....	.....
Magyar	19	5	6	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	164	23	37	11	15	19	14	18	8	15	4
Polish	98	19	35	6	6	12	8	6	3	2	1
Russian	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Slovak	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	233	27	74	15	19	15	26	20	12	10	15
Syrian	14	2	5	1	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	7	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,909	270	543	100	157	167	197	179	99	104	93
Grand total	3,273	532	912	153	245	319	363	307	154	160	128

Digitized by Google

Table 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

ST. PAUL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	40				40	19	22			41	1	31		1	33	1	30	10		41	61	83	10	1	155
Negro	3				3	1				1	1	3			4	2	5			7	7	8			15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Bohemian and Moravian						3				3	1				1						4				4
Canadian, French	1				1																1				1
Canadian, Other	1				1	1	2			3		4			4	1	2	2		5	3	8	2		13
Danish	5				5	1				1											6				6
Dutch	1				1																1				1
English	1				1	3				3	1	1			2		3			3	5	4			9
French						1				1							1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	4
German	21				21	14	10			24	1	10		1	12		10	2		12	36	30	2	1	69
Hebrew	7				7							1			1						7	1			8
Irish	8				8	6	11			17	4	19			23	1	11	4		16	19	41	4		64
Norwegian	4				4	8	1			9		1			1		1			1	12	3			15
Polish	2				2	2	1			3											4	1			5
Scotch																	1			1		1			1
Swedish	10				10	2	2			4		2			2		1			1	12	5			17
Welsh	2				2							1			1						2	1			3
Total	63				63	41	27			68	7	39		1	47	2	30	9	1	42	113	96	9	2	220
Total native-born	106				106	61	49			110	9	73		2	84	5	65	19	1	90	181	187	19	3	390

Digitized by Google

Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian												1			1		2	1		3		3	1		4
Canadian, French																	2	1	1	4		2	1	1	4
Canadian, Other	1				1		2			2		6			6		12	1	1	14	1	20	1	1	23
Danish						1				1		1	1		2		4			4	1	5	1		7
Dutch																	1			1		1			1
English						1				1		2			2		9			9	1	11			12
French												1			1		2	1		3		3	1		4
German	2				2	1	7			8		23	1		24	3	37	8	2	50	6	67	9	2	84
Hebrew	2				2		4			4		26			26		7			7	2	37			39
Irish							1			1		7	1		8	2	24	7	1	34	2	32	8	1	43
Italian, South									1	1		2			2		1			1		3		1	4
Magyar							2			2		2			2							4			4
Norwegian							1			1	1	7			8		13			13	1	21			22
Polish	1				1		3			3		6			6		2	1		3	1	11	1		13
Russian												1			1							1			1
Scotch																		1		1			1		1
Swedish						3	1			3	1	6			7		15	2		17	3	22	2		27
Syrian												1			1							1			1
Austrian (race not specified)							1			1												1			1
Total foreign-born	6				6	5	22		1	28	2	92	3		97	5	131	23	5	164	18	245	26	6	295
Grand total	112				112	66	71		1	138	11	165	3	2	181	10	196	42	6	254	199	432	45	9	685

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	36	1			37	10	22	1	2	35	1	29	7	10	47		15	24	3	42	47	67	32	15	161
Negro						1	3		2	6	1	5	2	1	9		1	12		13	2	9	14	3	28
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1	3				3	1				1						5				5
Canadian, French						2				2											2				2
Canadian, Other	6				6	1				1		1	3		4		1	1		2	7	2	4		13
Danish	5				5	3				3											8				8
Dutch	2				2	1				1											3				3
English	5				5	2				2		1	1		2	1	3	8		12	8	4	9		21
French	1				1							2	1		3			1	1	2	1	2	2	1	6
German	19	3			22	10	18		1	29		20	12	11	43	2	3	7		12	31	44	19	12	106
Hebrew	7				7	3				3		1	1		2						10	1	1		12
Irish	10				10	3	9		2	14	1	26	9	5	41	1	11	12	2	26	15	46	21	9	91

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

ST. PAUL—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																										
Norwegian	9				9	4	2			6	1	1			2	1			1	2	15	3		1	19
Polish	3				3	1	2			3		1	1		2						4	3	1		8
Swedish	10	1			11	9	7		1	17		5	2	3	10		3	4		7	19	16	6	4	45
Syrian	1				1																1				1
Total	79	4			83	42	38		4	84	3	58	30	19	110	5	21	23	4	63	129	121	63	27	340
Total native-born	115	5			120	53	63	1	8	125	5	92	39	30	166	5	37	69	7	118	178	197	109	45	529
Foreign-born:																										
Bohemian and Moravian									1	1		4	1	1	6			4		4		4	5	2	11
Canadian, French							1		1	2		2		1	3		2	5		7		5	5	2	12
Canadian, Other	1				1		1	1	1	3		5		1	6	1	3		1	5	2	9	1	3	15
Cuban												1			1							1			1
Danish							1			1		1	1	1	3		4	2	1	7		6	3	2	11
Dutch																	1			1		1			1
English	1				1		1			1		3	3		6		9	3		12	1	13	6		20
French																	1	1		2		1	1		2
German	5				5	2	10	2	1	15	1	34	11	8	54	3	26	27	4	60	11	70	40	13	134
Hebrew	4				4	1	11		2	14		24	5	3	31		3	3		6	5	38	8	4	55
Irish	1				1		4		1	5		11	3	4	18	3	16	24		43	4	31	27	5	67
Italian, South												3	1		4							3	1		4
Magyar							1			1		1			1		1			1		3			3
Norwegian	1				1	1	2			3		10	3	3	16		10	12	1	23	2	22	15	4	43

Digitized by Google

Polish							3	1		4		3	1	1	5			3		3		6	5	1	12
Russian												1			1							1			1
Scotch												1			1		1	2		3		2	2		4
Slovak														1	1									1	1
Swedish						1	2			3	2	9	11	7	29	1	9	14	3	27	4	20	25	10	59
Syrian						2				2		1	1		2						2	1	1		4
Welsh																		1		1			1		1
Austrian (race not specified)							1			1												1			1
Total foreign-born	13				13	7	38	4	7	56	3	114	41	30	188	8	86	101	10	205	31	238	146	47	462
Grand total	128	5			133	60	101	5	15	181	8	206	80	60	354	13	123	170	17	323	209	435	255	92	991

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	76	1			77	29	44	1	2	76	2	60	7	11	80	1	45	34	3	83	108	150	42	16	316
Negro	3				3	2	3		2	7	2	8	2	1	13	2	6	12		20	9	17	14	3	43
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1	6				6	2				2						9				9
Canadian, French	1				1	2				2											3				3
Canadian, Other	7				7	2	2			4		5	3		8	1	3	3		7	10	10	6		26
Danish	10				10	4				4											14				14
Dutch	3				3				1												4				4
English	6				6	5				5	1	2	1		4	1	6	8		15	13	8	9		30
French	1				1	1				1		2	1		3		1	2	2	5	2	3	3	2	10
German	40	3			43	24	28		1	53	1	30	12	12	55	2	13	9		24	67	74	21	13	175
Hebrew	14				14	3				3		2	1		3						17	2	1		20
Irish	18				18	9	20		2	31	5	45	9	5	64	2	22	16	2	42	34	87	25	9	155
Norwegian	13				13	12	3			15	1	2			3	1	1		1	3	27	6		1	34
Polish	5				5	3	3			6		1	1		2						8	4	1		13
Scotch																	1			1		1			1
Swedish	20	1			21	11	9		1	21		7	2	3	12		4	4		8	31	21	6	4	62
Syrian	1				1																1				1
Welsh	2				2							1			1						2	1			3
Total	142	4			146	83	65		4	152	10	97	30	20	157	7	51	42	5	105	242	217	72	29	560
Total native-born	221	5			226	114	112	1	8	235	14	165	39	32	250	10	102	88	8	208	359	384	128	48	919
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian									1	1		5	1	1	7		2	5		7		7	6	2	15
Canadian, French							1		1	2		2		1	3		4	6	1	11		7	6	3	16
Canadian, Other	2				2		3	1	1	5		11		1	12	1	15	1	2	19	3	29	2	4	38

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

ST. PAUL—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																									
Norwegian	9	....	....	....	9	4	2	....	....	6	1	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	2	15	3	....	1	19
Polish	3	....	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	3	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	1	....	8
Swedish	10	1	....	....	11	9	7	....	1	17	....	5	2	3	10	....	3	4	....	7	19	16	6	4	45
Syrian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	79	4	....	....	83	42	38	....	4	84	3	58	30	19	110	5	21	23	4	63	129	121	63	27	340
Total native-born	115	5	....	....	120	53	63	1	8	125	5	92	39	30	166	5	37	69	7	118	178	197	109	45	529
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	4	1	1	6	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	5	2	11
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	1	3	....	2	5	....	7	....	5	5	2	12
Canadian, Other	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	3	....	5	....	1	6	1	3	....	1	5	2	9	1	3	15
Cuban	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	3	....	4	2	1	7	....	6	3	2	11
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
English	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	3	....	6	....	9	3	....	12	1	13	6	....	20
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	1	....	2
German	5	....	....	....	5	2	10	2	1	15	1	34	11	8	54	3	26	27	4	60	11	70	40	13	134
Hebrew	4	....	....	....	4	1	11	....	2	14	....	24	5	3	31	....	3	3	....	6	5	38	8	4	55
Irish	1	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	1	5	....	11	3	4	18	3	16	24	....	43	4	31	27	5	67
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	3	....	10	3	3	16	....	10	12	1	23	2	22	15	4	43

Digitized by Google

Polish							3	1		4		3	1	1	5			3		3		6	5	1	12
Russian												1			1							1			1
Scotch												1			1		1	2		3		2	2		4
Slovak														1	1									1	1
Swedish						1	2			3	2	9	11	7	29	1	9	14	3	27	4	20	25	10	59
Syrian						2				2		1	1		2						2	1	1		4
Welsh																		1		1			1		1
Austrian (race not specified)							1			1												1			1
Total foreign-born	13				13	7	38	4	7	56	3	114	41	30	188	8	86	101	10	205	31	238	146	47	462
Grand total	128	5			133	60	101	5	15	181	8	206	80	60	354	13	123	170	17	323	209	435	255	92	991

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	76	1			77	29	44	1	2	76	2	60	7	11	80	1	45	34	3	83	108	150	42	16	316
Negro	3				3	2	3		2	7	2	8	2	1	13	2	6	12		20	9	17	14	3	43
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1	6				6	2				2						9				9
Canadian, French	1				1	2				2											3				3
Canadian, Other	7				7	2	2			4		5	3		8	1	3	3		7	10	10	6		26
Danish	10				10	4				4											14				14
Dutch	3				3				1												4				4
English	6				6	5				5	1	2	1		4	1	6	8		15	13	8	9		30
French	1				1	1				1		2	1		3		1	2	2	5	2	3	3	2	10
German	40	3			43	24	28		1	53	1	30	12	12	55	2	13	9		24	67	74	21	13	175
Hebrew	14				14	3				3		2	1		3						17	2	1		20
Irish	18				18	9	20		2	31	5	45	9	5	64	2	22	16	2	42	34	87	25	9	155
Norwegian	13				13	12	3			15	1	2			3	1	1		1	3	27	6		1	34
Polish	5				5	3	3			6		1	1		2						8	4	1		13
Scotch																	1			1		1			1
Swedish	20	1			21	11	9		1	21		7	2	3	12		4	4		8	31	21	6	4	62
Syrian	1				1																1				1
Welsh	2				2							1			1						2	1			3
Total	142	4			146	83	65		4	152	10	97	30	20	157	7	51	42	5	105	242	217	72	29	560
Total native-born	221	5			226	114	112	1	8	235	14	165	39	32	250	10	102	88	8	208	359	384	128	48	919
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian									1	1		5	1	1	7		2	5		7		7	6	2	15
Canadian, French							1		1	2		2		1	3		4	6	1	11		7	6	3	16
Canadian, Other	2				2		3	1	1	5		11		1	12	1	15	1	2	19	3	29	2	4	38

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

ST. PAUL—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																									
Cuban												1			1							1			1
Danish						1	1			2		2	2	1	5		8	2	1	11	1	11	4	2	18
Dutch																	2			2		2			2
English	1				1	1	1			2		5	3		8		18	3		21	2	24	6		32
French												1			1		3	2		5		4	2		6
German	7				7	3	17	2	1	23	1	57	12	8	78	6	63	35	6	110	17	137	49	15	218
Hebrew	6				6	1	15		2	18		50	5	2	57		10	3		13	7	75	8	4	94
Irish	1				1		5		1	6		18	4	4	26	5	40	31	1	77	6	63	35	6	110
Italian, South									1	1		5	1		6		1			1		6	1	1	8
Magyar							3			3		3			3		1			1		7			7
Norwegian	1				1	1	3			4	1	17	3	3	24		23	12	1	36	3	43	15	4	65
Polish	1				1		6	1		7		9	1	1	11		2	4		6	1	17	6	1	25
Russian												2			2							2			2
Scotch												1			1		1	3		4		2	3		5
Slovak														1	1									1	1
Swedish						3	3			6	3	15	11	7	36	1	24	16	3	44	7	42	27	10	86
Syrian						2				2		2	1		3						2	2	1		5
Welsh																		1		1			1		1
Austrian (race not specified)							2			2												2			2
Total foreign-born	19				19	12	60	4	8	84	5	206	44	30	285	13	217	124	15	369	49	483	172	53	757
Grand total	240	5			245	126	172	5	16	319	19	371	83	62	535	23	319	212	23	577	408	867	300	101	1,676

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

ST. PAUL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	144	32	15	47
Negro	29	14	3	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	16	4	.....	4
English	13	9	.....	9
French	6	2	1	3
German	66	19	12	31
Hebrew	2	1	.....	1
Irish	78	21	9	30
Norwegian	3	.....	1	1
Polish	2	1	.....	1
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	21	6	4	10
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	210	63	27	90
Total native-born	383	109	45	154
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	10	4	2	6
Canadian, French	11	5	2	7
Canadian, Other	27	1	3	4
Danish	12	3	2	5
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....
English	17	6	.....	6
French	5	1	.....	1
German	139	39	13	52
Hebrew	49	8	4	12
Irish	76	27	5	32
Italian, South	5	1	.....	1
Magyar	4	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	41	15	4	19
Polish	18	5	1	6
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	2	.....	2
Slovak	1	.....	1	1
Swedish	59	24	10	34
Syrian	2	1	.....	1
Welsh	1	1	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	483	143	47	190
Grand total	866	252	92	344

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

ST. PAUL.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	119	2	....	121	26	133	....	159	4	15	9	28	149	150	9	308
Negro	3	....	....	3	2	8	....	10	....	....	1	1	5	8	1	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	6	....	....	6	....	7	....	7	....	1	1	2	6	8	1	15
Canadian, French	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Canadian, Other	13	....	....	13	2	8	....	10	1	2	1	4	16	10	1	27
Danish	1	....	....	1	2	2	....	4	....	....	1	1	3	2	1	6
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	2
English	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	1	....	1	2	2	2	1	5
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
German	35	....	....	35	15	63	1	79	1	10	1	12	51	73	2	126
Hebrew	17	....	....	17	8	17	....	25	....	4	....	4	25	21	....	46
Irish	18	....	....	18	8	28	1	37	1	3	3	7	27	31	4	62
Italian, South	3	....	....	3	1	3	....	4	....	1	1	2	4	4	1	9
Magyar	4	....	....	4	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	5	4	....	9
Norwegian	7	....	....	7	2	14	....	16	....	4	....	4	9	18	....	27
Polish	7	....	....	7	2	11	....	13	....	1	1	2	9	12	1	22
Swedish	11	....	....	11	7	30	....	37	2	4	....	6	20	34	....	54
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Welsh	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	126	....	....	126	50	192	2	244	7	30	10	47	183	222	12	417
Total native-born	248	2	....	250	78	333	2	413	11	45	20	76	337	380	22	739
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	3
English	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	2
German	1	1	....	2	1	10	....	11	....	....	....	....	2	11	....	13
Hebrew	3	....	....	3	6	9	....	15	....	1	....	1	9	10	....	19
Norwegian	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Polish	2	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	4	....	1	5
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	9	1	....	10	11	27	....	38	....	4	2	6	20	32	2	54
Grand total	257	3	....	260	89	360	2	451	11	49	22	82	357	412	24	793

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

ST. PAUL—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	129	2	....	131	41	141	....	182	3	17	5	25	173	160	5	338
Negro	7	....	....	7	2	7	....	9	....	1	....	1	9	8	....	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Canadian, Other	11	....	....	11	....	13	....	13	....	....	....	....	11	13	....	24
Danish	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
English	3	....	....	3	3	4	....	7	....	1	....	1	6	5	....	11
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
German	31	....	....	31	11	63	....	74	2	5	3	10	44	68	3	115
Hebrew	15	....	....	15	5	22	....	27	1	2	2	5	21	24	2	47
Irish	14	....	....	14	4	26	....	30	2	5	....	7	20	31	....	51
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	2	7	....	9
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Norwegian	12	....	....	12	4	9	....	13	....	4	....	4	16	13	....	29
Polish	10	....	....	10	3	16	....	19	1	2	....	3	14	18	....	32
Swedish	16	....	....	16	8	29	....	37	2	4	3	9	26	33	3	62
Syrian	2	....	....	2	1	2	....	3	....	1	....	1	3	3	....	6
Welsh	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Total	118	....	....	118	43	199	....	242	8	26	8	42	169	225	8	402
Total native-born	254	2	....	256	86	347	....	433	11	44	13	68	351	393	13	757
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Canadian (other than French)	7	....	....	7	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	8
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
English	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
German	4	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	6
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	3	10	....	13	....	....	....	....	5	10	....	15
Norwegian	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	2	3	1	3	2	6
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Total foreign-born	16	....	....	16	5	23	....	28	....	1	2	3	21	24	2	47
Grand total	270	2	....	272	91	370	....	461	11	45	15	71	372	417	15	804

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

ST. PAUL—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	248	4	....	252	67	274	....	341	7	32	14	53	322	310	14	646
Negro	10	....	....	10	4	15	....	19	....	1	1	2	14	16	1	31
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	7	....	....	7	1	11	....	12	....	1	1	2	8	12	1	21
Canadian, French	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Canadian, Other	24	....	....	24	2	21	....	23	1	2	1	4	27	23	1	51
Danish	1	....	....	1	4	3	....	7	....	....	1	1	5	3	1	9
Dutch	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	2
English	3	....	....	3	4	6	....	10	1	1	1	3	8	7	1	16
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
German	66	....	....	66	26	126	1	153	3	15	4	22	95	141	5	241
Hebrew	32	....	....	32	13	39	....	52	1	6	2	9	46	45	2	93
Irish	32	....	....	32	12	54	1	67	3	8	3	14	47	62	4	113
Italian, South	5	....	....	5	1	9	....	10	....	2	1	3	6	11	1	18
Magyar	5	....	....	5	1	5	....	6	....	....	....	....	6	5	....	11
Norwegian	19	....	....	19	6	23	....	29	....	8	....	8	25	31	....	56
Polish	17	....	....	17	5	27	....	32	1	3	1	5	23	30	1	54
Swedish	27	....	....	27	15	59	....	74	4	8	3	15	46	67	3	116
Syrian	2	....	....	2	1	3	....	4	....	1	....	1	3	4	....	7
Welsh	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Total	244	....	....	244	93	391	2	486	15	56	18	89	352	447	20	819
Total native-born	502	4	....	506	164	680	2	846	22	89	33	144	688	773	35	1,496
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Canadian (other than French)	7	....	....	7	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	8
Danish	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	3	....	5
English	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4	....	....	1	1	1	3	1	5
German	5	1	....	6	1	12	....	13	....	....	....	....	6	13	....	19
Hebrew	5	....	....	5	9	19	....	28	....	1	....	1	14	20	....	34
Norwegian	3	....	....	3	....	6	....	6	....	1	2	3	3	7	2	12
Polish	2	....	....	2	2	1	....	3	....	....	1	1	4	1	1	6
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Slovak	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	25	1	....	26	16	50	....	66	....	5	4	9	41	56	4	101
Grand total	527	5	....	532	180	730	2	912	22	94	37	153	729	829	39	1,597

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

ST. PAUL.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	4							1		3
Canadian, French	4						1			3
Canadian, Other	22				1		3	4	3	11
Danish	7				1		1		2	3
Dutch	1									1
English	11				1		1		1	8
French	4									4
German	78	2		1	2	1	3	6	10	53
Hebrew	37			1	3	4	7	7	6	9
Irish	42						1		5	36
Italian, South	4						1	1	1	1
Magyar	4							1	3	
Norwegian	22			1		1	4		7	9
Polish	12	2				1		1		8
Russian	1						1			
Scotch	1									1
Swedish	24						1	3	2	18
Syrian	1							1		
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1								
Total	280	5		3	8	7	24	25	40	168

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	6								1	5
Canadian, French	6							1		5
Canadian, Other	5			1			1	1		2
Danish	5						1			4
English	6						1	1		4
French	1									1
German	56						1	2	10	43
Hebrew	12	1	1			1	1	3	1	4
Irish	34							1	1	32
Italian, South	1								1	
Norwegian	19						1		3	15
Polish	6							1	2	3
Scotch	2									2
Slovak	1				1					
Swedish	35				1		2	1	6	25
Syrian	1								1	
Welsh	1								1	
Total	197	1	1	1	2	1	8	11	27	145

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

ST. PAUL—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	10							1	1	8
Canadian, French	10						1	1		8
Canadian, Other	27			1	1		4	5	3	13
Danish	12				1		2		2	7
Dutch	1									1
English	17				1		2	1	1	12
French	5									5
German	134	2		1	2	1	4	8	20	95
Hebrew	49	1	1	1	3	5	8	10	7	13
Irish	76						1	1	6	68
Italian, South	5						1	1	2	1
Magyar	4							1	3	
Norwegian	41			1		1	5		10	24
Polish	18	2				1		2	2	11
Russian	1						1			
Scotch	3									3
Slovak	1				1					
Swedish	59				1		3	4	8	43
Syrian	2							1	1	
Welsh	1								1	
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1								
Total	477	6	1	4	10	8	32	36	67	313

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

ST. PAUL.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	5							2		3
Canadian, French	4						1			3
Canadian, Other	23				1		3	4	4	11
Danish	10				2		3		2	3
Dutch	1									1
English	14				1		4		1	8
French	4									4
German	93	4		1	10	1	5	6	13	53
Hebrew	57			2	7	9	14	10	6	9
Irish	43						1		5	37
Italian, South	4						1	1	1	1
Magyar	4							1	3	
Norwegian	28			3		2	7		7	9
Polish	18	4				5		1		8
Russian	2						2			
Scotch	1									1
Slovak	1				1					
Swedish	29				2		2	3	2	20
Syrian	2							2		
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1								
Total	344	9		6	24	17	43	30	44	171

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

ST. PAUL—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	12							2	2	8
Canadian, French	11							2		9
Canadian, Other	23	4		4			4	2	4	5
Cuban	1									1
Danish	13				2		2		1	8
Dutch	1									1
English	23				1		5	2		15
French	2									2
German	138	4		1	4	2	4	10	25	88
Hebrew	67	5	1	2	7	8	12	11	8	13
Irish	67							2	8	57
Italian, South	4							1	2	1
Magyar	3							1		2
Norwegian	49			2			12		5	30
Polish	13	2				2		1	3	5
Russian	2						2			
Scotch	4							1		3
Slovak	2				2					
Swedish	62				3	1	4	4	10	40
Syrian	4							1	3	
Welsh	1								1	
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1								
Total	503	16	1	9	19	13	45	40	72	288

TOTAL.

Bohemian and Moravian	17							4	2	11
Canadian, French	15						1	2		12
Canadian, Other	46	4		4	1		7	6	8	16
Cuban	1									1
Danish	23				4		5		3	11
Dutch	2									2
English	37				2		9	2	1	23
French	6									6
German	231	8		2	14	3	9	16	38	141
Hebrew	124	5	1	4	14	17	26	21	14	22
Irish	110						1	2	13	94
Italian, South	8						1	2	3	2
Magyar	7							2	3	2
Norwegian	77			5		2	19		12	39
Polish	31	6				7		2	3	13
Russian	4						4			
Scotch	5							1		4
Slovak	3				3					
Swedish	91				5	1	6	7	12	60
Syrian	6							3	3	
Welsh	1								1	
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2								
Total	847	25	1	15	43	30	88	70	116	459

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

ST. PAUL.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	23	13	13	10	10	23	23
Canadian, French	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
Danish	22	11	11	11	11	22	22
Dutch	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
French	12	5	5	7	7	12	12
German	350	160	160	190	190	350	350
Hebrew	82	38	38	44	44	82	82
Italian, South	14	6	6	8	8	14	14
Magyar	6	5	5	1	1	6	6
Norwegian	71	35	35	36	36	71	71
Polish	51	20	20	31	31	51	51
Swedish	151	60	60	91	91	151	151
Syrian	6	1	1	5	5	6	6
Total native-born	799	359	359	440	440	799	799
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	17	5	5	12	12	17	17
Canadian, French	16	4	4	12	12	16	16
Cuban	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Danish	21	9	9	12	12	21	21
Dutch	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
German	233	96	95	137	136	233	231
Hebrew	123	55	54	68	66	123	120
Italian, South	8	4	3	4	3	8	6
Magyar	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Norwegian	74	26	25	48	47	74	72
Polish	29	16	14	13	13	29	27
Russian	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Slovak	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Swedish	90	29	27	61	60	90	87
Syrian	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
Austrian (race not specified)	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Total foreign-born	642	259	251	383	377	642	628
Grand total	1,441	618	610	823	817	1,441	1,427

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

ST. PAUL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Canadian, French	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	3
Canadian, Other	14	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	14	14
Danish	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	5	5
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
English	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	7	7
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
German	42	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	38	40	1	1	40	42
Hebrew	18	3	2	2	7	4	.....	7	11	7	2	9	18
Irish	21	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	18	20	2	.....	19	21
Italian, South	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	3
Magyar	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Norwegian	17	.....	1	3	4	1	.....	12	13	1	1	15	17
Polish	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4
Russian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	16	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	14	15	1	.....	15	16
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	161	5	3	14	22	10	1	128	139	15	4	142	161

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

991

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	48	163
Negro	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
English	3	4
German	3	7
Hebrew	1	7
Irish	12	39
Italian (not specified)	1	1
Mexican	2	6
Norwegian	1	1
Scotch	1	1
Scotch-Irish	1	5
Spanish	5	17
Total	30	88
Total native-born	79	253
Foreign-born:		
Armenian	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1
Canadian (other than French)	2	4
Danish	1	2
English	8	29
Finnish	1	2
French	5	19
German	26	84
Foreign-born—Continued.		
Hebrew	1	1
Irish	14	30
Italian, North	4	14
Italian, South	7	40
Italian (not specified)	3	11
Magyar	2	3
Mexican	9	32
Norwegian	4	19
Polish	2	16
Scotch	1	2
Scotch-Irish	1	2
Servian	1	4
Spanish	12	49
Swedish	5	13
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	14
Austrian (race not specified)	1	6
South American (race not specified)	3	7
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1
Total foreign-born	120	406
Grand total	199	659

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	46			1		3	13	9		4	1	11	1		6	2
Negro	1						1									
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	3						2			1						
German	3						1			1						2
Hebrew	1							1								
Irish	12						1	2		2	1	6				
Italian (not specified)	1						1									
Mexican	2	1										1				
Norwegian	1						1									
Scotch	1														1	
Scotch-Irish	1									1						1
Spanish	5						2	2		1	1					
Total	30	1					8	5		6	2	7			1	3
Total native-born	77	1		1		3	22	14		10	3	18	1		7	5
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	1											1				
Bohemian and Moravian	1						1									
Canadian (other than French)	2							1				1				
Danish	1											1				
English	8						4	2				3			1	
Finnish	1											1				
French	5				1		1					3				
German	24	1					4	2		1		14			4	
Hebrew	1											1				
Irish	13						3	2			1	2			5	
Italian, North	4						2					1				1
Italian, South	7						2	1				4				
Italian (not specified)	3			1			1					1				
Magyar	2						1					1				
Mexican	9						1	3		3	1	3	1			
Norwegian	4						2					2				
Polish	2						1					2				
Scotch	1											1				
Scotch-Irish	1						1									
Servian	1							1								
Spanish	12				1		1	4		3		7				
Swedish	5					1	1	2				1				
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4											4				
Austrian (race not specified)	1													1		
South American (race not specified)	2						2									
Total foreign-born	115	1		1	2	1	28	18		7	2	54	1	1	10	1
Grand total	192	2		2	2	4	50	32		17	5	72	2	1	17	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	157	....	....	7	....	8	39	41	....	13	1	54	4	....	7	2
Negro	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	6
Hebrew	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	39	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	9	5	18	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mexican	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Scotch-Irish	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5
Spanish	17	....	....	....	....	....	4	7	....	7	2	....	....	....	....	....
Total	88	4	....	....	....	....	12	18	....	28	7	20	....	....	1	11
Total native-born	247	4	....	7	....	8	53	59	....	41	8	74	4	....	8	13
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bohemian and Morsvian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian (other than French)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Danish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
English	29	....	....	....	....	....	6	12	....	....	....	16	....	....	2	....
Finnish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
French	19	....	....	....	8	....	3	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....
German	78	2	....	....	....	....	21	6	....	6	....	41	....	....	6	....
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Irish	25	....	....	....	....	....	3	8	....	....	2	6	....	....	6	....
Italian, North	14	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	9
Italian, South	40	....	....	....	....	....	14	5	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	11	....	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Magyar	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mexican	32	....	....	....	....	....	4	16	....	13	2	8	5	....	....	....
Norwegian	19	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....
Polish	16	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Scotch-Irish	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Servian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	49	....	....	....	4	....	4	16	....	16	....	27	....	....	....	....
Swedish	13	....	....	....	....	3	1	8	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....
South American (race not specified)	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	389	2	....	4	12	3	85	78	....	35	4	186	5	6	14	9
Grand total	636	6	....	11	12	11	138	137	....	76	12	260	9	6	22	22

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	46	14	9	15	4	6	3
Negro	1	1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	3	2		1			
German	3	1		1			2
Hebrew	1		1				
Irish	12	1	2	8	1		
Italian (not specified)	1	1					
Mexican	2	1		1			
Norwegian	1	1					
Scotch	1					1	
Scotch-Irish	1			1			1
Spanish	5	2	2	1	1		
Total	30	9	5	13	2	1	3
Total native-born	77	24	14	28	6	7	6
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1			1			
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1					
Canadian (other than French)	2		1	1			
Danish	1			1			
English	8	4	2	3		1	
Finnish	1			1			
French	5	1	1	3			
German	24	5	2	15		4	
Hebrew	1			1			
Irish	13	3	2	2	1	5	
Italian, North	4	2		1			1
Italian, South	7	2	1	4			
Italian (not specified)	3	2		1			
Magyar	2	1		1			
Mexican	9	1	3	6	1		1
Norwegian	4	2		2			
Polish	2	1		2			
Scotch	1			1			
Scotch-Irish	1	1					
Servian	1		1				
Spanish	12	1	4	10			
Swedish	5	1	2	1	1		
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4			4			
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1		
South American (race not specified)	2	2					
Total foreign-born	115	30	19	61	4	10	2
Grand total	192	54	33	89	10	17	8

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	157	46	41	67	9	7	6
Negro	2	2					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	4	2		2			
German	7	1		5			6
Hebrew	7		7				
Irish	39	3	4	27	5		
Italian (not specified)	1	1					
Mexican	6	4		2			
Norwegian	1	1					
Scotch	1					1	
Scotch-Irish	5			5			5
Spanish	17	4	7	7	2		
Total	88	16	18	48	7	1	11
Total native-born	247	64	59	115	16	8	17
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1			1			
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1					
Canadian (other than French)	4		3	1			
Danish	2			2			
English	29	6	12	16		2	
Finnish	2			2			
French	19	3	8	8			
German	78	23	6	47		6	
Hebrew	1			1			
Irish	25	3	8	6	2	6	
Italian, North	14	2		3			9
Italian, South	40	14	5	21			
Italian (not specified)	11	8		3			
Magyar	3	2		1			
Mexican	32	4	16	21	2		5
Norwegian	19	7		12			
Polish	16	9		16			
Scotch	2			2			
Scotch-Irish	2	2					
Servian	4		4				
Spanish	49	4	16	43			
Swedish	13	1	8	1	3		
West Indian (other than Cuban)	14			14			
Austrian (race not specified)	6				6		
South American (race not specified)	2	2					
Total foreign-born	389	91	86	221	13	14	14
Grand total	636	155	145	336	29	22	31

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	45	2	2	10	25	2	5	14	3	6	5
Negro	1							1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	3	1	1		1	1		2			
German	3				1		1	1			2
Hebrew	1							1			
Irish	11			4	6			2			1
Italian (not specified)	1									1	
Mexican	2			1				1			
Norwegian	1				1					1	
Scotch	1		1		1						
Scotch-Irish	1										1
Spanish	5			1	4			3	2	1	1
Total	29	1	2	6	14	1	1	10	2	3	5
Total native-born	75	3	4	16	39	3	6	25	5	9	10
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1			1							
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1		1	1			
Canadian (other than French)	2			1	2			1			
Danish	1			1	1						
English	8			2	2			6	1		1
Finnish	1			1	1						
French	5			3			1	2			1
German	24	1		12	11		4	7	2	2	4
Hebrew	1			1							
Irish	13	1	2	1	5	1	1	5		2	2
Italian, North	4			1	1		1	1			1
Italian, South	7			3	4			2		1	
Italian (not specified)	3			1	2						
Magyar	2			1				1			
Mexican	9			2	4			4			1
Norwegian	4			1	3			2	1		2
Polish	2				2			2			1
Scotch	1			1							
Scotch-Irish	1			1	1				1		
Servian	1							1			
Spanish	12		1	10	3			7	1	1	
Swedish	5				2			3		1	
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4			4	3						
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1						
South American (race not specified)	2							1			1
Total foreign-born	115	2	3	48	49	1	8	46	6	7	14
Grand total	190	5	7	64	88	4	14	71	11	16	24

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	154	5	9	49	98	4	13	54	11	14	10
Negro	2							2			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	4	1	2		1	2		2			
German	7				1		1	1			6
Hebrew	7							7			
Irish	32			12	16			5			5
Italian (not specified)	1									1	
Mexican	6			2				4			
Norwegian	1				1					1	
Scotch	1		1		1						
Scotch-Irish	5										5
Spanish	17			2	15			8	8	7	1
Total	81	1	3	16	35	2	1	27	8	9	17
Total native-born	237	6	12	65	133	6	14	83	19	23	27
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1			1							
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1		1	1			
Canadian (other than French)	4			1	4			3			
Danish	2			2	2						
English	29			10	4			18	2		3
Finnish	2			2	2						
French	19			8			1	11			8
German	78	3		49	41		9	30	10	4	8
Hebrew	1			1							
Irish	25	2	3	4	8	1	1	10		2	3
Italian, North	14			3	1		1	1			9
Italian, South	40			15	24			13		6	
Italian (not specified)	11			3	8						
Magyar	3			1				2			
Mexican	32			3	16			15			2
Norwegian	19			7	18			7	6		13
Polish	16				16			16			9
Scotch	2			2							
Scotch-Irish	2			2	2				2		
Servian	4							4			
Spanish	49		6	43	15			29	4	3	
Swedish	13				4			11		1	
West Indian (other than Cuban)	14			14	10						
Austrian (race not specified)	6				6						
South American (race not specified)	2							1			1
Total foreign-born	389	5	9	171	182	1	13	172	24	16	56
Grand total	626	11	21	236	315	7	27	255	43	39	83

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	48	12	8	9	6	6	1	3	2	.....	1
Negro	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	12	3	2	3	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	30	11	5	4	2	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	79	23	14	13	8	10	2	6	2	.....	1
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	8	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Finnish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	5	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	26	6	7	3	5	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	14	7	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	7	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	9	1	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Norwegian	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Scotch	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	12	.....	1	4	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	120	30	25	15	16	10	11	5	6	2	.....
Grand total	199	53	39	28	24	20	13	11	8	2	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	48	1	5	6	3	1	2	2	....	....	1	21
Negro	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	12	2	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mexican	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	30	3	3	2	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	14
Total native-born	79	5	8	8	7	1	4	2	....	....	1	36
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian (other than French)	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	8	2	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	6
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	5	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
German	26	6	2	5	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	18
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	14	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Italian, North	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
Italian, South	7	....	....	1	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	7
Italian (not specified)	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Magyar	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Mexican	9	2	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	6
Norwegian	4	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch-Irish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Servian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish	12	1	4	4	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	11
Swedish	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South American (race not specified)	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	120	18	13	13	10	9	5	6	2	....	....	76
Grand total	199	23	21	21	17	10	9	8	2	....	1	112

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	48	2	5	3		2						12
Negro	1											
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English	3	1	1									2
German	3											
Hebrew	1											
Irish	12	2										2
Italian (not specified)	1											
Mexican	2											
Norwegian	1											
Scotch	1											
Scotch-Irish	1											
Spanish	5							1				1
Total	30	3	1					1				5
Total native-born	79	5	6	3		2		1				17
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	1											
Bohemian and Moravian	1											
Canadian (other than French)	2											
Danish	1											
English	8											
Finnish	1		1									1
French	5											
German	26	1										1
Hebrew	1											
Irish	14	3	1		1							5
Italian, North	4											
Italian, South	7											
Italian (not specified)	3				1							1
Magyar	2											
Mexican	9		1									1
Norwegian	4											
Polish	2											
Scotch	1		1									1
Scotch-Irish	1											
Servian	1											
Spanish	12											
Swedish	5	1	1	1								3
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4		1									1
Austrian (race not specified)	1						1					1
South American (race not specified)	3											
Swiss (race not specified)	1											
Total foreign-born	120	5	6	1	2		1					15
Grand total	199	10	12	4	2	2	1	1				32

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	48	3										3
Negro	1											
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
English	3											
German	3	1										1
Hebrew	1											
Irish	12											
Italian (not specified)	1											
Mexican	2											
Norwegian	1											
Scotch	1	1										1
Scotch-Irish	1											
Spanish	5											
Total	30	2										2
Total native-born	79	5										5
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	1											
Bohemian and Moravian	1											
Canadian (other than French)	2											
Danish	1											
English	8											
Finnish	1											
French	5											
German	26	1	1									2
Hebrew	1											
Irish	14	1										1
Italian, North	4											
Italian, South	7											
Italian (not specified)	3											
Magyar	2	1										1
Mexican	9											
Norwegian	4											
Polish	2											
Scotch	1											
Scotch-Irish	1											
Servian	1											
Spanish	12											
Swedish	5											
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4											
Austrian (race not apecified)	1											
South American (race not specified)	3											
Swiss (race not specified)	1											
Total foreign-born	120	3	1									4
Grand total	199	8	1									9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father:											
White	48	7	2	1		1		1			12
Negro	1										
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	3	1									1
German	3	1									1
Hebrew	1										
Irish	12	1					1				2
Italian (not specified)	1	1									1
Mexican	2										
Norwegian	1	1									1
Scotch	1										
Scotch-Irish	1										
Spanish	5	1	1	1							3
Total	30	6	1	1			1				9
Total native-born	79	13	3	2		1	1	1			21
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	1									1
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1									1
Canadian (other than French)	.	1									1
Danish	1										
English	8	2									2
Finnish	1										
French	5	1									1
German	26	4		1							5
Hebrew	1	1									1
Irish	14	3									3
Italian, North	4	2									2
Italian, South	7										
Italian (not specified)	2										
Magyar	2										
Mexican	9	1			1						2
Norwegian	4	1									1
Polish	2										
Scotch	1										
Scotch-Irish	1										
Servian	1										
Spanish	12						1				1
Swedish	5	1									1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4										
Austrian (race not specified)	1										
South American (race not specified)	3	2									2
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1									1
Total foreign-born	120	22		1	1		1				25
Grand total	199	35	3	3	1	1	2	1			46

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	1					1	
Negro	1	1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Irish	2			2			
Mexican	1			1			
Total	3			3			
Total native-born	5	1		3		1	
Foreign-born:							
Danish	1			1			
English	2	2				1	
French	1			1			
German	5	1	1	3		2	
Irish	2				1	1	
Magyar	1	1					
Mexican	2			1	1		
Scotch-Irish	1	1					
Spanish	1		1				
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1			1			
Total foreign born	17	5	2	7	2	4	
Grand total	22	6	2	10	2	5	

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where family consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	and 70 over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	1						1	
Negro	1		1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Irish	2	1	1					
Mexican	1		1					
Total	3	1	2					
Total native-born	5	1	3				1	
Foreign-born:								
Danish	1					1		
English	2				1	1		
French	1				1			
German	6		2		1		2	1
Irish	2		1			1		
Magyar	1				1			
Mexican	2				1	1		
Scotch-Irish	1					1		
Spanish	1		1					
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1				1			
Total foreign-born	18		4		6	5	2	1
Grand total	23	1	7		6	5	3	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	75	11	22	3	4	6	19	2	3	2	3
Negro	1					1					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	2					2					
German	5		2			1		2			
Hebrew	4	3						1			
Irish	19	3	6		2	4	1	2	1		
Italian (not specified)	1					1					
Mexican	4		2			1	1				
Norwegian	1				1						
Scotch	1									1	
Scotch-Irish	4	2	1				1				
Spanish	7	3	2			2					
Total	48	11	13		3	11	3	5	1	1	
Total native-born	124	22	35	3	7	18	22	7	4	3	3
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1					1					
Bohemian and Moravian	1					1					
Canadian (other than French)	3	1				1		1			
Danish	1								1		
English	15	1	6				1	4	3		
Finnish	1							1			
French	10	3	1		1	1	2	2			
German	42	9	6	1	1	4	9	4	3	4	1
Hebrew	1									1	
Irish	14	2	2			3	2	2	2	1	
Italian, North	11	1	5		1		1	3			
Italian, South	23	11	5				4	2	1		
Italian (not specified)	5	1	1	1			1			1	
Magyar	2						1	1			
Mexican	17	6	2		1	4	1	1	2		
Norwegian	8	2	3				2	1			
Polish	9	2	5					2			
Scotch-Irish	1								1		
Servian	3	2					1				
Spanish	23	4	6	1		1	10	1			
Swedish	9	5	1			1	2				
West Indian (other than Cuban)	8	3	1			2	1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1									
South American (race not specified)	5	2				2	1				
Swiss (race not specified)	1				1						
Total foreign-born	215	56	44	3	5	21	39	26	13	7	1
Grand total	339	78	79	6	12	39	61	33	17	10	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	87	18	19	4	5	13	15	5	3	4	1
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
German	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	20	4	3	1	3	2	2	3	.....	1	1
Mexican	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	10	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	1	1
Total	40	6	7	1	4	4	5	7	2	2	2
Total native-born	128	24	26	5	9	18	20	12	5	6	3
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
English	14	2	3	1	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	1
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French	9	3	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
German	40	10	5	2	2	7	6	3	3	2	.....
Irish	16	4	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	4	.....
Italian, North	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	17	3	7	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, (not specified)	6	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	15	3	.....	1	.....	5	1	4	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	11	3	2	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	26	7	4	2	2	4	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	6	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	5	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	189	44	31	7	7	36	26	20	7	6	5
Grand total	317	68	57	12	16	54	46	32	12	12	8

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	162	29	41	7	9	19	34	7	6	6	4
Negro	2					2					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	4					2			2		
German	7	1	2			1	1	2			
Hebrew	7	3	2				1	1			
Irish	39	7	9	1	5	6	3	5	1	1	1
Italian (not specified)	1					1					
Mexican	6		2			2	1	1			
Norwegian	1				1						
Scotch	1									1	
Scotch-Irish	5	2	1			1	1				
Spanish	17	4	4		1	2	1	3		1	1
Total	88	17	20	1	7	15	8	12	3	3	2
Total native-born	252	46	61	8	16	36	42	19	9	9	6
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1					1					
Bohemian and Moravian	1					1					
Canadian (other than French)	4	1				2		1			
Danish	2								2		
English	29	3	9	1	2	1	3	6	3		1
Finnish	2							1			1
French	19	6	3		1	2	4	3			
German	82	19	11	3	3	11	15	7	6	6	1
Hebrew	1									1	
Irish	30	6	3			5	4	4	3	5	
Italian, North	14	1	6		1		2	4			
Italian, South	40	14	12			4	7	2	1		
Italian (not specified)	11	3	2	1		1	2	1		1	
Magyar	3						1	2			
Mexican	32	9	2	1	1	9	2	5	2		1
Norwegian	19	5	5	1	1	3	2	2			
Polish	16	5	7				1	3			
Scotch	2					1			1		
Scotch-Irish	2								1		1
Servian	4	2				1	1				
Spanish	49	11	10	3	2	5	15	3			
Swedish	13	5	1			2	3	1			1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	14	5	1			4	2	1	1		
Austrian (race not specified)	6	2	3			1					
South American (race not specified)	7	3				3	1				
Swiss (race not specified)	1				1						
Total foreign-born	404	100	75	10	12	57	65	46	20	13	6
Grand total	656	146	136	18	28	93	107	65	29	22	12

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	4				4	3	4			7	5	14			19	1	5	2		8	13	23	2		38
Negro							1			1												1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English						1				1											1				1
German	1				1	1				1		1			1			1		1	2	1	1		4
Hebrew												1			1							1			1
Irish		2			2	2	3			5		2			2		2			2	2	9			11
Italian (not specified)						1				1											1				1
Mexican							1			1		1			1							2			2
Norwegian	1				1																1				1
Scotch																		1		1			1		1
Scotch-Irish												1			1							1			1
Spanish						1	1			2											1	1			2
Swedish											1				1						1				1
Total	2	2			4	6	5			11	1	6			7		2	2		4	9	15	2		26
Total native-born	6	2			8	9	10			19	6	20			26	1	7	4		12	22	39	4		65
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian						1				1											1				1
Bohemian and Moravian						1				1											1				1
Canadian (other than French)						1				1							1			1	1	1			2
Danish																	1			1		1			1
English												5			5	2	1			3	2	6			8

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group—																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																										
Finnish																1				1	1				1
French	1				1	1				1		3			3		1			1	2	4			6
German						1	3			4	4	9		1	14	1	7	1		9	6	19	1	1	27
Hebrew																1				1	1				1
Irish							2			2	2	1			3	1	2	1		4	3	5	1		9
Italian, North	1				1							1			1	2	1			3	3	2			5
Italian, South												5			5		2			2		7			7
Italian (not specified)												1			1		1			1		2			2
Magyar												2			2							2			2
Mexican	1				1	1	3			4		1			1		3			3	2	7			9
Norwegian												3			3							3			3
Polish												2			2							2			2
Scotch-Irish																	1			1		1			1
Servian												1			1							1			1
Spanish							1			1		11			11							12			12
Swedish							1			1	1				1						1	1			2
West Indian (other than Cuban)						1	1			2		1			1		1			1	1	3			4
South American (race not specified)						1	1			2	1				1						2	1			3
Swiss (race not specified)	1				1																1				1
Total foreign-born	4				4	8	12			20	8	46		1	55	8	22	2		32	28	80	2	1	111
Grand total	10	2			12	17	22			39	14	66		1	81	9	29	6		44	50	119	6	1	176

Digitized by Google

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	4			1	5	2	6		2	10	1	16	4	2	23	1	5	6		12	8	27	10	5	50
Negro							1			1												1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English																		2		2			2		2
German						2	2			4		1			1						2	3			5
Irish		1			1		2		1	3		2	1		3			1		1		5	2	1	8
Italian (not specified)							1			1												1			1
Mexican																1				1	1				1
Norwegian	1				1																1				1
Scotch						1				1											1				1
Scotch-Irish							1			1												1			1
Spanish		1			1						1		1		2			2		2	1	1	3		5
Swedish												1			1							1			1
Total	1	2			3	3	6		1	10	1	4	2		7	1		5		6	6	12	7	1	26
Total native-born	5	2		1	8	5	13		3	21	2	20	6	2	30	2	5	11		18	14	40	17	6	77
Foreign-born:																									
Cuban		1			1																	1			1
Danish												1			1		1			1		2			2
English	2	1			3		3			3		2			2		2			2	2	8			10
Finnish																		1		1			1		1
French												2			2							2			2
German	1				1	1	4			5		7			7		2	2		4	2	13	2		17
Irish							2			2		3			3		4	5		9		9	5		14
Italian, North		1			1							2			2							3			3
Italian, South		1			1		3			3		3			3							7			7
Italian (not specified)							1			1		1	1		2							2	1		3
Magyar												1			1							1			1
Mexican						1	7			8	1	4			5		1	2		3	2	12	2		16
Norwegian						1				1		1			1						1	1			2
Polish												1			1							1			1
Scotch																			1	1				1	1
Servian							1			1												1			1
Spanish		1			1		4			4		5	2		7							10	2		12
Swedish							1		1	2								2		2		1	2	1	4
West Indian (other than Cuban)							2			2		1			1			1		1		3	1		4
Austrian (race not specified)									1	1														1	1
Total foreign-born	3	5			8	3	28		2	33	1	34	3		38		10	13	1	24	7	77	16	3	103
Grand total	8	7		1	16	8	41		5	54	3	54	9	2	68	2	15	24	1	42	21	117	33	9	180

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	8			1	9	5	10		2	17	6	30	4	2	42	2	10	8		20	21	50	12	5	88
Negro							2			2												2			2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English						1				1								2		2	1		2		3
German	1				1	3	2			5		2			2			1		1	4	4	1		9
Hebrew												1			1							1			1
Irish		3			3	2	5		1	8		4	1		5		2	1		3	2	14	2	1	19
Italian (not specified)						1	1			2											1	1			2
Mexican							1			1		1			1	1				1	1	2			3
Norwegian	2				2																2				2
Scotch						1				1								1		1	1		1		2
Scotch-Irish							1			1		1			1							2			2
Spanish		1			1	1	1			2	1		1		2			2		2	2	2	3		7
Swedish											1	1			2						1	1			2
Total	3	4			7	9	11		1	21	2	10	2		14	1	2	7		10	15	27	9	1	52
Total native-born	11	4		1	16	14	23		3	40	8	40	6	2	56	3	12	15		30	36	79	21	6	142
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian						1				1											1				1
Bohemian						1				1											1				1
Canadian (other than French)						1				1							1			1	1	1			2
Cuban		1			1																	1			1
Danish												1			1		2			2		3			3

Digitized by Google

English	2	1			3		3			3		7			7	2	3			5	4	14			18
Finnish																1		1		2	1		1		2
French	1				1	1				1		5			5		1			1	2	6			8
German	1				1	2	7			9	4	16		1	21	1	9	3		13	8	32	3	1	44
Hebrew																1				1	1				1
Irish							4			4	2	4			6	1	6	6		13	3	14	6		23
Italian, North	1	1			2							3			3	2	1			3	3	5			8
Italian, South		1			1		3			3		8			8		2			2		14			14
Italian (not specified)							1			1		2	1		3		1			1		4	1		5
Magyar												3			3							3			3
Mexican	1				1	2	10			12	1	5			6		4	2		6	4	19	2		25
Norwegian						1				1		4			4						1	4			5
Polish												3			3							3			3
Scotch																			1	1				1	1
Scotch-Irish																	1			1		1			1
Servian							1			1		1			1							2			2
Spanish		1			1		5			5		16	2		18							22	2		24
Swedish							2		1	3	1				1			2		2	1	2	2	1	6
West Indian (other than Cuban)						1	3			4		2			2		1	1		2	1	6	1		8
Austrian (race not specified)									1	1														1	1
South American (race not specified)						1	1			2	1				1						2	1			3
Swiss (race not specified)	1				1																1				1
Total foreign-born	7	5			12	11	40		2	53	9	80	3	1	93	8	32	15	1	56	35	157	18	4	214
Grand total	18	9		1	28	25	63		5	93	17	120	9	3	149	11	44	30	1	86	71	236	39	10	356

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	48	8	5	13
Negro	1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
English	3	2		2
German	3			
Hebrew	1			
Irish	12	2		2
Italian (not specified)	1			
Mexican	2			
Norwegian	1			
Scotch	1			
Scotch-Irish	1			
Spanish	5	2		2
Total	30	6		6
Total native-born	79	14	5	19
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	1			
Bohemian and Moravian	1			
Canadian (other than French)	2			
Danish	1			
English	8			
Finnish	1	1		1
French	5			
German	26	1		1
Hebrew	1			
Irish	14	5		5
Italian, North	4			
Italian, South	7			
Italian (not specified)	3	1		1
Magyar	2			
Mexican	9	1		1
Norwegian	4			
Polish	2			
Scotch	1		1	1
Scotch-Irish	1			
Servian	1			
Spanish	12			
Swedish	5	2	1	3
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	1		1
Austrian (race not specified)	1		1	1
South American (race not specified)	3			
Swiss (race not specified)	1			
Total foreign-born	120	12	3	15
Grand total	199	26	8	34

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	22	....	....	22	4	28	....	32	....	1	2	3	26	29	2	57
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
French	3	....	....	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
German	8	1	....	9	....	8	....	8	....	1	....	1	8	10	....	18
Irish	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Italian, South	9	1	....	10	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	10	3	....	13
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Mexican	6	....	....	6	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	8
Norwegian	3	....	....	3	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7
Polish	3	....	....	3	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	3	5	....	8
Servian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Spanish	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Swedish	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
West Indian (other than Cuban)	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
South American (race not specified)	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Total	51	2	....	53	3	27	....	30	....	1	....	1	54	30	....	84
Total native-born	73	2	....	75	7	55	....	62	....	2	2	4	80	59	2	141
Foreign-born:																
English	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Spanish	2	....	....	2	....	6	....	6	....	....	1	1	2	6	1	9
West Indian (other than Cuban)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	3	....	....	3	....	17	....	17	....	1	1	2	3	18	1	22
Grand total	76	2	....	78	7	72	....	79	....	3	3	6	83	77	3	163

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	48	8	5	13
Negro	1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
English	3	2		2
German	3			
Hebrew	1			
Irish	12	2		2
Italian (not specified)	1			
Mexican	2			
Norwegian	1			
Scotch	1			
Scotch-Irish	1			
Spanish	5	2		2
Total	30	6		6
Total native-born	79	14	5	19
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	1			
Bohemian and Moravian	1			
Canadian (other than French)	2			
Danish	1			
English	8			
Finnish	1	1		1
French	5			
German	26	1		1
Hebrew	1			
Irish	14	5		5
Italian, North	4			
Italian, South	7			
Italian (not specified)	3	1		1
Magyar	2			
Mexican	9	1		1
Norwegian	4			
Polish	2			
Scotch	1		1	1
Scotch-Irish	1			
Servian	1			
Spanish	12			
Swedish	5	2	1	3
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	1		1
Austrian (race not specified)	1		1	1
South American (race not specified)	3			
Swiss (race not specified)	1			
Total foreign-born	120	12	3	15
Grand total	199	26	8	34

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	22	....	....	22	4	28	....	32	....	1	2	3	26	29	2	57
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
French	3	....	....	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
German	8	1	....	9	....	8	....	8	....	1	....	1	8	10	....	18
Irish	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Italian, South	9	1	....	10	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	10	3	....	13
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Mexican	6	....	....	6	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	8
Norwegian	3	....	....	3	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7
Polish	3	....	....	3	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	3	5	....	8
Servian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Spanish	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Swedish	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
West Indian (other than Cuban)	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
South American (race not specified)	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Total	51	2	....	53	3	27	....	30	....	1	....	1	54	30	....	84
Total native-born	73	2	....	75	7	55	....	62	....	2	2	4	80	59	2	141
Foreign-born:																
English	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Spanish	2	....	....	2	....	6	....	6	....	....	1	1	2	6	1	9
West Indian (other than Cuban)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	3	....	....	3	....	17	....	17	....	1	1	2	3	18	1	22
Grand total	76	2	....	78	7	72	....	79	....	3	3	6	83	77	3	163

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	24	....	....	24	3	22	....	25	....	50	....	5	27	27	....	54
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
French	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
German	10	....	....	10	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	10	6	....	16
Irish	3	1	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
Italian (not specified)	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Mexican	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Norwegian	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	3	2	1	6
Polish	4	....	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	4	5	....	9
Spanish	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
South American race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	37	1	....	38	1	21	....	22	....	....	1	1	38	22	1	61
Total native-born	61	1	....	62	4	43	....	47	....	5	1	6	65	49	1	115
Foreign-born:																
English	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	3	....	5
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	2
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Spanish	3	....	....	3	....	4	....	4	....	....	2	2	3	4	2	9
Total foreign-born	6	....	....	6	....	10	....	10	1	1	4	6	7	11	4	22
Grand total	67	1	....	68	4	53	....	57	1	6	5	12	72	60	5	137

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	46	....	....	46	7	50	....	57	....	6	2	8	53	56	2	111
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
French	6	....	....	6	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	7	2	....	9
German	18	1	....	19	....	14	....	14	....	1	....	1	18	16	....	34
Irish	5	1	....	6	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	5	4	....	9
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5
Italian, South	11	1	....	12	2	5	....	7	....	....	....	....	13	6	....	19
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Mexican	9	....	....	9	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	9	2	....	11
Norwegian	6	....	....	6	1	5	....	6	....	....	1	1	7	5	1	13
Polish	7	....	....	7	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	7	10	....	17
Servian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Spanish	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6
Swedish	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
West Indian (other than Cuban)	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5
South American (race not specified)	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Total	88	3	....	91	4	48	....	52	....	1	1	2	92	52	1	145
Total native-born	134	3	....	137	11	98	....	109	....	7	3	10	145	108	3	256
Foreign-born:																
English	2	....	....	2	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	2	7	....	9
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	2	....	1	2	3
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	7
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Spanish	5	....	....	5	....	10	....	10	....	....	3	3	5	10	3	18
West Indian (other than Cuban)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	9	....	....	9	....	27	....	27	1	2	5	8	10	29	5	44
Grand total	143	3	....	146	11	125	....	136	1	9	8	18	155	137	8	300

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	24	....	....	24	3	22	....	25	....	50	....	5	27	27	....	54
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
French	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
German	10	....	....	10	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	10	6	....	16
Irish	3	1	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
Italian (not specified)	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Mexican	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Norwegian	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	3	2	1	6
Polish	4	....	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	4	5	....	9
Spanish	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
South American race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	37	1	....	38	1	21	....	22	....	....	1	1	38	22	1	61
Total native-born	61	1	....	62	4	43	....	47	....	5	1	6	65	49	1	115
Foreign-born:																
English	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	2	3	....	5
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	2
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Spanish	3	....	....	3	....	4	....	4	....	....	2	2	3	4	2	9
Total foreign-born	6	....	....	6	....	10	....	10	1	1	4	6	7	11	4	22
Grand total	67	1	....	68	4	53	....	57	1	6	5	12	72	60	5	137

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	46	....	....	46	7	50	....	57	....	6	2	8	53	56	2	111
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
French	6	....	....	6	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	7	2	....	9
German	18	1	....	19	....	14	....	14	....	1	....	1	18	16	....	34
Irish	5	1	....	6	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	5	4	....	9
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5
Italian, South	11	1	....	12	2	5	....	7	....	....	....	....	13	6	....	19
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Mexican	9	....	....	9	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	9	2	....	11
Norwegian	6	....	....	6	1	5	....	6	....	....	1	1	7	5	1	13
Polish	7	....	....	7	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	7	10	....	17
Servian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Spanish	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6
Swedish	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
West Indian (other than Cuban)	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5
South American (race not specified)	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Total	88	3	....	91	4	48	....	52	....	1	1	2	92	52	1	145
Total native-born	134	3	....	137	11	98	....	109	....	7	3	10	145	108	3	256
Foreign-born:																
English	2	....	....	2	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	2	7	....	9
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	2	....	1	2	3
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	7
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Spanish	5	....	....	5	....	10	....	10	....	....	3	3	5	10	3	18
West Indian (other than Cuban)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	9	....	....	9	....	27	....	27	1	2	5	8	10	29	5	44
Grand total	143	3	....	146	11	125	....	136	1	9	8	18	155	137	8	300

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian	1						1			
Canadian (other than French)	2						1			1
Danish	1									1
English	8			2	1			1		4
French	5	1					1	2		1
German	23					2	2	3	5	11
Hebrew	1									1
Irish	8	1		1					1	5
Italian, North	4			1			1	1		1
Italian, South	7				1	1	2	2		1
Italian (not specified)	1						1			
Magyar	2			2						
Mexican	7	1		1			1	1	1	2
Norwegian	3						1	1		1
Polish	2								1	1
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Servian	1						1			
Spanish	12	2	1	6	1		1	1		
Swedish	2						1			1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4			1		1	2			
South American (race not specified)	2						2			
Swiss (race not specified)	1		1							
Total	99	5	2	14	3	4	19	12	8	32

FEMALE.

Finnish	1									1
German	2			1						1
Irish	5									5
Italian (not specified)	1						1			
Mexican	1						1			
Scotch	1									1
Swedish	3							2		1
Austrian (race not specified)	1							1		
Total	15			1			2	3		9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	30 or over.
Armenian	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian	1						1			
Canadian (other than French)	2						1			1
Danish	1									1
English	8			2	1			1		4
Finnish	1									1
French	5	1					1	2		1
German	25			1		2	2	3	5	12
Hebrew	1									1
Irish	13	1		1					1	10
Italian, North	4			1			1	1		1
Italian, South	7				1	1	2	2		1
Italian (not specified)	2						2			
Magyar	2			2						
Mexican	8	1		1			2	1	1	2
Norwegian	3						1	1		1
Polish	2								1	1
Scotch	1									1
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Servian	1						1			
Spanish	12	2	1	6	1		1	1		
Swedish	5						1	2		2
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4			1		1	2			
Austrian (race not specified)	1							1		
South American (race not specified)	2						2			
Swiss (race not specified)	1		1							
Total	114	5	2	15	3	4	21	15	8	41

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian	1						1			
Canadian (other than French)	2						1			1
Danish	1									1
English	12			6	1			1		4
Finnish	1									1
French	6	1					1	3		1
German	27					3	2	4	5	13
Hebrew	1									1
Irish	8	1		1					1	5
Italian, North	7			2			1	3		1
Italian, South	10				1	3	2	3		1
Italian (not specified)	2						2			
Magyar	2			2						
Mexican	9	1	1	1			2	1	1	2
Norwegian	3						1	1		1
Polish	2								1	1
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Servian	1						1			
Spanish	21	4	2	12	1		1	1		
Swedish	2						1			1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	5			2		1	2			
South American (race not specified)	2						2			
Swiss (race not specified)	1		1							
Total	128	7	4	26	3	7	21	17	8	35

FEMALE.

Cuban	1			1						
Danish	2								1	1
English	15			9			2	1		3
Finnish	1									1
French	2							2		
German	17			2		3	1	3	3	5
Irish	14							1		13
Italian, North	3			2				1		
Italian, South	10				3	2	4	1		
Italian (not specified)	3						3			
Magyar	1			1						
Mexican	14	1		2			5	1	1	4
Norwegian	2			1				1		
Polish	1								1	
Scotch	1									1
Servian	1						1			
Spanish	21	4	1	9	2		4			1
Swedish	4					1		2		1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4			1		1	2			
Austrian (race not specified)	1							1		
Total	118	5	1	28	5	7	22	14	6	30

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian	1						1			
Canadian (other than French)	2						1			1
Cuban	1			1						
Danish	3								1	2
English	27			15	1		2	2		7
Finnish	2									2
French	8	1					1	5		1
German	44			2		6	3	7	8	18
Hebrew	1									1
Irish	22	1		1				1	1	18
Italian, North	10			4			1	4		1
Italian, South	20				4	5	6	4		1
Italian (not specified)	5						5			
Magyar	3			3						
Mexican	23	2	1	3			7	2	2	6
Norwegian	5			1			1	2		1
Polish	3								2	1
Scotch	1									1
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Servian	2						2			
Spanish	42	8	3	21	3		5	1		1
Swedish	6					1	1	2		2
West Indian (other than Cuban)	9			3		2	4			
Austrian (race not specified)	1							1		
South American (race not specified)	2						2			
Swiss (race not specified)	1		1							
Total	246	12	5	54	8	14	43	31	14	65

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
German	26	13	13	13	13	26	26
Hebrew	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, North	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Italian, South	7	3	2	4	4	7	6
Italian (not specified)	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Mexican	5	4	4	1	1	5	5
Norwegian	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Polish	10	5	5	5	5	10	10
Spanish	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
Swedish	2	1	.....	1	1	2	1
Total native-born	76	39	37	37	37	76	74
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Cuban	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Danish	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Finnish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
French	8	6	5	2	2	8	7
German	47	28	27	19	19	47	46
Hebrew	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, North	10	7	6	3	3	10	9
Italian, South	19	9	4	10	5	19	9
Italian (not specified)	8	4	2	4	1	8	3
Magyar	3	2	2	1	.....	3	2
Mexican	26	9	6	17	11	26	17
Norwegian	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Polish	3	2	2	1	.....	3	2
Servian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Spanish	37	19	8	18	3	37	11
Swedish	6	2	2	4	4	6	6
West Indian (other than Cuban)	9	5	3	4	1	9	4
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
South American (race not specified)	3	3	2	.....	.....	3	2
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	197	106	79	91	57	197	136
Grand total	273	145	116	128	94	273	210

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

SAN FRANCISCO.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
English	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
German	10	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	8	8	1	.....	9	10
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
Italian, South	4	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	3	3	1	.....	4
Italian (not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Mexican	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Servian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total	30	5	1	1	7	5	1	17	23	10	2	18	30

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SEATTLE, WASH.

1025

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father, White	320	600
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:		
Danish	3	3
Dutch	1	1
English	4	7
French	2	3
German	19	31
Hebrew	2	7
Irish	18	22
Magyar	2	2
Norwegian	2	2
Scotch	5	7
Swedish	3	7
Welsh	2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1
Total	64	95
Total native-born	384	695
Foreign-born:		
Bohemian and Moravian	6	6
Bulgarian	1	1
Canadian, French	3	8
Canadian, Other	17	53
Danish	10	15
Foreign-born—Continued.		
Dutch	5	5
English	62	97
Finnish	4	19
Flemish	1	1
French	8	20
German	58	109
Greek	1	1
Hebrew	14	43
Herzegovinian	1	1
Hindu	2	2
Icelander	1	3
Irish	21	30
Italian, North	5	13
Italian, South	3	3
Japanese	1	1
Magyar	2	2
Norwegian	13	14
Polish	6	19
Russian	7	10
Scotch	22	45
Scotch-Irish	2	5
Slovak	2	3
Swedish	13	33
Welsh	1	1
Total foreign-born	292	563
Grand total	676	1,258

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White	319	19	1	2	2	22	64	19	....	22	18	160	....	3	2	66
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Danish	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
German	19	2	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	14	....	....	1	3
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Irish	18	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	1
Magyar	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Scotch	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	1
Swedish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Welsh	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	64	4	....	....	....	1	6	5	....	2	1	49	....	....	1	8
Total native-born	383	23	1	2	2	23	70	24	....	24	19	209	....	3	3	74
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	1
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1
Canadian, Other	17	1	....	....	....	1	5	3	1	3	2	4	....	....	1	2
Danish	10	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	3
Dutch	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
English	62	2	....	....	....	....	7	3	....	4	3	42	....	....	....	15
Finnish	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	8	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	6	....	....	....	2
German	58	3	....	....	....	2	5	....	....	3	4	41	1	....	1	13
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	13	2	....	....	....	3	2	2	2	3	....	2	....	....	....	3
Herzegovinian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hindu	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1
Icelander	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	21	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	18	....	....	....	4
Italian, North	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Japanese	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	13	2	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	5
Polish	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	2
Russian	7	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	1
Scotch	22	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	2	17	....	....	1	4
Scotch-Irish	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Slovak	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Swedish	13	2	....	....	....	1	4	2	1	2	1	3	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	290	13	....	1	1	12	42	16	5	20	16	178	1	1	4	64
Grand total	673	36	1	3	3	35	112	40	5	44	35	387	1	4	7	138

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White	595	38	3	5	8	74	87	84	....	69	32	229	....	9	2	121
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Danish	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
French	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
German	31	2	....	....	....	5	....	8	....	1	....	18	....	....	1	3
Hebrew	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	4	....	3	....	....	....	....
Irish	22	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	1
Magyar	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Scotch	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	3
Swedish	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	6
Welsh	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	95	4	....	....	....	5	6	20	....	5	1	62	....	....	1	14
Total native-born	690	42	3	5	8	79	93	104	....	74	33	291	....	9	3	135
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	1
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	8	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	4
Canadian, Other	53	1	....	....	....	5	12	20	9	10	11	4	....	....	1	2
Danish	15	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	....	3
Dutch	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
English	97	5	....	....	....	....	12	17	....	6	7	50	....	....	....	19
Finnish	19	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	12	1	....	....	....	18
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	20	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	1	....	18	....	....	....	5
German	109	11	....	....	....	6	22	....	....	3	7	60	9	....	1	24
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	38	2	....	....	....	8	12	11	6	8	....	3	....	....	....	4
Herzegovinian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hindoo	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1
Icelander	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	30	....	....	....	....	....	8	4	....	....	1	24	....	....	....	4
Italian, North	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Japanese	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	14	2	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	6
Polish	19	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	6	....	10	....	....	....	3
Russian	10	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	1
Scotch	45	....	....	....	....	6	1	....	1	....	7	28	....	....	8	6
Scotch-Irish	5	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Slovak	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Swedish	33	2	....	....	....	5	4	12	4	5	4	7	....	....	....	6
Total foreign-born	557	24	....	1	4	40	96	80	20	44	50	254	9	2	14	108
Grand total	1,247	66	3	6	12	119	189	184	20	118	83	545	9	11	17	243

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White	319	84	22	182	42	2	66
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Danish	3	1		3			1
Dutch	1	1		1			
English	4	1	1	2			
French	2			2			
German	19	2	2	15	1	1	3
Hebrew	2		1	2			
Irish	18	4		15			1
Magyar	2	1		1			
Norwegian	2			2			
Scotch	5			5			1
Swedish	3		1	2			2
Welsh	2	1		1			
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1		
Total	64	11	5	51	2	1	8
Total native-born	383	95	27	233	44	3	74
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	6			6			1
Bulgarian	1			1			
Canadian, French	3	1	1	1		1	1
Canadian, Other	17	6	3	7	3	1	2
Danish	10	3		5			3
Dutch	5	2		3			
English	62	9	3	46	3		15
Finnish	4			1	2		3
Flemish	1	1					
French	8	2	1	6			2
German	58	8		44	6	1	14
Greek	1			1			
Hebrew	13	4	2	5	5		3
Herzegovinian	1			1			
Hindoo	2			2			1
Icelander	1			1			
Irish	21	2	1	18	1		4
Italian, North	5		2	3			1
Italian, South	3	1		3			
Japanese	1	1					
Magyar	2			2			
Norwegian	13	6		7	2		5
Polish	6	1	1	4			2
Russian	7	1		5	1		1
Scotch	22	1		17	3	1	4
Scotch-Irish	2		1	2			
Slovak	2				2		
Swedish	13	6	2	4	2		3
Total foreign-born	290	55	17	195	30	4	65
Grand total	673	150	44	428	74	7	139

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White	595	128	95	298	113	2	121
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Danish	3	1		3			1
Dutch	1	1		1			
English	7	1	4	2			
French	3			3			
German	31	2	8	19	5	1	3
Hebrew	7		3	7			
Irish	22	4		19			1
Magyar	2	1		1			
Norwegian	2			2			
Scotch	7			7			3
Swedish	7		5	2			6
Welsh	2	1		1			
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1		
Total	95	11	20	67	6	1	14
Total native-born	690	139	115	365	119	3	135
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	6			6			1
Bulgarian	1			1			
Canadian, French	8	3	4	1		4	4
Canadian, Other	53	13	20	14	16	1	2
Danish	15	8		5			3
Dutch	5	2		3			
English	97	17	17	56	7		19
Finnish	19			1	12		18
Flemish	1	1					
French	20	2	4	18			5
German	109	33		63	13	1	33
Greek	1			1			
Hebrew	38	14	11	11	14		4
Herzegovinian	1			1			
Hindoo	2			2			1
Icelander	3			3			
Irish	30	8	4	24	1		4
Italian, North	13		6	7			1
Italian, South	3	1		3			
Japanese	1	1					
Magyar	2			2			
Norwegian	14	6		8	2		6
Polish	19	1	2	16			3
Russian	10	3		5	2		1
Scotch	45	1		28	8	8	6
Scotch-Irish	5		4	5			
Slovak	3				3		
Swedish	33	6	12	11	9		6
Total foreign-born	557	120	84	295	87	14	117
Grand total	1,247	259	199	660	206	17	252

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White.	320	8	132	95	148	16	94	54	13	10	115
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Danish	3	....	2	3	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Dutch	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	4	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
French	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	19	....	7	7	10	....	9	4	....	1	6
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	18	....	7	3	15	....	14	1	....	....	1
Magyar	2	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	5	....	2	3	3	....	2	....	....	....	1
Swedish	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	2
Welsh	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	64	....	23	19	34	1	31	8	....	1	17
Total native-born	384	8	155	114	182	17	125	62	13	11	132
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	6	....	1	3	4	....	4	....	....	....	1
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	3	....	1	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	17	....	10	2	8	....	3	4	....	....	8
Danish	10	....	8	3	8	....	6	1	....	....	2
Dutch	5	....	2	3	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
English	62	1	24	25	32	4	21	9	....	....	17
Finnish	4	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
French	8	....	2	1	6	1	4	3	....	....	1
German	58	2	28	21	32	1	24	1	....	1	16
Greek	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	14	....	6	1	4	5	2	7	....	....	3
Herzegovinian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hindoo	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Icelander	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	21	....	11	6	11	1	8	2	....	....	4
Italian, North	5	....	2	3	4	....	1	1	....	....	1
Italian, South	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Japanese	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Magyar	2	....	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	13	....	10	2	6	....	5	3	....	....	5
Polish	6	....	3	....	4	....	....	2	....	....	2
Russian	7	....	1	1	5	....	2	1	....	....	3
Scotch	22	....	6	5	12	....	11	....	....	....	9
Scotch-Irish	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	2	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	13	....	4	2	8	....	4	3	....	....	4
Welsh	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	292	3	124	87	156	13	103	41	....	1	87
Grand total	676	11	279	201	338	30	228	103	13	12	219

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White.	600	21	238	152	279	64	109	130	49	30	213
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Danish	3	....	2	3	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Dutch	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	7	....	1	....	1	....	1	4	....	....	1
French	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	31	....	9	11	14	....	11	10	....	1	6
Hebrew	7	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	3
Irish	22	....	11	3	19	....	14	1	....	....	1
Magyar	2	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	7	....	2	5	5	....	4	....	....	....	3
Swedish	7	....	....	....	1	....	1	5	....	....	6
Welsh	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	95	....	29	26	44	4	35	21	....	1	25
Total native-born	695	21	267	178	323	68	144	151	49	31	238
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	6	....	1	3	4	....	4	....	....	....	1
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	8	....	3	....	4	....	4	7	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	53	....	29	2	24	....	3	20	....	....	31
Danish	15	....	13	8	13	....	6	6	....	....	2
Dutch	5	....	2	3	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
English	97	4	32	28	54	14	21	30	....	....	22
Finnish	19	....	12	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	13
Flemish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
French	20	....	7	1	15	5	4	6	....	....	4
German	109	16	57	30	69	5	24	7	....	9	27
Greek	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	43	....	21	4	16	14	5	25	....	....	12
Herzegovinian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hindoo	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Icelander	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	30	....	17	6	20	4	8	8	....	....	4
Italian, North	13	....	4	8	11	....	1	3	....	....	2
Italian, South	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Japanese	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Magyar	2	....	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	14	....	11	2	6	....	5	4	....	....	6
Polish	19	....	9	....	16	....	....	3	....	....	3
Russian	10	....	1	1	6	....	2	3	....	....	4
Scotch	45	....	13	7	14	....	13	....	....	....	25
Scotch-Irish	5	....	4	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	3	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	33	....	11	5	12	....	4	13	....	....	11
Welsh	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	563	20	249	118	304	44	110	137	....	9	175
Grand total	1,258	41	516	296	627	112	254	288	49	40	413

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	320	218	34	16	25	12	5	4	6		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Danish	3	3									
Dutch	1	1									
English	4	3			1						
French	2	1	1								
German	19	15		2		2					
Hebrew	2			1	1						
Irish	18	17				1					
Magyar	2	2									
Norwegian	2	2									
Scotch	5	4		1							
Swedish	3	2				1					
Welsh	2	2									
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1									
Total	64	53	1	4	2	4					
Total native-born	384	271	35	20	27	16	5	4	6		
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	6	6									
Bulgarian	1	1									
Canadian, French	3	1		1	1						
Canadian, Other	17	10	1	1		1	1		1	1	1
Danish	10	9					1				
Dutch	5	5									
English	62	49	4	2	4	1	1	1			
Finnish	4	1					3				
Flemish	1	1									
French	8	5			1	1	1				
German	58	50			1	1	1	1		3	1
Greek	1	1									
Hebrew	14	4	2	2	3	2		1			
Herzegovinian	1	1									
Hindu	2	2									
Icelander	1			1							
Irish	21	19			1			1			
Italian, North	5	1	1	2	1						
Italian, South	3	3									
Japanese	1	1									
Magyar	2	2									
Norwegian	13	12	1								
Polish	6	2	1		1	1	1				
Russian	7	5	1	1							
Scotch	22	18		1			1		1		1
Scotch-Irish	2	1			1						
Slovak	2	1	1								
Swedish	13	8			2	1	2				
Welsh	1	1									
Total foreign-born	292	220	12	11	16	8	12	4	2	4	3
Grand total	676	491	47	31	43	24	17	8	8	4	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SEATTLE.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.	320	19	12	18	8	4	2	5			68
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Danish	3										
Dutch	1										
English	4			1							1
French	2	1									1
German	19		1		1						2
Hebrew	2		1	1							2
Irish	18				1						1
Magyar	2										
Norwegian	2										
Scotch	5		1								1
Swedish	3				1						1
Welsh	2										
Austrian (race not specified)	1										
Total	64	1	3	2	3						9
Total native-born	384	20	15	20	11	4	2	5			77
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	6										
Bulgarian	1										
Canadian, French	3		1	1							2
Canadian, Other	17	1	1			1		1	1	1	6
Danish	10					1					1
Dutch	5										
English	62	2	2	4	1	1	1				11
Finnish	4					2					2
Flemish	1										
French	8			1	1	1					3
German	58			1		1	1		3	1	7
Greek	1										
Hebrew	14	2	1	2	2		1				8
Herzegovinian	1										
Hindu	2										
Icelander	1										
Irish	21			1			1				2
Italian, North	5	1	2	1							4
Italian, South	3										
Japanese	1										
Magyar	2										
Norwegian	13										
Polish	6	1		1	1	1					4
Russian	7		1								1
Scotch	22		1							1	2
Scotch-Irish	2										
Slovak	2	1									1
Swedish	13			2		2					4
Welsh	1										
Total foreign-born	292	8	9	14	5	10	4	1	4	3	58
Grand total	676	28	24	34	16	14	6	6	4	3	135

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SEATTLE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.	320	10	13	4	3	3	1	2	1	.....	37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Danish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	19	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	64	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	384	10	13	5	3	4	1	2	1	.....	39
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	17	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	62	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Finnish	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Flemish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	58	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Greek	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	14	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Herzegovinian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hindu	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Icelander	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	13	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Polish	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Scotch-Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	292	7	4	2	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	19
Grand total	676	17	17	7	4	7	3	2	1	.....	58

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SEATTLE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.									
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.	320	24			3						27
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Danish	3										
Dutch	1										
English	4										
French	2										
German	19	2									2
Hebrew	2										
Irish	18	1									1
Magyar	2										
Norwegian	2										
Scotch	5										
Swedish	3										
Welsh	2										
Austrian (race not specified)	1										
Total	64	3									3
Total native-born	384	27			3						30
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	6										
Bulgarian	1	1									1
Canadian, French	3										
Canadian, Other	17	1									1
Danish	10	1									1
Dutch	5										
English	62	8									8
Finnish	4										
Flemish	1	1									1
French	8	1									1
German	58	4									4
Greek	1	1									1
Hebrew	14										
Herzegovinian	1										
Hindoo	2										
Icelander	1										
Irish	21	4									4
Italian, North	5										
Italian, South	3										
Japanese	1										
Magyar	2										
Norwegian	13	2									2
Polish	6										
Russian	7	3									3
Scotch	22	1									1
Scotch-Irish	2				1						1
Slovak	2										
Swedish	13	1									1
Welsh	1										
Total foreign-born	292	29			1						30
Grand total	676	56			4						60

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SEATTLE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.								
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White.	320	184	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	188
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
Danish	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Dutch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
French	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
German	19	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	18	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Magyar	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Swedish	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	64	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Total native-born	384	234	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	238
Foreign-born:										
Bohemian and Moravian	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canadian, Other	17	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Danish	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Dutch	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
English	62	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
Finnish	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Flemish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
German	58	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Greek	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	14	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Herzegovinian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hindoo	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Icelander	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	21	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Italian, North	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Japanese	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Polish	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Russian	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Scotch	22	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18
Scotch-Irish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	13	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Welsh	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	292	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	185
Grand total	676	418	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	423

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White	19	9	2	8	5	.....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	20	9	2	9	5	.....	5
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
English	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	8	1	2	4	3	.....	3
Grand total	28	10	4	13	8	.....	8

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.				
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.
Native-born of native father, White	19	2	5	4	4	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	20	2	5	5	4	4
Foreign-born:						
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Hebrew	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, North	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	8	1	1	4	1	1
Grand total	28	3	6	9	5	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SEATTLE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White	378	31	43	9	25	92	71	62	31	12	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Danish	3					2		1			
Dutch	1							1			
English	5			1		1	1	1	1		
French	1							1			
German	20		4		1	4	3	5	2	1	
Hebrew	2					1	1				
Irish	19	1				4	6	4	3	1	
Magyar	2				1		1				
Norwegian	2					2					
Scotch	6				1	1	3	1			
Swedish	3					1	1		1		
Welsh	2						1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	1							1			
Total	67	1	4	1	3	16	17	16	7	2	
Total native-born	445	32	47	10	28	108	88	78	38	14	2
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	5					3	2				
Bulgarian	1					1					
Canadian, French	3					1		1			1
Canadian, Other	28	5	5	1	1	5		5	5		1
Danish	14	1	3			5	2		1	1	1
Dutch	5					3	1	1			
English	72	2	5	1	3	23	15	15	6	2	
Finnish	9	4	2				1		2		
Flemish	1								1		
French	13	3	2				3		4	1	
German	80	8	10	7	2	18	14	11	6	3	1
Greek	1						1				
Hebrew	18	1	5		1	4	2	4	1		
Herzegovinian	1					1					
Hindu	2					1	1				
Icelander	2	1	1								
Irish	21					4	3	8	5	1	
Italian, North	7	1	1			1	3	1			
Italian, South	3					2		1			
Magyar	2						2				
Norwegian	11					2	4	2	2	1	
Polish	11	5					4	1	1		
Russian	7	1				2	2	2			
Scotch	30	4	2	2	1	4	4	9	3	1	
Scotch-Irish	5	2	1			1	1				
Slovak	1							1			
Swedish	23	1	5	2	2	4	2	3	4		
Welsh	1					1					
Total foreign-born	377	39	42	13	10	86	67	65	41	10	4
Grand total	822	71	89	23	38	194	155	143	79	24	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SEATTLE—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White	222	40	50	9	14	23	44	20	16	5	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	2		1				1				
French	2				1			1			
German	11	1	4	1			4	1			
Hebrew	5	2	1			2					
Irish	3	1	1			1					
Scotch	1							1			
Swedish	4		2			1		1			
Total	28	4	9	1	1	4	5	4			
Total native-born	250	44	59	10	15	27	49	24	16	5	1
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	5			1	2		1			1	
Canadian, Other	25	4	9	1	3	1	1	4	1	1	
Danish	1					1					
English	25	6	5	1		2	7	2	1	1	
Finnish	10	3	4				1	2			
French	7	2	1		1		1	2			
German	29	2	9	2	4	3	3	6			
Hebrew	25	5	5	1	2	2	9	1			
Icelander	1						1				
Irish	9	4	2	1		1		1			
Italian, North	6	1	1			1	2	1			
Japanese	1					1					
Norwegian	3				1	1				1	
Polish	8	1	1	1	1	1	2	1			
Russian	3		1				1	1			
Scotch	15	1	8		1		2	2			1
Slovak	2						1	1			
Swedish	10	2	3				2	3			
Total foreign-born	185	31	49	8	15	14	34	27	2	4	1
Grand total	435	75	108	18	30	41	83	51	18	9	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SEATTLE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White	378	31	43	9	25	92	71	62	31	12	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Danish	3					2		1			
Dutch	1							1			
English	5			1		1	1	1	1		
French	1							1			
German	20		4		1	4	3	5	2	1	
Hebrew	2					1	1				
Irish	19	1				4	6	4	3	1	
Magyar	2				1		1				
Norwegian	2					2					
Scotch	6				1	1	3	1			
Swedish	3					1	1		1		
Welsh	2						1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	1							1			
Total	67	1	4	1	3	16	17	16	7	2	
Total native-born	445	32	47	10	28	108	88	78	38	14	2
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	5					3	2				
Bulgarian	1					1					
Canadian, French	3					1		1			1
Canadian, Other	28	5	5	1	1	5		5	5		1
Danish	14	1	3			5	2		1	1	1
Dutch	5					3	1	1			
English	72	2	5	1	3	23	15	15	6	2	
Finnish	9	4	2				1		2		
Flemish	1								1		
French	13	3	2				3		4	1	
German	80	8	10	7	2	18	14	11	6	3	1
Greek	1						1				
Hebrew	18	1	5		1	4	2	4	1		
Herzegovinian	1					1					
Hindu	2					1	1				
Icelander	2	1	1								
Irish	21					4	3	8	5	1	
Italian, North	7	1	1			1	3	1			
Italian, South	3					2		1			
Magyar	2						2				
Norwegian	11					2	4	2	2	1	
Polish	11	5					4	1	1		
Russian	7	1				2	2	2			
Scotch	30	4	2	2	1	4	4	9	3	1	
Scotch-Irish	5	2	1			1	1				
Slovak	1							1			
Swedish	23	1	5	2	2	4	2	3	4		
Welsh	1					1					
Total foreign-born	377	39	42	13	10	86	67	65	41	10	4
Grand total	822	71	89	23	38	194	155	143	79	24	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SEATTLE—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White	222	40	50	9	14	23	44	20	16	5	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	2		1				1				
French	2				1			1			
German	11	1	4	1			4	1			
Hebrew	5	2	1			2					
Irish	3	1	1			1					
Scotch	1							1			
Swedish	4		2			1		1			
Total	28	4	9	1	1	4	5	4			
Total native-born	250	44	59	10	15	27	49	24	16	5	1
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	5			1	2		1			1	
Canadian, Other	25	4	9	1	3	1	1	4	1	1	
Danish	1					1					
English	25	6	5	1		2	7	2	1	1	
Finnish	10	3	4				1	2			
French	7	2	1		1		1	2			
German	29	2	9	2	4	3	3	6			
Hebrew	25	5	5	1	2	2	9	1			
Icelander	1						1				
Irish	9	4	2	1		1		1			
Italian, North	6	1	1			1	2	1			
Japanese	1					1					
Norwegian	3				1	1				1	
Polish	8	1	1	1	1	1	2	1			
Russian	3		1				1	1			
Scotch	15	1	8		1		2	2			1
Slovak	2						1	1			
Swedish	10	2	3				2	3			
Total foreign-born	185	31	49	8	15	14	34	27	2	4	1
Grand total	435	75	108	18	30	41	83	51	18	9	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SEATTLE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White	600	71	93	18	39	115	115	82	47	17	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Danish	3					2		1			
Dutch	1							1			
English	7		1	1		1	2	1	1		
French	3				1			2			
German	31	1	8	1	1	4	7	6	2	1	
Hebrew	7	2	1			3	1				
Irish	22	2	1			5	6	4	3	1	
Magyar	2				1		1				
Norwegian	2					2					
Scotch	7				1	1	3	2			
Swedish	7		2			2	1	1	1		
Welsh	2						1	1			
Austrian (race not specified)	1							1			
Total	95	5	13	2	4	20	22	20	7	2	
Total native-born	695	76	106	20	43	135	137	102	54	19	3
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	5					3	2				
Bulgarian	1					1					
Canadian, French	8			1	2	1	1	1		1	1
Canadian, Other	53	9	14	2	4	6	1	9	6	1	1
Danish	15	1	3			6	2		1	1	1
Dutch	5					3	1	1			
English	97	8	10	2	3	25	22	17	7	3	
Finnish	19	7	6				2	2	2		
Flemish	1								1		
French	20	5	3		1		4	2	4	1	
German	109	10	19	9	6	21	17	17	6	3	1
Greek	1						1				
Hebrew	43	6	10	1	3	6	11	5	1		
Herzegovinian	1					1					
Hindu	2					1	1				
Icelander	3	1	1				1				
Irish	30	4	2	1		5	3	9	5	1	
Italian, North	13	2	2			2	5	2			
Italian, South	3					2		1			
Japanese	1					1					
Magyar	2						2				
Norwegian	14				1	3	4	2	2	2	
Polish	19	6	1	1	1	1	6	2	1		
Russian	10	1	1			2	3	3			
Scotch	45	5	10	2	2	4	6	11	3	1	1
Scotch-Irish	5	2	1			1	1				
Slovak	3						1	2			
Swedish	33	3	8	2	2	4	4	6	4		
Welsh	1					1					
Total foreign-born	562	70	91	21	25	100	101	92	43	14	5
Grand total	1,257	146	197	41	68	235	238	194	97	33	8

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

SEATTLE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	26	....	....	....	26	83	9	....	....	92	67	40	3	....	110	25	27	16	....	68	201	76	19	....	296
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	3
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	3	1	....	....	4
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	2	....	....	....	2	4	....	....	....	4	3	....	1	....	4	4	2	1	....	7	13	2	2	....	17
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4	6	2	....	....	8	6	....	....	....	6	16	2	....	....	18
Magyar	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	4	1	....	....	5
Swedish	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	4	1	....	....	5
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2
Austrian (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	4	....	....	....	4	18	1	....	....	19	17	5	1	....	23	14	4	1	....	19	53	10	2	....	65
Total native-born	30	....	....	....	30	101	10	....	....	111	84	45	4	....	133	39	31	17	....	87	254	86	21	....	361
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	1	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	3	2	1	....	....	3	3	5	....	....	8	8	7	....	....	10
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	3	8	1	1	....	15

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

SEATTLE—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																										
Dutch						3				3	2				2						5					5
English	3				3	22	1			23	10	12	2		24	10	1	3		14	45	14	5		64
Finnish											1				1		2			2	1	2			3
Flemish																	1			1		1			1
French											1	2			3	3	1	1		5	4	3	1		8
German	1				1	17	1			18	15	2	1		18	10	5	2		17	43	8	3		54
Greek												1			1							1			1
Hebrew	1				1	2	2			4		5			5	1	1			2	4	8			12
Herzegovinian						1				1											1				1
Hindu						1				1	1				1						2				2
Irish						4				4	5	1	1		7	6	2	2		10	15	3	3		21
Italian, North						1				1		3			3		1			1	1	4			5
Italian, South						2				2						1				1	3				3
Magyar											2				2						2				2
Norwegian						2				2	4				4	3	1	1		5	9	1	1		11
Polish											2	2			4		2			2	2	4			6
Russian						2				2		2	1		3		1			1	2	3	1		6
Scotch	1				1	4				4	6	1	1		8	7	2			9	18	3	1		22
Scotch-Irish						1				1			1		1						1		1		2
Slovak												1			1							1			1
Swedish	1				1	3				3		2	1		3	4	2			6	8	4	1		13
Welsh						1				1											1				1
Total foreign-born	8				8	77	6			83	55	36	8		99	49	29	10		88	189	71	18		278
Grand total	38				38	178	16			194	139	81	12		232	88	60	27		175	443	157	39		639

Digitized by Google

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	10	3		1	14	3	16		6	25		37	4	16	57	1	19	11	2	33	14	75	15	25	129
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French)	2				2																2				2
English												1			1							1			1
French	2				2												1			1	2	1			3
German	4				4	1				1	1	1		2	4		1			1	6	2		2	10
Hebrew	1	1			2	1	3			4											2	4			6
Irish							1			1												1			1
Norwegian	1				1																1				1
Scotch	1				1																1				1
Swedish												1			1							1			1
Total	11	1			12	2	4			6	1	3		2	6		2			2	14	10		2	26
Total native-born	21	4		1	26	5	20		6	31	1	40	4	18	63	1	21	11	2	35	28	85	15	27	155
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian, French	2				2		1			1		1			1		1			1	2	3			5
Canadian, Other	1				1		1			1		2		1	3		2	1		3	1	5	1	1	8
Cuban												1			1							1			1
Danish							1			1												1			1
English							2			2		7	1		8		1	1		2		10	2		12
Finnish												2		1	3							2		1	3
French												2			2							2			2
German									1	1	1	2			3		4		2	6	1	6		3	10
Hebrew												6		3	9		1			1		7		3	10
Icelander													1		1								1		1
Irish												2			2							2			2
Italian, North							1			1		1			1							2			2
Japanese								1		1													1		1
Mexican												1			1							1			1
Norwegian									1	1							1	1		2		1	1	1	3
Polish	1				1		1			1		2			2						1	3			4
Russian												1		1	2							1		1	2
Scotch												1		1	2		1	1		2		2	1	1	4
Slovak												1		1	2							1		1	2
Swedish												2		1	3		2			2		4		1	5
Total foreign-born	4				4		7	1	2	10	1	34	2	9	46		13	4	2	19	5	54	7	13	79
Grand total	25	4		1	30	5	27	1	8	41	2	74	6	27	109	1	34	15	4	54	33	139	22	40	234

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

SEATTLE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	36	3	....	1	40	86	25	....	6	117	67	77	7	16	167	26	46	27	2	101	215	151	34	25	425
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French)	2	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	3
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	3	2	....	....	5
French	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	4
German	6	....	....	....	6	5	....	....	....	5	4	1	1	2	8	4	3	1	....	8	19	4	2	2	27
Hebrew	1	1	....	....	2	1	4	....	....	5	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	....	....	8
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	5	6	2	....	....	8	6	....	....	....	6	16	3	....	....	19
Magyar	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Scotch	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	5	1	....	....	6
Swedish	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	4	2	....	....	6
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2
Austrian (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	15	1	....	....	16	20	5	....	....	25	18	8	1	2	29	14	6	1	....	21	67	20	2	2	91
Total native-born	51	4	....	1	56	106	30	....	6	142	85	85	8	18	196	40	52	28	2	122	282	171	36	27	516
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canadian, French	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	3	5	....	....	8
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	4	2	3	....	1	6	3	7	1	....	11	9	12	1	1	23
Cuban	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1

Digitized by Google

Danish						5	1			6	2				2	1	1	1		3	8	2	1		11
Dutch						3				3	2				2						5				5
English	3				3	22	3			25	10	19	3		32	10	2	4		16	45	24	7		76
Finnish											1	2		1	4		2			2	1	4		1	6
Flemish																	1			1		1			1
French											1	4			5	3	1	1		5	4	5	1		10
German	1				1	17	1		1	19	16	4	1		21	10	9	2	2	23	44	14	3	3	64
Greek												1			1							1			1
Hebrew	1				1	2	2			4		11		3	14	1	2			3	4	15		3	22
Herzegovinian						1				1											1				1
Hindu						1				1	1				1						2				2
Icelander													1		1								1		1
Irish						4				4	5	3	1		9	6	2	2		10	15	5	3		23
Italian, North						1	1			2		4			4		1			1	1	6			7
Italian, South						2				2						1				1	3				3
Japanese								1		1													1		1
Magyar											2				2						2				2
Mexican												1			1							1			1
Norwegian						2			1	3	4				4	3	2	2		7	9	2	2	1	14
Polish	1				1		1			1	2	4			6		2			2	3	7			10
Russian						2				2		3	1	1	5		1			1	2	4	1	1	8
Scotch	1				1	4				4	6	2	1	1	10	7	3	1		11	18	5	2	1	26
Scotch-Irish						1				1			1		1						1		1		2
Slovak												2		1	3							2		1	3
Swedish	1				1	3				3		4	1	1	6	4	4			8	8	8	1	1	18
Welsh						1				1											1				1
Total foreign-born	12				12	77	13	1	2	93	56	70	10	9	145	49	42	14	2	107	194	125	25	13	357
Grand total	63	4		1	68	183	43	1	8	235	141	155	18	27	341	89	94	42	4	229	476	296	61	40	873

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SEATTLE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	320	15	24	39
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Danish	3			
Dutch	1			
English	4			
French	2			
German	19		2	2
Hebrew	2			
Irish	18			
Magyar	2			
Norwegian	2			
Scotch	5			
Swedish	3			
Welsh	2			
Austrian (race not specified)	1			
Total	64		2	2
Total native-born	384	15	26	41
Foreign-born:				
Bohemian and Moravian	6			
Bulgarian	1			
Canadian, French	3			
Canadian, Other	17	1	1	2
Danish	10			
Dutch	5			
English	62	2		2
Finnish	4		1	1
Flemish	1			
French	8			
German	58		3	3
Greek	1			
Hebrew	14		3	3
Herzegovinian	1			
Hindu	2			
Icelander	1	1		1
Irish	21			
Italian, North	5			
Italian, South	3			
Japanese	1	1		1
Magyar	2			
Norwegian	13	1	1	2
Polish	6			
Russian	7		1	1
Scotch	22		1	1
Scotch-Irish	2			
Slovak	2		1	1
Swedish	13		1	1
Welsh	1			
Total foreign-born	292	6	13	19
Grand total	676	21	39	60

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

SEATTLE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	29	1	....	30	2	44	1	47	1	8	1	10	32	53	2	87
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	3	1	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	3	5	1	9
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Finnish	4	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	6
French	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
German	7	1	....	8	....	7	....	7	....	5	1	6	7	13	1	21
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5
Icelander	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Polish	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5
Russian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Scotch	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	3	4	....	7
Scotch-Irish	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Total	32	2	....	34	2	27	....	29	....	7	2	9	34	36	2	72
Total native-born	61	3	....	64	4	71	1	76	1	15	3	19	66	89	4	159
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	4	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
English	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	2	5	....	7
French	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
German	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	4	....	4
Total foreign-born	7	....	....	7	....	13	....	13	....	4	....	4	7	17	....	24
Grand total	68	3	....	71	4	84	1	89	1	19	3	23	73	106	4	183

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	44	....	....	44	2	57	....	59	1	9	....	10	47	66	....	113
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	3	....	....	3	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	3	7	....	10
English	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	3	2	....	5
Finnish	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
French	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
German	2	....	....	2	....	6	....	6	....	2	....	2	2	8	....	10
Hebrew	3	1	....	4	....	3	....	3	1	....	....	1	4	4	....	8
Irish	4	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	4	3	....	7
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Russian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	7
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total	23	1	....	24	1	29	....	30	1	5	....	6	25	35	....	60
Total native-born	67	1	....	68	3	86	....	89	2	14	....	16	72	101	....	173

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

SEATTLE—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 to 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Canadian, Other	1	....	....	1	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
English	3	....	....	3	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	7
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
French	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Total foreign-born	7	....	....	7	2	17	....	19	....	2	....	2	9	19	....	28
Grand total	74	1	....	75	5	103	....	108	2	16	....	18	81	120	....	201

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	73	1	....	74	4	101	1	106	2	17	1	20	79	119	2	200
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	6	1	....	7	....	10	....	10	....	1	1	2	6	12	1	19
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
English	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	3	3	....	6
Finnish	7	....	....	7	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	7	5	....	12
French	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
German	9	1	....	10	....	13	....	13	....	7	1	8	9	21	1	31
Hebrew	4	1	....	5	....	7	....	7	1	....	....	1	5	8	....	13
Icelander	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Irish	4	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	4	3	....	7
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Polish	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6
Russian	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Scotch	4	....	....	4	....	8	....	8	....	2	....	2	4	10	....	14
Scotch-Irish	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Swedish	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Total	55	3	....	58	3	56	....	59	1	12	2	15	59	71	2	132
Total native-born	128	4	....	132	7	157	1	165	3	29	3	35	138	190	4	332
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Canadian, Other	5	....	....	5	1	5	....	6	....	....	....	....	6	5	....	11
English	5	....	....	5	....	8	....	8	....	1	....	1	5	9	....	14
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
French	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
German	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	....	7	....	7
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	2	....	2	1	6	....	7
Total foreign-born	14	....	....	14	2	30	....	32	....	6	....	6	16	36	....	52
Grand total	142	4	....	146	9	187	1	197	3	35	3	41	154	226	4	384

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

SEATTLE.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	6		2		1		2			1
Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian, French	3	1						1	1	
Canadian, Other	14	2	1		1		2	1	2	5
Danish	10	2	2	1	1					4
Dutch	5			1	1		1	1		1
English	58	11	5	9	1	4	10	1	6	11
Finnish	3				1		1			1
Flemish	1									1
French	8					2	2	1		3
German	54	1	6	7	3	3	10	4	3	17
Greek	1	1								
Hebrew	11		1	1	1		2	1	2	3
Herzegovinian	1				1					
Irish	21			2			1	3	5	10
Italian, North	5	1		1	1					2
Italian, South	3				1	1				1
Magyar	2				1			1		
Norwegian	10			1		2	1			6
Polish	6				1	2	1	1	1	
Russian	6		1		1	1	1	1	1	
Scotch	21	1			1	1	2	7	2	7
Scotch-Irish	2							1	1	
Slovak	1							1		
Swedish	12		1	1		1	2		1	6
Welsh	1									1
Total	266	20	19	24	17	17	39	25	25	80

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	2	1			1					
English	2			1						1
Finnish	1						1			
German	3			1			1			1
Hebrew	3				1			1		1
Icelander	1									1
Japanese	1						1			
Norwegian	1									1
Russian	1						1			
Scotch	1	1								
Slovak	1			1						
Swedish	1					1				
Total	18	2		3	2	1	4	1		5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

SEATTLE—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	6		2		1		2			1
Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian, French	3	1						1	1	
Canadian, Other	16	3	1		2		2	1	2	5
Danish	10	2	2	1	1					4
Dutch	5			1	1		1	1		1
English	60	11	5	10	1	4	10	1	6	12
Finnish	4				1		2			1
Flemish	1									1
French	8					2	2	1		3
German	57	1	6	8	3	3	11	4	3	18
Greek	1	1								
Hebrew	14		1	1	2		2	4	2	4
Herzegovinian	1				1					
Icelander	1									1
Irish	21			2			1	3	5	10
Italian, North	5	1		1	1					2
Italian, South	3				1	1				1
Japanese	1						1			
Magyar	2				1			1		
Norwegian	11			1		2	1			7
Polish	6				1	2	1	1	1	
Russian	7		1		1	1	2	1	1	
Scotch	22	2			1	1	2	7	2	7
Scotch-Irish	2							1	1	
Slovak	2			1				1		
Swedish	13		1	1		2	2		1	6
Welsh	1									1
Total	284	22	19	27	19	18	43	26	25	85

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

SEATTLE.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	6		2		1		2			1
Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian, French	3	1						1	1	
Canadian, Other	19	5	1		2		3	1	2	5
Danish	10	2	2	1	1					4
Dutch	5			1	1		1	1		1
English	69	16	5	12	1	6	10	1	6	12
Finnish	3				1		1			1
Flemish	1									1
French	11					5	2	1		3
German	58	1	6	7	3	3	14	4	3	17
Greek	1	1								
Hebrew	13		2	1	1		2	2	2	3
Herzegovinian	1				1					
Irish	21			2			1	3	5	10
Italian, North	5	1		1	1					2
Italian, South	3				1	1				1
Magyar	2				1			1		
Norwegian	10			1		2	1			6
Polish	6				1	2	1	1	1	
Russian	6		1		1	1	1	1	1	
Scotch	22	1			1	1	3	7	2	7
Scotch-Irish	2							1	1	
Slovak	1							1		
Swedish	17		1	2		5	2		1	6
Welsh	1									1
Total	297	28	20	28	18	26	45	26	25	81

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	6						1	2	3	
Canadian, Other	9	3			4		1			1
Danish	1									1
English	19	5		8		3			1	2
Finnish	4						3			1
French	3					3				
German	12			1		1	6			4
Hebrew	13		3	1	2		1	3	1	2
Icelander	1									1
Irish	2									2
Italian, North	3			2	1					
Japanese	1						1			
Norwegian	1									1
Polish	6					4	1		1	
Russian	2						1	1		
Scotch	4	1					1			2
Slovak	2			1				1		
Swedish	8			4		1		1		2
Total	97	9	3	17	7	12	16	8	6	19

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

SEATTLE—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Bohemian and Moravian	6		2		1		2			1
Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian, French	9	1					1	3	4	
Canadian, Other	28	8	1		6		4	1	2	6
Danish	11	2	2	1	1					5
Dutch	5			1	1		1	1		1
English	88	21	5	20	1	9	10	1	7	14
Finnish	7				1		4			2
Flemish	1									1
French	14					8	2	1		3
German	70	1	6	8	3	4	20	4	3	21
Greek	1	1								
Hebrew	26		5	2	3		3	5	3	5
Herzegovinian	1				1					
Icelander	1									1
Irish	23			2			1	3	5	12
Italian, North	8	1		3	2					2
Italian, South	3				1	1				1
Japanese	1						1			
Magyar	2				1			1		
Norwegian	11			1		2	1			7
Polish	12				1	6	2	1	2	
Russian	8		1		1	1	2	2	1	
Scotch	26	2			1	1	4	7	2	9
Scotch-Irish	2							1	1	
Slovak	3			1				2		
Swedish	25		1	6		6	2	1	1	8
Welsh	1									1
Total	394	37	23	45	25	38	61	34	31	100

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

SEATTLE.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Danish	6	6	6	.....	.....	6	6
Dutch	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Finnish	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
French	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
German	48	30	30	18	18	48	48
Hebrew	16	6	6	10	10	16	16
Icelander	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, North	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Magyar	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Norwegian	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Russian	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Swedish	10	8	8	2	2	10	10
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total native-born	100	61	61	39	39	100	100
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	6	6	6	.....	.....	6	6
Bulgarian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, French	9	3	3	6	6	9	9
Cuban	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Danish	11	10	10	1	1	11	11
Dutch	5	5	5	.....	.....	5	5
Finnish	7	3	3	4	4	7	7
Flemish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	12	10	10	2	2	12	12
German	71	58	58	13	13	71	71
Greek	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hebrew	25	13	13	12	12	25	25
Herzegovinian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Hindoo	2	2	1	.....	.....	2	1
Icelander	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Italian, North	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
Italian, South	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Japanese	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Magyar	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Mexican	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Norwegian	14	11	11	3	3	14	14
Polish	12	6	6	6	6	12	12
Russian	8	6	6	2	2	8	8
Slovak	3	1	1	2	1	3	2
Swedish	24	17	17	7	7	24	24
Total foreign-born	230	165	163	65	64	230	227
Grand total	330	226	224	104	103	330	327

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

SEATTLE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, Other	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	1	4	5
Danish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Dutch	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English	18	7	.....	1	8	2	.....	8	10	9	.....	9	18
Finnish	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
French	5	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	2	3	2	1	2	5
German	21	2	1	3	6	3	.....	12	15	5	1	15	21
Hebrew	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	3	2	.....	2	4
Irish	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	11	12	1	.....	11	12
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	1	1	1	3
Russian	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	3
Scotch	11	1	.....	2	3	3	.....	5	8	4	.....	7	11
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	8	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	6	6	.....	1	7	8
Total	101	14	6	9	29	14	.....	58	72	28	6	67	101

Digitized by Google

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

1.057

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:			Foreign-born:		
White	137	376	Canadian, French	1	3
Negro	19	54	English	12	34
			German	6	24
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:			Irish	8	30
French	2	3	Italian, South	1	1
Irish	4	10	Italian (not specified)	3	10
Swedish	1	2	Scotch	1	7
			Swedish	2	4
Total	7	15	Total foreign-born	34	113
Total native-born	163	445	Grand total	197	558

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	137	3	2	2	....	9	32	20	1	78	7	43	....	3	20	6
Negro	19	....	....	....	....	1	4	6	....	14	....	2	....	1	3	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....
Irish	4	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	7	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	5	....	2	....	....	2	...
Total native-born	163	3	2	2	....	13	37	26	1	97	7	47	....	4	25	6
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	12	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	4	1	5	....	....	3	....
German	6	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....
Irish	8	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	7	3	1	....	1	1	....
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	34	1	....	4	....	....	8	8	....	17	4	10	....	2	4	....
Grand total	197	4	2	6	....	13	45	34	1	114	11	57	....	6	29	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglected by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	376	13	4	8	....	26	98	75	1	193	30	138	....	13	34	19
Negro	54	....	....	....	....	4	12	17	....	33	....	11	....	3	4	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....
Irish	10	....	....	....	....	5	3	....	....	4	....	5	....	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	15	....	....	....	....	7	3	....	....	9	....	5	....	....	3	....
Total native-born	445	13	4	8	....	37	113	92	1	235	30	154	....	16	41	19
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	34	....	....	....	....	....	17	6	....	8	5	15	....	....	4	....
German	24	....	....	4	....	....	6	10	....	9	....	11	....	....	....	....
Irish	30	....	....	8	....	....	2	15	....	23	13	1	....	7	2	....
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Italian (not specified)	10	....	....	6	....	....	1	9	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Swedish	4	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	113	3	....	21	....	....	26	40	....	53	18	34	....	8	6	....
Grand total	558	16	4	29	....	37	139	132	1	288	48	188	....	24	47	19

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	137	35	22	113	20	20	6
Negro	19	4	6	16	2	3	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Irish	4	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Total	7	1	.....	6	3	2	.....
Total native-born	163	40	28	135	25	25	6
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	12	5	2	9	1	3	.....
German	6	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....
Irish	8	2	2	7	3	1	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	34	13	8	26	5	4	.....
Grand total	197	53	36	161	30	29	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	376	110	79	299	70	34	19
Negro	54	12	17	44	7	4	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....
Irish	10	3	.....	7	5	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Total	15	3	.....	12	7	3	.....
Total native-born	445	125	96	355	84	41	19
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
English	34	17	6	23	5	4	.....
German	24	10	10	20	.....	.....	.....
Irish	30	10	15	23	13	2	.....
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	10	7	9	6	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	4	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	113	50	40	86	19	6	.....
Grand total	558	175	136	441	103	47	19

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	137	3	10	15	64	101	2	13	4	6	31
Negro	19	....	....	2	7	18	....	2	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	2	....	1	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	4	....	....	2	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	1	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	7	....	1	2	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	163	3	11	19	75	122	3	15	4	6	34
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	12	1	....	2	5	9	....	.....	1	1	5
German	6	....	1	4	3	4	....	1	.....	.....	2
Irish	8	....	....	.....	2	6	....	1	1	.....	2
Italian, South	1	....	....	.....	1	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	3	....	1	.....	1	.....	....	2	.....	.....	2
Scotch	1	....	1	.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	2	....	....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	34	1	3	7	14	22	....	5	2	1	13
Grand total	197	4	14	26	89	144	3	20	6	7	47

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	376	6	40	51	197	280	4	43	6	13	114
Negro	54	....	....	6	21	48	....	4	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	3	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	10	....	....	5	10	3	2	....	....	....	4
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Total	15	....	1	5	10	7	2	....	....	....	4
Total native-born	445	6	41	62	228	335	6	47	6	13	119
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	3	....	....	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	3
English	34	3	....	4	14	29	....	....	2	1	15
German	24	....	4	15	14	17	....	5	....	....	10
Irish	30	....	....	....	6	22	....	7	1	....	12
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	10	....	6	....	3	....	....	7	....	....	9
Scotch	7	....	7	....	7	7	....	....	....	....	7
Swedish	4	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	113	3	17	22	48	81	....	20	3	1	56
Grand total	558	9	58	84	276	416	6	67	9	14	175

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.
Native-born of native father:									
White	137	29	44	33	11	11	2	7	....
Negro	19	4	6	3	4	....	1	1	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
French	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	7	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	163	34	54	38	15	11	3	8	....
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
English	12	2	2	5	2	1	....	....	....
German	6	1	....	....	3	1	1	....	....
Irish	8	2	2	....	1	1	....	1	1
Italian, South	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	3	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Scotch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Swedish	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	34	8	4	8	6	3	2	2	1
Grand total	197	42	58	46	21	14	5	10	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SPRINGFIELD.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband, nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White	137	23	16	6	8	1	6	1	.....	60
Negro	19	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
French	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	163	26	18	7	8	2	7	.....	.....	68
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	12	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
German	6	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	34	1	5	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	15
Grand total	197	27	23	11	10	3	9	.....	.....	83

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White	137	17	17	10	4	2	.....	.....	.....	50
Negro	19	3	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	7	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	163	20	21	13	6	2	.....	.....	.....	62
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	12	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	8	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Italian, South	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian (not specified)	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	34	2	2	3	2	1	1	.....	1	12
Grand total	197	22	23	16	8	3	1	.....	1	74

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SPRINGFIELD—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White	137	3		1	1					5
Negro	19									
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
French	2	1								1
Irish	4									
Swedish	1									
Total	7	1								1
Total native-born	163	4		1	1					6
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	1									
English	12	2								2
German	6									
Irish	8									
Italian, South	1									
Italian, (not specified)	3									
Scotch	1									
Swedish	2									
Total foreign-born	34	2								2
Grand total	197	6		1	1					8

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:									
White	137	9	4	6		1	1	1	22
Negro	19	1	3		1				5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
French	2								
Irish	4								
Swedish	1								
Total	7								
Total native-born	163	10	7	6	1	1	1	1	27
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	1								
English	12								
German	6	1							1
Irish	8	1	1						2
Italian, South	1								
Italian (not specified)	3	1							1
Scotch	1								
Swedish	2	1							1
Total foreign-born	34	4	1						5
Grand total	197	14	8	6	1	1	1	1	32

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SPRINGFIELD.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband, nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White	137	23	16	6	8	1	6	1	.....	60
Negro	19	1	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
French	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	163	26	18	7	8	2	7	.....	.....	68
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	12	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
German	6	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	34	1	5	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	15
Grand total	197	27	23	11	10	3	9	.....	.....	83

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White	137	17	17	10	4	2	.....	.....	.....	50
Negro	19	3	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swedish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	7	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Total native-born	163	20	21	13	6	2	.....	.....	.....	62
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	12	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
German	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	8	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Italian, South	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Italian (not specified)	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	34	2	2	3	2	1	1	.....	1	12
Grand total	197	22	23	16	8	3	1	.....	1	74

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SPRINGFIELD—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.								
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:										
White	137	3		1	1					5
Negro	19									
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:										
French	2	1								1
Irish	4									
Swedish	1									
Total	7	1								1
Total native-born	163	4		1	1					6
Foreign-born:										
Canadian, French	1									
English	12	2								2
German	6									
Irish	8									
Italian, South	1									
Italian, (not specified)	3									
Scotch	1									
Swedish	2									
Total foreign-born	34	2								2
Grand total	197	6		1	1					8

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	Total.
Native-born of native father:									
White	137	9	4	6		1	1	1	22
Negro	19	1	3		1				5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:									
French	2								
Irish	4								
Swedish	1								
Total	7								
Total native-born	163	10	7	6	1	1	1	1	27
Foreign-born:									
Canadian, French	1								
English	12								
German	6	1							1
Irish	8	1	1						2
Italian, South	1								
Italian (not specified)	3	1							1
Scotch	1								
Swedish	2	1							1
Total foreign-born	34	4	1						5
Grand total	197	14	8	6	1	1	1	1	32

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	23	6	2	16	1	8	2
Negro	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Total native-born	26	7	3	19	1	10	2
Foreign-born, English	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Grand total	27	7	3	20	1	11	2

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	23	3	3	1	2	4	10
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	26	4	3	1	2	4	12
Foreign-born, English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Grand total	27	4	3	1	2	4	13

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SPRINGFIELD.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	166	24	40	5	8	16	29	13	8	9	14
Negro	16	5	5	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	187	29	45	6	8	19	31	15	8	9	17
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	18	2	2	1	1	1	4	3	.....	2	2
German	8	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	11	2	2	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	5	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	50	8	12	2	5	4	9	6	.....	2	2
Grand total	237	37	57	8	13	23	40	21	8	11	19

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White	207	17	39	5	6	17	38	26	14	27	18
Negro	38	2	9	1	2	2	8	4	2	5	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	8	2	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	10	2	1	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	1
Total native-born	255	21	49	6	8	22	47	31	17	32	22
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	16	1	4	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	3	1
German	16	1	9	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Irish	19	.....	5	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	1
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	63	2	20	3	2	7	13	6	2	6	2
Grand total	318	23	69	9	10	29	60	37	19	38	24

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SPRINGFIELD—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	373	41	79	10	14	33	67	39	22	36	32
Negro	54	7	14	2	2	2	10	6	2	5	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Irish	10	2	1	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	15	2	1	.....	.....	6	1	1	1	.....	3
Total native-born	442	50	94	12	16	41	78	46	25	41	39
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	34	3	6	1	1	3	8	4	.....	5	3
German	24	3	12	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....
Irish	30	2	7	2	5	3	3	3	1	3	1
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	10	.....	2	1	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotch	7	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	113	10	32	5	7	11	22	12	2	8	4
Grand total	555	60	126	17	23	52	100	58	27	49	43

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

SPRINGFIELD.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	7	....	....	....	7	8	8	....	....	16	8	31	....	....	39	3	25	6	....	34	26	64	6	....	96
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	....	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
French	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	3	1	1	....	5
Irish	3	....	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	....	6
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	5	....	....	....	5	3	2	....	....	5	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	2	9	4	1	....	14
Total native-born	12	....	....	....	12	11	10	....	....	21	9	36	....	....	45	3	27	7	....	37	35	73	7	....	115
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	4	....	....	5	....	3	2	....	5	1	8	2	....	11
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	3
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	1	10	....	....	11	....	4	2	....	6	3	15	2	....	20
Grand total	13	....	....	....	13	12	11	....	....	23	10	46	....	....	56	3	31	9	....	43	38	88	9	....	135

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

SPRINGFIELD—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	6				6	2	15	1	2	20	3	27	16	7	53	6	24	39		69	17	66	56	9	148
Negro	2				2	2				2	2	5	2	1	10	3	1	8		12	9	6	10	1	26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
English						1				1											1				1
French						1				1							1			1	1	1			2
Irish	2				2	2				2				1	1				1	1	4			2	6
Swedish																			1	1				1	1
Total	2				2	4				4				1	1		1		2	3	6	1		3	10
Total native-born	10				10	8	15	1	2	26	5	32	18	9	64	9	26	47	2	84	32	73	66	13	184
Foreign-born:																										
Canadian, French							1			1		1			1							2			2
English												3			3		2	2		4		5	2		7
German												2	2		4	1				1	1	2	2		5
Irish												4	1		5	2	1	4		7	2	5	5		12
Italian, South							1			1												1			1
Italian (not specified)											1		1		2			1		1	1		2		3
Scotch												1			1							1			1
Swedish						1				1			1		1						1		1		2
Total foreign-born						1	2			3	1	11	5		17	3	3	7		13	5	16	12		33
Grand total	10				10	9	17	1	2	29	6	43	23	9	81	12	29	54	2	97	37	89	78	13	217

Digitized by Google

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																								
White	13	....	....	....	13	10	23	1	2	36	11	58	16	7	92	9	49	45	....	103	43	130	62	9	244
Negro	2	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	2	9	2	1	14	3	2	8	....	13	9	11	10	1	31
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
French	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	3	4	2	1	....	7
Irish	5	....	....	....	5	3	2	....	....	5	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	8	2	....	2	12
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	2
Total	7	....	....	....	7	7	2	....	....	9	1	1	....	1	3	....	2	1	2	5	15	5	1	3	24
Total native-born	22	....	....	....	22	19	25	1	2	47	14	68	18	9	109	12	53	54	2	121	67	146	73	13	299
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	4
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	7	....	....	8	....	5	4	....	9	1	13	4	....	18
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	7	1	....	....	....	1	1	5	2	....	8
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	5	1	....	6	2	2	4	....	8	3	7	5	....	15
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	....	3
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	....	1	2	3	....	....	5	2	21	5	....	28	3	7	9	....	19	8	31	14	....	53
Grand total	23	....	....	....	23	21	28	1	2	52	16	89	23	9	137	15	60	63	2	140	75	177	87	13	352

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SPRINGFIELD.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	137	50	9	59
Negro	19	8	1	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
French	2	....	....	....
Irish	4	....	2	2
Swedish	1	....	1	1
Total	7	....	3	3
Total native-born	163	58	13	71
Foreign-born:				
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....
English	12	2	....	2
German	6	2	....	2
Irish	8	5	....	5
Italian, South	1	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	3	2	....	2
Scotch	1	....	....	....
Swedish	2	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	34	12	....	12
Grand total	197	70	13	83

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

SPRINGFIELD.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	16	8	....	24	....	39	....	39	....	5	....	5	16	52	....	68
Negro	4	1	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	4	7	....	11
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	4	....	5
German	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Irish	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total	6	2	....	8	....	13	....	13	....	1	....	1	6	16	....	22
Total native-born	26	11	....	37	....	57	....	57	....	7	....	7	26	75	....	101
Foreign-born, Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Grand total	26	11	....	37	....	57	....	57	....	8	....	8	26	76	....	102

Digitized by Google

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

SPRINGFIELD—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	14	5	....	19	1	36	....	37	1	3	1	5	16	44	1	61
Negro	....	2	....	2	....	9	....	9	....	1	....	1	....	12	....	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
German	1	....	....	1	....	11	....	11	....	....	....	....	1	11	....	12
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	2	....	2	....	7	....	7
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total	2	....	....	2	....	22	....	22	....	2	....	2	2	24	....	26
Total native-born	16	7	....	23	1	67	....	68	1	6	1	8	18	80	1	99
Foreign-born:																
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Grand total	16	7	....	23	1	68	....	69	1	7	1	9	18	82	1	101

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	30	13	....	43	1	75	....	76	1	8	1	10	32	96	1	129
Negro	4	3	....	7	....	14	....	14	....	2	....	2	4	19	....	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	2	1	....	3	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	2	8	....	10
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
German	3	....	....	3	....	15	....	15	....	....	....	....	3	15	....	18
Irish	1	1	....	2	....	7	....	7	....	2	....	2	1	10	....	11
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total	8	2	....	10	....	35	....	35	....	3	....	3	8	40	....	48
Total native-born	42	18	....	60	1	124	....	125	1	13	1	15	44	155	1	200
Foreign-born:																
German	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	3	....	3
Grand total	42	18	....	60	1	125	....	126	1	15	1	17	44	158	1	203

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

SPRINGFIELD.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.			
		5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	1	1			
English	10		2	1	7
German	3	1	1		1
Irish	2			1	1
Scotch	1		1		
Total	17	2	4	2	9

FEMALE.

English	2				2
German	3				3
Irish	6		1		5
Italian, South	1	1			
Italian (not specified)	3	1			2
Swedish	2	1			1
Total	17	3	1		13

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	1	1			
English	12		2	1	9
German	6	1	1		4
Irish	8		1	1	6
Italian, South	1	1			
Italian (not specified)	3	1			2
Scotch	1		1		
Swedish	2	1			1
Total	34	5	5	2	22

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

SPRINGFIELD.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.			
		5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	2	1	1	.....	.....
English	11	.....	3	1	7
German	3	1	1	.....	1
Irish	3	.....	.....	2	1
Italian (not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	21	3	6	3	9

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	2	.....	1	.....	1
English	7	.....	2	.....	5
German	6	2	.....	1	3
Irish	11	.....	1	2	8
Italian, South	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	3	1	.....	.....	2
Scotch	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Swedish	2	1	.....	.....	1
Total	34	5	6	3	20

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	4	1	2	.....	1
English	18	.....	5	1	12
German	9	3	1	1	4
Irish	14	.....	1	4	9
Italian, South	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	4	2	.....	.....	2
Scotch	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Swedish	2	1	.....	.....	1
Total	55	8	12	6	29

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

SPRINGFIELD.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.			
		5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	1	1			
English	10		2	1	7
German	3	1	1		1
Irish	2			1	1
Scotch	1		1		
Total	17	2	4	2	9

FEMALE.

English	2				2
German	3				3
Irish	6		1		5
Italian, South	1	1			
Italian (not specified)	3	1			2
Swedish	2	1			1
Total	17	3	1		13

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	1	1			
English	12		2	1	9
German	6	1	1		4
Irish	8		1	1	6
Italian, South	1	1			
Italian (not specified)	3	1			2
Scotch	1		1		
Swedish	2	1			1
Total	34	5	5	2	22

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

SPRINGFIELD.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.			
		5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Canadian, French	2	1	1		
English	11		3	1	7
German	3	1	1		1
Irish	3			2	1
Italian (not specified)	1	1			
Scotch	1		1		
Total	21	3	6	3	9

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	2		1		1
English	7		2		5
German	6	2		1	3
Irish	11		1	2	8
Italian, South	1	1			
Italian (not specified)	3	1			2
Scotch	2		2		
Swedish	2	1			1
Total	34	5	6	3	20

TOTAL.

Canadian, French	4	1	2		1
English	18		5	1	12
German	9	3	1	1	4
Irish	14		1	4	9
Italian, South	1	1			
Italian (not specified)	4	2			2
Scotch	3		3		
Swedish	2	1			1
Total	55	8	12	6	29

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

SPRINGFIELD.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
German	15	4	4	11	11	15	15
Italian (not specified)	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Total native-born	28	13	13	15	15	28	28
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
German	9	3	3	6	6	9	9
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Italian (not specified)	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Swedish	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Total foreign-born	20	6	6	14	14	20	20
Grand total	48	19	19	29	29	48	48

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

SPRINGFIELD.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or more.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
English	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	6	.....	1	5	6
German	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Scotch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	10	.....	1	9	10

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1077

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	575	2,408
Negro	886	2,987
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
French	1	8
German	6	29
Hebrew	1	3
Irish	5	33
Total	13	73
Total native-born	1,474	5,468
Foreign-born:		
Canadian (other than French)	1	1
Dutch	2	6
English	10	32
French	4	10
Foreign-born—Continued.		
German	20	76
Hebrew	2	8
Irish	15	52
Italian, North	1	4
Italian, South	9	41
Italian (not specified)	5	17
Negro	4	13
Norwegian	2	6
Russian	3	11
Scotch	2	7
Scotch-Irish	1	3
Swedish	1	1
Race not specified	1	1
Total foreign-born	83	289
Race not specified	1	3
Grand total	1,558	5,760

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	574	43	22	18	12	36	153	162	10	176	116	196	....	15	41	81
Negro	886	46	40	38	8	62	357	276	21	171	86	152	5	24	74	67
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
German	6	....	....	1	....	1	2	2	....	2	3	2	....	....	1	2
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	2	3	....	1	....	....
Total	13	....	....	1	....	1	3	4	....	5	5	6	....	1	1	2
Total native-born	1,473	89	62	57	20	99	513	442	31	352	207	354	5	40	116	150
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	10	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	4	8	....	....	1	2
French	4	....	1	1	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	3	....	....	....	....
German	20	1	....	....	....	2	4	5	....	6	2	12	....	1	2	2
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Irish	15	....	1	1	....	3	6	3	....	1	3	3	....	....	2	3
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	9	2	3	....	....	....	1	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	4
Italian (not specified)	5	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Russian	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Swedish	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	83	5	7	2	....	6	23	17	....	21	12	36	....	1	6	13
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Grand total	1,557	94	69	59	20	105	536	459	31	374	219	391	5	41	122	163

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	2,402	120	128	69	56	149	548	812	59	867	546	780	....	66	78	350
Negro	2,987	121	183	129	49	235	970	1,126	79	731	342	562	28	111	144	269
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
French	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....
German	29	....	....	4	....	7	11	10	....	5	12	10	....	....	2	13
Hebrew	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	33	....	....	....	....	....	3	8	....	14	15	19	....	7	....	....
Total	73	....	....	4	....	7	14	21	....	22	27	37	....	7	2	13
Total native-born	5,462	241	311	202	105	391	1,532	1,959	138	1,620	915	1,379	28	184	224	632
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	6	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	32	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	6	22	25	....	....	1	7
French	10	....	2	2	....	....	7	6	....	6	1	4	....	....	....	....
German	76	6	....	....	....	7	13	25	....	28	14	36	....	8	5	9
Hebrew	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Irish	52	....	7	4	....	10	11	18	....	5	10	3	....	....	2	21
Italian, North	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	41	2	12	....	....	....	1	8	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	27
Italian (not specified)	17	1	12	....	....	....	....	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	13	....	....	....	....	....	10	9	....	9	9	3	....	....	....	11
Norwegian	6	....	....	....	....	2	2	4	....	2	....	6	....	....	....	....
Russian	11	....	....	....	....	....	1	10	....	5	....	6	....	....	....	....
Scotch	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch-Irish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	3	....
Swedish	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	289	10	33	6	....	19	60	91	....	105	59	90	....	8	11	75
Race not specified	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
Grand total	5,754	251	344	208	105	410	1,592	2,050	138	1,728	974	1,472	28	192	235	707

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	574	200	189	322	154	41	80
Negro	886	431	316	287	166	73	70
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	1			1			
German	6	2	2	3	4	1	2
Hebrew	1		1	1			
Irish	5	1	1	5	2		
Total	13	3	4	10	6	1	2
Total native-born	1,473	634	509	619	326	115	152
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	1		1			
Dutch	2	1		1			
English	10	2		8	4	1	2
French	4	3	2	4	1		
German	20	5	5	17	4	2	2
Hebrew	2		1	1			
Irish	15	7	4	4	4	2	3
Italian, North	1			1			
Italian, South	9	3	4	3			4
Italian (not specified)	5	1	3	2			
Negro	4	2	1	3			2
Norwegian	2	1	1	2	1		
Russian	3	1	2	3			
Scotch	2	1		1			
Scotch-Irish	1			1	1	1	
Swedish	1	1		1			
Race not specified	1		1				
Total foreign-born	83	29	24	53	15	6	13
Race not specified	1			1			
Grand total	1,557	663	533	673	341	121	165

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	2,402	687	953	1,403	693	78	344
Negro	2,987	1,188	1,324	1,147	655	140	288
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
German	29	11	19	12	19	2	13
Hebrew	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Irish	33	3	8	33	15	.....	.....
Total	73	14	21	56	34	2	13
Total native-born	5,462	1,889	2,298	2,606	1,382	220	645
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	6	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	32	7	.....	25	22	1	7
French	10	9	8	10	1	.....	.....
German	76	19	25	61	21	5	9
Hebrew	8	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	52	15	25	8	11	2	21
Italian, North	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	41	3	20	26	.....	.....	27
Italian (not specified)	17	1	15	4	.....	.....	.....
Negro	13	10	9	12	.....	.....	11
Norwegian	6	2	4	6	2	.....	.....
Russian	11	1	10	11	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	7	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	3	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....
Swedish	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Race (not specified)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	289	75	124	180	60	11	75
Race not specified	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	5,754	1,964	2,422	2,789	1,442	231	720

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	574	13	207	64	209	137	5	191	17	6	46
Negro	886	4	201	43	278	192	1	486	15	6	18
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	1		1	1			1				
German	6		1	1	2	2		2	1		
Hebrew	1							1			
Irish	5		3	1	2	1					
Total	13		5	3	4	3	1	3	1		
Total native-born	1,473	17	413	110	491	332	7	680	33	12	64
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	1							1			
Dutch	2				2	1					1
English	10	2	4	2	7	3	2	1			
French	4		2		1			2	1		
German	20		8	3	11	4	1	3			2
Hebrew	2						1	1			
Irish	15		6	1	8	3		4	1		3
Italian, North	1			1							
Italian, South	9		1	1		1		8			2
Italian (not specified)	5							5			
Negro	4		1		3	1		1			
Norwegian	2				2	1					
Russian	3							3			
Scotch	2				1			1			
Scotch-Irish	1			1	1						
Swedish	1				1						
Race not specified	1							1			
Total foreign-born	83	2	22	9	37	14	4	31	2		8
Race not specified	1		1								
Grand total	1,557	19	436	119	528	346	11	711	35	12	72

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,402	62	1,025	243	823	613	14	728	82	23	222
Negro	2,987	15	931	152	967	649	3	1,419	55	14	78
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	8	....	8	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	....
German	29	....	4	3	11	11	....	8	7	....	....
Hebrew	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
Irish	33	....	22	8	11	8	....	....	....	....	....
Total	73	....	34	19	22	19	8	11	7	....	....
Total native-born	5,462	77	1,990	414	1,812	1,281	25	2,158	144	37	300
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Dutch	6	....	....	....	6	5	....	....	....	....	5
English	32	7	12	7	26	17	2	6	....	....	....
French	10	....	7	....	1	....	....	8	6	....	....
German	76	....	35	5	34	18	1	14	....	....	7
Hebrew	8	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	....	....
Irish	52	....	19	9	30	6	....	18	1	....	12
Italian, North	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	41	....	11	8	....	11	....	30	....	....	19
Italian (not specified)	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....
Negro	13	....	9	....	12	9	....	1	....	....	....
Norwegian	6	....	....	....	6	4	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....
Scotch	7	....	....	....	6	....	....	1	....	....	....
Scotch-Irish	3	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	289	7	93	36	125	70	4	115	7	....	43
Race not specified	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand total	5,754	84	2,086	450	1,937	1,351	29	2,273	151	37	343

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	575	122	67	61	62	77	73	53	28	21	11
Negro	886	214	161	157	111	90	65	43	25	8	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
German	6	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Total	13	.....	1	3	1	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....
Total native-born	1,474	336	229	221	174	167	139	100	56	29	23
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	10	5	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	20	6	.....	4	2	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	15	7	1	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	9	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Italian (not specified)	5	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Negro	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Norwegian	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Race not specified	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	83	34	4	7	8	10	9	4	3	3	1
Race not specified	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	1,558	370	233	229	182	177	148	104	59	32	24

Digitized by Google

Table 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WASHINGTON.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	575	39	32	36	52	56	38	24	16	7	1	1	....	302
Negro	886	75	72	50	48	47	32	19	5	7	3	....	....	358
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	6	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hebrew	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	5	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total	13	1	3	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total native-born	1,474	115	107	86	100	103	72	45	21	14	4	1	....	668
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	10	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
French	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	20	....	2	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	7
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	15	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	3
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	9	....	1	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	6
Italian (not specified)	5	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Negro	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Norwegian	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	3	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch-Irish	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	83	1	5	4	5	8	4	3	3	....	1	....	....	34
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand total	1,558	116	112	90	105	111	76	48	24	14	5	1	....	702

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	575	20	19	18	19	13	12	5	1	1	....	....	....	107
Negro	899	71	59	54	42	24	14	4	4	1	....	....	....	273
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	6	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	13	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	1,474	91	77	72	62	37	26	10	5	2	....	....	....	382
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	20	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	15	3	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Russian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	83	3	3	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Race not specified	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Grand total	1,558	94	80	75	65	39	26	10	5	2	....	....	....	396

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	575	20	4	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Negro	886	31	4	2	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	43
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	13	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	1,474	51	8	4	4	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	73
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
French	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	20	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.												
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.														
Irish	15	2												2
Italian, North	1													
Italian, South	9	2												
Italian (not specified)	5													
Negro	4													
Norwegian	2													
Russian	3													
Scotch	2													
Scotch-Irish	1													
Swedish	1	1												1
Race not specified	1													
Total foreign-born	83	8					1							9
Race not specified	1													
Grand total	1,558	59	8	4	4	3	3	1						82

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	575	82	6	9	6	11	4	10	3	4	1	1	137
Negro	886	112	23	29	16	16	4	6	2	2	2		212
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
French	1												
German	6												
Hebrew	1												
Irish	5							1	1				2
Total	13							1	1				2
Total native-born	1,474	194	29	38	22	27	8	17	6	6	3	1	351
Foreign-born:													
Canadian (other than French)	1	1											1
Dutch	2	1											1
English	10	4				1							5
French	4	1											1
German	20	5			1	1							7
Hebrew	2	1											1
Irish	15	2				1							3
Italian, North	1												
Italian, South	9	1											1
Italian (not specified)	5	2											2
Negro	4	2											2
Norwegian	2												
Russian	3	1											1
Scotch	2	1											1
Scotch-Irish	1												
Swedish	1												
Race not specified	1	1											1
Total foreign-born	83	23			1	3							27
Race not specified	1												
Grand total	1,558	217	29	38	23	30	8	17	6	6	3	1	378

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	39	15	13	15	8	8	5
Negro	75	37	28	15	8	15	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Total	115	52	41	31	17	24	8
Foreign-born, Negro	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Grand total	116	52	41	32	17	24	10

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	37	1	6	9	5	3	7	6
Negro	74	.....	21	19	8	6	11	9
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	112	1	27	28	13	9	19	15
Foreign-born, Negro	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	113	1	27	29	13	9	19	15

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WASHINGTON.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,180	210	326	73	101	117	136	137	41	22	17
Negro	1,276	220	383	74	87	152	160	97	42	38	23
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	6	2	3				1				
German	14	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	
Hebrew	2	1				1					
Irish	20	4	6		4	2	1	1	2		
Total	42	10	11	1	5	6	3	2	3	1	
Total native-born	2,498	440	720	148	193	275	299	236	86	61	40
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	1									1	
Dutch	4	1	1				1	1			
English	19	2	3	1	2	1	3	5		2	
French	5	1				1	1	1	1		
German	45	8	16	1	5	3	3	4	4		1
Hebrew	5	1	2				2				
Irish	30	5	14	2	1	3	1	3		1	
Italian, North	2	1						1			
Italian, South	24	8	6		1	3	3	2	1		
Italian (not specified)	9	1	3		1	3			1		
Negro	7	2	1			1	3				
Norwegian	4		3				1				
Russian	5	2				2		1			
Scotch	3		1			1		1			
Scotch-Irish	2						1				1
Swedish	1								1		
Race not specified	1					1					
Total foreign-born	167	32	50	4	10	19	19	19	8	4	2
Race not specified	1			1							
Grand total	2,666	472	770	153	203	294	318	255	94	65	42

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White	1,166	162	326	57	109	101	192	117	42	35	25
Negro	1,597	203	367	92	116	254	259	120	70	68	48
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	2		1				1				
German	15	3	4	1	2	2		1	1	1	
Hebrew	1					1					
Irish	13	4	1		1	2	1	2		1	1
Total	31	7	6	1	3	5	2	3	1	2	1
Total native-born	2,794	372	699	150	228	360	453	240	113	105	7
Foreign-born:											
Dutch	2		1			1					
English	13	3	5				2	3			
French	5	1	2				1			1	
German	29	5	6		4	2	6	4	1		1
Hebrew	3		2			1					

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Irish	21	2	4	3	.....	1	4	3	2	1	1
Italian, North	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	17	6	4	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	7	1	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Negro	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	6	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	118	24	31	3	7	11	20	13	4	3	2
Race not specified	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	2,913	396	731	153	235	371	473	253	117	108	76

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White	2,346	372	652	130	210	218	328	254	83	57	42
Negro	2,873	423	750	166	203	406	419	217	112	106	71
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
French	8	2	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	29	6	6	2	3	5	1	2	2	2	.....
Hebrew	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	33	8	7	.....	5	4	2	3	2	1	1
Total	73	17	17	2	8	11	5	5	4	3	1
Total native-born	5,292	812	1,419	298	421	635	752	476	199	166	114
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dutch	6	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	32	5	8	1	2	1	5	8	.....	2	.....
French	10	2	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....
German	74	13	22	1	9	5	9	8	5	.....	2
Hebrew	8	1	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	51	7	18	5	1	4	5	6	2	2	1
Italian, North	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	41	14	10	.....	3	6	5	2	1	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	16	2	4	.....	2	5	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Negro	13	3	4	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	11	5	1	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	7	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Race not specified	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	285	56	81	7	17	30	39	32	12	7	4
Race not specified	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	5,579	868	1,501	306	438	665	791	508	211	173	118

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

WASHINGTON.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	103	3	....	....	106	78	40	2	....	120	26	176	7	1	210	11	113	18	....	142	218	332	27	1	578
Negro	86	1	....	....	87	77	74	....	1	152	15	199	6	1	221	7	109	22	1	139	185	383	28	3	599
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
English	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	4	....	....	....	4	3	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	1	1	1	....	3	8	4	1	....	13
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Irish	1	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	3	5	....		8
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	9	....	....	....	9	6	2	....	....	8	....	7	....	....	7	1	3	1	....	5	16	12	1	....	29
Total native-born	198	4	....	....	202	161	116	2	1	280	41	382	13	2	438	19	225	41	1	286	419	727	56	4	1,206
Foreign-born:																										
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	6	1	2	1	....	4	4	5	1	....	10
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	1	....	4
German	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	4	....	....	5	1	4	1	....	6	4	8	1	....	13
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	6
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	....	5	....	....	5	....	1	....	....	1	1	8	....	....	9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																										
Italian (not specified)						2	1			3							1			1	2	2			4
Negro						1				1	1	2			3						2	2			4
Norwegian												1			1							1			1
Russian						1	1			2		1			1						1	2			3
Scotch						1				1		1			1						1	1			2
Scotch-Irish																	1			1		1			1
Swedish																		1		1			1		1
Race not specified						1				1											1				1
Total foreign-born	1				1	10	4			14	7	24			31	4	9	5	1	19	22	37	5	1	65
Grand total	199	4			203	171	120	2	1	294	48	406	13	2	469	23	234	46	2	305	441	764	61	5	1,271

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																										
White	103	6		1	110	23	69	9	4	105	14	198	25	22	259	3	67	75	11	156	143	340	109	38	630
Negro	105	11			116	81	138	12	22	253	17	203	79	34	333	13	90	121	9	233	216	442	212	65	935
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
German	4				4		1			1		2		1	3			1		1	4	3	1	1	9
Hebrew							1			1												1			1
Irish							1			1		2			2							3			1
Italian, North	1				1																1				2
Italian, South	2				2																2				2

Digitized by Google

Italian (not specified)	1				1		1			1											1	1			2
Scotch	1				1																1				1
Total	9				9		4			4		4		1	5			1		1	9	8	1	1	19
Total native-born	217	17		1	235	104	211	21	26	362	31	405	104	57	597	16	157	197	20	390	368	790	322	104	1,584
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian (other than French)												1			1							1			1
Dutch							1			1												1			1
English												1			1							1			1
French																		1		1			1		1
German						1				1		7	1	2	10		3	2		5	1	10	3	2	16
Hebrew							1			1												1			1
Irish									1	1		5	1	1	7	1	3	3	1	8	1	8	4	3	16
Italian, South							3			3		2			2							5			5
Italian (not specified)							1			1							1			1		2			2
Norwegian												1		1	2							1		1	2
Russian							1			1		1			1							2			2
Swedish												1			1							1			1
Total foreign-born						1	7		1	9		19	2	4	25	1	7	6	1	15	2	33	8	6	49
Grand total	217	17		1	235	105	218	21	27	371	31	424	106	61	622	17	164	203	21	405	370	823	330	110	1,633

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	206	9		1	216	101	109	11	4	225	40	374	32	23	469	14	180	93	11	298	361	672	136	39	1,208
Negro	191	12			203	158	212	12	23	405	32	402	85	35	554	20	199	143	10	372	401	825	240	68	1,534
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	2				2	1				1											3				3
French												1			1							1			1
German	8				8	3	1			4		5		1	6	1	1	2		4	12	7	2	1	22
Hebrew							2			2												2			2
Irish	1				1	2	2			4		4			4		2			2	3	8			11
Italian, North	1				1																1				1
Italian, South	3				3																3				3
Italian (not specified)	2				2		1			1											2	1			3
Scotch	1				1																1				1
Scotch-Irish												1			1							1			1
Total	18				18	6	6			12		11		1	12	1	3	2		6	25	20	2	1	48
Total native-born	415	21		1	437	265	327	23	27	642	72	787	117	59	1,035	35	382	238	21	676	787	1,517	378	108	2,790

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian (other than French)												1			1	1				1	1	1			2
Dutch							1			1		1			1	1				1	1	2			3
English											3	4			7	1	2	1		4	4	6	1		11
French						1				1	1	1			2			2		2	2	1	2		5
German	1				1	2				2	1	11	1	2	15	1	7	3		11	5	18	4	2	29
Hebrew							1			1	1	1			2						1	2			3
Irish						1			1	2		8	1	1	10	1	3	4	2	10	2	11	5	4	22
Italian, North												1			1							1			1
Italian, South						1	5			6		7			7		1			1	1	13			14
Italian (not specified)						2	2			4							2			2	2	4			6
Negro						1				1	1	2			3						2	2			4
Norwegian												2		1	3							2		1	3
Russian						1	2			3		2			2						1	4			5
Scotch						1				1		1			1						1	1			2
Scotch-Irish																	1			1		1			1
Swedish												1			1			1		1		1	1		2
Race not specified						1				1											1				1
Total foreign-born	1				1	11	11		1	23	7	43	2	4	56	5	16	11	2	34	24	70	13	7	114
Grand total	416	21		1	438	276	338	23	28	665	79	830	119	63	1,091	40	398	249	23	710	811	1,587	391	115	2,904

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WASHINGTON.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	575	85	38	123
Negro	886	194	70	264
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
French	1			
German	6	1	1	2
Hebrew	1			
Irish	5			
Total	13	1	1	2
Total native-born	1,474	280	109	389
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French)	1			
Dutch	2			
English	10			
French	4	1		1
German	20	4	2	6
Hebrew	2			
Irish	15	4	3	7
Italian, North	1			
Italian, South	9			
Italian (not specified)	5			
Negro	4			
Norwegian	2		1	1
Russian	3			
Scotch	2			
Scotch-Irish	1			
Swedish	1			
Race not specified	1			
Total foreign-born	83	9	6	15
Race not specified	1	1		1
Grand total	1,558	290	115	405

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

WASHINGTON.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	219	1	....	220	58	278	....	336	6	50	17	73	283	329	17	629
Negro	219	1	....	220	76	309	....	385	2	58	14	74	297	368	14	679
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	2	4	....	6
French	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
German	7	....	....	7	3	11	....	14	....	1	....	1	10	12	....	22
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Irish	5	....	....	5	3	9	....	12	....	2	....	2	8	11	....	19
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Italian, South	8	....	....	8	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	8	6	....	14
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Negro	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3
Russian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Scotch	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	1	1	2	2	2	1	5
Total	31	....	....	31	9	35	1	45	....	5	1	6	40	40	2	82
Total native-born	469	2	....	471	143	622	1	766	8	113	32	153	620	737	33	1,390
Foreign-born:																
Dutch	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	1	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Grand total	470	2	....	472	144	625	1	770	8	113	32	153	622	740	33	1,395

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	164	5	....	169	70	264	....	334	11	38	7	56	245	307	7	559
Negro	199	4	....	203	92	274	2	368	6	75	11	92	297	353	13	663
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	1	1	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	6
French	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
German	4	....	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	4	5	....	9
Irish	2	....	....	2	1	2	....	3	....	2	1	3	3	4	1	8
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	2
Italian, South	6	....	....	6	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	7	3	....	10
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Negro	1	....	....	1	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Russian	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Scotch	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Total	21	1	....	22	3	20	....	23	....	4	1	5	24	25	1	50
Total native-born	384	10	....	394	165	558	2	725	17	117	19	153	566	685	21	1,272

Digitized by Google

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	1
English	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	2	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	.....	2	....	2
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	.....	2	....	2
Russian	....	1	....	1	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	2	....	2	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	.....	8	....	8
Grand total	384	12	....	396	165	564	2	731	17	117	19	153	566	693	21	1,280

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	383	6	....	389	128	542	....	670	17	88	24	129	528	636	24	1,188
Negro	418	5	....	423	168	583	2	753	8	133	25	166	594	721	27	1,342
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	3	1	....	4	....	7	....	7	....	1	....	1	3	9	....	12
French	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
German	11	....	....	11	3	15	....	18	....	2	....	2	14	17	....	31
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	1	.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	.....	....	2
Irish	7	....	....	7	4	11	....	15	....	4	1	5	11	15	1	27
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	....	.....	....	.....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	3
Italian, South	14	....	....	14	1	9	....	10	....	....	....	....	15	9	....	24
Italian (not specified)	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Negro	3	....	....	3	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3
Russian	4	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
Scotch	3	....	....	3	1	3	....	4	....	1	1	2	4	4	1	9
Total	52	1	....	53	12	55	1	68	....	9	2	11	64	65	3	132
Total native-born	853	12	....	865	308	1,180	3	1,491	25	230	51	306	1,186	1,422	54	2,662
Foreign-born:																
Dutch	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
English	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	.....	2	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	.....	4	....	4
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	.....	3	....	3
Russian	....	1	....	1	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	2	....	3	1	9	....	10	....	....	....	....	2	11	....	13
Grand total	854	14	....	868	309	1,189	3	1,501	25	230	51	306	1,188	1,433	54	2,675

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

WASHINGTON.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Dutch	2			1						1
English	5				1		1			3
French	2							2		
German	11			2	1	2		1	1	4
Hebrew	1								1	
Irish	6	1							1	4
Italian, North	1									1
Italian, South	8			1			3	1		3
Italian (not specified)	2					1		1		
Negro	3			1		1	1			
Norwegian	1								1	
Russian	3				1	1	1			
Scotch	1			1						
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Total	47	1		6	3	5	6	5	4	17

FEMALE.

German	5				1					4
Irish	7					1	1		1	4
Total	12				1	1	1		1	8

TOTAL.

Dutch	2			1						1
English	5				1		1			3
French	2							2		
German	16			2	2	2		1	1	8
Hebrew	1								1	
Irish	13	1				1	1		2	8
Italian, North	1									1
Italian, South	8			1			3	1		3
Italian (not specified)	2					1		1		
Negro	3			1		1	1			
Norwegian	1								1	
Russian	3				1	1	1			
Scotch	1			1						
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Total	59	1		6	4	6	7	5	5	25

Digitized by Google

Table 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

WASHINGTON.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Dutch	4		2	1						1
English	5				1		1			3
French	2							2		
German	13			3	1	3		1	1	4
Hebrew	1								1	
Irish	6	1							1	4
Italian, North	1									1
Italian, South	8			1			3	1		3
Italian (not specified)	2					1		1		
Negro	3			1		1	1			
Norwegian	1								1	
Russian	3				1	1	1			
Scotch	1			1						
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Total	51	1	2	7	3	6	6	5	4	17

FEMALE.

Dutch	2		2							
English	2				2					
German	16			1	1	3				11
Irish	12					1	1		3	7
Italian, South	4			1				1		2
Norwegian	1									1
Russian	3					2	1			
Swedish	1							1		
Total	41		2	2	3	6	2	2	3	21

TOTAL.

Dutch	6		4	1						1
English	7				3		1			3
French	2							2		
German	29			4	2	6		1	1	15
Hebrew	1								1	
Irish	18	1				1	1		4	11
Italian, North	1									1
Italian, South	12			2			3	2		5
Italian (not specified)	2					1		1		
Negro	3			1		1	1			
Norwegian	2								1	1
Russian	6				1	3	2			
Scotch	1			1						
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Swedish	1							1		
Total	92	1	4	9	6	12	8	7	7	38

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

WASHINGTON.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
German	42	28	28	14	13	42	41
Hebrew	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Italian, South	13	7	7	6	6	13	13
Italian (not specified)	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Negro	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Norwegian	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Russian	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Total native-born	77	46	46	31	30	77	76
Foreign-born:							
Dutch	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
French	5	4	4	1	1	5	5
German	35	16	16	19	18	35	34
Hebrew	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
Italian, North	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, South	14	9	7	5	4	14	11
Italian (not specified)	7	5	4	2	.....	7	4
Negro	4	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Norwegian	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Russian	5	3	2	2	2	5	4
Swedish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Total foreign-born	87	50	42	37	33	87	75
Grand total	164	96	88	68	63	164	151

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

WASHINGTON.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
English	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	3
French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
German	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	2
Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
Italian, South	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	4	1	2	1	4
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Negro	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Russian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total	17	2	1	.....	3	4	3	7	14	6	4	7	17

Digitized by Google

WILKES-BARRE, PA.

1103

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father, White	126	344	Foreign-born—Continued.		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	1	2	Italian, South	4	15
			Lithuanian	12	41
Total native-born	127	346	Polish	47	175
			Scotch	3	9
Foreign-born:			Slovak	9	44
Armenian	1	5	Swedish	1	2
Dutch	1	1	Welsh	11	44
English	8	34			
German	12	25	Total foreign-born	123	425
Greek	1	2			
			Grand total	250	771
Hebrew	2	5			
Irish	11	23			

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White	126	2	....	16	4	9	16	15	2	13	14	64	....	10	5	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	127	2	....	16	5	9	16	15	2	13	14	64	....	10	5	16
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	8	1	....	3	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	3	....	....	1	....
German	12	....	2	2	....	1	1	1	....	2	1	4	....	....	2	2
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Irish	11	....	....	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	4	....	1	2	2
Italian, South	4	2	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	12	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	1	1	2	2	....	4	....	4
Polish	47	7	....	7	2	8	4	3	3	5	9	6	....	4	1	12
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Slovak	9	1	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	2	4	1	....	2	....	1
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	11	....	....	3	1	2	....	3	....	3	2	3	....	2	....	3
Total foreign-born	123	11	2	21	5	16	12	11	5	16	21	30	....	14	7	26
Grand total	250	13	2	37	10	25	28	26	7	29	35	94	....	24	12	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White	344	7	....	61	16	28	63	68	9	41	58	143	....	43	11	35
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total native-born	346	7	....	61	18	28	63	68	9	41	58	143	....	43	11	37
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	34	9	....	8	....	....	14	11	....	11	....	11	....	....	1	....
German	25	....	4	6	....	3	2	2	....	6	3	7	....	....	2	7
Greek	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	5	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Irish	23	....	....	4	4	....	2	....	....	....	7	9	....	3	2	4
Italian, South	15	6	....	5	4	....	....	4	....	4	....	10	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	41	....	....	6	....	8	....	....	6	3	9	4	....	16	....	19
Polish	175	36	....	32	14	29	19	15	14	21	37	13	....	12	2	34
Scotch	9	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	7	1	....	....	1	1
Slovak	44	6	....	....	....	9	5	4	7	8	22	2	....	13	....	7
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Welsh	44	....	....	17	6	3	....	21	....	13	8	14	....	12	....	6
Total foreign-born	425	57	4	82	28	52	45	57	27	66	93	79	....	61	8	80
Grand total	771	64	4	143	46	80	108	125	36	107	151	222	....	104	19	117

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native born of native father, White	126	31	18	75	25	5	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	127	31	19	75	25	5	16
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	8	5	2	5	.....	1	.....
German	12	3	3	6	2	2	2
Greek	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	11	4	1	4	2	2	2
Italian, South	4	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	12	2	.....	3	7	.....	4
Polish	47	17	4	11	18	1	12
Scotch	3	1	.....	1	1	1	1
Slovak	9	2	1	2	6	.....	1
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	11	3	4	5	4	.....	3
Total foreign-born	123	42	16	44	41	7	26
Grand total	250	73	35	119	66	12	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White	344	116	77	182	93	11	34
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	346	116	79	182	93	11	36
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	34	22	11	22	.....	1	.....
German	25	8	6	13	6	2	7
Greek	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	5	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Irish	23	6	4	9	7	2	4
Italian, South	15	11	4	14	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	41	6	.....	7	24	.....	19
Polish	175	83	23	34	66	2	34
Scotch	9	1	.....	1	7	1	1
Slovak	44	11	4	8	31	.....	7
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh	44	17	27	26	15	.....	6
Total foreign-born	425	171	79	142	161	8	80
Grand total	771	287	158	324	254	19	116

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White	126	....	90	24	102	9	44	13	.....	12	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	1	....	1	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total native-born	127	....	91	24	103	9	45	13	.....	12	16
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Dutch	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	8	....	6	1	7	3	1	1	.....	1	.....
German	12	....	4	.....	9	1	1	.....	.....	2	3
Greek	1	....	1	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Hebrew	2	....	1	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	11	....	9	1	8	1	4	.....	.....	2	1
Italian, South	4	....	3	.....	2	....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	12	....	4	2	10	....	4	.....	.....	2	4
Polish	47	....	19	11	32	1	16	3	.....	7	17
Scotch	3	....	2	1	1	....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Slovak	9	....	3	1	7	....	3	1	.....	.....	5
Swedish	1	....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Welsh	11	....	7	3	9	1	5	3	.....	2	2
Total foreign-born	123	....	61	20	87	8	38	11	.....	18	35
Grand total	250	....	152	44	190	17	83	24	.....	30	51

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White	344	....	267	77	249	38	115	47	.....	25	52
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	2	....	2	.....	2	....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Total native-born	346	....	269	77	251	38	117	47	.....	25	54
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	5	....	5	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	5
Dutch	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	34	....	26	5	28	12	5	6	.....	5	.....
German	25	....	9	.....	19	2	3	.....	.....	5	8
Greek	2	....	2	.....	2	....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Hebrew	5	....	4	.....	.....	4	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	23	....	21	1	15	1	9	.....	.....	4	1
Italian, South	15	....	10	.....	6	....	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	41	....	13	4	35	....	16	.....	.....	13	12
Polish	175	....	84	37	131	5	44	11	.....	17	53
Scotch	9	....	2	1	1	....	1	1	.....	.....	7
Slovak	44	....	14	2	34	....	14	4	.....	.....	24
Swedish	2	....	.....	.....	2	....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Welsh	44	....	27	6	34	9	17	21	.....	4	9
Total foreign-born	425	....	218	56	307	33	114	48	.....	51	123
Grand total	771	....	487	133	558	71	231	95	.....	76	177

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father, White	126	55	19	16	9	12	6	4	4	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	127	55	20	16	9	12	6	4	4	.....	1
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	8	2	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
German	12	5	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	11	7	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	4	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	12	1	1	7	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	47	10	5	8	7	8	5	1	2	.....	1
Scotch	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	9	.....	2	.....	1	3	1	1	1	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	11	3	1	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	123	33	15	21	14	18	11	5	3	2	1
Grand total	250	88	35	37	23	30	17	9	7	2	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WILKES-BARRE.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere, and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	126	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	....	....	1	31
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	127	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	....	....	1	31
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	8	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	4
German	12	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	11	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Italian, South	4	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Lithuanian	12	....	3	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	6
Polish	47	1	2	5	3	2	....	1	....	1	....	15
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	9	1	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	6
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	11	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	123	4	8	8	8	7	4	2	1	1	....	43
Grand total	250	7	12	13	14	12	8	5	1	1	1	74

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	126	2	13	8	2	6	1	....	1	....	....	33
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	127	2	13	8	2	6	1	....	1	....	....	33
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	8	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
German	12	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	11	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Italian, South	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	12	....	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Polish	47	3	3	5	2	4	2	1	....	....	....	20
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	9	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	11	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	5
Total foreign-born	123	9	8	12	5	8	2	1	....	1	....	46
Grand total	250	11	21	20	7	14	3	1	1	1	....	79

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WILKES-BARRE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.										
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	126	9	1	4	2							16
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	1											
Total native-born	127	9	1	4	2							16
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	1					1						1
Dutch	1											
English	8											
German	12	1										1
Greek	1		1									1
Hebrew	2											
Irish	11	2			1							3
Italian, South	4											
Lithuanian	12											
Polish	47		1			1	1		1			4
Scotch	3	1										1
Slovak	9											
Swedish	1		1									1
Welsh	11	1					1					2
Total foreign-born	123	5	3		1	2	2		1			14
Grand total	250	14	4	4	3	2	2		1			30

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	126	44	2								46
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	1		1								1
Total native-born	127	44	3								47
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1										
Dutch	1	1									1
English	8	1									1
German	12	3									3
Greek	1										
Hebrew	2	1									1
Irish	11	2									2
Italian, South	4	1									1
Lithuanian	12	1									1
Polish	47	7		1							8
Scotch	3	1									1
Slovak	9										
Swedish	1										
Welsh	11	1									1
Total foreign-born	123	19		1							20
Grand total	250	63	3	1							67

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father, White	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Foreign-born:							
German	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	4	1	2	1	1	1	.....
Grand total	7	1	2	1	3	2	.....

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Foreign-born:							
German	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Grand total	7	2	.....	.....	.....	3	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WILKES-BARRE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White	176	37	42	9	4	15	26	26	7	5	5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	2	2									
Total native-born	178	39	42	9	4	15	26	26	7	5	5
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	4	1	1	1				1			
Dutch	1					1					
English	18	8	2	1	2		4	1			
German	14	4	1		2	2	2			2	1
Greek	1							1			
Hebrew	3		2						1		
Irish	9		1	1		1	2	1	2		1
Italian, South	7	3	1			1	2				
Lithuanian	21	1	13		1		4	2			
Polish	87	27	32	4	2	1	9	9	2		1
Scotch	3						2				1
Slovak	25	8	9	2		1	3	2			
Swedish	1								1		
Welsh	23	9	7	1	1	1	3			1	
Total foreign-born	217	61	69	10	8	8	31	17	6	3	4
Grand total	395	100	111	19	12	23	57	43	13	8	9

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	168	32	47	4	13	20	29	15	4	1	3
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	1		1								
English	16	2	7			2	2	1	1		1
German	11	2				4			3	1	1
Greek	1	1									
Hebrew	2				1			1			
Irish	14	2	4	1	1		1	2		1	2
Italian, South	8	2	3			1	2				
Lithuanian	20	4	2	2	1	1	9	1			
Polish	88	19	21	7	6	9	20	4	1		1
Scotch	6	4	1				1				
Slovak	19	4	6			2	7				
Swedish	1				1						
Welsh	21	5	6	1		3	6				
Total foreign-born	208	45	51	11	10	22	48	9	5	2	5
Grand total	376	77	98	15	23	42	77	24	9	3	8

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WILKES-BARRE—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father, White	344	69	89	13	17	35	55	41	11	6	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	346	71	89	13	17	35	55	41	11	6	8
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	34	10	9	1	2	2	6	2	1	.....	1
German	25	6	1	.....	2	6	2	.....	3	3	2
Greek	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Irish	23	2	5	2	1	1	3	3	2	1	3
Italian, South	15	5	4	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	41	5	15	2	2	1	13	3	.....	.....	.....
Polish	175	46	53	11	8	10	29	13	3	.....	2
Scotch	9	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Slovak	44	12	15	2	.....	3	10	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Welsh	44	14	13	2	1	4	9	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	425	106	120	21	18	30	79	26	11	5	9
Grand total	771	177	209	34	35	65	134	67	22	11	17

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

WILKES-BARRE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	4				4	9	6			15	14	18	4		36	14	9	10		33	41	33	14		88
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	2				2																2				2
German	1				1																1				1
Welsh	1				1																1				1
Total	4				4																4				4
Total native-born	8				8	9	6			15	14	18	4		36	14	9	10		33	45	33	14		92
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian													1		1								1		1
Dutch						1				1											1				1
English											1	3			4		1			1	1	4			5
German	1				1	2				2		2			2		2	1		3	3	4	1		8
Greek													1		1								1		1
Hebrew																1				1	1				1
Irish						1				1	1	1			2		1	3		4	2	2	3		7
Italian, South						1				1		2			2						1	2			3
Lithuanian	1				1							6			6						1	6			7
Polish	2				2	1				1	1	11			12		7	2		9	4	18	2		24
Scotch											1	1			2		1			1	1	2			3
Slovak							1			1		5			5							6			6

Digitized by Google

Swedish																		1		1			1		1
Welsh							1			1		2	1		3		1			1		4	1		5
Total foreign-born	4				4	6	2			8	4	33	3		40	1	13	7		21	15	48	10		73
Grand total	12				12	15	8			23	18	51	7		76	15	22	17		54	60	81	24		165

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father, White	9	3		1	13	7	10	4		21	3	22	10	6	41	2	3	6	3	14	21	38	20	10	89
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
German	1				1		1			1		1			1						1	2			3
Irish	1				1																1				1
Polish	2				2																2				2
Swedish	1				1																1				1
Total	5				5		1			1		1			1						5	2			7
Total native-born	14	3		1	18	7	11	4		22	3	23	10	6	42	2	3	6	3	14	26	40	20	10	96
Foreign-born:																									
English							1	1		2		2			2		1	2		3		4	3		7
German							3		1	4							2	3		5		5	3	1	9
Hebrew													1		1								1		1
Irish													1		1			3		3			4		4
Italian, South							1			1		1	1		2							2	1		3
Lithuanian	1				1		1			1		5	2	3	10						1	6	2	3	12
Polish	2	2			4	2	4		2	8		9	7	5	21		1	1	1	3	4	16	8	8	36
Scotch												1			1							1			1
Slovak							2			2		5		2	7							7		2	9
Welsh						1	1			2		1	3	2	6						1	2	3	2	8
Total foreign-born	3	2			5	3	13	1	3	20		24	15	12	51		4	9	1	14	6	43	25	16	90
Grand total	17	5		1	23	10	24	5	3	42	3	47	25	18	93	2	7	15	4	28	32	83	45	26	186

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	13	3		1	17	16	16	4		36	17	40	14	6	77	16	12	16	3	47	62	71	34	10	177
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	2				2																2				2
German	2				2		1			1		1			1						2	2			4
Irish	1				1																1				1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

WILKES-BARRE—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																									
Polish	2				2																2				2
Swedish	1				1																1				1
Welsh	1				1																1				1
Total	9				9		1			1		1			1						9	2			11
Total native-born	22	3		1	26	16	17	4		37	17	41	14	6	78	16	12	16	3	47	71	73	34	10	188
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian													1		1								1		1
Dutch						1				1											1				1
English							1	1		2	1	5			6		2	2		4	1	8	3		12
German	1				1	2	3		1	6		2			2		4	4		8	3	9	4	1	17
Greek													1		1								1		1
Hebrew													1		1	1				1	1		1		2
Irish						1				1	1	1	1		3		1	6		7	2	2	7		11
Italian, South						1	1			2		3	1		4						1	4	1		6
Lithuanian	2				2		1			1		11	2	3	16						2	12	2	3	19
Polish	4	2			6	3	4		2	9	1	20	7	5	33		8	3	1	12	8	34	10	8	60
Scotch											1	2			3		1			1	1	3			4
Slovak							3			3		10		2	12							13		2	15
Swedish																		1		1			1		1
Welsh						1	2			3		3	4	2	9		1			1	1	6	4	2	13
Total foreign-born	7	2			9	9	15	1	3	28	4	57	18	12	91	1	17	16	1	35	21	91	35	16	163
Grand total	29	5		1	35	25	32	5	3	65	21	98	32	18	169	17	29	32	4	82	92	164	69	20	351

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WILKES-BARRE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	126	20	10	30
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father, Polish	1	....	....	....
Total native-born	127	20	10	30
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	1	....	....	....
Dutch	1	....	....	....
English	8	3	....	3
German	12	3	1	4
Greek	1	....	....	....
Hebrew	2	1	....	1
Irish	11	4	....	4
Italian, South	4	1	....	1
Lithuanian	12	2	3	5
Polish	47	8	8	16
Scotch	3	....	....	....
Slovak	9	....	2	2
Swedish	1	....	....	....
Welsh	11	3	2	5
Total foreign-born	123	25	16	41
Grand total	250	45	26	71

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

WILKES-BARRE.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	37	....	....	37	7	34	1	42	1	4	4	9	45	38	5	88
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
English	6	....	....	6	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	6	2	1	9
German	4	....	....	4	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
Italian, South	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Lithuanian	1	....	....	1	1	11	....	12	....	....	....	....	2	11	....	13
Polish	27	1	....	28	....	25	....	25	....	....	3	3	27	26	3	56
Slovak	8	....	....	8	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	8	7	....	15
Welsh	8	....	....	8	1	3	1	5	....	....	1	1	9	3	2	14
Total	57	2	....	59	2	54	1	57	....	1	6	7	59	57	7	123
Total native-born	94	2	....	96	9	88	2	99	1	5	10	16	104	95	12	211
Foreign-born:																
English	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	1	....	....	1	1	3	3	7	....	....	1	1	2	3	4	9
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	2	....	2	2	4
Welsh	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total foreign-born	4	....	....	4	2	7	3	12	....	....	3	3	6	7	6	19
Grand total	98	2	....	100	11	95	5	111	1	5	13	19	110	102	18	230

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

WILKES-BARRE—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father, White	28	1	....	29	6	40	....	46	2	1	1	4	36	42	1	79
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
English	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	7
German	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Greek	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Irish	5	....	....	5	....	5	....	5	1	....	....	1	6	5	....	11
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Lithuanian	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	2	3	3	1	7
Polish	19	....	....	19	2	14	....	16	1	2	1	4	22	16	1	39
Scotch	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Slovak	4	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	6
Welsh	4	....	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	4	6	....	10
Total	45	....	....	45	2	37	....	39	2	4	2	8	49	41	2	92
Total native-born	73	....	....	74	8	77	....	85	4	5	3	12	85	83	3	171
Foreign-born:																
English	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	12
Lithuanian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5	....	2	1	3	1	6	1	8
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	4
Welsh	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total foreign-born	3	....	....	3	1	11	1	13	....	2	1	3	4	13	2	19
Grand total	76	1	....	77	9	88	1	98	4	7	4	15	89	96	5	190

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father, White	65	1	....	66	13	74	1	88	3	5	5	13	81	80	6	167
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
English	8	....	....	8	....	7	....	7	....	....	1	1	8	7	1	16
German	6	....	....	6	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	6	3	....	9
Greek	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Irish	5	....	....	5	....	6	....	6	1	....	1	2	6	6	1	13
Italian, South	5	....	....	5	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	5	4	....	9
Lithuanian	4	....	....	4	1	13	....	14	....	1	1	2	5	14	1	20
Polish	46	1	....	47	2	39	....	41	1	2	4	7	49	42	4	95
Scotch	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Slovak	12	....	....	12	....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	12	9	....	21
Welsh	12	....	....	12	1	8	1	10	....	1	1	2	13	9	2	24
Total	102	2	....	104	4	91	1	96	2	5	8	15	108	98	9	215
Total native-born	167	3	....	170	17	165	2	184	5	10	13	28	189	178	15	382
Foreign-born:																
English	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Lithuanian	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Polish	1	....	....	1	2	7	3	12	....	2	2	4	3	9	5	17
Scotch	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	6	....	....	2	2	....	5	3	8
Welsh	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Total foreign-born	7	....	....	7	3	18	4	25	....	2	4	6	10	20	8	38
Grand total	174	3	....	177	20	183	6	209	5	12	17	34	199	198	23	420

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

WILKES-BARRE.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1								1	
Dutch	1		1							
English	5			2					1	2
German	8	3		1		1	1			2
Greek	1						1			
Hebrew	1							1		
Irish	7	1						1		5
Italian, South	3						1	1	1	
Lithuanian	6			1					5	
Polish	22			2			5	5	5	5
Scotch	3			1			1			1
Slovak	6						3	2		1
Swedish	1									1
Welsh	5			1		1		1		2
Total	70	4	1	8		2	12	11	13	19

FEMALE.

English	3			1						2
German	4						1			3
Hebrew	1									1
Irish	4									4
Italian, South	1						1			
Lithuanian	6						1	5		
Polish	25	2	2	4	2	1	8	2	3	1
Slovak	3			1			1		1	
Welsh	6	1				1	1		1	2
Total	53	3	2	6	2	2	13	7	5	13

TOTAL.

Armenian	1								1	
Dutch	1		1							
English	8			3					1	4
German	12	3		1		1	2			5
Greek	1						1			
Hebrew	2							1		1
Irish	11	1						1		9
Italian, South	4						2	1	1	
Lithuanian	12			1			1	5	5	
Polish	47	2	2	6	2	1	13	7	8	6
Scotch	3			1			1			1
Slovak	9			1			4	2	1	1
Swedish	1									1
Welsh	11	1		1		2	1	1	1	4
Total	123	7	3	14	2	4	25	18	18	32

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

WILKES-BARRE.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1								1	
Dutch	1		1							
English	8			4		1			1	2
German	8	3		1		1	1			2
Greek	1						1			
Hebrew	1							1		
Irish	7	1						1		5
Italian, South	3						1	1	1	
Lithuanian	8			1			1		6	
Polish	33			3	1		12	7	5	5
Scotch	3			1			1			1
Slovak	10						6	3		1
Swedish	1									1
Welsh	7			3		1		1		2
Total	92	4	1	13	1	3	23	14	14	19

FEMALE.

English	9			5					1	3
German	9			2		1	2	1		3
Hebrew	1									1
Irish	4									4
Italian, South	3						1	1	1	
Lithuanian	13	2					1	7	3	
Polish	44	2	2	6	5	2	15	4	6	2
Scotch	3					3				
Slovak	13			2			8	2	1	
Welsh	10	1		2		1	1		3	2
Total	109	5	2	17	5	7	28	15	15	15

TOTAL.

Armenian	1								1	
Dutch	1		1							
English	17			9		1			2	5
German	17	3		3		2	3	1		5
Greek	1						1			
Hebrew	2							1		1
Irish	11	1						1		9
Italian, South	6						2	2	2	
Lithuanian	21	2		1			2	7	9	
Polish	77	2	2	9	6	2	27	11	11	7
Scotch	6			1		3	1			1
Slovak	23			2			14	5	1	1
Swedish	1									1
Welsh	17	1		5		2	1	1	3	4
Total	201	9	3	30	6	10	51	29	29	34

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

WILKES-BARRE.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Armenian	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
German	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Italian, South	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Lithuanian	16	12	12	4	4	16	16
Polish	50	28	28	22	22	50	50
Slovak	9	7	7	2	2	9	9
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Total native-born	90	54	54	36	36	90	90
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Dutch	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	17	8	6	9	6	17	12
Greek	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Hebrew	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, South	6	3	3	3	2	6	5
Lithuanian	20	8	6	12	5	20	11
Polish	76	32	29	44	27	76	56
Slovak	23	10	6	13	9	23	15
Swedish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	148	66	55	82	50	148	105
Grand total	238	120	109	118	86	238	195

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

WILKES-BARRE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
Greek	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Italian, South	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2
Lithuanian	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	5	2	1	2	5
Polish	17	2	.....	3	5	6	4	2	12	8	4	5	17
Scotch	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2
Slovak	5	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	3	5
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	41	5	.....	6	11	8	7	15	30	13	7	21	41

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

WORCESTER, MASS.

1125

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	52	191
Negro	7	22
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Canadian, French	15	100
Canadian, Other	2	7
English	1	6
Finnish	1	4
German	1	6
Irish	18	107
Swedish	2	4
Total	40	234
Total native-born	99	447
Foreign-born:		
Armenian	4	20
Bulgarian	1	1
Canadian, French	15	75
Foreign-born—Continued.		
Canadian, Other	1	3
Danish	1	7
English	6	29
Finnish	7	27
French	1	5
Greek	1	5
Hebrew	1	7
Irish	48	282
Italian, North	3	14
Italian, South	5	33
Lithuanian	4	23
Polish	5	31
Scotch	2	16
Swedish	14	75
Syrian	2	8
Total foreign-born	121	661
Grand total	220	1,108

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	52	3	....	....	....	3	11	4	....	9	4	14	....	2	3	3
Negro	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	15	....	1	1	....	....	2	3	....	3	1	7	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Irish	18	....	....	3	....	1	5	....	....	4	4	2	....	....	....	....
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	40	....	1	4	....	1	11	3	....	7	5	13	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	99	3	1	4	....	4	23	7	....	18	9	29	....	2	3	6
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	15	....	....	....	....	3	6	2	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	6	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Finnish	7	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greek	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	48	2	....	9	1	6	7	1	....	13	5	9	....	1	2	1
Italian, North	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	4	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Swedish	14	....	....	4	....	1	4	1	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....
Syrian	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	121	3	....	18	1	12	27	7	2	24	10	23	....	2	2	5
Grand total	220	6	1	22	1	16	50	14	2	42	19	52	....	4	5	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	191	15	....	....	....	6	43	11	....	35	20	51	....	14	3	8
Negro	22	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	9	....	4	....	....	....	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian, French	100	....	8	7	....	....	13	19	....	15	7	51	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
English	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
Finnish	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
Irish	107	....	....	22	....	3	32	....	....	25	19	9	....	....	....	....
Swedish	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Total	234	....	8	29	....	3	57	19	....	40	26	79	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	447	15	8	29	....	9	101	30	....	84	46	134	....	14	3	23
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	20	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	75	....	....	....	....	17	24	8	6	13	....	18	....	....	....	17
Canadian, Other	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	29	....	....	....	....	....	12	6	....	....	4	6	....	....	....	7
Finnish	27	....	....	....	....	3	10	....	4	2	5	....	....	....	....	3
French	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greek	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	282	17	....	51	5	35	42	2	....	85	36	43	....	2	5	8
Italian, North	14	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	33	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	22	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	23	8	....	6	....	3	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	31	....	....	....	....	....	3	6	....	15	....	7	....	....	....	....
Scotch	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	7	....	....	....	....
Swedish	75	....	....	22	....	9	20	6	....	....	5	10	....	3	....	....
Syrian	8	....	....	5	....	....	3	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	661	25	....	99	5	67	128	33	10	145	65	127	....	5	5	35
Grand total	1,108	40	8	128	5	76	229	63	10	229	111	261	....	19	8	58

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	52	14	4	23	9	3	3
Negro	7	1		4			3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian, French	15	3	4	10	1		
Canadian, Other	2	2		1			
English	1			1			
Finnish	1	1					
German	1			1			
Irish	18	8		6	4		
Swedish	2	1		1			
Total	40	15	4	20	5		
Total native-born	99	30	8	47	14	3	6
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	4	1		3			
Bulgarian	1			1			
Canadian, French	15	6	2	5	4		2
Canadian, Other	1			1			
Danish	1	1					
English	6	3	1	1	1		1
Finnish	7	2		1	3		1
French	1		1				
Greek	1	1					
Hebrew	1			1			
Irish	48	18	2	21	12	2	1
Italian, North	3	2		1			
Italian, South	5	1		4			
Lithuanian	4	2			2		
Polish	5	1	1	3			
Scotch	2			1	1		
Swedish	14	8	1	2	3		
Syrian	2	2		1			
Total foreign-born	121	48	8	46	26	2	5
Grand total	220	78	16	93	40	5	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	191	58	11	86	40	3	8
Negro	22	1	.....	13	.....	.....	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian, French	100	20	27	66	7	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	7	7	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
English	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Irish	107	54	.....	34	19	.....	.....
Swedish	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Total	234	86	27	119	26	.....	.....
Total native-born	447	145	38	218	66	3	23
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	20	6	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	75	24	8	31	23	.....	17
Canadian, Other	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Danish	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	29	12	6	6	4	.....	7
Finnish	27	10	.....	2	12	.....	3
French	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Irish	282	110	7	123	73	5	8
Italian, North	14	5	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	33	6	.....	27	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	23	14	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Polish	31	3	6	22	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	16	.....	.....	7	9	.....	.....
Swedish	75	42	6	10	17	.....	.....
Syrian	8	8	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	661	252	38	267	147	5	35
Grand total	1,108	397	76	485	213	8	58

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	52	1	9	10	37	19	2		1	1	2
Negro	7		2		4	4					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French	15		4	1	11	8					
Canadian, Other	2		1	2	1	1					
English	1				1	1					
Finnish	1				1	1					
German	1				1						
Irish	18		6	4	9	9		2			1
Swedish	2				2			1			
Total	40		11	7	26	20		3			1
Total native-born	99	1	22	17	67	43	2	3	1	1	3
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	4		1		4	2					1
Bulgarian	1				1						
Canadian, French	15		2	1	9	6		2			2
Canadian, Other	1				1						
Danish	1		1		1	1					1
English	6		1		5						
Finnish	7		7		1	1					
French	1		1		1	1					
Greek	1				1	1					
Hebrew	1		1	1		1					
Irish	48		24	11	23	15		1	1		1
Italian, North	3		1		2						
Italian, South	5		3		3	2					
Lithuanian	4		2		2						
Polish	5		3		2	2					
Scotch	2				2	1					
Swedish	14		3	1	8	7					
Syrian	2		1		1	1					
Total foreign-born	121		51	14	67	41		3	1		5
Grand total	220	1	73	31	134	84	2	6	2	1	8

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	191	2	38	47	131	70	3		2	3	13
Negro	22		9		14	14					
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French	100		29	7	71	50					
Canadian, Other	7		3	7	3	3					
English	6				6	6					
Finnish	4				4	4					
German	6				6						
Irish	107		38	25	49	50		15			5
Swedish	4				4			1			
Total	234		70	39	143	113		16			5
Total native-born	447	2	117	86	288	197	3	16	2	3	18
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	20		6		20	10					6
Bulgarian	1				1						
Canadian, French	75		20	2	40	30		12			13
Canadian, Other	3				3						
Danish	7		7		7	7					7
English	29		6		23						
Finnish	27		27		3	3					
French	5		5		5	5					
Greek	5				5	5					
Hebrew	7		7	7		7					
Irish	282		149	56	130	78		7	5		6
Italian, North	14		9		5						
Italian, South	33		20		18	12					
Lithuanian	23		9		14						
Polish	31		22		9	9					
Scotch	16				16	7					
Swedish	75		20	1	46	38					
Syrian	8		5		3	3					
Total foreign-born	661		312	66	348	214		19	5		32
Grand total	1,108	2	429	152	636	411	3	35	7	3	50

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	52	9	11	5	10	6	6	3	1	.....	1
Negro	7	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	6	1	1	1
Canadian, Other	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	18	.....	1	1	2	3	4	3	3	.....	1
Swedish	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	40	1	1	3	4	8	7	9	4	1	2
Total native-born	99	11	15	8	16	14	13	13	5	1	3
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	15	2	3	2	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	2
Canadian, Other	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	6	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	7	.....	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greek	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	48	.....	3	5	5	9	6	8	6	5	1
Italian, North	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Italian, South	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Swedish	14	1	.....	1	1	5	4	.....	.....	2	.....
Syrian	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	121	5	8	14	12	21	22	17	8	11	3
Grand total	220	16	23	22	28	35	35	30	13	12	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WORCESTER.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	52	7	2	6	2	4	3	1	....	1	....	....	26
Negro	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French	15	....	....	....	5	1	5	1	1	1	....	....	14
Canadian, Other	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Finnish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	18	....	....	2	2	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	10
Swedish	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	40	....	2	4	7	4	8	3	1	1	....	....	30
Total native-born	99	10	4	10	9	8	11	4	1	2	....	....	59
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	4	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	15	1	2	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	9
Canadian, Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	6	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Finnish	7	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	48	....	1	2	4	2	5	3	5	....	....	....	22
Italian, North	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	5	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Lithuanian	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	5	....	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	5
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Swedish	14	....	1	1	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	7
Syrian	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	121	2	6	6	11	12	13	5	8	2	....	....	65
Grand total	220	12	10	16	20	20	24	9	9	4	....	....	124

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	52	9	11	5	10	6	6	3	1		1
Negro	7	1	3		2			1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French	15					5	1	6	1	1	1
Canadian, Other	2			1	1						
English	1						1				
Finnish	1				1						
German	1						1				
Irish	18		1	1	2	3	4	3	3		1
Swedish	2	1		1							
Total	40	1	1	3	4	8	7	9	4	1	2
Total native-born	99	11	15	8	16	14	13	13	5	1	3
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	4				2		2				
Bulgarian	1	1									
Canadian, French	15	2	3	2			3	2		1	2
Canadian, Other	1			1							
Danish	1							1			
English	6		1		2		2	1			
Finnish	7		1	2	1	3					
French	1					1					
Greek	1					1					
Hebrew	1							1			
Irish	48		3	5	5	9	6	8	6	5	1
Italian, North	3	1			1					1	
Italian, South	5					1	2	1		1	
Lithuanian	4			1			2		1		
Polish	5			1			1	2	1		
Scotch	2							1		1	
Swedish	14	1		1	1	5	4			2	
Syrian	2			1		1					
Total foreign-born	121	5	8	14	12	21	22	17	8	11	3
Grand total	220	16	23	22	28	35	35	30	13	12	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WORCESTER.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	52	7	2	6	2	4	3	1	....	1	....	....	26
Negro	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French	15	....	....	....	5	1	5	1	1	1	....	....	14
Canadian, Other	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
English	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Finnish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	18	....	....	2	2	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	10
Swedish	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	40	....	2	4	7	4	8	3	1	1	....	....	30
Total native-born	99	10	4	10	9	8	11	4	1	2	....	....	59
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	4	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	15	1	2	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	9
Canadian, Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	6	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
Finnish	7	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	48	....	1	2	4	2	5	3	5	....	....	....	22
Italian, North	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	5	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Lithuanian	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Polish	5	....	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	5
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Swedish	14	....	1	1	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	7
Syrian	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	121	2	6	6	11	12	13	5	8	2	....	....	65
Grand total	220	12	10	16	20	20	24	9	9	4	....	....	124

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WORCESTER—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	52	4	3	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	13
Negro	7	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	18	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	5
Swedish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	40	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	....	6
Total native-born	99	5	3	4	1	2	3	2	1	....	1	....	22
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	15	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	4
Canadian, Other	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	6	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Finnish	7	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	48	....	2	4	3	3	4	3	3	....	....	1	23
Italian, North	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lithuanian	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	14	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	5
Syrian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	121	1	4	8	5	5	8	3	3	2	....	1	40
Grand total	220	6	7	12	6	7	11	5	4	2	1	1	62

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WORCESTER—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.											
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:													
White	52	2											2
Negro	7												
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:													
Canadian, French	15												
Canadian, Other	2												
English	1												
Finnish	1												
German	1												
Irish	18												
Swedish	2												
Total	40												
Total native-born	99	2											2
Foreign-born:													
Armenian	4												
Bulgarian	1	1											1
Canadian, French	15												
Canadian, Other	1												
Danish	1												
English	6												
Finnish	7												
French	1												
Greek	1												
Hebrew	1												
Irish	48		1			1							2
Italian, North	3												
Italian, South	5							1		1			2
Lithuanian	4												
Polish	5												
Scotch	2												
Swedish	14												
Syrian	2												
Total foreign-born	121	1	1			1		1		1			5
Grand total	220	3	1			1		1		1			7

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WORCESTER—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.										
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Total.
Native-born of native father:												
White	52	3	1	....	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	11
Negro	7	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:												
Canadian, French	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	18	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	40	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	4
Total native-born	99	4	2	....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	16
Foreign-born:												
Armenian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	15	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canadian, Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	6	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Finnish	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Greek	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	48	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, North	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Polish	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	14	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Syrian	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	121	3	1	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	11
Grand total	220	7	3	....	6	7	4	....	....	....	....	27

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	7	3	1	3	.....	.....	1
Negro	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	12	4	1	7	.....	.....	1

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:							
White	7	1	.....	4	1	1	.....
Negro	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Foreign-born:							
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Grand total	12	1	.....	6	1	4	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WORCESTER.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	86	12	24	4	6	7	9	11	10	3	.....
Negro	8	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French	58	20	17	.....	6	4	7	3	1	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	5	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
English	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	51	9	28	1	1	1	6	5	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	121	30	46	2	8	9	15	9	2	.....	.....
Total native-born	215	42	72	7	14	17	24	22	12	5	.....
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	9	1	2	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	34	1	12	4	4	4	.....	5	2	1	1
Canadian, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	13	1	5	2	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....
Finnish	15	4	6	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
French	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	125	20	51	12	9	7	8	12	5	.....	1
Italian, North	8	2	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	19	4	8	2	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	11	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Polish	11	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	31	5	15	2	1	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....
Syrian	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	295	48	115	23	18	21	18	34	13	2	3
Grand total	510	90	187	30	32	38	42	56	25	7	3

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	105	21	19	4	7	13	13	12	7	4	5
Negro	14	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	1	2	1	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French	42	7	15	2	2	6	8	1	1	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
English	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	56	9	23	3	2	4	8	5	1	.....	1
Swedish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	113	23	40	5	5	12	17	7	3	.....	1
Total native-born	232	44	62	9	15	25	33	20	12	5	7
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	11	3	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	41	6	9	4	6	2	4	7	2	.....	1
Canadian, Other	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Danish	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	16	2	4	.....	3	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WORCESTER—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group—									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Finnish	12	2	3	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	1	.....
French	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Greek	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	157	26	51	14	12	7	21	18	4	2	2
Italian, North	6	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	14	4	5	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	12	1	4	.....	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	20	2	11	2	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	12	5	2	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	44	8	15	3	3	2	5	5	2	.....	1
Syrian	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	364	62	118	27	28	21	51	39	9	5	4
Grand total	596	106	180	36	43	46	84	59	21	10	11

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White	191	33	43	8	13	20	22	23	17	7	5
Negro	22	.....	5	1	3	1	3	3	2	3	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian, French	100	27	32	2	8	10	15	4	2	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	7	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
English	6	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	4	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	107	18	51	4	3	5	14	10	1	.....	1
Swedish	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	234	53	86	7	13	21	32	16	5	.....	1
Total native-born	447	86	134	16	29	42	57	42	24	10	7
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	20	4	6	.....	2	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	75	7	21	8	10	6	4	12	4	1	2
Canadian, Other	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Danish	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	29	3	9	2	3	.....	5	4	2	1	.....
Finnish	27	6	9	.....	1	2	3	2	2	2	.....
French	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Greek	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	7	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	282	46	102	26	21	14	29	30	9	2	3
Italian, North	14	2	5	1	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	33	8	13	4	1	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	23	5	8	.....	2	2	3	2	1	.....	.....
Polish	31	5	14	2	.....	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	16	5	4	1	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	75	13	30	5	4	2	9	8	3	.....	1
Syrian	8	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	659	110	233	50	46	42	69	73	22	7	7
Grand total	1,106	196	367	66	75	84	126	115	46	17	14

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

WORCESTER.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	15				15	7	5			12	1	16			17	1	10	3	1	15	24	31	3	1	59
Negro						1				1		2			2		2			2	1	4			5
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian, French	2				2	3	3			6		10			10		1			1	5	14			19
Canadian, Other												1			1		1			1		2			2
English												1			1							1			1
Finnish							1			1												1			1
German												1			1							1			1
Irish	8				8	5				5	1	11			12		1			1	14	12			26
Italian, South	1				1																1				1
Swedish	1				1	1	1			2											2	1			3
Total	12				12	9	5			14	1	24			25		3			3	22	32			54
Total native-born	27				27	17	10			27	2	42			44	1	15	3	1	20	47	67	3	1	118
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian	2				2		2			2		1			1		1			1	2	4			6
Bulgarian																	1			1		1			1
Canadian, French	2				2	1				1		1			1		8			8	3	9			12
Canadian, Other																	1			1		1			1
Danish																	1			1		1			1
English												3			3		2			2		5			5
Finnish	1				1		1			1		1			1		2			2	1	4			5
Hebrew												1			1							1			1

Digitized by Google

Irish							1			1		15	1		16	1	6	1		8	1	22	2		25
Italian, North						3				3							1			1	3	1			4
Italian, South												1	1		2		2			2		3	1		4
Lithuanian						1				1		1			1		1			1	1	2			3
Polish							1			1		3			3		1			1		5			5
Scotch												1			1		1			1		2			2
Swedish												5	1		6		2			2		7	1		8
Syrian							1			1								1		1		1	1		2
Total foreign-born	5				5	5	6			11		33	3		36	1	30	2		33	11	69	5		85
Grand total	32				32	22	16			38	2	75	3		80	2	45	5	1	53	58	136	8	1	203

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	12				12	4	9		1	14		12	3	1	16	1	7	9	4	21	17	28	12	6	63
Negro	3				3							1	1	1	3		2	2		4	3	3	3	1	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian, French	5				5	1	2			3		7	1		8		2			2	6	11	1		18
Canadian, Other												1			1							1			1
English	2				2																2				2
Irish	11				11	5	2		1	8		8	4		12	1	1			2	17	11	4	1	33
Scotch	2				2																2				2
Swedish	3				3	1				1											4				4
Total	23				23	7	4		1	12		16	5		21	1	3			4	31	23	5	1	60
Total native-born	38				38	11	13		2	26		29	9	2	40	2	12	11	4	29	51	54	20	8	133
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian							2			2		2			2							4			4
Canadian, French	1				1		3		1	4		6		2	8		4	4		8	1	13	4	3	21
Canadian, Other							2			2							1	1		2		3	1		4
Danish												1			1							1			1
English	1				1						1	4			5		1	1		2	2	5	1		8
Finnish		1			1		1			1		3		1	4		2			2		7		1	8
French													2		2								2		2
German												1			1		1			1		2			2
Greek													1		1								1		[a] 3
Hebrew							1			1												1			1

[a] Including two not reporting complete data.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

WORCESTER—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued..

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																									
Irish							3			3		22	8	4	34		6	9	2	17		31	17	6	54
Italian, North												1	1		2							1	1		2
Italian, South													1		1		1			1		1	1		2
Lithuanian	2				2	1				1		2	1	1	4						3	2	1	1	7
Polish							1			1		3			3							4			4
Scotch												2			2							2			2
Swedish							3			3		5	3	1	9	1	1	2		4	1	9	5	1	16
Syrian							1	1		2												1	1		2
Total foreign-born	4	1			5	1	17	1	1	20	1	52	17	9	79	1	17	17	2	37	7	87	35	12	a 143
Grand total	42	1			43	12	30	1	3	46	1	81	26	11	119	3	29	28	6	66	58	141	55	20	a 276
TOTAL.																									
Native-born of native father:																									
White	27				27	11	14		1	26	1	28	3	1	33	2	17	12	5	36	41	59	15	7	122
Negro	3				3	1				1		3	1	1	5		4	2		6	4	7	3	1	15
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian, French	7				7	4	5			9		17	1		18		3			3	11	25	1		37
Canadian, Other												2			2		1			1		3			3
English	2				2							1			1						2	1			3
Finnish							1			1												1			1
German												1			1							1			1

Digitized by Google

Irish	19				19	10	2		1	13	1	19	4		24	1	2			3	31	23	4	1	59
Italian, South	1				1																1				1
Scotch	2				2																2				2
Swedish	4				4	2	1			3											6	1			7
Total	35				35	16	9		1	26	1	40	5		46	1	6			7	53	55	5	1	114
Total native-born	65				65	28	23		2	53	2	71	9	2	84	3	27	14	5	49	98	121	23	9	251
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian	2				2		4			4		3			3		1			1	2	8			10
Bulgarian																	1			1		1			1
Canadian, French	3				3	1	3		1	5		7		2	9		12	4		16	4	22	4	3	33
Canadian, Other							2			2							2	1		3		4	1		5
Danish												1			1		1			1		2			2
English	1				1						1	7			8		3	1		4	2	10	1		13
Finnish	1	1			2		2			2		4		1	5		4			4	1	11		1	13
French													2		2								2		2
German												1			1		1			1		2			2
Greek													1		1								1		1
Hebrew							1			1		1			1							2			2
Irish							4			4		37	9	4	50	1	12	10	2	25	1	53	19	6	79
Italian, North						3				3		1	1		2		1			1	3	2	1		6
Italian, South												1	2		3		3			3		4	2		6
Lithuanian	2				2	2				2		3	1	1	5		1			1	4	4	1	1	10
Polish							2			2		6			6		1			1		9			9
Scotch												3			3		1			1		4			4
Swedish							3			3		10	4	1	15	1	3	2		6	1	16	6	1	24
Syrian							2	1		3								1		1		2	2		4
Total foreign-born	9	1			10	6	23	1	1	31	1	85	20	9	115	2	47	19	2	70	18	156	40	12	226
Grand total	74	1			75	34	46	1	3	84	3	156	29	11	199	5	74	33	7	119	116	277	63	21	477

a Including two not reporting complete data.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WORCESTER.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	52	10	6	16
Negro	7	2	1	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Canadian, French	15	1		1
Canadian, Other	2			
English	1			
Finnish	1			
German	1			
Irish	18	4	1	5
Swedish	2			
Total	40	5	1	6
Total native-born	99	17	8	25
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	4			
Bulgarian	1			
Canadian, French	15	2	3	5
Canadian, Other	1	1		1
Danish	1			
English	6	1		1
Finnish	7		1	1
French	1	1		1
Greek	1	1		1
Hebrew	1			
Irish	48	15	6	21
Italian, North	3	1		1
Italian, South	5	1		1
Lithuanian	4	1	1	2
Polish	5			
Scotch	2			
Swedish	14	4	1	5
Syrian	2	1		1
Total foreign-born	121	29	12	41
Grand total	220	46	20	66

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

WORCESTER.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	44	....	....	44	8	70	....	78	....	6	1	7	52	76	1	129
Negro	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	2	....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Canadian, French	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	1	2	....	3	2	6	....	8
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
English	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	2	....	2	1	6	....	7
Finnish	4	....	....	4	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	5	3	....	8
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Irish	18	....	....	18	2	40	....	42	1	8	1	10	21	48	1	70
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Italian, South	4	....	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	1	1	2	4	6	1	11
Lithuanian	4	....	....	4	1	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	7
Polish	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
Scotch	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Swedish	5	....	....	5	2	13	....	15	....	1	1	2	7	14	1	22
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total	45	....	....	45	8	79	....	87	2	14	3	19	55	93	3	151
Total native-born	89	....	....	89	17	150	....	167	2	21	4	27	108	171	4	283
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	8	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	8
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	2
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	....	....	1	2	18	....	20	....	1	2	3	3	19	2	24
Grand total	90	....	....	90	19	168	....	187	2	22	6	30	111	190	6	307

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	45	1	....	46	9	51	....	60	2	6	3	11	56	58	3	117
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Canadian, French	6	....	....	6	1	7	....	8	....	2	....	2	7	9	....	16
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
English	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Finnish	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Greek	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Irish	22	2	....	24	3	46	....	49	1	4	7	12	26	52	7	85
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Italian, South	4	....	....	4	1	3	....	4	1	1	....	2	6	4	....	10
Lithuanian	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	5
Polish	2	....	....	2	1	10	....	11	....	1	....	1	3	11	....	14
Scotch	5	....	....	5	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	5	2	1	8

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

WORCESTER—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Swedish	8	....	....	8	....	15	....	15	1	2	....	3	9	17	....	26
Syrian	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total	57	2	....	59	9	102	....	111	3	10	8	21	69	114	8	191
Total native-born	102	3	....	105	18	157	....	175	5	16	11	32	125	176	11	312
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	2	....	1	2	3
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	1	....	1	1	4	....	5	1	....	3	4	2	5	3	10
Grand total	102	4	....	106	19	161	....	180	6	16	14	36	127	181	14	322
TOTAL.																
Native-born of native father:																
White	89	1	....	90	17	121	....	138	2	12	4	18	108	134	4	246
Negro	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	6	....	1	....	1	1	6	....	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Canadian, French	7	....	....	7	1	11	....	12	1	4	....	5	9	15	....	24
Danish	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
English	3	....	....	3	....	8	....	8	....	2	....	2	3	10	....	13
Finnish	6	....	....	6	1	6	....	7	....	....	....	....	7	6	....	13
Greek	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Hebrew	3	....	....	3	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5
Irish	40	2	....	42	5	86	....	91	2	12	8	22	47	100	8	155
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Italian, South	8	....	....	8	1	8	....	9	1	2	1	4	10	10	1	21
Lithuanian	5	....	....	5	1	6	....	7	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	12
Polish	5	....	....	5	1	13	....	14	....	1	....	1	6	14	....	20
Scotch	5	....	....	5	1	3	....	4	....	....	1	1	6	3	1	10
Swedish	13	....	....	13	2	28	....	30	1	3	1	5	16	31	1	48
Syrian	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Total	192	2	....	194	17	181	....	198	5	24	11	40	224	207	11	342
Total native-born	191	3	....	194	35	307	....	342	7	37	15	59	233	347	15	596
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	1	1	....	2	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	1	8	....	9	....	....	2	2	1	8	2	11
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
French	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	3
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	3
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	1	....	2	3	22	....	25	1	1	5	7	5	24	5	34
Grand total	192	4	....	196	38	329	....	367	8	38	20	66	238	371	20	629

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

WORCESTER.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	4	1				1	1		1
Bulgarian	1					1			
Canadian, French	10			1				3	6
Danish	1								1
English	5			1				1	3
Finnish	4					1		1	2
Hebrew	1							1	
Irish	24					1	2	6	15
Italian, North	2			1			1		
Italian, South	4					1	1	2	
Lithuanian	2							1	1
Polish	5					1	1	3	
Scotch	2						1		1
Swedish	8						2		6
Syrian	1					1			
Total	74	1		3		7	9	18	36

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	4					1	2		1
Canadian, Other	1								1
English	1					1			
Finnish	3		1				1	1	
French	1				1				
Greek	1					1			
Irish	23							7	16
Italian, North	1				1				
Italian, South	1						1		
Lithuanian	2					1	1		
Swedish	6						1	2	3
Syrian	1						1		
Total	45		1		2	4	7	10	21

TOTAL.

Armenian	4	1				1	1		1
Bulgarian	1					1			
Canadian, French	14			1		1	2	3	7
Canadian, Other	1								1
Danish	1								1
English	6			1		1		1	3
Finnish	7		1			1	1	2	2
French	1				1				
Greek	1					1			
Hebrew	1							1	
Irish	47					1	2	13	31
Italian, North	3			1	1		1		
Italian, South	5					1	2	2	
Lithuanian	4					1	1	1	1
Polish	5					1	1	3	
Scotch	2						1		1
Swedish	14						3	2	9
Syrian	2					1	1		
Total	119	1	1	3	2	11	16	23	57

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

WORCESTER—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Swedish	8	....	....	8	....	15	....	15	1	2	....	3	9	17	....	26
Syrian	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total	57	2	....	59	9	102	....	111	3	10	8	21	69	114	8	191
Total native-born	102	3	....	105	18	157	....	175	5	16	11	32	125	176	11	312
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	2	....	1	2	3
French	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	1	....	1	1	4	....	5	1	....	3	4	2	5	3	10
Grand total	102	4	....	106	19	161	....	180	6	16	14	36	127	181	14	322
TOTAL.																
Native-born of native father:																
White	89	1	....	90	17	121	....	138	2	12	4	18	108	134	4	246
Negro	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	6	....	1	....	1	1	6	....	7
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Canadian, French	7	....	....	7	1	11	....	12	1	4	....	5	9	15	....	24
Danish	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
English	3	....	....	3	....	8	....	8	....	2	....	2	3	10	....	13
Finnish	6	....	....	6	1	6	....	7	....	....	....	....	7	6	....	13
Greek	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Hebrew	3	....	....	3	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5
Irish	40	2	....	42	5	86	....	91	2	12	8	22	47	100	8	155
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Italian, South	8	....	....	8	1	8	....	9	1	2	1	4	10	10	1	21
Lithuanian	5	....	....	5	1	6	....	7	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	12
Polish	5	....	....	5	1	13	....	14	....	1	....	1	6	14	....	20
Scotch	5	....	....	5	1	3	....	4	....	....	1	1	6	3	1	10
Swedish	13	....	....	13	2	28	....	30	1	3	1	5	16	31	1	48
Syrian	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4
Total	192	2	....	194	17	181	....	198	5	24	11	40	124	207	11	342
Total native-born	191	3	....	194	35	307	....	342	7	37	15	59	233	347	15	595
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	1	1	....	2	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	1	8	....	9	....	....	2	2	1	8	2	11
Canadian, Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
English	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
French	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	3
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	2	1	3
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5
Lithuanian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	1	1	....	2	3	22	....	25	1	1	5	7	5	24	5	34
Grand total	192	4	....	196	38	329	....	367	8	38	20	66	238	371	20	629

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

WORCESTER.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	4	1				1	1		1
Bulgarian	1					1			
Canadian, French	10			1				3	6
Danish	1								1
English	5			1				1	3
Finnish	4					1		1	2
Hebrew	1							1	
Irish	24					1	2	6	15
Italian, North	2			1			1		
Italian, South	4					1	1	2	
Lithuanian	2							1	1
Polish	5					1	1	3	
Scotch	2						1		1
Swedish	8						2		6
Syrian	1					1			
Total	74	1		3		7	9	18	36

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	4					1	2		1
Canadian, Other	1								1
English	1					1			
Finnish	3		1				1	1	
French	1				1				
Greek	1					1			
Irish	23							7	16
Italian, North	1				1				
Italian, South	1						1		
Lithuanian	2					1	1		
Swedish	6						1	2	3
Syrian	1						1		
Total	45		1		2	4	7	10	21

TOTAL.

Armenian	4	1				1	1		1
Bulgarian	1					1			
Canadian, French	14			1		1	2	3	7
Canadian, Other	1								1
Danish	1								1
English	6			1		1		1	3
Finnish	7		1			1	1	2	2
French	1				1				
Greek	1					1			
Hebrew	1							1	
Irish	47					1	2	13	31
Italian, North	3			1	1		1		
Italian, South	5					1	2	2	
Lithuanian	4					1	1	1	1
Polish	5					1	1	3	
Scotch	2						1		1
Swedish	14						3	2	9
Syrian	2					1	1		
Total	119	1	1	3	2	11	16	23	57

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

WORCESTER.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	8	5				1	1		1
Bulgarian	1					1			
Canadian, French	20			6		3		5	6
Canadian, Other	2						1		1
Danish	1								1
English	7		1	1			1	1	3
Finnish	6		2			1		1	2
French	2			2					
Hebrew	1							1	
Irish	25					1	2	6	16
Italian, North	6			1	2		3		
Italian, South	7					4	1	2	
Lithuanian	4					2		1	1
Polish	5					1	1	3	
Scotch	2						1		1
Swedish	8						2		6
Syrian	2					1			1
Total	107	5	3	10	2	15	13	20	39

FEMALE.

Armenian	7	6					1		
Canadian, French	21			4		1	4	4	8
Canadian, other	4							1	3
Danish	1								1
English	8		2			2	2	1	1
Finnish	8		1			2	2	2	1
French	3			2	1				
German	1							1	
Greek	3				2	1			
Hebrew	1						1		
Irish	53					1	2	19	31
Italian, North	3				1		2		
Italian, South	3						2	1	
Lithuanian	7					1	4	2	
Polish	5					1	4		
Scotch	2							1	1
Swedish	16				1	1	3	4	7
Syrian	2						1	1	
Total	148	6	3	6	5	10	28	37	53

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

WORCESTER—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.							
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	15	11	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	41	.....	.....	10	.....	4	4	9	14
Canadian, Other	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4
Danish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	15	.....	3	1	.....	2	3	2	4
Finnish	14	.....	3	.....	.....	3	2	3	3
French	5	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Greek	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Irish	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	25	47
Italian, North	9	.....	.....	1	3	.....	5	.....	.....
Italian, South	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	3	.....
Lithuanian	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	1
Polish	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	3	.....
Scotch	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Swedish	24	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	4	13
Syrian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Total	255	11	6	16	7	25	41	57	92

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

WORCESTER.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Armenian	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Canadian, French	54	26	26	28	28	54	54
Danish	3	1	1	2	2	3	3
Finnish	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
German	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Greek	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Hebrew	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, North	3	.....	.....	3	3	3	3
Italian, South	14	8	8	6	6	14	14
Lithuanian	7	3	3	4	4	7	7
Polish	15	3	3	12	12	15	15
Swedish	42	20	20	22	22	42	42
Syrian	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Total native-born	157	71	71	86	85	157	156
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	13	7	2	6	.....	13	2
Bulgarian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Canadian, French	44	20	19	24	21	44	40
Danish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Finnish	15	7	4	8	5	15	9
French	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
German	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	2
Greek	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....
Hebrew	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Italian, North	9	6	6	3	2	9	8
Italian, South	11	8	6	3	2	11	8
Lithuanian	11	4	4	7	4	11	8
Polish	10	5	5	5	3	10	8
Swedish	24	8	8	16	15	24	23
Syrian	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Total foreign-born	156	72	60	84	61	156	121
Grand total	313	143	131	170	146	313	277

Digitized by Google

Table 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

WORCESTER.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2
Bulgarian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Canadian, French	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	7	5	1	1	7
Canadian, Other	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
English	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
Finnish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2
Irish	12	.....	.....	1	1	3	3	5	11	3	3	6	12
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, South	4	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	3	3	.....	1	4
Lithuanian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
Polish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	3
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Swedish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Total	43	2	.....	2	4	20	6	13	39	22	6	15	43

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO.

1155

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	22	123
Negro	16	88
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
English	1	6
German	4	30
Irish	7	53
Total	12	89
Total native-born	50	300
Foreign-born:		
Canadian (other than French)	1	2
English	7	42
German	3	15
Hebrew	1	6
Irish	14	94
Foreign-born—Continued.		
Italian, South	5	26
Magyar	1	6
Polish	4	18
Scotch	3	17
Slovak	7	26
Swedish	1	8
Syrian	1	5
Welsh	2	11
Total foreign-born	50	276
Grand total	100	576

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	22	1	1	4	....	4	3	2	2	2	4	9	....	1	....	1
Negro	16	....	....	3	2	....	2	3	....	2	....	9	1	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
German	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Irish	7	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	1	1	4	3	....	....	....	....
Total	12	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	2	1	6	6	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	50	1	1	7	2	5	8	6	4	5	10	24	1	1	....	1
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	2	1	4	....	....	1	1
German	3	....	....	1	1	....	2	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Irish	14	3	....	4	....	....	3	4	....	1	6	6	....	1	3	....
Italian, South	5	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	1	1	....
Magyar	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	4	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Slovak	7	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Welsh	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	50	4	....	12	1	2	9	13	2	4	7	24	....	3	5	1
Grand total	100	5	1	19	3	7	17	19	6	9	17	48	1	4	5	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	123	7	8	21	....	16	20	6	10	8	25	55	....	4	....	7
Negro	88	....	....	15	9	....	8	14	....	21	....	44	2	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	....	....	....
German	30	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	7	....	7	18	....	....	....	....
Irish	53	....	....	....	....	7	18	12	6	8	26	19	....	....	....	....
Total	89	....	....	....	....	7	23	12	13	8	39	43	....	....	....	....
Total native-born	300	7	8	36	9	23	51	32	23	37	64	142	2	4	....	7
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	42	....	....	....	....	....	7	16	4	17	1	21	....	....	2	6
German	15	....	....	5	5	....	10	15	....	7	....	8	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
Irish	94	26	....	25	....	....	19	25	....	9	51	41	....	8	11	....
Italian, South	26	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	17	....	5	2	....
Magyar	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	18	....	....	10	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....
Scotch	17	....	....	....	....	6	4	10	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....
Slovak	26	4	....	8	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....
Swedish	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Welsh	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	276	30	....	60	5	10	46	76	11	33	52	127	....	20	15	6
Grand total	576	37	8	96	14	33	97	108	34	70	116	269	2	24	15	13

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	22	8	3	11	8	.....	1
Negro	16	5	5	11	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
German	4	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Irish	7	2	1	4	5	.....	.....
Total	12	3	1	7	7	.....	.....
Total native-born	50	16	9	29	15	.....	2
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	7	2	2	5	1	1	1
German	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	14	9	4	7	6	3	.....
Italian, South	5	1	.....	3	2	1	.....
Magyar	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Slovak	7	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Swedish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	50	24	13	27	12	5	1
Grand total	100	40	22	56	27	5	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	123	48	14	63	38	.....	7
Negro	88	23	23	65	.....	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
English	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
German	30	5	.....	18	7	.....	.....
Irish	53	18	12	27	33	.....	.....
Total	89	23	12	51	46	.....	.....
Total native-born	300	94	49	179	84	.....	9
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	42	7	16	35	4	2	6
German	15	15	15	15	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Irish	94	61	25	50	51	11	.....
Italian, South	26	2	.....	17	12	2	.....
Magyar	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	18	10	5	8	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	17	4	10	.....	13	.....	.....
Slovak	26	12	.....	10	4	.....	.....
Swedish	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	276	127	76	157	84	15	6
Grand total	576	221	125	336	168	15	15

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	22	....	18	.....	16	3	1	1	2	.....	1
Negro	16	1	11	.....	5	2	....	2	.....	.....	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1	....	1	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	4	1	4	1	3	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	7	....	7	1	6	1	....	1	1	.....	.....
Total	12	1	12	2	10	3	....	1	1	.....	.....
Total native-born	50	2	41	2	31	8	1	4	3	.....	2
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	7	1	6	1	5	1	....	1	1	.....	.....
German	3	....	1	.....	3	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	....	1	.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	14	....	11	3	12	3	....	3	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	5	....	3	1	3	1	....	2	1	.....	.....
Magyar	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	4	....	3	.....	4	....	....	1	1	.....	.....
Scotch	3	....	2	.....	3	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	7	....	4	1	7	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	2	....	2	.....	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	50	1	36	6	40	7	....	11	4	.....	.....
Grand total	100	3	77	8	71	15	1	15	7	.....	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	123	....	110	.....	85	17	4	2	8	.....	2
Negro	88	2	72	.....	21	11	....	15	.....	.....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	6	....	6	.....	6	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	30	5	30	12	23	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	53	....	53	6	47	8	....	6	6	.....	.....
Total	89	5	89	18	76	20	....	6	6	.....	.....
Total native-born	300	7	271	18	182	48	4	23	14	.....	4
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	2	....	2	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	42	2	39	3	24	2	....	2	2	.....	.....
German	15	....	5	.....	15	....	....	8	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	6	....	6	.....	6	6	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	94	....	87	22	75	16	....	19	6	.....	.....
Italian, South	26	....	23	1	8	7	....	7	7	.....	.....
Magyar	6	....	6	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	18	....	16	.....	18	....	....	5	5	.....	.....
Scotch	17	....	10	.....	17	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	26	....	15	3	26	4	....	4	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	8	....	8	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	5	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	5	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	11	....	11	.....	11	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	276	2	228	29	200	35	....	50	20	.....	.....
Grand total	576	9	499	47	382	83	4	73	34	.....	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	22	1	2	.....	4	1	5	6	2	1	.....
Negro	16	.....	3	3	1	1	3	1	1	2	1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	1
Total	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	2	2	.....	2
Total native-born	50	1	5	3	5	3	13	9	5	3	3
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	7	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
German	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	14	1	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	5	1	2
Italian, South	5	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	4	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	7	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	50	2	5	4	8	8	8	3	7	1	4
Grand total	100	3	10	7	13	11	21	12	12	4	7

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	22	1	....	....	1	3	5	2	1	....	....	....	....	.....	13
Negro	16	1	1	1	1	2	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	.....	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
English	1	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
German	4	.....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	.....	4
Irish	7	.....	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5
Total	12	.....	....	....	1	5	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	.....	10
Total native-born	50	2	1	1	3	10	6	5	3	....	....	1	1	.....	33
Foreign-born:															
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
English	7	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6
German	3	.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Hebrew	1	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Irish	14	1	....	....	....	2	....	3	1	1	1	....	....	.....	9
Italian, South	5	.....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	.....	3
Magyar	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Polish	4	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Scotch	3	.....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Slovak	7	.....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3
Swedish	1	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Syrian	1	.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Welsh	2	.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	50	2	2	3	4	6	3	4	1	1	2	....	....	.....	28
Grand total	100	4	3	4	7	16	9	9	4	1	2	1	1	.....	61

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

YOUNGSTOWN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	22	1	1	....	4	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Negro	16	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	50	1	2	1	4	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Foreign-born:															
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	14	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	5
Italian, South	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	4	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Slovak	7	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Swedish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Syrian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	50	1	2	....	4	4	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	15
Grand total	100	2	4	1	8	4	4	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	29

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

YOUNGSTOWN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	22														
Negro	16			1											1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
English	1														
German	4														
Irish	7														
Total	12														
Total native-born	50			1											1
Foreign-born:															
Canadian (other than French)	1														
English	7														
German	3														
Hebrew	1														
Irish	14														
Italian, South	5														
Magyar	1														
Polish	4														
Scotch	3														
Slovak	7			1											1
Swedish	1														
Syrian	1														
Welsh	2														
Total foreign-born	50			1											1
Grand total	100			2											2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

YOUNGSTOWN—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	22													
Negro	16		1											1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
English	1													
German	4													
Irish	7												1	1
Total	12												1	1
Total native-born	50		1										1	2
Foreign-born:														
Canadian (other than French)	1													
English	7												1	1
German	3			1										1
Hebrew	1													
Irish	14													
Italian, South	5	1	1											2
Magyar	1						1							1
Polish	4													
Scotch	3				1									1
Slovak	7													
Swedish	1													
Syrian	1													
Welsh	2													
Total foreign-born	50	1	1	1	1		1						1	6
Grand total	100	1	2	1	1		1						2	8

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	1		1	1			
Negro	1						1
Foreign-born:							
English	1	1	1			1	
Irish	1	1	1			1	
Total	2	2	2			2	
Grand total	4	2	3	1		2	1

Digitized by Google

Table 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.				
		30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:						
White	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Negro	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:						
English	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Grand total	4	1	.....	.....	3	.....

Table 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	56	10	22	7	3	1	5	6	1	1	.....
Negro	47	7	21	1	4	2	7	5	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	5	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	19	9	4	1	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	30	6	11	4	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....
Total	54	18	16	5	4	2	5	2	2	.....	.....
Total native-born	157	35	59	13	11	5	17	13	3	1	.....
Foreign-born:											
English	24	2	10	2	2	1	3	2	.....	2	.....
German	6	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Hebrew	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	49	9	14	6	5	5	1	4	2	2	1
Italian, South	13	3	3	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	1	.....
Magyar	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	8	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Scotch	9	2	4	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	12	2	5	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	140	26	50	9	12	11	9	12	2	8	1
Grand total	297	61	109	22	23	16	26	25	5	9	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

YOUNGSTOWN—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	67	16	24	1	3	2	13	5	2	1	.....
Negro	41	10	11	3	2	2	10	2	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	11	2	4	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	23	4	8	1	.....	3	2	4	.....	1	.....
Total	35	6	12	1	1	6	4	4	.....	1	.....
Total native-born	143	32	47	5	6	10	27	11	2	3	.....
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	18	6	3	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	2	2
German	9	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....
Hebrew	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	45	2	13	4	7	6	4	5	3	1	.....
Italian, South	13	5	3	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....
Magyar	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	10	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	8	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Slovak	14	6	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....
Swedish	6	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	136	26	32	7	10	15	16	15	8	5	2
Grand total	279	58	79	12	16	25	43	26	10	8	2

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White	123	26	46	8	6	3	18	11	3	2	.....
Negro	88	17	32	4	6	4	17	7	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	6	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	30	11	8	1	2	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....
Irish	53	10	19	5	3	3	5	6	1	1	.....
Total	89	24	28	6	5	8	9	6	2	1	.....
Total native-born	300	67	106	18	17	15	44	24	5	4	.....
Foreign-born:											
Canadian (other than French)	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	42	8	13	2	2	1	6	4	.....	4	2
German	15	.....	5	1	1	3	.....	1	1	3	.....
Hebrew	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	94	11	27	10	12	11	5	9	5	3	1
Italian, South	26	8	6	1	2	1	2	4	.....	2	.....
Magyar	6	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	18	6	7	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....
Scotch	17	2	6	.....	3	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Slovak	26	8	7	1	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....
Swedish	8	.....	2	1	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Syrian	5	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	11	5	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	276	52	82	16	22	26	25	27	10	13	3
Grand total	576	119	188	34	39	41	69	51	15	17	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	7	....	....	....	7	1	....	....	....	1	....	10	....	....	10	....	3	....	....	3	8	13	....	....	21
Negro	4	....	....	....	4	2	....	....	....	2	1	8	1	....	10	....	2	....	....	2	7	10	1	....	18
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
English	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
German	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	3	4	....	....	7
Irish	6	....	....	....	6	5	....	....	....	5	1	4	....	....	5	....	2	....	....	2	12	6	....	....	18
Italian, South	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Swedish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total	12	....	....	....	12	7	2	....	....	9	1	6	....	....	7	....	3	....	....	3	20	11	....	....	31
Total native-born	23	....	....	....	23	10	2	....	....	12	2	24	1	....	27	....	8	....	....	8	35	34	1	....	70
Foreign-born:																										
English	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5	....	2	....	....	2	....	7	....	....	7
German	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	7	....	....	7	....	9	....	....	9
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	2	2	3	....	....	5
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	4
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	4	....	15	1	....	16	1	14	....	....	15	3	31	1	....	35
Grand total	23	....	....	....	23	12	4	....	....	16	2	39	2	....	43	1	22	....	....	23	38	65	2	....	105

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

YOUNGSTOWN—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	4				4	3	2			5		15	4	1	20		2		4	6	7	19	4	5	35
Negro	2				2	1	1			2		9	2	1	12			1		1	3	10	3	1	17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English							1			1												1			1
German	1				1	2				2		2			2						3	2			5
Irish	7				7	4	2			6				1	1		2			2	11	4		1	16
Scotch	1				1			1		1											1		1		2
Swedish	1				1	2				2											3				3
Welsh												1			1							1			1
Total	10				10	8	3	1		12		3		1	4		2			2	18	8	1	1	28
Total native-born	16				16	12	6	1		19		27	6	3	36		4	1	4	9	28	37	8	7	80
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian (other than French)													1		1								1		1
English							1			1		1			1		2	1		3		4	1		5
German													1		1		2			2		2	1		3
Hebrew												1			1							1			1
Irish						1		1		2		4	2		6		7	4		11	1	11	7		19
Italian, South												3			3			1		1		3	1		4
Magyar							1			1								1		1		1	1		2
Polish								1		1		2	1		3							2	2		4
Scotch																		1	1	2			1	1	2
Slovak												3	1		4			1	1	2		3	2	1	6
Swedish																		1		1			1		1

Digitized by Google

Syrian							1			1												1			1
Welsh												1			1							1			1
Total foreign-born						1	3	2		6		15	6		21		11	10	2	23	1	29	18	2	50
Grand total	16				16	13	9	3		25		42	12	3	57		15	11	6	32	29	66	26	9	130

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	11				11	4	2			6		25	4	1	30		5		4	9	15	32	4	5	56
Negro	6				6	3	1			4	1	17	3	1	22		2	1		3	10	20	4	1	35
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
English	1				1	1	2			3											2	2			4
German	3				3	3	1			4		4			4		1			1	6	6			12
Irish	13				13	9	2			11	1	4		1	6		4			4	23	10		1	34
Italian, South	2				2																2				2
Scotch	1				1			1		1											1		1		2
Swedish	2				2	2				2											4				4
Welsh												1			1							1			1
Total	22				22	15	5	1		21	1	9		1	11		5			5	38	19	1	1	59
Total native-born	39				39	22	8	1		31	2	51	7	3	63		12	1	4	17	63	71	9	7	150
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian (other than French)													1		1								1		1
English							1			1		6			6		4	1		5		11	1		12
German													1		1		4			4		4	1		5
Hebrew												2			2							2			2
Irish						1		1		2		6	2		8		14	4		18	1	20	7		28
Italian, South						1				1		5			5	1	1	1		3	2	6	1		9
Magyar							2			2								1		1		2	1		3
Polish								1		1		2	1		3		1			1		3	2		5
Scotch						1				1							1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	4
Slovak												6	2		8			1	1	2		6	3	1	10
Swedish																		1		1			1		1
Syrian							2			2												2			2
Welsh												3			3							3			3
Total foreign-born						3	5	2		10		30	7		37	1	25	10	2	38	4	60	19	2	85
Grand total	39				39	25	13	3		41	2	81	14	3	100	1	37	11	6	55	67	131	28	9	235

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	22	4	5	
Negro	16	3	1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
English	1			
German	4			
Irish	7		1	1
Total	12		1	1
Total native-born	50	7	7	14
Foreign-born:				
Canadian (other than French)	1	1		1
English	7			
German	3	1		1
Hebrew	1			
Irish	14	5		5
Italian, South	5	1		1
Magyar	1			
Polish	4	2		2
Scotch	3	1	1	2
Slovak	7	2	1	3
Swedish	1	1		1
Syrian	1			
Welsh	2			
Total foreign-born	50	14	2	16
Grand total	100	21	9	30

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	24	4	....	28	2	37	....	39	1	8	3	12	27	49	3	79
Negro	7	....	....	7	....	21	....	21	....	1	....	1	7	22	....	29
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	2	....	....	2	1	8	....	9	....	2	....	2	3	10	....	13
German	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Irish	8	1	....	9	....	15	....	15	2	2	2	6	10	18	2	30
Italian, South	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Polish	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
Scotch	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
Slovak	2	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Total	25	1	....	26	3	38	....	41	2	4	2	8	30	43	2	75
Total native-born	56	5	....	61	5	96	....	101	3	13	5	21	64	114	5	183
Foreign-born:																
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian, South	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	1	....	1	....	9	....	9
Grand total	56	5	....	61	5	104	....	109	3	14	5	22	64	123	5	192

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	20	2	....	22	1	35	....	36	....	2	....	2	21	39	....	60
Negro	9	1	....	10	....	11	....	11	2	1	....	3	11	13	....	24
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	6	....	....	6	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	6	4	....	10
German	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Irish	2	....	....	2	....	13	....	13	2	2	....	4	4	15	....	19
Italian, South	4	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	5	1	....	6
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Polish	1	2	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	6
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Slovak	6	....	....	6	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	8
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Welsh	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Total	23	2	....	25	....	29	....	29	3	4	....	7	26	35	....	61
Total native-born	52	5	....	57	1	75	....	76	5	7	....	12	58	87	....	145
Foreign-born:																
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, South	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Total foreign-born	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Grand total	52	6	....	58	1	78	....	79	5	7	....	12	58	91	....	149

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

YOUNGSTOWN—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	44	6	....	50	3	72	....	75	1	10	3	14	48	88	3	139
Negro	16	1	....	17	....	32	....	32	2	2	....	4	18	35	....	53
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
English	8	....	....	8	1	12	....	13	....	2	....	2	9	14	....	23
German	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	1	....	1	....	7	....	7
Hebrew	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Irish	10	1	....	11	....	28	....	28	4	4	2	10	14	33	2	49
Italian, South	7	....	....	7	....	3	....	3	1	....	....	1	8	3	....	11
Magyar	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Polish	4	2	....	6	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	4	8	....	12
Scotch	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	6
Slovak	8	....	....	8	2	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	10	2	....	12
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Syrian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Welsh	5	....	....	5	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	7
Total	48	3	....	51	3	67	....	70	5	8	2	15	56	78	2	136
Total native-born	108	10	....	118	6	171	....	177	8	20	5	33	122	201	5	328
Foreign-born:																
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Italian, South	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Syrian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	....	1	....	1	....	11	....	11	....	1	....	1	....	13	....	13
Grand total	108	11	....	119	6	182	....	188	8	21	5	34	122	214	5	341

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.					
		3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English	7				1		6
German	2						2
Hebrew	1	1					
Irish	9						9
Italian, South	4	1	1	1			1
Magyar	1			1			
Polish	1				1		
Scotch	1						1
Slovak	4			2	2		
Syrian	1			1			
Welsh	2						2
Total	33	2	1	5	4		21

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1					1	
Irish	5			1	1		3
Italian, South	1						1
Polish	3				3		
Scotch	2						2
Slovak	3			2	1		
Swedish	1						1
Total	16			3	5	1	7

TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French)	1					1	
English	7				1		6
German	2						2
Hebrew	1	1					
Irish	14			1	1		12
Italian, South	5	1	1	1			2
Magyar	1			1			
Polish	4				4		
Scotch	3						3
Slovak	7			4	3		
Swedish	1						1
Syrian	1			1			
Welsh	2						2
Grand total	49	2	1	8	9	1	28

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.						
		2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
English	7					1		6
German	2							2
Hebrew	3		3					
Irish	9							9
Italian, South	6		1	1	2			2
Magyar	1				1			
Polish	2					2		
Scotch	2							2
Slovak	8				5	3		
Syrian	2				2			
Welsh	2							2
Total	44		4	1	10	6		23

FEMALE.

Canadian (other than French)	1						1	
English	5						1	4
German	2							2
Hebrew	2		2					
Irish	19				1	1	1	16
Italian, South	7	4			1			2
Magyar	2				2			
Polish	4					4		
Scotch	2							2
Slovak	6				4	2		
Swedish	1							1
Syrian	1				1			
Welsh	1							1
Total	53	4	2		9	7	3	28

TOTAL.

Canadian (other than French)	1						1	
English	12					1	1	10
German	4							4
Hebrew	5		5					
Irish	28				1	1	1	25
Italian, South	13	4	1	1	3			4
Magyar	3				3			
Polish	6					6		
Scotch	4							4
Slovak	14				9	5		
Swedish	1							1
Syrian	3				3			
Welsh	3							3
Grand total	97	4	6	1	19	13	3	51

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
German	19	10	10	9	9	19	19
Italian, South	6	4	4	2	2	6	6
Magyar	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Polish	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
Slovak	4	2	1	2	2	4	3
Swedish	7	2	2	5	5	7	7
Total native-born	44	23	22	21	21	44	43
Foreign-born:							
German	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
Hebrew	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Italian, South	12	6	4	6	1	12	5
Magyar	3	1	1	2	.....	3	1
Polish	6	2	1	4	2	6	3
Slovak	14	8	5	6	2	14	7
Swedish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Syrian	3	2	2	1	.....	3	2
Total foreign-born	49	24	18	25	11	49	29
Grand total	93	47	40	46	32	93	72

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

YOUNGSTOWN.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
English	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	5	5
Italian, South	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	2	3
Polish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Slovak	4	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	4
Syrian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Grand total	19	4	.....	.....	4	3	.....	12	15	7	.....	12	19

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HONOLULU, HAWAII.

1181

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.	Per cent distribution.	
			Cases assisted.	Persons involved.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	12	49	10.3	11.4
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:				
German	1	1	.9	.2
Hindu	1	4	.9	.9
Portuguese	1	2	.9	.5
Total	3	7	2.6	1.6
Born in continental United States of native father:				
White	17	31	14.5	7.2
Negro	1	8	.9	1.9
Total	18	39	15.4	9.1
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:				
French	1	1	.9	.2
German	1	2	.9	.5
Irish	1	1	.9	.2
Total	3	4	2.6	.9
Foreign-born:				
English	6	14	5.1	3.3
Filipino	1	2	.9	.5
German	4	17	3.4	4.0
Irish	2	2	1.7	.5
Italian, North	2	5	1.7	1.2
Pacific Islander	1	5	.9	1.2
Porto Rican	13	44	11.1	10.3
Portuguese	43	217	36.8	50.6
Scotch	2	2	1.7	.5
Spanish	7	22	6.0	5.1
Total	81	330	69.2	76.9
Grand total	117	429	100.0	100.0

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	12	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	8	1	1	....	....	2	2
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:																
German	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hindu	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Portuguese	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Born in continental United States of native father:																
White	17	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	10	....	....	3	1
Negro	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	18	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	10	....	....	3	1
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:																
French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
German	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Foreign-born:																
English	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	3	....	....	1	1
Filipino	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	4	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....
Irish	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Italian, North	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pacific Islander	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Porto Rican	13	....	....	2	....	3	5	2	....	4	....	1	....	....	2	1
Portuguese	43	4	....	6	....	1	10	10	....	27	....	4	....	....	9	5
Scotch	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Spanish	7	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Total	81	4	....	10	....	4	19	13	....	38	3	15	....	....	15	10
Grand total	117	4	....	17	....	6	19	14	1	52	4	27	....	....	21	15

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	49	....	.....	27	.....	2	....	7	....	35	1	5	....	....	5	4
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:																
German	1	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hindu	4	....	.....	....	.....	4	....	.....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Portuguese	2	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	7	....	.....	....	.....	4	....	.....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	3
Born in continental United States of native father:																
White	31	....	.....	9	.....	....	....	.....	....	12	....	14	....	....	4	1
Negro	8	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	39	....	.....	9	.....	....	....	.....	8	20	....	14	....	....	4	1
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:																
French	1	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
German	2	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	1	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total	4	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....
Foreign-born:																
English	14	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	10	2	3	....	....	1	1
Filipino	2	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	17	....	.....	4	.....	....	1	.....	....	4	....	12	....	....	....	....
Irish	2	....	.....	....	.....	....	1	.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Italian, North	5	....	.....	....	.....	....	4	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pacific Islander	5	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5
Porto Rican	44	....	.....	8	.....	9	16	13	....	20	....	4	....	....	6	2
Portuguese	217	15	.....	32	.....	3	59	63	....	153	....	16	....	....	19	26
Scotch	2	....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Spanish	22	....	.....	2	.....	....	6	.....	....	8	....	3	....	....	....	5
Total	330	15	.....	46	.....	12	87	78	....	201	3	40	....	....	29	39
Grand total	429	15	.....	82	.....	18	87	85	8	262	4	60	....	....	39	47

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	12	4	2	9	2	2	2
Born in Hawaiian Islands, of father born elsewhere:							
German	1						1
Hindu	1			1	1		
Portuguese	1						1
Total	3			1	1		2
Born in continental United States of native father:							
White	17	3		13		3	1
Negro	1			1	1		
Total	18	3		14	1	3	1
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:							
French	1			1			
German	1			1			
Irish	1					1	
Total	3			2		1	
Foreign-born:							
English	6			5	2	1	1
Filipino	1		1				
German	4	2		3			
Irish	2	1		1	1	2	
Italian, North	2	1				1	
Pacific Islander	1			1			1
Porto Rican	13	6	2	5	3	2	1
Portuguese	43	20	10	30	2	9	5
Scotch	2			2			
Spanish	7	2		4			2
Total	81	32	13	51	8	15	10
Grand total	117	39	15	77	12	21	15

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	49	27	14	40	3	5	4
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:							
German	1						1
Hindu	4			4	4		
Portuguese	2						2
Total	7			4	4		3
Born in continental United States of native father:							
White	31	9		26		4	1
Negro	8			8	8		
Total	39	9		34	8	4	1
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:							
French	1			1			
German	2			2			
Irish	1					1	
Total	4			3		1	
Foreign-born:							
English	14			13	2	1	1
Filipino	2		2				
German	17	5		16			
Irish	2	1		1	1	2	
Italian, North	5	4				1	
Pacific Islander	5			5			5
Porto Rican	44	18	13	24	9	6	2
Portuguese	217	106	63	163	9	19	26
Scotch	2			2			
Spanish	22	8		11			5
Total	330	142	78	235	21	29	39
Grand total	429	178	92	316	36	39	47

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	12	1	5	1	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:											
German	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hindu	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Born in continental United States of native father:											
White	13	3	3	3	10	.....	1	.....	2	1	2
Negro	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	14	3	4	3	11	.....	1	.....	2	1	2
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:											
French	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born:											
English	5	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Filipino	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
German	4	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Pacific Islander	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rican	13	1	10	2	10	.....	.....	1	3	1	2
Portuguese	42	1	22	6	29	.....	.....	5	7	.....	8
Spanish	7	.....	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2
Total	77	2	41	11	52	.....	1	8	13	3	16
Grand total	108	7	53	15	73	.....	3	8	16	4	22

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	49	1	30	5	27	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	15
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:											
German	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hindu	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	7	2	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Born in continental United States of native father:											
White	24	3	6	6	21	.....	1	.....	6	1	5
Negro	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	32	3	14	6	29	.....	1	.....	6	1	5
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:											
French	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born:											
English	13	.....	8	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Filipino	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
German	17	.....	5	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	5	.....	.....	4	4	.....	1	.....	4	.....	4
Pacific Islander	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rican	44	3	38	13	34	.....	.....	7	7	2	9
Portuguese	217	2	113	28	151	.....	.....	32	24	.....	49
Spanish	22	.....	20	1	16	.....	.....	.....	10	2	3
Total	321	5	184	47	233	.....	1	42	45	5	72
Grand total	411	11	231	58	294	.....	3	42	52	6	94

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	12	2	3	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:											
German	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hindu	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Born in continental United States of native father:											
White	17	12	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Total	18	12	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:											
French	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:											
English	6	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Irish	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, North	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Islander	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rican	13	.....	6	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	43	1	9	1	9	4	6	6	2	5	.....
Scotch	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	7	2	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	81	14	17	3	17	6	9	7	2	5	1
Grand total	117	31	23	4	21	9	11	8	3	6	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HONOLULU.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	12		1		1	1									3
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:															
German	1														
Hindu	1														
Portuguese	1														
Total	3														
Born in continental United States of native father:															
White	17	1			1										2
Negro	1							1							1
Total	18	1			1			1							3
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:															
French	1														
German	1	1													1
Irish	1														
Total	3	1													1
Foreign-born:															
English	6					1									1
Filipino	1	1													1
German	4										1				1
Irish	2														
Italian, North	2			1											1
Pacific Islander	1				1										1
Porto Rican	13	2			1		1								4
Portuguese	43	7		6	3	4	3	1	5						29
Scotch	2														
Spanish	7			1											1
Total	81	10		8	5	5	4	1	5		1				39
Grand total	117	12	1	8	7	6	4	2	5		1				46

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

HONOLULU—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	12		2			1		1		1					5
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:															
German	1														
Hindu	1				1										1
Portuguese	1		1												1
Total	3		1		1										2
Born in continental United States of native father:															
White	17	2			3										5
Negro	1														
Total	18	2			3										5
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:															
French	1														
German	1														
Irish	1														
Total	3														
Foreign-born:															
English	6				1										1
Filipino	1														
German	4				1										1
Irish	2	1													1
Italian, North	2														
Pacific Islander	1														
Porto Rican	13		3	2	1		1								7
Portuguese	43	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1						11
Scotch	2														
Spanish	7		1		2		1								4
Total	81	2	6	3	7	1	4	1	1						25
Grand total	117	4	9	3	11	2	4	2	1	1					37

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

HONOLULU—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	12														
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:															
German	1														
Hindu	1														
Portuguese	1														
Total	3														
Born in continental United States of native father:															
White	17														
Negro	1														
Total	18														
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:															
French	1														
German	1														
Irish	1														
Total	3														
Foreign-born:															
English	6														
Filipino	1														
German	4	1													1
Irish	2														
Italian, North	2														
Pacific Islander	1														
Porto Rican	13														
Portuguese	43														
Scotch	2														
Spanish	7														
Total	81	1													1
Grand total	117	1													1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

HONOLULU—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or over.	Total.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	12	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:														
German	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hindu	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Portuguese	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Born in continental United States of native father:														
White	17	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Negro	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	18	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:														
French	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
German	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Foreign-born:														
English	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Filipino	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Irish	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Italian, North	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pacific Islander	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Porto Rican	13	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Portuguese	43	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Spanish	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	81	11	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	16
Grand total	117	26	2	....	2	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	33

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Born in continental United States of native father, White.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere, German	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:							
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rican	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	7	3	.....	5	.....	5	.....
Total	10	5	1	5	.....	5	.....
Grand total	12	5	1	6	.....	6	.....

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete. data.	Number within each specified age group.					
		20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Born in continental United States of native father, White.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere, German	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born:							
Filipino	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rican	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Portuguese	7	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2
Total	10	.....	3	1	1	3	2
Grand total	12	1	3	1	1	3	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons assisted within each specified age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HONOLULU.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	20	3	4	2	3	2	1	3	1	.....	1
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere, Hindu	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Born in continental United States of native father:											
White	19	1	4	.....	2	6	1	2	1	.....	2
Negro	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	21	1	5	.....	2	6	2	2	1	.....	2
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:											
French	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born:											
English	7	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	.....
Filipino	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
German	9	.....	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Italian, North	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Pacific Islander	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rican	19	7	6	1	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Portuguese	94	17	28	2	10	6	12	6	4	7	2
Scotch	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	10	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	148	32	40	4	12	14	16	12	6	9	3
Grand total	193	36	50	6	18	23	19	17	8	9	7

FEMALE.

Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	29	5	5	2	4	5	.....	6	1	.....	1
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:											
German	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hindu	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	6	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Born in continental United States of native father:											
White	12	.....	4	1	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	2
Negro	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	18	3	6	1	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	2
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere, German	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons assisted within each specified age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

HONOLULU—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born:											
English	7	3	2				2				
Filipino	1					1					
German	8		2	2	2			2			
Irish	1									1	
Italian, North	2	1				1					
Pacific Islander	3			1		1			1		
Porto Rican	25	7	4			6	3	1	2	1	1
Portuguese	123	25	27	13	9	12	12	11	3	6	5
Spanish	12	2	3	1		4	1	1			
Total	182	38	38	17	11	25	18	15	6	8	6
Grand total	236	49	49	21	15	33	22	22	8	8	9

TOTAL.

Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	49	8	9	4	7	7	1	9	2		2
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:											
German	1			1							
Hindu	4	2	1			1					
Portuguese	2	1				1					
Total	7	3	1	1		2					
Born in continental United States of native father:											
White	31	1	8	1	2	6	4	3	2		4
Negro	8	3	3				2				
Total	39	4	11	1	2	6	6	3	2		4
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:											
French	1				1						
German	2					2					
Irish	1										1
Total	4				1	2					1
Foreign-born:											
English	14	3	4			2	3	1		1	
Filipino	2					1	1				
German	17		5	2	4	2		3	1		
Irish	2									2	
Italian, North	5	2				1	1				1
Pacific Islander	5			2		1	1		1		
Porto Rican	44	14	10	1		8	3	3	3	1	1
Portuguese	217	42	55	15	19	18	24	17	7	13	7
Scotch	2					2					
Spanish	22	9	4	1		4	1	3			
Total	330	70	78	21	23	39	34	27	12	17	9
Grand total	429	85	99	27	33	56	41	39	16	17	16

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

HONOLULU.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	3				3	1				1	1	2			3	1	1			2	6	3			9
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:																									
German	2				2	2				2											4				4
Portuguese	10				10	2				2											12				12
Total	12				12	4				4											16				16
Born in continental United States of native father:																									
White	2				2	6				6	2				2	2	2			4	12	2			14
Negro												1			1							1			1
Total	2				2	6				6	2	1			3	2	2			4	12	3			15
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:																									
French	1				1																1				1
German							1			1												1			1
Irish																1				1	1				1
Total	1				1		1			1						1				1	2	1			3
Foreign-born:																									
English						2				2	1	1			2	1				1	4	1			5
Filipino												1			1							1			1
German						1				1		1			1		1			1	1	2			3
Hindu																		1		1			1		1
Irish																1				1	1				1
Italian, North												1			1	1				1	1	1			2

Digitized by Google

Pacific Islander												1			1							1			1
Porto Rican						1	1			2		2			2		1			1	1	4			5
Portuguese						2	2			4	1	15			16		15			15	3	32			35
Scotch						2				2											2				2
Spanish											1	1			2						1	1			2
Total						8	3			11	3	23			26	3	17	1		21	14	43	1		58
Grand total	18				18	19	4			23	6	26			32	7	20	1		28	50	50	1		101

FEMALE.

Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	2				2	2		1	2	5		1	2		3		5	2		7	4	6	5	2	17
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:																									
English	1				1																1				1
German	3				3																3				3
Hindu									1	1														1	1
Pacific Islander						1				1											1				1
Portuguese	8				8	1	5		1	7											9	5		1	15
Total	12				12	2	5		2	9											14	5		2	21
Born in continental United States of native father:																									
White							1			1		1	2		3		1	2		3		3	4		7
Negro												1			1							1			1
Total							1			1		2	2		4		1	2		3		4	4		8
Foreign-born:																									
English												1		1	2							1		1	2
German																		1		1			1		1
Irish																		1		1			1		1
Italian, North							1			1												1			1
Porto Rican							3	1	2	6		2		1	3		1	4		5		6	5	3	14
Portuguese	1				1		7			7		14	6	2	22		10	6		16	1	31	12	2	46
Spanish						1	2	1		4		1	1		2						1	3	2		6
Total	1				1	1	13	2	2	18		18	7	4	29		11	12		23	2	42	21	6	71
Grand total	15				15	5	19	3	6	33		21	11	4	36		17	16		33	20	57	30	10	117

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

HONOLULU—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	5				5	3		1	2	6	1	3	2		6	1	6	2		9	10	9	5	2	26
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:																									
English	1				1																1				1
German	5				5	2				2											7				7
Hindu									1	1														1	1
Pacific Islander						1				1											1				1
Portuguese	18				18	3	5		1	9											21	5		1	27
Total	24				24	6	5		2	13											30	5		2	37
Born in continental United States of native father:																									
White	2				2	6	1			7	2	1	2		5	2	3	2		7	12	5	4		21
Negro												2			2							2			2
Total	2				2	6	1			7	2	3	2		7	2	3	2		7	12	7	4		23
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:																									
French	1				1																1				1
German							1			1												1			1
Irish																1				1	1				1
Total	1				1		1			1						1				1	2	1			3
Foreign-born:																									
English						2				2	1	2		1	4	1				1	4	2		1	7
Filipino												1			1							1			1
German						1				1		1			1		1	1		2	1	2	1		4
Hindu																		1		1			1		1

Digitized by Google

Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	....	1	....	2
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	3
Pacific Islander	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Porto Rican	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	1	2	8	....	4	....	1	5	....	2	4	....	6	1	10	5	3	19
Portuguese	1	....	....	....	1	2	9	....	....	11	1	29	6	2	38	....	25	6	....	31	4	63	12	2	81
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	4	1	2	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	2	....	8
Total	1	....	....	....	1	9	16	2	2	29	3	41	7	4	55	3	28	13	....	44	16	85	22	6	129
Grand total	33	....	....	....	33	24	23	3	6	56	6	47	11	4	68	7	37	17	....	61	70	107	31	10	218

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Total number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

HONOLULU.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	12	5	1	6
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:				
German	1			
Hindu	1		1	1
Portuguese	1			
Total	3		1	1
Born in continental United States of native father:				
White	17	4		4
Negro	1			
Total	18	4		4
Born in continental United States of father born elsewhere:				
French	1			
German	1			
Irish	1			
Total	3			
Foreign-born:				
English	6		1	1
Filipino	1			
German	4	1		1
Irish	2	1		1
Italian, North	2			
Pacific Islander	1			
Porto Rican	13	5	3	8
Portuguese	43	10	1	11
Scotch	2			
Spanish	7	2		2
Total	81	19	5	24
Grand total	117	28	7	35

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

HONOLULU.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	3	....	....	3	1	2	....	3	....	2	....	2	4	4	....	8
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:																
English	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
German	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Hindu	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Pacific Islander	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1
Porto Rican	7	....	....	7	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	9	1	....	10
Portuguese	15	....	....	15	1	23	....	24	....	2	....	2	16	25	....	41
Spanish	6	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6
Total	29	....	....	29	4	30	....	34	....	2	1	3	33	32	1	66
Born in continental United States of native father:																
White	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Foreign-born:																
"American"	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Porto Rican	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	....	3	1	4
Portuguese	2	....	....	2	2	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	2	....	6
Spanish	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Total	3	....	....	3	2	9	....	11	....	....	1	1	5	9	1	15
Grand total	36	....	....	36	7	43	....	50	....	4	2	6	43	47	2	92

FEMALE.

Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	5	....	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	5	6	....	11
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:																
English	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
German	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	3	....	4	1	5	....	6
Hindu	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Italian, North	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Pacific Islander	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Porto Rican	7	....	....	7	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	7	1	....	8
Portuguese	20	....	....	20	3	22	....	25	1	10	1	12	24	32	1	57
Spanish	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Total	35	....	....	35	3	27	....	30	3	13	1	17	41	40	1	82
Born in continental United States of native father:																
White	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

HONOLULU—Continued.

FEMALE.—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
"American"	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Negro	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	5
Porto Rican	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Portuguese	6	....	....	6	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	7	2	....	9
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Total	9	....	....	9	....	11	....	11	1	1	....	2	10	12	....	22
Grand total	49	....	....	49	3	46	....	49	4	16	1	21	56	62	1	119

TOTAL.

Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	8	....	....	8	1	7	....	8	....	3	....	3	9	10	....	19
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:																
English	3	....	....	3	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	7
German	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	1	3	....	4	1	9	....	10
Hindu	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Italian, North	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Pacific Islander	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	1	2
Porto Rican	14	....	....	14	2	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	16	2	....	18
Portuguese	35	....	....	35	4	45	....	49	1	12	1	14	40	57	1	98
Spanish	8	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	8
Total	64	....	....	64	7	57	....	64	3	15	2	20	74	72	2	148
Born in continental United States of native father:																
White	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	3	....	4
Negro	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Total	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	1	6	....	7
Foreign-born:																
"American"	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Negro	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
Porto Rican	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	1	1	....	6	1	7
Portuguese	8	....	....	8	2	4	....	6	1	....	....	1	11	4	....	15
Spanish	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1	1	5	....	6
Total	12	....	....	12	2	20	....	22	1	1	1	3	15	21	1	37
Grand total	85	....	....	85	10	89	....	99	4	20	3	27	99	109	3	211

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in Hawaii each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

HONOLULU.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in Hawaii each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Foreign-born:										
English	5	1	1			1	1			1
Filipino	1							1		
German	3						1			2
Irish	1									1
Italian, North	2						1	1		
Pacific Islander	1									1
Porto Rican	4						4			
Portuguese	31			7					1	23
Scotch	2	1					1			
Spanish	2			1	1					
Total	52	2	1	8	1	1	8	2	1	28

FEMALE.

Foreign-born:										
English	1									1
German	1									1
Irish	1									1
Porto Rican	9						9			
Portuguese	12							1		11
Spanish	5			2	1		2			
Total	29			2	1		11	1		14

TOTAL.

Foreign-born:										
English	6	1	1			1	1			2
Filipino	1							1		
German	4						1			3
Irish	2									2
Italian, North	2						1	1		
Pacific Islander	1									1
Porto Rican	13						13			
Portuguese	43			7				1	1	34
Scotch	2	1					1			
Spanish	7			3	2		2			
Total	81	2	1	10	2	1	19	3	1	42

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in Hawaii each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

HONOLULU.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in Hawaii each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Foreign-born:										
English	5	1	1			1	1			1
Filipino	1							1		
German	3						1			2
Irish	1									1
Italian, North	2						1	1		
Pacific Islander	1									1
Porto Rican	9						9			
Portuguese	39			14					1	24
Scotch	2	1					1			
Spanish	4			3	1					
Total	67	2	1	17	1	1	13	2	1	29

FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Foreign-born:										
English	2						1			1
German	1									1
Irish	1									1
Italian, North	1						1			
Porto Rican	17						17			
Portuguese	41			15				1		25
Spanish	10			7	1		2			
Total	73			22	1		21	1		28

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Foreign-born:										
English	7	1	1			1	2			2
Filipino	1							1		
German	4						1			3
Irish	2									2
Italian, North	3						2	1		
Pacific Islander	1									1
Porto Rican	26						26			
Portuguese	80			29				1	1	49
Scotch	2	1					1			
Spanish	14			10	2		2			
Total	140	2	1	39	2	1	34	3	1	57

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

HONOLULU.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Born in Hawaiian Islands of native (Hawaiian) father, Hawaiian	37	14	13	23	18	37	31
Born in Hawaiian Islands of father born elsewhere:							
German	17	8	8	9	9	17	17
Hindu	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Pacific Islander	3	1	1	2	1	3	2
Porto Rican	4	3	1	1	1	4	2
Portuguese	90	38	38	52	52	90	90
Total	116	51	49	65	64	116	113
Born in Continental United States of father born elsewhere:							
French	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Foreign-born:							
Filipino	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
German	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Hindu	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Italian, North	3	2	1	1	1	3	2
Pacific Islander	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Porto Rican	26	9	6	17	9	26	15
Portuguese	88	39	21	49	27	88	48
Spanish	13	3	2	10	6	13	8
Total	137	59	34	78	44	137	78
Grand total	292	126	98	166	126	292	224

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

1209

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	3,177	10,942
Negro	382	1,132
Indian	2	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Bohemian and Moravian	1	5
Canadian, French	20	119
Canadian, Other	15	45
Dutch	1	9
English	93	325
Finnish	1	4
French	17	67
German	328	1,458
Hebrew	13	58
Irish	353	1,464
Italian, South	5	19
Italian (not specified)	3	14
Polish	32	112
Scotch	18	62
Swedish	6	19
Turkish	1	2
Welsh	8	37
Total	915	3,819
Race not specified	1	6
Total native-born	4,477	15,905
Foreign-born:		
Armenian	18	70
Bohemian and Moravian	6	33
Bulgarian	2	4
Canadian, French	56	253
Canadian, Other	311	1,086
Croatian	3	12
Cuban	2	3
Danish	30	105
Dutch	17	45
Egyptian	1	2
English	384	1,375
Filipino	1	1
Finnish	29	105
French	24	84
German	605	2,368
Foreign-born—Continued.		
Greek	14	53
Hebrew	410	2,048
Hindu	2	2
Irish	1,081	4,091
Italian, North	28	131
Italian, South	539	2,496
Italian (not specified)	74	360
Lithuanian	37	154
Magyar	17	70
Mexican	1	2
Negro	32	82
Norwegian	29	105
Polish	890	4,167
Portuguese	12	62
Roumanian	3	12
Russian	59	234
Ruthenian	6	32
Scotch	138	477
Scotch-Irish	6	22
Servian	2	5
Slovak	42	192
Spanish	3	14
Swedish	113	424
Syrian	35	159
Turkish	1	1
Welsh	34	145
West Indian (other than Cuban)	5	21
Austrian (race not specified)	4	18
Belgian (race not specified)	1	7
Total foreign-born	5,097	21,132
Race not specified	11	31
Grand total	9,585	37,068

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	3,177	83	17	181	23	255	612	483	43	479	280	1,472	4	116	194	25
Negro	382	11	2	13	4	29	75	66	4	98	6	128	....	15	42	3
Indian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	20	....	1	2	....	1	3	5	....	5	1	8	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	15	....	....	1	....	2	3	3	....	1	2	9	1	....	1	1
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	93	3	....	9	....	7	20	14	1	5	8	38	....	3	10	2
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	17	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	5	3	8	....	1	2	1
German	328	9	6	31	....	17	76	54	10	49	21	161	2	15	13	21
Hebrew	13	....	....	....	1	....	1	5	....	4	....	8	....	1	....	....
Irish	353	14	....	30	2	31	64	50	9	40	50	176	1	12	14	17
Italian, South	5	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	32	....	....	2	1	5	5	3	3	1	2	19	....	....	....	2
Scotch	18	....	....	....	....	2	2	5	....	....	3	11	....	1	1	1
Swedish	6	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Turkish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Welsh	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	6	....	....	....	1
Total	915	26	7	77	4	69	182	147	25	111	92	478	4	33	41	57
Total native-born	4,476	120	26	271	31	353	869	696	72	688	378	2,080	8	164	277	337
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	18	....	....	1	....	....	5	2	....	2	....	10	....	1	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	....
Bulgarian	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	56	3	....	3	....	8	16	13	1	7	2	13	1	....	3	[illegible]
Canadian, Other	311	14	....	22	1	36	47	62	9	30	26	141	10	15	18	31
Croatian	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Cuban	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Danish	30	1	....	1	....	2	7	1	....	....	3	18	....	....	....	1
Dutch	17	1	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	4	1	8	....	....	5	3
Egyptian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
English	384	7	....	24	3	16	68	73	3	53	31	205	1	6	32	31
Filipino	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Finnish	29	....	....	....	....	4	8	1	1	1	2	15	....	....	....	1
French	24	1	....	2	....	3	2	6	1	6	....	11	....	....	4	....
German	605	19	5	70	4	31	123	95	7	82	25	260	3	13	90	39
Greek	13	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	8	....	1	....	1
Hebrew	407	8	2	32	....	41	94	61	1	54	2	196	7	8	1	15
Hindu	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Irish	1,081	28	4	107	7	64	200	158	15	155	121	486	3	29	106	60
Italian, North	28	1	....	1	....	1	8	2	1	6	....	12	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	538	17	1	69	10	29	101	100	12	56	2	307	....	7	15	35
Italian (not specified)	73	2	....	9	....	....	13	19	1	10	....	41	....	6	2	5
Lithuanian	37	2	....	4	....	9	3	2	1	3	5	9	....	4	....	4

Digitized by Google

Table 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Contd.																
Magyar	17	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	1	....	....	13	....	....	....	1
Mexican	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Negro	31	....	....	1	....	2	7	6	....	2	....	18	....	2	2	3
Norwegian	29	....	....	1	....	....	4	6	....	4	4	16	....	3	2	1
Polish	880	32	4	106	4	60	149	102	28	69	50	510	1	21	55	39
Portuguese	12	....	....	1	....	....	2	2	....	4	1	7	....	1	1	1
Roumanian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....
Russian	59	3	....	4	....	8	8	9	....	5	3	31	....	4	....	3
Ruthenian	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Scotch	138	....	....	7	1	8	14	21	1	16	14	74	....	....	11	12
Scotch-Irish	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Servian	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Slovak	42	2	....	4	....	5	8	5	1	4	4	21	....	2	....	1
Spanish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Swedish	113	1	....	12	1	10	29	16	1	13	6	45	1	4	5	3
Syrian	35	1	....	2	2	2	7	8	1	8	....	19	....	....	....	2
Turkey	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Welsh	34	....	....	6	1	3	3	5	....	3	3	23	....	3	2	5
West Indian (other than Cuban)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	5,089	145	16	492	34	345	938	786	86	603	307	2,550	28	131	354	316
Race not specified	10	....	....	2	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	1	....
Grand total	9,575	265	42	765	65	699	1,809	1,483	158	1,291	685	4,636	36	295	632	653

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	10,942	306	64	665	86	844	1,948	2,103	194	1,779	1,145	5,345	13	521	337	843
Negro	1,132	33	11	42	20	79	200	258	15	316	23	396		60	65	73
Indian	6											6				
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	5			5												
Canadian, French	119		8	14		4	14	29		28	7	52				1
Canadian, Other	45			7		6	9	16		1	4	29	1		2	1
Dutch	9											9				
English	325	16		24		17	66	46	5	21	31	257		6	17	3
Finnish	4						4									
French	67						5	6	5	18	9	32		5	3	2
German	1,458	47	28	124		78	307	260	53	206	128	777	12	80	32	154
Hebrew	58				2		8	26		26		37		1		
Irish	1,464	44		135	8	118	253	256	49	178	217	745	6	54	29	76
Italian, South	19			5		3	4	5	5			2				
Italian (not specified)	14					1	14	10								
Polish	112			4	2	21	14	16	7	2	9	73				5
Scotch	62					2	3	17			12	45		2	1	5
Swedish	19					5	7	4		2		3				
Turkish	2							2				2				
Welsh	37							15			10	27				5
Total	3,819	107	36	318	12	255	708	708	124	482	427	2,090	19	148	84	222
Total native-born	15,899	446	111	1,025	118	1,178	2,856	3,069	333	2,577	1,595	7,837	32	729	486	1,153
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	70			4			23	10		10		34		5		
Bohemian and Moravian	33					4				4		29				
Bulgarian	4						3			1						
Canadian, French	253	17		17		37	60	55	6	37	5	61	8		5	45
Canadian, Other	1,086	68		74	2	113	145	271	27	101	134	492	57	70	38	107
Croatian	12	5										7				
Cuban	3	1				2						2				
Danish	105	2		11		3	28	9			13	46				11
Dutch	45	5					11	4		16	2	16			8	12
Egyptian	2											2				
English	1,375	39		93	14	46	245	324	12	215	119	729	2	28	58	116
Filipino	1											1				
Finnish	105					16	35	8	4	2	8	50				3
French	84	3		3		10	10	27	7	33		29			7	
German	2,368	73	16	277	26	128	504	464	30	332	103	1,126	11	55	152	198
Greek	51			5			3			9		32		6		4
Hebrew	2,033	36	10	136		148	512	335	3	321	8	1,033	46	33	1	10
Hindu	2											2				
Irish	4,091	111	25	448	40	233	728	741	70	663	517	1,891	17	137	160	261

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Con.																
Italian, North	131	6	....	4	....	3	39	13	6	42	....	46	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	2,488	68	6	279	44	94	460	488	43	319	7	1,469	....	32	29	166
Italian (not specified)	354	7	....	46	....	....	65	95	3	50	....	191	....	36	4	21
Lithuanian	154	14	....	16	....	32	16	6	6	16	20	34	....	16	....	19
Magyar	70	....	....	....	....	....	22	4	7	....	....	50	....	....	....	1
Mexican	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Negro	81	....	....	1	....	3	14	19	....	8	....	44	....	17	3	10
Norwegian	105	....	....	5	....	....	10	31	....	15	16	64	....	13	3	1
Polish	4,167	155	20	499	21	233	734	516	129	337	255	2,536	5	104	108	157
Portuguese	62	....	....	6	....	....	3	11	....	33	8	41	....	8	6	8
Roumanian	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5	7	....	5	....	....
Russian	234	15	....	14	....	26	45	48	....	27	18	95	....	14	....	11
Ruthenian	32	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	....
Scotch	477	....	....	23	3	21	55	89	6	62	58	224	....	....	17	43
Scotch-Irish	22	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	12	....	9	....	....	....	....
Servian	5	....	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Slovak	192	13	....	10	....	19	45	30	7	17	22	99	....	13	....	7
Spanish	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	7	....	....	....	....
Swedish	424	6	....	57	6	42	110	72	4	53	32	139	4	16	10	....
Syrian	159	3	....	10	6	5	26	50	7	38	....	89	....	....	....	5
Turkish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Welsh	145	....	....	28	6	4	16	29	....	13	12	107	....	14	5	13
West Indian (other than Cuban)	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	19	2	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	14	....	....	....	....	....	5	11	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Belgian (race not specified)	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Total foreign born	21,096	647	77	2,071	168	1,225	3,973	3,787	377	2,786	1,369	10,899	152	622	614	1,246
Race not specified	28	....	....	5	....	4	9	3	....	....	....	11	....	....	6	....
Grand total	37,023	1,093	188	3,101	286	2,407	6,838	6,859	710	5,363	2,964	18,747	184	1,351	1,106	2,399

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	3,177	858	516	1,882	636	195	[illegible]
Negro	382	96	69	220	51	42	[illegible]
Indian	2			2			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1					
Canadian, French	20	5	6	13	2		1
Canadian, Other	15	4	3	10	3	1	[illegible]
Dutch	1			1			
English	93	31	14	71	16	9	[illegible]
Finnish	1	1					
French	17	1	2	13	5	2	1
German	328	112	59	205	54	13	[illegible]
Hebrew	13	1	6	10	1		
Irish	353	103	51	214	87	14	[illegible]
Italian, South	5	2	1	1	2		
Italian (not specified)	3	3	1		1		
Polish	32	6	4	20	10		[illegible]
Scotch	18	2	5	11	6	1	1
Swedish	6	2	1	2	2		
Turkish	1		1	1			
Welsh	8		2	6	2		1
Total	915	274	156	578	191	40	[illegible]
Total native-born	4,476	1,228	741	2,682	878	277	[illegible]
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	18	6	2	12	1		
Bohemian and Moravian	6			5	1		
Bulgarian	2	1		1			
Canadian, French	56	22	13	19	11	3	[illegible]
Canadian, Other	311	82	62	169	73	18	[illegible]
Croatian	3	1		2			
Cuban	2	1		1	1		
Danish	30	9	1	18	5		1
Dutch	17	4	2	12	1	5	[illegible]
Egyptian	1			1			
English	384	95	77	255	47	32	[illegible]
Filipino	1			1			
Finnish	29	8	1	16	7		1
French	24	5	6	17	4	4	
German	605	210	101	335	72	91	[illegible]
Greek	13	3		10	1		1
Hebrew	407	132	65	241	53	1	[illegible]
Hindu	2			2			
Irish	1,081	327	166	621	204	105	[illegible]
Italian, North	28	10	2	16	2		
Italian, South	538	183	105	352	47	15	[illegible]
Italian (not specified)	73	23	19	47	7	1	[illegible]
Lithuanian	37	9	2	11	16		
Magyar	17	4	1	13	1		1
Mexican	1	1		1			
Negro	31	8	6	20	4	2	[illegible]
Norwegian	29	5	6	20	6	2	1
Polish	880	281	109	577	146	55	[illegible]
Portuguese	12	3	2	9	1	1	1
Roumanian	3		1	2	1		
Russian	59	14	9	35	13		[illegible]

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Continued.							
Ruthenian	6	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	138	21	22	88	23	12	12
Scotch-Irish	6	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Servian	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....
Slovak	42	13	5	24	9	.....	1
Spanish	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Swedish	113	41	17	58	20	5	4
Syrian	35	10	9	27	3	.....	2
Turkish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	34	9	6	25	7	3	5
West Indian (other than Cuban)	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	5,089	1,544	824	3,082	789	355	345
Race not specified	10	4	1	6	1	1	.....
Grand total	9,575	2,776	1,566	5,770	1,668	633	693

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	10,942	2,850	2,219	6,809	2,418	345	868
Negro	1,132	263	276	687	161	65	78
Indian	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	119	28	37	80	11	.....	1
Canadian, Other	45	16	16	30	8	2	2
Dutch	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
English	325	105	46	269	49	14	10
Finnish	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	67	5	6	50	19	3	2
German	1,458	461	286	956	282	32	146
Hebrew	58	8	28	49	1	.....	.....
Irish	1,464	415	259	913	364	29	82
Italian, South	19	9	5	2	8	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	14	13	10	.....	1	.....	.....
Polish	112	16	18	75	37	.....	5
Scotch	62	3	17	45	16	1	5
Swedish	19	7	4	5	5	.....	.....
Turkish	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	37	.....	15	27	10	.....	5
Total	3,819	1,095	749	2,512	811	81	258
Total native-born	15,899	4,208	3,244	10,014	3,390	491	1,204

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	70	27	10	44	5	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	33	.....	.....	29	4	.....	.....
Bulgarian	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	253	94	55	91	48	5	45
Canadian, Other	1,086	284	271	582	284	38	164
Croatian	12	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	3	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Danish	105	41	9	46	16	.....	11
Dutch	45	16	4	32	2	8	12
Egyptian	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
English	1,375	356	339	928	164	58	118
Filipino	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	105	35	8	52	28	.....	3
French	84	16	27	62	17	7	.....
German	2,368	848	489	1,426	304	155	207
Greek	51	8	.....	41	6	.....	4
Hebrew	2,033	677	352	1,296	198	1	96
Hindu	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	4,091	1,243	785	2,461	856	158	245
Italian, North	131	49	13	71	9	.....	.....
Italian, South	2,488	783	509	1,724	169	29	166
Italian (not specified)	354	108	95	226	39	2	23
Lithuanian	154	46	6	41	59	.....	19
Magyar	70	22	4	50	7	.....	1
Mexican	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Negro	81	15	19	52	20	3	10
Norwegian	105	15	29	79	26	3	1
Polish	4,167	1,369	559	2,865	656	108	162
Portuguese	62	9	11	53	8	6	8
Roumanian	12	.....	5	7	5	.....	.....
Russian	234	73	48	119	51	.....	11
Ruthenian	32	3	.....	29	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	477	78	92	278	85	18	43
Scotch-Irish	22	1	7	14	.....	.....	.....
Servian	5	.....	2	5	3	.....	.....
Slovak	192	61	30	114	41	.....	7
Spanish	14	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....
Swedish	424	167	78	192	89	10	11
Syrian	159	39	53	127	12	.....	5
Turkish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	145	44	35	119	22	6	13
West Indian (other than Cuban)	21	.....	6	19	.....	.....	2
Austrian (race not specified)	14	5	11	3	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	7	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	21,096	6,543	3,968	13,309	3,242	615	1,387
Race not specified	28	14	3	11	4	6	.....
Grand total	37,023	10,765	7,215	23,334	6,636	1,112	2,591

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	3,164	224	526	839	1,530	877	185	513	122	96	497
Negro	381	27	44	90	149	131	17	74	17	11	71
Indian	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	20	....	6	3	12	9	....	3	....	....	....
Canadian, Other	15	1	2	10	8	6	....	....	....	....	2
Dutch	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	93	1	3	47	70	39	1	5	20	4	7
Finnish	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
French	17	2	2	2	7	6	....	3	2	1	3
German	328	6	61	78	232	195	5	37	24	2	34
Hebrew	13	1	1	3	2	....	....	6	....	2	1
Irish	353	13	57	108	218	147	10	46	34	4	47
Italian, South	5	....	....	1	3	2	....	3	1	....	1
Italian (not specified)	3	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....
Polish	32	1	5	6	24	16	2	3	3	....	7
Scotch	18	1	3	5	12	6	3	2	1	....	1
Swedish	6	....	1	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	2
Turkish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Welsh	8	1	2	1	8	6	....	1	1	....	1
Total	915	27	144	265	601	436	21	113	87	13	106
Total native-born	4,462	278	714	1,196	2,281	1,444	223	700	226	120	674
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	18	1	3	4	8	3	....	4	....	....	8
Bohemian and Moravian	6	....	1	2	3	4	....	1	....	....	1
Bulgarian	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	56	3	10	12	27	14	1	19	3	1	12
Canadian, Other	311	23	29	76	161	96	12	58	14	6	66
Croatian	3	....	....	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Cuban	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Danish	30	1	1	11	10	6	6	5	1	2	4
Dutch	17	1	3	2	11	11	1	....	1	....	2
Egyptian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
English	384	27	62	108	190	113	16	68	16	13	54
Filipino	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Finnish	29	4	11	11	6	2	1	3	....	....	2
French	24	7	4	4	12	7	....	4	....	....	2
German	604	34	80	144	382	269	16	87	34	8	67
Greek	13	....	2	5	5	4	1	1	1	2	2
Hebrew	407	77	42	64	151	22	7	206	15	6	42
Hindu	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	1,077	75	179	411	479	256	55	213	62	19	123
Italian, North	28	3	9	6	14	3	2	6	1	1	3
Italian, South	536	11	97	145	382	252	9	64	55	7	50
Italian (not specified)	69	8	13	24	30	10	....	24	3	1	14
Lithuanian	37	2	11	8	23	4	4	3	2	4	7
Magyar	17	....	4	4	11	5	1	5	....	....	....
Mexican	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	31	1	3	9	9	5	1	7	2	....	7
Norwegian	28	1	2	12	8	4	2	8	1	1	4
Polish	879	11	93	186	729	566	20	72	64	14	53
Portuguese	12	....	6	5	4	3	....	2	....	2	2
Roumanian	3	....	1	1	2	1	....	1	1	....	....
Russian	59	7	3	9	25	11	11	13	1	3	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicin or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Ruthenian	6				5	2					
Scotch	137	10	30	48	54	29	11	31	5		19
Scotch-Irish	6	1		2	3	1		1			
Servian	2				1		1	1			1
Slovak	42		8	8	28	8	5	4	1		9
Spanish	3				1						2
Swedish	112	17	16	35	42	27	9	21	9	5	1
Syrian	35	1	4	16	17	6		10	1	1	5
Turkish	1	1									
Welsh	34		11	8	26	9	6	4	1	2	5
West Indian (other than Cuban)	5	1	2	1	2			1			2
Austrian (race not specified)	4				2	1		3			
Belgian (race not specified)	1	1						1			
Total foreign-born	5,075	330	740	1,386	2,867	1,756	199	952	294	99	586
Race not specified	9	2	3	4	5	1		1			
Grand total	9,546	610	1,457	2,586	5,153	3,201	422	1,653	520	219	1,29

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	10,918	738	2,239	3,031	5,567	3,338	359	1,972	466	229	1,70
Negro	1,130	58	188	288	484	393	31	237	61	30	21
Indian	6			6	3						
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	5					5					
Canadian, French	119		36	14	78	57		11			
Canadian, Other	45	1	10	33	30	23					2
Dutch	9				9						
English	325	4	13	157	246	139	2	19	58	9	25
Finnish	4				4	4					
French	67	4	5	10	23	20		21	7	2	13
German	1,458	36	315	355	1,076	908	5	170	106	7	159
Hebrew	58	4	1	12	11			31		6	5
Irish	1,464	67	289	442	940	675	21	197	140	9	159
Italian, South	19			2	11	9		14	5		3
Italian (not specified)	14		10		3			4			
Polish	112	4	13	20	87	62	3	8	12		23

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.											
Scotch	62	3	14	15	51	30	5	3	1	....	1
Swedish	19	.....	6	.....	4	8	....	1	6	....	7
Turkish	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	....	2	.....	....	.....
Welsh	37	4	13	4	37	23	....	5	4	....	10
Total	3,819	127	725	1,066	2,610	1,963	36	486	339	33	358
Total native-born	15,873	923	3,152	4,391	8,664	5,694	426	2,095	866	292	2,280
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	70	4	17	17	39	16	....	18	.....	....	26
Bohemian and Moravian	33	.....	5	13	17	20	....	5	.....	....	4
Bulgarian	4	.....	.....	.....	4	3	....	.....	.....	....	.....
Canadian, French	253	15	58	33	120	57	9	106	10	2	56
Canadian, Other	1,086	88	140	277	575	352	16	246	36	21	222
Croatian	12	.....	.....	7	9	5	....	5	.....	....	.....
Cuban	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	2
Danish	105	3	7	33	30	33	6	18	11	3	32
Dutch	45	1	10	3	32	30	1	.....	1	....	4
Egyptian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	2
English	1,375	68	277	355	726	448	26	269	56	31	202
Filipino	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	.....
Finnish	105	10	54	29	35	13	3	17	.....	....	10
French	84	25	21	14	40	23	....	28	.....	....	3
German	2,367	165	398	601	1,487	1,052	29	432	133	42	271
Greek	51	.....	8	19	27	24	2	3	3	3	5
Hebrew	2,042	401	248	289	742	112	22	1,062	82	21	200
Hindu	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....
Irish	4,086	279	901	1,635	1,960	999	81	900	256	45	437
Italian, North	131	17	56	21	52	11	2	37	6	3	20
Italian, South	2,481	54	515	662	1,706	1,152	16	324	225	20	253
Italian (not specified)	335	35	80	114	145	47	....	119	15	3	71
Lithuanian	154	12	48	27	109	19	16	8	8	17	26
Magyar	70	.....	17	18	44	19	1	29	.....	....	.....
Mexican	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....
Negro	72	1	6	25	23	11	1	17	3	....	11
Norwegian	104	1	12	43	26	20	4	30	2	1	13
Polish	4,166	58	512	918	3,479	2,745	52	368	359	46	210
Portuguese	62	.....	46	33	28	21	....	13	.....	3	7
Roumanian	12	.....	4	4	8	4	....	5	3	....	.....
Russian	234	37	16	45	117	51	11	57	5	10	16
Ruthenian	32	.....	.....	.....	25	13	....	.....	.....	....	.....
Scotch	472	31	122	142	228	123	19	106	28	....	59
Scotch-Irish	22	3	.....	12	6	3	....	4	.....	....	.....
Servian	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	....	3
Slovak	192	.....	34	33	141	38	19	22	4	....	46
Spanish	14	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	....	.....	.....	....	8
Swedish	422	67	77	114	175	117	15	71	44	13	39
Syrian	159	7	24	80	83	31	....	51	3	5	18
Turkish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....
Welsh	145	.....	50	21	119	37	19	23	2	4	21
West Indian (other than Cuban)	21	6	8	4	9	.....	....	6	.....	....	6
Austrian (race not specified)	18	.....	.....	.....	8	5	....	15	.....	....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	7	.....	....	.....
Total foreign-born	21,059	1,397	3,771	5,646	12,383	7,654	374	4,423	1,295	294	2,303
Race not specified	17	9	8	15	14	3	....	1	.....	....	.....
Grand total	36,949	2,329	6,931	10,052	21,061	13,351	800	7,119	2,161	586	4,583

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	3,177	672	587	538	499	329	259	146	88	37	22
Negro	382	100	99	63	47	24	29	11	3	2	4
Indian	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	20	2	.....	.....	1	5	2	7	1	1	1
Canadian, Other	15	4	3	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
English	93	17	22	12	12	13	9	6	1	.....	1
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	17	1	5	3	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
German	328	27	50	51	42	51	43	31	23	5	5
Hebrew	13	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Irish	353	42	65	53	49	38	37	43	13	11	2
Italian, South	5	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	32	1	5	13	7	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	18	5	3	3	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	6	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	8	.....	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	915	102	159	144	124	123	99	93	42	18	11
Race not specified	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native-born	4,477	874	845	747	670	476	388	250	133	57	37
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	18	3	1	2	6	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	6	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Bulgarian	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	56	9	6	11	6	1	7	7	4	3	2
Canadian, Other	311	60	59	53	50	31	29	17	7	5	.....
Croatian	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	30	11	7	2	.....	3	2	1	.....	2	2
Dutch	17	4	7	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Egyptian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	384	78	78	61	47	41	29	27	12	6	5
Filipino	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	29	6	4	7	2	5	2	1	1	.....	1
French	24	4	8	3	1	5	.....	1	1	.....	1
German	605	96	116	90	79	66	62	51	22	15	8
Greek	14	3	2	2	2	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Hebrew	410	33	30	61	59	54	51	59	33	19	11
Hindu	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1,081	261	183	122	111	118	95	99	52	27	13
Italian, North	28	5	3	2	3	3	6	1	3	1	1
Italian, South	539	31	67	86	97	72	77	52	31	14	12
Italian (not specified)	74	4	6	11	14	9	14	8	5	1	2
Lithuanian	37	4	2	12	8	.....	4	4	1	2	.....
Magyar	17	2	1	3	4	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Mexican	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	32	14	8	2	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	29	8	3	6	1	5	1	3	1	1	.....
Polish	880	43	108	147	125	137	131	90	55	24	20
Portuguese	12	3	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	2
Roumanian	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	59	14	6	9	6	6	6	7	4	.....	1
Ruthenian	6	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	138	36	19	32	14	10	10	9	1	4	3
Scotch-Irish	6	1	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Servian	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Slovak	42	5	3	6	5	10	6	2	3	1	1
Spanish	3	1					1	1			
Swedish	113	21	14	18	21	15	15	4	2	2	1
Syrian	35	3	3	8	3	5	7	5			1
Turkish	1	1									
Welsh	34	6	6	4	3	2	6	1	4	2	
West Indian (other than Cuban)	5		1		2	1	1				
Austrian (race not specified)	4			1	1	1	1				
Belgian (race not specified)	1							1			
Total foreign-born	5,097	775	757	770	679	621	572	458	246	131	88
Race not specified	11	4		3	3		1				
Grand total	9,585	1,653	1,602	1,520	1,352	1,097	961	708	379	188	125

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

[Types of cases: Cases consisting of husband and wife with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow" as used in this table includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	3,177	277	281	350	241	188	109	75	33	15	4				1,573
Negro	382	48	38	26	14	20	7	1	2	1	1				158
Indian	2		2												2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	1														
Canadian, French	20				5	2	5	1	1	1					15
Canadian, Other	15	2	3	1	1	1									8
Dutch	1								1						1
English	93	14	8	11	10	7	4				1				55
Finnish	1			1											1
French	17	4	3	2	2			3							14
German	328	27	27	25	36	33	24	19	5	3	1				200
Hebrew	13	2		1	1		1	1							6
Irish	353	34	28	39	23	23	32	12	9						200
Italian, South	5	1		1											2
Italian (not specified)	3		1							1					2
Polish	32		10	6	2	2	1								21
Scotch	18	2	1		2	3	2								10
Swedish	6		1	1											2
Turkish	1	1													1
Welsh	8	1		3	2					1					7
Total	915	88	82	91	84	71	69	36	16	6	2				545
Race not specified	1														
Total native-born	4,477	413	403	467	339	279	185	112	51	22	7				2,278

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	18	1	2	5	1	3	1								13
Bohemian and Moravian	6		1	1				1	1						4
Bulgarian	2		1												1
Canadian, French	56	2	8	4	1	4	6	4	1	2					32
Canadian, Other	311	19	29	22	26	23	14	5	4						142
Croatian	3		1	1	1										3
Cuban	2														
Danish	30	5	1		2	2	1		2		1				14
Dutch	17	4	1	1	2										8
Egyptain	1	1													1
English	384	42	36	32	29	25	25	10	4	4		1			208
Filipino	1														
Finnish	29	2	4	1	4	1	1			1					14
French	24	4	1		2		1	1			1				10
German	605	73	41	39	32	44	41	18	12	5	1	1			307
Greek	14	1	2	2	1	1		2							9
Hebrew	410	12	40	38	41	45	47	30	16	9	2				280
Hindu	2														
Irish	1,081	75	50	55	75	68	76	43	20	7	1		1	1	472
Italian, North	28		1	2	3	5	1	3	1		1				17
Italian, South	539	30	50	64	60	56	35	27	11	5	5				343
Italian (not specified)	74	5	6	12	5	11	6	3	1		1				50
Lithuanian	37		7	4		3	3	1	2						20
Magyar	17	1	3	4	5		1		1						15
Mexican	1														
Negro	32	5	1	3	1		2			1					13
Norwegian	29	2	6	1	4	1	2	1	1						18
Polish	880	66	91	89	84	90	65	46	24	11	4	3			573
Portuguese	12				1	2		1		1	1				6
Roumanian	3		1	1	1										3
Russian	59	1	5	3	5	5	6	3		1					29
Ruthenian	6				1	2	1								4
Scotch	138	9	16	10	5	6	9	1	3	1	1		1		62
Scotch-Irish	6	1		1	1		1								4
Servian	2														
Slovak	42	1	4	3	8	5	2	3	1	1					28
Spanish	3					1	1								2
Swedish	113	5	7	13	9	11	4	2	1						52
Syrian	35	2	7	1	3	6	3					1			23
Turkish	1														
Welsh	34	3	3	2	1	3	1	4	1						18
West Indian (other than Cuban)	5	1		2	1	1									5
Austrian (race not specified)	4		1		1	1									3
Belgian (race not specified)	1						1								1
Total foreign-born	5,097	373	427	416	416	425	357	209	107	49	19	6	2	1	2,807
Race not specified	11			1											1
Grand total	9,585	786	830	884	755	704	542	321	158	71	26	6	2	1	5,086

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	3,177	225	244	183	106	66	47	26	7	1			1		906
Negro	382	61	40	19	16	6	3	2	2			1			150
Indian	2														
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	1					1									1
Canadian, French	20				1			1							2
Canadian, Other	15	1	1		1			1							4
Dutch	1														
English	93	12	7	2	1	2	2	2							28
Finnish	1														
French	17		1			1									2
German	328	6	15	23	13	13	7	5	3		1				86
Hebrew	13				1	1									2
Irish	353	13	27	19	8	8	10	7	1		1				94
Italian, South	5			1		2									3
Italian (not specified)	3	1													1
Polish	32		4	3		1									8
Scotch	18	3		1											4
Swedish	6		1	1											2
Turkish	1														
Welsh	8														
Total	915	36	56	50	25	29	19	16	4		2				237
Race not specified	1														
Total native-born	4,477	322	340	252	147	101	69	44	13	1	2	1	1		1,293
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	18				1										1
Bohemian and Moravian	6				1										1
Bulgarian	2														
Canadian, French	56	5	3	1	2		2	1		2					16
Canadian, Other	311	23	35	21	27	3	5	1	1						116
Croatian	3														
Cuban	2		1												1
Danish	30	1	2			1						1			5
Dutch	17	2	3	1				1							7
Egyptian	1														
English	384	33	33	17	11	9	2	1	1	1					108
Filipino	1														
Finnish	29		2	3	1	1	1		1						9
French	24	2	4	2		1									9
German	605	64	36	39	37	30	16	8	3	3					236
Greek	14														
Hebrew	410	6	17	20	19	11	4	8	3	2					90
Hindu	2														
Irish	1,081	139	89	61	46	33	21	22	7	4		1			423
Italian, North	28		2	1	1		1								5
Italian, South	539	16	33	31	29	7	16	7	2						141
Italian (not specified)	74	1		5	2	3	3	1			1				16
Lithuanian	37		2	5	3			1							11
Magyar	17														
Mexican	1		1												1
Negro	32	8	3												11
Norwegian	29	3	1			1									5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.															
Polish	880	21	38	50	35	45	38	22	7		2				258
Portuguese	12						1								1
Roumanian	3														
Russian	59		5	4	3	1	1		1						15
Ruthenian	6			1											1
Scotch	138	8	10	15	4	4	4			1					46
Scotch-Irish	6			1											1
Servian	2			1											1
Slovak	42	2	2	2	2	2	1								11
Spanish	3														
Swedish	113	7	7	9	7	6	2			1	1				40
Syrian	35	1	1		1	1		1							5
Turkish	1														
Welsh	34	3	3	1	1	1	2			1					12
West Indian (other than Cuban)	5														
Austrian (race not specified)	4														
Belgian (race not specified)	1														
Total foreign-born	5,097	345	333	291	233	160	120	74	26	15	4	2			1,603
Race not specified	11	1			1		1								3
Grand total	9,585	668	673	543	381	261	190	118	39	16	6	3	1		2,899

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	3,177	108	11	18	9	4	3	1							154
Negro	382	11	2				1								14
Indian	2														
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	1														
Canadian, French	20														
Canadian, Other	15	2													2
Dutch	1														
English	93	3													3
Finnish	1														
French	17	1													1
German	328	1	2												3
Hebrew	13			1			1								2
Irish	353	6	1	1			1								9
Italian, South	5														
Italian (not specified)	3														
Polish	32														
Scotch	18	1	1												2
Swedish	6														
Turkish	1														
Welsh	8														
Total	915	14	4	2			2								22
Race not specified	1														
Total native-born	4,477	133	17	20	9	4	6	1							190

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	8.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	18					1									1
Bohemian and Moravian	6														
Bulgarian	2	1													1
Canadian, French	56	1					1								2
Canadian, Other	311	8	2												10
Croatian	3														
Cuban	2														
Danish	30	1		1											2
Dutch	17														
Egyptian	1														
English	384	17	1	1	1										20
Filipino	1	1													1
Finnish	29	2													2
French	24														
German	605	14	2	2			1		1						20
Greek	14		1												1
Hebrew	410	13	1	1	2			1							18
Hindu	2														
Irish	1,081	27	7	4	2	2	1			2					45
Italian, North	28	1													1
Italian, South	539	1	3	2	1	1		1		1					10
Italian (not specified)	74	1						1							2
Lithuanian	37														
Magyar	17														
Mexican	1														
Negro	32	2													2
Norwegian	29	1													1
Polish	880	7	2	3	1	4	2	1	1						21
Portuguese	12		1												1
Roumanian	3														
Russian	59	10													10
Ruthenian	6														
Scotch	138	8		1											9
Scotch-Irish	6	1													1
Servian	2		1												1
Slovak	42	2													2
Spanish	3	1													1
Swedish	113	6	1				1								8
Syrian	35			1											1
Turkish	1														
Welsh	34	1					1								2
West Indian (other than Cuban)	5														
Austrian (race not specified)	4				1										1
Belgian (race not specified)	1														
Total foreign-born	5,097	127	22	16	8	8	7	4	2	3					197
Race not specified	11	1													1
Grand total	9,585	261	39	36	17	12	13	5	2	3					388

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	3,177	339	55	56	34	18	21	10	6	3	....	2	....	544
Negro	382	28	9	6	5	4	5	2	....	....	....	....	1	60
Indian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	20	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Canadian, Other	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dutch	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	93	2	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	7
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
German	328	20	6	1	4	2	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	39
Hebrew	13	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Irish	353	23	3	5	2	7	3	4	....	2	....	1	....	50
Italian, South	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	32	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Scotch	18	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Swedish	6	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Turkish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	8	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	915	52	11	10	8	10	7	8	2	2	....	1	....	111
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total native-born	4,477	419	75	72	47	32	34	20	8	5	....	3	1	716
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	18	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Bohemian and Moravian	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bulgarian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	56	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Canadian, Other	311	29	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	43
Croatian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cuban	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Danish	30	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Dutch	17	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Egyptian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	384	28	2	7	3	3	2	1	1	1	....	....	....	48
Filipino	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Finnish	29	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
French	24	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
German	605	18	5	8	3	4	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	42
Greek	14	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hebrew	410	14	....	....	....	2	2	3	....	1	....	....	....	22
Hindu	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irish	1,081	95	12	7	8	8	5	1	2	1	1	....	1	141
Italian, North	28	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Italian, South	539	14	1	3	3	4	5	9	2	2	2	....	....	45
Italian (not specified)	74	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	6
Lithuanian	37	4	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Magyar	17	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Mexican	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	32	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Norwegian	29	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Polish	880	15	2	3	....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	28
Portuguese	12	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Roumanian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	59	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.														
Ruthenian	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	138	20	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Scotch-Irish	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Servian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	42	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	113	8	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Syrian	35	2	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Turkish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	34	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
West Indian (other than Cuban)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	5,097	303	29	36	22	37	20	23	9	6	3	1	1	490
Race not specified	11	2	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Grand total	9,585	724	104	111	70	69	54	43	17	11	3	4	2	1,212

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	277	99	54	155	29	35	19
Negro	48	10	9	38	2	3	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
English	14	5	2	12	2	2	1
French	4	.....	1	3	1	1	1
German	27	12	3	15	3	3	1
Hebrew	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	34	12	3	20	7	2	1
Italian, South	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Turkish	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	88	31	12	56	15	9	4
Total native-born	413	140	75	249	46	47	23
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	19	4	4	12	4	3	1
Danish	5	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Dutch	4	1	1	3	1	2	.....
Egyptian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	41	6	9	30	3	6	4
Finnish	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
French	4	1	1	2	.....	2	.....
German	73	28	8	31	4	29	2
Hebrew	12	6	2	5	.....	.....	.....
Irish	73	20	12	40	7	17	2
Italian, South	30	11	10	20	1	6	1
Italian (not specified)	5	1	.....	4	.....	2	.....
Magyar	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Negro	5	1	1	3	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Polish	66	12	3	39	4	33	2
Russian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Scotch	9	.....	1	8	2	1	2
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Swedish	5	3	1	2	.....	2	.....
Syrian	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	369	101	54	212	29	104	17
Grand total	782	241	129	461	75	151	40

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	273	.....	43	56	46	58	33	37
Negro	47	.....	13	10	8	7	5	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Canadian (other than French)	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
English	14	.....	1	1	5	3	2	2
French	4	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
German	27	1	6	8	3	3	3	3
Hebrew	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Irish	34	1	4	7	14	2	3	3
Italian, South	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Turkish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	88	3	14	19	22	11	9	10
Total native-born	408	3	70	85	76	76	47	51
Foreign-born:								
Armenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	19	.....	3	5	3	3	3	2
Danish	5	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....
Dutch	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Egyptian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	41	.....	2	7	12	5	9	6
Finnish	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
French	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
German	73	.....	5	2	7	14	24	21
Greek	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	12	.....	5	.....	4	1	1	1
Irish	73	.....	1	12	9	20	19	12
Italian, South	30	.....	5	6	2	7	6	4
Italian (not specified)	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Magyar	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	5	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Polish	66	.....	6	8	3	9	18	22
Russian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	9	.....	2	.....	3	3	.....	1
Scotch-Irish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Slovak	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Syrian	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	369	.....	43	48	49	64	91	74
Grand total	777	3	113	133	125	140	138	125

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	5,072	1,028	1,292	219	264	564	735	510	269	106	85
Negro	480	100	121	23	22	56	66	46	24	12	10
Indian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	70	24	21	.....	7	4	9	3	1	1	.....
Canadian, Other	26	3	7	1	2	5	2	4	1	.....	1
Dutch	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	160	27	44	9	10	12	25	18	9	3	3
Finnish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	37	9	9	2	2	2	7	3	1	.....	2
German	703	162	212	36	46	59	89	58	26	9	6
Hebrew	32	11	9	.....	1	1	4	3	2	1	.....
Irish	673	147	202	27	43	61	93	66	19	9	6
Italian, South	11	8	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	54	29	3	.....	.....	19	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	30	5	9	1	2	3	4	4	1	.....	1
Swedish	9	.....	3	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	24	6	9	1	.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,844	435	534	80	113	176	240	164	60	23	19
Total native-born	7,398	1,563	1,947	322	399	796	1,042	721	353	141	114
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	38	11	7	1	3	4	7	5	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	16	2	6	1	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	124	26	42	8	7	9	12	8	8	1	3
Canadian, Other	479	90	144	22	31	49	64	51	17	8	3
Croatian	9	3	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Danish	52	9	11	2	2	10	6	9	2	1	.....
Dutch	16	3	1	.....	.....	1	6	1	.....	2	2
Egyptian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	649	112	154	34	53	52	85	81	39	27	12
Filipino	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	56	17	17	1	3	3	4	3	5	3	.....
French	31	6	6	3	.....	4	3	4	1	2	2
German	1,073	174	329	71	85	81	76	115	50	44	39
Greek	32	7	12	.....	1	6	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	931	204	301	57	50	72	132	80	23	8	4
Hindu	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1,773	270	558	110	136	134	200	196	105	43	21
Italian, North	65	21	15	3	2	9	9	4	2	.....	.....
Italian, South	1,165	323	334	50	49	84	145	113	44	14	9
Italian (not specified)	170	55	41	11	10	10	23	13	5	1	1
Lithuanian	78	16	30	3	4	7	6	11	1	.....	.....
Magyar	35	9	7	2	.....	6	7	1	2	1	.....
Mexican	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	38	10	6	1	1	8	7	4	.....	1	.....
Norwegian	50	8	13	3	1	5	7	6	6	1	.....
Polish	2,095	486	682	124	132	157	182	179	83	41	29
Portuguese	33	9	8	2	3	4	5	1	.....	.....	1
Roumanian	8	2	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Russian	114	26	29	8	2	17	18	10	3	1	.....
Ruthenian	18	9	3	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	218	34	63	8	12	26	24	29	13	4	5
Scotch-Irish	8	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Servian	2	1				1					
Slovak	90	32	19	8	2	5	14	9	1		
Spanish	7	1	1	1	1	1		2			
Swedish	186	33	61	12	8	10	28	18	9	6	1
Syrian	77	20	24	3	1	13	12	2	1		1
Turkish	1					1					
Welsh	70	15	18	6	5	6	7	5	5	3	
West Indian (other than Cuban)	9	3	3			1	2				
Austrian (race not specified)	9	2	3			1	1	2			
Belgian (race not specified)	4	1	2				1				
Total foreign-born	9,838	2,051	2,957	555	609	805	1,106	971	437	214	133
Race not specified	3		2			1					
Grand total	17,239	3,614	4,906	877	1,008	1,602	2,148	1,692	790	355	247

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	5,746	978	1,232	234	342	798	921	579	297	215	150
Negro	636	82	117	27	28	88	116	66	37	45	30
Indian	4	1	1			1		1			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	2		1					1			
Canadian, French	49	9	15	2	3	9	8	1	2		
Canadian, Other	18	1	4		2	3	1	5	1	1	
Dutch	4	1	1		1		1				
English	165	20	38	9	6	21	25	25	13	5	3
Finnish	2	1			1						
French	30	8	5		1	5	6	4			1
German	748	134	217	37	43	79	127	67	24	12	8
Hebrew	25	4	6	3	1	2	5	3	1		
Irish	775	150	201	33	42	94	138	69	27	11	10
Italian, South	8	2	1			4	1				
Italian (not specified)	8	2	3	1	1	1					
Polish	58	21	6		5	22	3	1			
Scotch	31	9	5	1		7	4	3		1	1
Swedish	10	5				3	1	1			
Turkish	1					1					
Welsh	13	1	3	1		4	3	1			
Total	1,947	368	506	87	106	255	323	181	68	30	23
Total native-born	8,333	1,429	1,856	348	476	1,142	1,360	827	402	290	203
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	31	7	9	2		8	5				
Bohemian and Moravian	17	6	3	1		1	2	3			1
Bulgarian	1					1					
Canadian, French	125	21	28	7	10	22	14	13	4	1	5
Canadian, Other	588	110	128	24	28	76	94	71	22	24	11
Croatian	3					3					
Cuban	2	1				1					
Danish	53	12	15	4	2	5	6	6	1	1	1
Dutch	29	3	6	1	2	2	3	2	3	2	5
Egyptian	1					1					
English	714	109	165	29	38	70	107	83	59	35	19
Finnish	49	8	14	1	2	4	11	5	2	2	
French	53	11	13		5	3	7	5	4	2	3
German	1,291	189	337	59	73	121	151	147	76	55	83
Greek	18	7	2		1	3	3	2			

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Hebrew	1,073	257	324	63	59	107	164	77	18	3	1
Irish	2,270	343	557	122	152	142	355	294	115	113	77
Italian, North	62	15	23	3	1	6	10	3	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	1,304	314	335	70	64	160	189	98	48	18	8
Italian (not specified)	175	40	53	6	12	23	27	8	5	.....	1
Lithuanian	76	21	16	2	3	7	22	5	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	35	11	6	1	1	7	6	2	1	.....	.....
Mexican	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	44	5	7	1	3	10	7	3	4	3	1
Norwegian	54	5	17	2	3	6	9	8	3	.....	1
Polish	2,058	401	556	107	125	245	272	195	89	47	21
Portuguese	25	5	9	.....	1	1	8	.....	1	.....	.....
Roumanian	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russian	119	30	35	5	3	16	19	7	3	1	.....
Ruthenian	14	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	258	45	62	14	15	30	35	36	7	9	5
Scotch-Irish	14	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	4	1	.....	1
Servian	3	2		.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	98	24	30	4	3	13	18	4	1	1	.....
Spanish	7	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	234	36	71	10	13	17	39	25	15	3	5
Syrian	79	25	16	4	5	16	11	1	1	.....	.....
Welsh	75	7	20	6	4	12	10	9	2	4	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	9	3	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	9	2	3	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	11,078	2,081	2,873	552	630	1,149	1,615	1,117	487	324	250
Race not specified	7	.....	1	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	19,418	3,510	4,730	902	1,107	2,291	2,977	1,945	889	614	453

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White	10,818	2,006	2,524	453	606	1,362	1,656	1,089	566	321	235
Negro	1,116	182	238	50	50	144	182	112	61	57	40
Indian	6	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	5	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	119	33	36	2	10	13	17	4	3	1	.....
Canadian, Other	44	4	11	1	4	8	3	9	2	1	1
Dutch	9	2	3	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	325	47	82	18	16	33	50	43	22	8	6
Finnish	4	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	67	17	14	2	3	7	13	7	1	.....	3
German	1,451	296	429	73	89	138	216	125	50	21	14
Hebrew	57	15	15	3	2	3	9	6	3	1	.....
Irish	1,448	297	403	60	85	155	231	135	46	20	16
Italian, South	19	10	2	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	12	4	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	112	50	9	.....	5	41	4	3	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Contd.											
Scotch	61	14	14	2	2	10	8	7	1	1	2
Swedish	19	5	3	1	.....	7	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	37	7	12	2	.....	6	7	3	.....	.....	.....
Total	3,791	803	1,040	167	219	431	563	345	128	53	42
Total native-born	15,731	2,992	3,803	670	875	1,938	2,402	1,548	755	431	317
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	69	18	16	3	3	12	12	5	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	33	8	9	2	3	2	3	5	.....	.....	1
Bulgarian	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	249	47	70	15	17	31	26	21	12	2	8
Canadian, Other	1,067	200	272	46	59	125	158	122	39	32	14
Croatian	12	3	3	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Danish	105	21	26	6	4	15	12	15	3	2	1
Dutch	45	6	7	1	2	3	9	3	3	4	7
Egyptian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	1,363	221	319	63	91	122	192	164	98	62	31
Filipino	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	105	25	31	2	5	7	15	8	7	5	.....
French	84	17	19	3	5	7	10	9	5	4	5
German	2,364	363	666	130	158	202	227	262	135	99	122
Greek	50	14	14	.....	2	9	3	7	1	.....	.....
Hebrew	2,004	461	625	120	109	179	296	157	41	11	5
Hindu	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	4,043	613	1,115	232	288	276	555	490	220	156	98
Italian, North	127	36	38	6	3	15	19	7	3	.....	.....
Italian, South	2,469	637	669	120	113	244	334	211	92	32	17
Italian (not specified)	345	95	94	17	22	33	50	21	10	1	2
Lithuanian	154	37	46	5	7	14	28	16	1	.....	.....
Magyar	70	20	13	3	1	13	13	3	3	1	.....
Mexican	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	82	15	13	2	4	18	14	7	4	4	1
Norwegian	104	13	30	5	4	11	16	14	9	1	1
Polish	4,153	887	1,238	231	257	402	454	374	172	88	50
Portuguese	58	14	17	2	4	5	13	1	1	.....	1
Roumanian	12	3	2	.....	1	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Russian	233	56	64	13	5	33	37	17	6	2	.....
Ruthenian	32	13	7	.....	.....	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	476	79	125	22	27	56	59	65	20	13	10
Scotch-Irish	22	.....	4	3	1	2	3	5	2	1	1
Servian	5	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	188	56	49	12	5	18	32	13	2	1	.....
Spanish	14	1	4	2	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	420	69	132	22	21	27	67	43	24	9	6
Syrian	156	45	40	7	6	29	23	3	2	.....	1
Turkish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	145	22	38	12	9	18	17	14	7	7	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	18	6	5	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	18	4	6	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	20,916	4,132	5,830	1,107	1,239	1,954	2,721	2,088	924	538	383
Race not specified	10	.....	3	2	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	36,657	7,124	9,636	1,779	2,115	3,893	5,125	3,637	1,679	969	700

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	359	2	....	....	361	282	322	....	1	605	144	867	26	8	1,045	84	485	89	8	666	869	1,676	115	17	2,677
Negro	22	....	....	....	22	21	35	1	....	57	8	83	3	1	95	4	52	7	....	63	55	170	11	1	237
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Canadian, French	7	....	....	....	7	4	3	....	....	7	1	11	....	....	12	1	1	....	....	2	13	15	....	....	28
Canadian, Other	14	....	....	....	14	8	1	1	....	10	....	5	....	1	6	....	2	....	....	2	22	8	1	1	32
Danish	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	50	....	....	....	50	31	5	....	....	36	2	36	....	....	38	1	21	2	....	24	84	62	2	....	148
Finnish	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
French	3	....	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	3	2	9	....	....	11	....	3	1	....	4	6	14	1	....	21
German	84	1	....	....	85	41	41	....	....	82	14	111	3	1	129	7	57	4	....	68	146	210	7	1	364
Hebrew	27	....	....	....	27	4	1	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	5	....	3	1	....	4	31	9	1	....	41
Irish	133	1	....	....	134	90	45	....	....	135	24	125	1	....	150	6	48	6	1	61	253	219	7	1	480
Italian, South	9	....	....	....	9	3	2	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	2	....	....	14
Italian (not specified)	6	....	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	....	....	7
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Negro	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Polish	106	1	....	....	107	24	20	....	....	44	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	130	24	....	....	154
Portuguese	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Roumanian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scotch	6	1	....	....	7	9	3	....	....	12	....	5	1	....	6	....	2	1	....	3	15	11	2	....	28

Digitized by Google

Scotch-Irish	1				1	1				1											2				2
Slovak	1				1	1				1											2				2
Spanish	1				1																1				1
Swedish	7				7	3	2			5	2	2	1		5						12	4	1		17
Syrian	1				1																1				1
Turkish												1			1							1			1
Welsh	4				4	2	2			4		6			6						6	8			14
Swiss (race not specified)	1				1																1				1
Total	471	4			475	227	129	1		357	46	320	6	2	374	15	137	15	1	168	759	590	22	3	1,374
Race not specified	1				1	1				1							1			1	2	1			3
Total native-born	853	6			859	531	486	2	1	1,020	198	1,271	35	11	1,515	103	676	111	9	899	1,685	2,439	148	21	4,293
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian	3				3	1	3			4	1	9	1		11		1			1	5	13	1		19
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1		1			1		2			2		1			1	1	4			5
Bulgarian							1			1							1			1		2			2
Canadian, French	3				3	1	4			5	1	14			15		15	1	1	17	5	33	1	1	40
Canadian, Other	7				7	13	24		1	38	8	80	1		89	4	44	3	1	52	32	148	4	2	186
Croatian							1			1		2			2							3			3
Cuban																1				1	1				1
Danish						4	3			7	3	8			11	2	5			7	9	16			25
Dutch						2				2	3	4			7		4			4	5	8			13
Egyptian							1			1												1			1
English	7				7	9	16			25	11	109	1	1	122	6	93	16		115	33	218	17	1	269
Filipino							1			1												1			1
Finnish	2				2	2	1			3		6			6		8		1	9	4	15		1	20
French						1	2			3		4			4	1	6			7	2	12			14
German	8				8	14	28			42	11	126	2		139	4	166	14	1	185	37	320	16	1	374
Greek	1				1	2	4			6		2	1		3		3			3	3	9	1		13
Hebrew	23				23	25	43			68	5	173	2	1	181	1	64	2		67	54	280	4	1	339
Hindu						1				1	1				1						2				2
Irish	5				5	22	21			43	23	263	8	1	295	20	200	32		252	70	484	40	1	595
Italian, North	2				2	6	3			9	1	12			13		2			2	9	17			26
Italian, South	38	1			39	22	58			80	7	192	2		201		120	5		125	67	371	7		445
Italian (not specified)	3				3	1	8			9	2	29			31	1	9	1		11	7	46	1		54
Lithuanian	3				3	4	3			7	1	15			16		2			2	8	20			28
Magyar						2	4			6		7			7		4			4	2	15			17
Negro						2	5		1	8	1	8			9		3			3	3	16		1	20
Norwegian						1	2			3	1	10			11	1	8			9	3	20			23
Polish	27				27	40	93			133	6	278	2		286		214	11	2	227	73	585	13	2	673
Portuguese	1				1	2	1			3		4			4		1	1		2	3	6	1		10
Roumanian							1			1	1	1			2		1			1	1	3			4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																										
Russian	2				2	9	8			17		27			27		5			5	11	40			51
Ruthenian												5			5							5			5
Scotch	4				4	6	10			16	6	35	1		42	4	25	4		33	20	70	5		95
Scotch-Irish												1	1		2		3			3		4	1		5
Servian									1	1														1	1
Slovak	1				1		4			4		20			20		4			4	1	28			29
Spanish								1		1		1			1		1			1		2	1		3
Swedish	4				4	2	7			9	4	27	1		32		20	5		25	10	54	6		70
Syrian						2	11			13		13	1		14		1	1		2	2	25	2		29
Turkish						1				1											1				1
Welsh	1				1	1	3			4	3	6	1		10		10			10	5	19	1		25
West Indian (other than Cuban)							1			1		2			2							3			3
Austrian (race not specified)							1			1		2	1		3							3	1		4
Belgian (race not specified)												1			1							1			1
Total foreign-born	*146	1			147	198	377	1	3	579	100	1,498	26	3	1,627	45	1,044	96	6	1,191	489	2,920	123	12	3,544
Race not specified	2				2	3				3											5				5
Grand total	1,001	7			1,008	732	863	3	4	1,602	298	2,769	61	14	3,142	148	1,720	207	15	2,090	2,179	5,359	271	33	7,842

Digitized by Google

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																								
White	366	44	1	4	415	154	561	40	91	846	64	818	243	147	1,272	97	358	412	60	927	681	1,781	696	302	3,460
Negro	26	3			29	17	55	10	7	89	8	84	33	23	148	13	35	84	7	139	64	177	127	37	405
Indian							1			1												1			1
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian													1		1								1		1
Canadian, French	7				7	6	3	1	1	11		7	1		8		2			2	13	12	2	1	28
Canadian, Other	12				12	5	3			8		5	1		6	1	1		1	3	18	9	1	1	29
Danish	2				2																2				2
Dutch																1				1	1				1
English	35	3			38	17	16	3	2	38	5	24	7	1	37		11	14	4	29	57	54	24	7	142
Finnish		1			1																	1			1
French	1				1	1	7			8		5			5		2	1		3	2	14	1		17
German	72	5			77	34	68	4	7	113	9	108	34	9	160	4	31	28	4	67	119	212	66	20	417
Hebrew	30	1			31	1	2			3	1	6	1		8						32	9	1		42
Irish	152	3			155	61	53	5	11	130	21	102	38	24	185	7	27	28	2	64	241	185	71	37	534
Italian, North							1			1												1			1
Italian, South	11	2			13	1	7		1	9		1	1		2						12	10	1	1	24
Italian (not specified)	9			1	10																9			1	10
Magyar	1				1																1				1
Negro	1				1																1				1
Norwegian	1				1		1			1											1	1			2
Polish	95	4	1		100	10	30	2	3	45		6		1	7						105	40	3	4	152
Portuguese	1	1			2	1				1	1				1						3	1			4
Russian	2				2	1				1											3				3
Scotch	14				14	4	2			6		2	1		3	2		1	2	5	20	4	2	2	28
Scotch-Irish						1				1											1				1
Slovak	1				1																1				1
Spanish	1				1																1				1
Swedish	10				10	3	1		1	5		1			1				1	1	13	2		2	17
Syrian	1				1																1				1
Welsh	4				4	5	3			8		2			2						9	5			14
Total	463	20	1	1	485	151	197	15	26	389	37	269	85	35	426	15	74	72	14	175	606	560	173	76	1,475
Race not specified												1			1			2		2		1	2		3
Total native-born	855	67	2	5	929	322	814	65	124	1,325	109	1,172	361	205	1,847	125	467	570	81	1,243	1,411	2,520	998	415	5,344

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	....	7	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	1	....	11
Bohemian and Moravian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	5	....	1	6	....	....	1	....	1	....	6	1	1	8
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canadian, French	3	....	....	....	3	1	13	....	3	17	....	16	2	5	23	....	9	10	....	19	4	38	12	8	62
Canadian, Other	12	....	....	....	12	9	44	6	13	72	4	99	30	26	159	13	43	39	6	101	38	186	75	45	344
Croatian	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Cuban	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	1	6	....	5	....	1	6	1	2	2	....	5	1	12	2	2	17
Dutch	2	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	....	2	....	3	2	....	5	....	3	5	....	8	3	7	7	....	17
Egyptian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	7	....	....	....	7	4	39	4	3	50	4	116	21	11	152	8	68	67	5	148	23	223	92	19	357
Finnish	1	1	....	....	2	....	3	....	1	4	....	8	2	2	12	1	4	....	1	6	2	16	2	4	24
French	1	1	....	1	3	....	1	1	....	2	....	5	3	3	11	....	1	5	....	6	1	8	9	4	22
German	6	1	....	....	7	10	47	7	11	75	2	136	68	19	225	7	117	134	10	268	25	301	200	40	575
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	6
Hebrew	24	2	1	....	27	10	76	3	17	106	....	167	28	19	214	....	32	8	2	42	34	277	40	38	389
Irish	4	....	....	....	4	14	63	6	7	90	17	356	119	46	538	42	152	234	17	445	77	571	359	70	1,077
Italian, North	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	9	2	1	12	....	1	1	....	2	....	13	4	1	18
Italian, South	38	11	2	2	53	13	113	19	11	156	3	178	45	13	239	....	59	48	3	110	54	361	114	29	558
Italian (not specified)	1	2	....	....	3	....	17	3	....	20	1	19	11	....	31	....	2	4	....	6	2	40	18	....	60
Lithuanian	3	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	1	6	....	14	4	8	26	....	1	....	....	1	4	19	4	9	36
Magyar	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	7	....	2	....	....	2	....	16	....	....	16
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Negro	....	1	....	....	1	1	5	....	1	7	1	3	3	1	8	2	2	5	....	9	4	11	8	2	25
Norwegian	2	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	1	9	1	....	11	....	4	4	....	8	5	13	5	....	23

Digitized by Google

Polish	23	8	....	....	31	22	180	9	17	228	3	272	79	36	390	....	135	92	10	237	48	595	180	63	886
Portuguese	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	1	5	1	....	7	....	....	1	....	1	2	7	2	....	11
Roumanian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2
Russian	1	....	....	....	1	....	9	....	5	14	....	18	5	3	26	....	5	1	....	6	1	32	6	8	47
Ruthenian	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	6
Scotch	1	1	....	....	2	3	8	3	4	18	1	32	12	4	49	5	7	17	2	31	10	48	32	10	100
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	3	....	3	1	....	4
Servian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Slovak	2	....	....	....	2	....	8	2	2	12	....	16	....	3	19	....	1	3	....	4	2	25	5	5	37
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Swedish	2	....	....	....	2	1	17	....	1	19	....	32	14	7	53	3	10	16	2	31	6	59	30	10	105
Syrian	1	2	....	....	3	1	13	1	....	15	....	8	2	1	11	....	....	1	1	2	2	23	4	2	31
Welsh	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	1	8	....	7	3	2	12	....	7	5	....	12	1	20	8	3	32
West Indian (other than Cuban)	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Belgian (race not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	138	31	4	3	174	94	705	66	100	965	38	1,558	459	213	2,268	82	670	704	59	1,515	350	2,964	1,233	375	4,922
Race not specified	4	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	....	1	3	1	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	1	8	2	....	....	10
Grand total	995	98	6	8	1,107	416	1,520	131	224	2,291	150	2,731	820	418	4,119	208	1,137	1,274	140	2,759	1,769	5,486	2,231	790	10,276

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	725	46	1	4	776	436	883	40	92	1,451	208	1,685	269	155	2,317	181	843	501	68	1,593	1,550	3,457	811	319	6,137
Negro	48	3	....	....	51	38	90	11	7	146	16	167	36	24	243	17	87	91	7	202	119	347	138	38	642
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	22	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	3
Canadian, French	14	....	....	....	14	10	6	1	1	18	1	18	1	....	20	1	3	....	....	4	26	27	2	1	56
Canadian, Other	26	....	....	....	26	13	4	1	....	18	....	10	1	1	12	1	3	....	1	5	40	17	2	2	61
Danish	3	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2
English	85	3	....	....	88	48	21	3	2	74	7	60	7	1	75	1	32	16	4	53	141	116	26	7	290
Finnish	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3
French	4	....	....	....	4	2	9	....	....	11	2	14	....	....	16	....	5	2	....	7	8	28	2	....	38
German	156	6	....	....	162	75	109	4	7	195	23	219	37	10	289	11	88	32	4	135	265	422	73	21	781
Hebrew	57	1	....	....	58	5	3	....	....	8	1	11	1	....	13	....	3	1	....	4	63	18	2	....	83
Irish	285	4	....	....	289	151	98	5	11	265	45	227	39	24	335	13	75	34	3	125	494	404	78	38	1,014
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Italian, South	20	2	....	....	22	4	9	....	1	14	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	24	12	1	1	38
Italian (not specified)	15	....	....	1	16	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	1	....	1	17
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race o individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																										
Magyar	1				1																1				1
Negro	2				2																2				2
Norwegian	2				2	2	1			3											4	1			5
Polish	201	5	1		207	34	50	2	3	89		9		1	10						235	64	3	4	306
Portuguese	3	1			4	2				2	2				2						7	1			8
Roumanian	1				1																1				1
Russian	2				2	1				1											3				3
Scotch	20	1			21	13	5			18		7	2		9	2	2	2	2	8	35	15	4	2	56
Scotch-Irish	1				1	2				2											3				3
Slovak	2				2	1				1											3				3
Spanish	2				2																2				2
Swedish	17				17	6	3		1	10	2	3	1		6				1	1	25	6	1	2	34
Syrian	2				2																2				2
Turkish												1			1							1			1
Welsh	8				8	7	5			12		8			8						15	13			28
Swiss (race not specified)	1				1																1				1
Total	934	24	1	1	960	378	326	16	26	746	83	589	91	37	800	30	211	87	15	343	1,425	1,150	195	79	2,849
Race not specified	1				1	1				1		1			1		1	2		3	2	2	2		6
Total native-born	1,708	73	2	5	1,788	853	1,300	67	125	2,345	307	2,443	396	216	3,362	228	1,143	681	90	2,142	3,096	4,959	1,146	436	9,637
Foreign-born:																										
Armenian	3				3	1	9	1		11	1	13	1		15		1			1	5	23	2		30
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1		2			2		7		1	8		1	1		2	1	10	1	1	13
Bulgarian							2			2							1			1		3			3
Canadian, French	6				6	2	17		3	22	1	30	2	5	38		24	11	1	36	9	71	13	9	102
Canadian, Other	19				19	22	68	6	14	110	12	179	31	26	248	17	87	42	7	153	70	334	79	47	530

Digitized by Google

Croatian							4			4		2			2							6			6
Cuban									1	1						1				1	1			1	2
Danish						4	8		1	13	3	13		1	17	3	7	2		12	10	28	2	2	42
Dutch	2				2	3	1			4	3	7	2		12		7	5		12	8	15	7		30
Egyptian							2			2												2			2
English	14				14	13	55	4	3	75	15	225	22	12	274	14	161	83	5	263	56	441	109	20	626
Filipino							1			1												1			1
Finnish	3	1			4	2	4		1	7		14	2	2	18	1	12		2	15	6	31	2	5	44
French	1	1		1	3	1	3	1		5		9	3	3	15	1	7	5		13	3	20	9	4	36
German	14	1			15	24	75	7	11	117	13	262	70	19	364	11	283	148	11	453	62	621	225	41	949
Greek	1				1	2	7			9		4	2		6		3			3	3	14	2		19
Hebrew	47	2	1		50	35	119	3	17	174	5	340	30	20	395	1	96	10	2	109	88	557	44	39	728
Hindu						1				1	1				1						2				2
Irish	9				9	36	84	6	7	133	40	619	127	47	833	62	352	266	17	697	147	1,055	399	71	1,672
Italian, North	2		1		3	6	6			12	1	21	2	1	25		3	1		4	9	30	4	1	44
Italian, South	76	12	2	2	92	35	171	19	11	236	10	370	47	13	440		179	53	3	235	121	732	121	29	1,003
Italian (not specified)	4	2			6	1	25	3		29	3	48	11		62	1	11	5		17	9	86	19		114
Lithuanian	6				6	5	7		1	13	1	29	4	8	42		3			3	12	39	4	9	64
Magyar						2	11			13		14			14		6			6	2	31			33
Mexican													1		1								1		1
Negro		1			1	3	10		2	15	2	11	3	1	17	2	5	5		12	7	27	8	3	45
Norwegian	2				2	3	2			5	2	19	1		22	1	12	4		17	8	33	5		46
Polish	50	8			58	62	273	9	17	361	9	550	81	36	676		349	103	12	464	121	1,180	193	65	1,559
Portuguese	2	1			3	2	2			4	1	9	1		11		1	2		3	5	13	3		21
Roumanian							2			2	1	1			2		2			2	1	5			6
Russian	3				3	9	17		5	31		45	5	3	53		10	1		11	12	72	6	8	98
Ruthenian							2	1		3		8			8							10	1		11
Scotch	5	1			6	9	18	3	4	34	7	67	13	4	91	9	32	21	2	64	30	118	37	10	195
Scotch-Irish												2	1		3		5	1		6		7	2		9
Servian									1	1				1	1									2	2
Slovak	3				3		12	2	2	16		36		3	39		5	3		8	3	53	5	5	66
Spanish								1		1		3			3		1			1		4	1		5
Swedish	6				6	3	24		1	28	4	59	15	7	85	3	30	21	2	56	16	113	36	10	175
Syrian	1	2			3	3	24	1		28		21	3	1	25		1	2	1	4	4	48	6	2	60
Turkish						1				1											1				1
Welsh	1				1	2	9		1	12	3	13	4	2	22		17	5		22	6	39	9	3	57
West Indian (other than Cuban)							4			4		2			2							6			6
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1		2			2		2	1		3						1	4	1		6
Belgian (race not specified)												2			2							2			2
Total foreign-born	282	32	4	3	321	292	1,062	67	103	1,544	138	3,056	485	216	3,895	127	1,714	800	65	2,706	839	5,884	1,356	387	8,466
Race not specified	6				6	3	1			4	3	1			4	1				1	13	2				15
Grand total	1,996	105	6	8	2,115	1,148	2,383	134	228	3,893	448	5,500	881	432	7,261	356	2,857	1,481	155	4,849	3,948	10,845	2,502	823	18,118

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	3,177	652	293	945
Negro	382	116	37	153
Indian	2	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	1	1	.....	1
Canadian, French	20	2	1	3
Canadian, Other	15	1	2	3
Dutch	1	.....	.....	.....
English	93	22	6	28
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....
French	17	1	.....	1
German	328	63	20	83
Hebrew	13	1	.....	1
Irish	353	66	35	101
Italian, South	5	1	1	2
Italian (not specified)	3	.....	1	1
Polish	32	2	4	6
Scotch	18	2	2	4
Swedish	6	.....	2	2
Turkish	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	8	.....	.....	.....
Total	915	162	74	236
Race not specified	1	1	.....	1
Total native-born	4,477	931	404	1,335
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	18	1	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	6	1	1	2
Bulgarian	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	56	10	8	18
Canadian, Other	311	73	42	115
Croatian	3	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	2	.....	1	1
Danish	30	2	2	4
Dutch	17	7	.....	7
Egyptian	1	.....	.....	.....
English	384	91	19	110
Filipino	1	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	29	2	4	6
French	24	7	4	11
German	605	206	37	243
Greek	14	1	.....	1
Hebrew	410	43	41	84
Hindu	2	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1,081	350	73	423
Italian, North	28	4	1	5
Italian, South	539	108	29	137
Italian (not specified)	74	17	.....	17
Lithuanian	37	4	9	13
Magyar	17	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	1	1	.....	1
Negro	32	7	2	9
Norwegian	29	5	.....	5
Polish	880	177	62	239
Portuguese	12	1	.....	1
Roumanian	3	.....	.....	.....
Russian	59	6	8	14
Ruthenian	6	1	.....	1
Scotch	138	33	10	43
Scotch-Irish	6	1	.....	1

Digitized by Google

Table 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.				
Servian	2	...	1	1
Slovak	42	5	5	10
Spanish	3	...	...	...
Swedish	113	28	10	38
Syrian	35	4	2	6
Turkish	1	...	...	...
Welsh	34	8	3	11
West Indian (other than Cuban)	5	...	...	...
Austrian (race not specified)	4	...	...	...
Belgian (race not specified)	1	...	...	...
Total foreign-born	5,097	1,204	374	1,578
Race not specified	11	2	...	2
Grand total	9,585	2,137	778	2,915

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	1,362	96	...	1,458	123	1,672	10	1,805	33	179	77	289	1,518	1,947	87	3,552
Negro	97	9	...	106	15	106	...	121	2	15	6	23	114	130	6	250
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	7	2	...	9	1	3	...	4	...	1	...	1	8	6	...	14
Bohemian and Moravian	2	...	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	1	1	2	2	5	1	8
Bulgarian	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Canadian, French	24	...	...	24	1	21	...	32	2	3	3	8	27	34	3	64
Canadian, Other	77	1	...	78	5	92	1	98	...	10	5	15	82	103	6	191
Croatian	3	...	...	3	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	6
Danish	7	...	...	7	...	10	...	10	...	2	...	2	7	12	...	19
Dutch	3	...	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5
English	91	13	...	104	7	129	...	136	4	18	6	28	102	160	6	268
Finnish	13	2	...	15	1	12	...	13	...	...	1	1	14	14	1	29
French	7	...	...	7	1	9	...	10	...	1	3	4	8	10	3	21
German	174	9	...	183	9	309	2	320	5	41	26	72	188	359	28	575
Greek	7	...	...	7	1	5	...	6	...	...	...	...	8	5	...	13
Hebrew	157	23	...	180	11	182	...	193	8	17	5	30	176	222	5	403
Irish	233	24	...	257	20	520	1	541	13	56	34	103	266	600	35	901
Italian, North	19	...	...	19	...	6	1	7	...	...	...	...	19	6	1	26
Italian, South	280	11	...	291	13	169	...	182	2	12	6	20	295	192	6	493
Italian (not specified)	42	8	...	50	...	26	...	26	...	3	1	4	42	37	1	80
Lithuanian	15	1	...	16	3	23	...	26	...	...	2	2	18	24	2	44
Magyar	7	...	...	7	...	3	...	3	1	...	...	1	8	3	...	11
Negro	6	1	...	7	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	12
Norwegian	5	2	...	7	...	11	...	11	...	3	...	3	5	16	...	21
Polish	450	11	...	461	81	510	...	591	19	51	35	105	550	572	35	1,157
Portuguese	9	...	...	9	...	8	...	8	1	...	1	2	10	8	1	19
Roumanian	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Contd.																
Russian	22	3	...	25	1	19	...	20	2	3	1	6	25	25	1	51
Ruthenian	8	1	...	9	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	8	4	...	12
Scotch	20	6	...	26	3	47	...	50	1	4	2	7	24	57	2	83
Scotch-Irish	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Servian	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Slovak	30	2	...	32	1	15	...	16	...	2	2	4	31	19	2	52
Spanish	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Swedish	32	...	...	32	6	56	...	62	...	10	2	12	38	66	2	106
Syrian	15	1	...	16	1	12	1	14	1	...	...	1	17	13	1	31
Welsh	13	...	...	13	1	12	1	14	1	2	3	6	15	14	4	33
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4
Austrian (race not specified)	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4
Belgian (race not specified)	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Swiss (race not specified)	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total	1,787	121	...	1,908	168	2,246	7	2,421	60	240	139	439	2,015	2,607	146	4,768
Race not specified	6	...	...	6	...	13	...	13	1	...	2	3	7	13	2	22
Total native-born	3,252	226	...	3,478	306	4,037	17	4,360	96	434	224	754	3,654	4,697	241	8,592
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	2	...	...	2	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	9	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	9
Canadian, Other	8	1	...	9	...	32	...	32	...	6	1	7	8	39	1	48
Danish	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
English	11	1	...	12	...	15	...	15	...	2	2	4	11	18	2	31
Finnish	2	...	...	2	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5
French	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2
German	2	...	...	2	2	32	...	34	1	4	4	9	5	36	4	45
Greek	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Hebrew	14	6	...	20	5	98	...	103	7	18	2	27	26	122	2	150
Irish	2	...	...	2	...	11	...	11	...	2	1	3	2	13	1	16
Italian, North	1	1	...	2	...	8	...	8	...	2	1	3	1	11	1	13
Italian, South	31	3	...	34	6	149	...	155	3	19	8	30	40	171	8	219
Italian (not specified)	4	1	...	5	4	10	...	14	1	2	3	6	9	13	3	25
Lithuanian	1	...	...	1	1	6	...	7	1	...	...	1	3	6	...	9
Magyar	2	...	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	...	1	1	2	4	1	7
Negro	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	3
Norwegian	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
Polish	27	...	...	27	12	76	3	91	1	14	4	19	40	90	7	137
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Russian	1	...	...	1	...	8	1	9	1	1	...	2	2	9	1	12
Scotch	2	1	...	3	...	4	...	4	...	1	...	1	2	6	...	8
Slovak	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	2	2	4	...	7	2	9
Swedish	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	4	...	...	1	1	1	4	1	6
Syrian	3	1	...	4	...	9	...	9	...	1	1	2	3	11	1	15
Welsh	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Austrian (race not specified)	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Belgian (race not specified)	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total foreign-born	120	15	...	135	33	505	4	542	15	76	32	123	168	596	36	800
Race not specified	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	5
Grand total	3,373	241	...	3,614	339	4,546	21	4,906	111	510	256	877	3,823	5,297	277	9,397

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	1,273	91	...	1,364	142	1,565	6	1,713	46	192	77	315	1,461	1,848	83	3,392
Negro	74	8	...	82	12	105	...	117	3	21	3	27	89	134	3	226
Indian	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	6	...	...	6	2	5	...	7	...	...	...	...	8	5	...	13
Bohemian and Moravian	5	1	...	6	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	9
Canadian, French	21	...	...	21	2	22	...	24	...	3	1	4	23	25	1	49
Canadian, Other	86	4	...	90	4	83	...	87	1	9	5	15	91	96	5	192
Cuban	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Danish	11	...	...	11	...	11	...	11	1	1	1	3	12	12	1	25
Dutch	3	...	...	3	1	4	...	5	...	1	...	1	4	5	...	9
English	82	6	...	88	5	148	1	154	7	17	8	32	94	171	9	274
Finnish	8	...	...	8	...	14	...	14	...	1	...	1	8	15	...	23
French	10	2	...	12	1	17	...	18	...	1	...	1	11	20	...	31
German	180	13	...	193	17	321	...	338	6	39	20	65	203	373	20	596
Greek	7	...	...	7	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	8
Hebrew	209	24	...	233	13	174	...	187	9	21	8	38	231	219	8	458
Irish	309	33	...	342	25	528	...	553	20	63	33	116	354	624	33	1,011
Italian, North	12	3	...	15	1	16	...	17	...	...	...	...	13	19	...	32
Italian, South	279	9	...	288	9	179	...	188	3	16	3	22	291	204	3	498
Italian (not specified)	32	5	...	37	1	40	...	41	1	3	2	6	34	48	2	84
Lithuanian	16	1	...	17	1	13	1	15	...	2	1	3	17	16	2	35
Magyar	8	1	...	9	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	1	8	5	...	13
Negro	3	2	...	5	...	4	...	4	1	...	...	1	4	6	...	10
Norwegian	4	...	...	4	1	10	...	11	...	1	...	1	5	11	...	16
Polish	367	10	...	377	69	403	1	473	22	43	26	91	458	456	27	941
Portuguese	6	...	...	6	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	6	9	...	15
Roumanian	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Russian	25	1	...	26	2	23	...	25	1	2	...	3	28	26	...	54
Ruthenian	4	...	...	4	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	6
Scotch	35	3	...	38	2	47	...	49	...	7	3	10	37	57	3	97
Scotch-Irish	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	2	...	3	1	4
Servian	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Slovak	22	1	...	23	2	19	...	21	...	1	1	2	24	21	1	46
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swedish	34	3	...	37	2	62	...	64	1	4	2	7	37	69	2	108
Syrian	19	3	...	22	1	11	...	12	...	...	...	...	20	14	...	34
Welsh	6	...	...	6	...	18	...	18	2	3	...	5	8	21	...	29
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Austrian (race not specified)	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4
Total	1,817	125	...	1,942	162	2,195	3	2,360	75	240	115	430	2,054	2,560	118	4,732
Race not specified	4	...	...	4	1	13	...	14	1	5	2	8	6	18	2	26
Total native-born	3,169	224	...	3,393	317	3,879	9	4,205	125	458	197	780	3,611	4,561	206	8,378
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	1	4	...	5
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Canadian, French	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	4	...	...	3	3	1	4	3	8
Canadian, Other	7	...	...	7	2	23	...	25	1	3	2	6	10	26	2	38
Danish	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4

Digitized by Google

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
English	3	2	...	5	...	18	...	18	1	1	1	3	4	21	1	2[illegible]
French	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
German	10	...	...	10	...	26	...	26	...	2	1	3	10	28	1	3[illegible]
Greek	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Hebrew	17	4	...	21	4	129	...	133	3	15	8	26	24	148	8	180
Irish	2	...	...	2	1	8	...	9	...	2	1	3	3	10	1	14
Italian, North	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	1	2	3	...	7	2	9
Italian, South	25	...	...	25	10	137	1	148	8	34	6	48	43	171	7	221
Italian (not specified)	4	1	...	5	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	4	11	...	15
Lithuanian	4	...	...	4	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	6
Magyar	2	...	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5
Negro	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4
Norwegian	1	...	...	1	...	6	1	7	...	...	1	1	1	6	2	9
Polish	19	1	...	20	16	59	1	76	3	8	3	14	38	68	4	110
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russian	1	1	...	2	...	7	3	10	...	1	1	2	1	9	4	14
Ruthenian	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Scotch	4	...	...	4	...	6	...	6	...	1	...	1	4	7	...	11
Slovak	1	...	...	1	...	10	1	11	...	...	...	...	1	10	1	12
Swedish	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	1	2	...	4	1	5
Syrian	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	2	2	2	2	2	6
Welsh	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	1	1	2	1	4
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Austrian (race not specified)	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Belgian (race not specified)	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Total foreign-born	106	11	...	117	36	477	7	520	16	72	33	121	158	560	40	758
Race not specified	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	5	1	...	...	1	2	4	...	6
Grand total	3,275	235	...	3,510	354	4,360	16	4,730	142	530	230	902	3,771	5,125	246	9,142

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	2,635	187	...	2,822	265	3,237	16	3,518	79	371	154	604	2,979	3,795	170	6,944
Negro	171	17	...	188	27	211	...	238	5	36	9	50	203	264	9	476
Indian	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Armenian	13	2	...	15	3	8	...	11	...	1	...	1	16	11	...	27
Bohemian and Moravian	7	1	...	8	...	7	...	7	...	1	1	2	7	9	1	17
Bulgarian	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Canadian, French	45	...	...	45	3	53	...	56	2	6	4	12	50	59	4	113
Canadian, Other	163	5	...	168	9	175	1	185	1	19	10	30	173	199	11	383
Croatian	3	...	...	3	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	6
Cuban	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Danish	18	...	...	18	...	21	...	21	1	3	1	5	19	24	1	44
Dutch	6	...	...	6	1	6	...	7	...	1	...	1	7	7	...	14
English	173	19	...	192	12	277	1	290	11	35	14	60	196	331	15	542

Digitized by Google

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Contd.																
Finnish	21	2	...	23	1	26	...	27	...	1	1	2	22	29	1	52
French	17	2	...	19	2	26	...	28	...	2	3	5	19	30	3	52
German	354	22	...	376	26	630	2	658	11	80	46	137	391	732	48	1,171
Greek	14	...	...	14	2	5	...	7	...	...	...	...	16	5	...	21
Hebrew	366	47	...	413	24	356	...	380	17	38	13	68	407	441	13	861
Irish	542	57	...	599	45	,048	1	1,094	33	119	67	219	620	1,224	68	1,912
Italian, North	31	3	...	34	1	22	1	24	...	...	...	...	32	25	1	58
Italian, South	559	20	...	579	22	348	...	370	5	28	9	42	586	396	9	991
Italian (not specified)	74	13	...	87	1	66	...	67	1	6	3	10	76	85	3	164
Lithuanian	31	2	...	33	4	36	1	41	...	2	3	5	35	40	4	79
Magyar	15	1	...	16	...	6	...	6	1	1	...	2	16	8	...	24
Negro	9	3	...	12	...	9	...	9	1	...	...	1	10	12	...	22
Norwegian	9	2	...	11	1	21	...	22	...	4	...	4	10	27	...	37
Polish	817	21	...	838	150	913	1	1,064	41	94	61	196	1,008	1,028	62	2,098
Portuguese	15	...	...	15	...	17	...	17	1	...	1	2	16	17	1	34
Roumanian	3	...	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5
Russian	47	4	...	51	3	42	...	45	3	5	1	9	53	51	1	105
Ruthenian	12	1	...	13	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	12	6	...	18
Scotch	55	9	...	64	5	94	...	99	1	11	5	17	61	114	5	180
Scotch-Irish	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	1	2	...	4	1	5
Servian	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Slovak	52	3	...	55	3	34	...	37	...	3	3	6	55	40	3	98
Spanish	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
Swedish	66	3	...	69	8	118	...	126	1	14	4	19	75	135	4	214
Syrian	34	4	...	38	2	23	1	26	1	...	...	1	37	27	1	65
Welsh	19	...	...	19	1	30	1	32	3	5	3	11	23	35	4	62
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	...	...	4	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	7
Austrian (race not specified)	3	...	...	3	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	8
Belgian (race not specified)	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Swiss (race not specified)	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total	3,604	246	...	3,850	330	4,441	10	4,781	135	480	254	869	4,069	5,167	264	9,500
Race not specified	10	...	...	10	1	26	...	27	2	5	4	11	13	31	4	48
Total native-born	6,421	450	...	6,871	623	7,916	26	8,565	221	892	421	1,534	7,265	9,258	447	16,970
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	2	1	...	3	2	3	...	5	...	2	...	2	4	6	...	10
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	1	...	1	...	6	...	6
Canadian, French	1	...	...	1	1	12	...	13	...	...	3	3	2	12	3	17
Canadian, Other	15	1	...	16	2	55	...	57	1	9	3	13	18	65	3	86
Danish	1	1	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	6
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
English	14	3	...	17	...	33	...	33	1	3	3	7	15	39	3	57
Finnish	2	...	...	2	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5
French	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	3
German	12	...	...	12	2	58	...	60	1	6	5	12	15	64	5	84
Greek	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7
Hebrew	31	10	...	41	9	227	...	236	10	33	10	53	50	270	10	330
Irish	4	...	...	4	1	19	...	20	...	4	2	6	5	23	2	30
Italian, North	1	1	...	2	...	14	...	14	...	3	3	6	1	18	3	22
Italian, South	56	3	...	59	16	286	1	303	11	53	14	78	83	342	15	440
Italian (not specified)	8	2	...	10	4	20	...	24	1	2	3	6	13	24	3	40

Digitized by Google

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Lithuanian	5	...	...	5	2	7	...	9	1	...	...	1	8	7	...	15
Magyar	4	...	...	4	...	7	...	7	...	...	1	1	4	7	1	12
Negro	1	...	...	1	1	4	...	5	...	1	...	1	2	5	...	7
Norwegian	2	...	...	2	...	8	1	9	...	...	1	1	2	8	2	12
Polish	46	1	...	47	28	135	4	167	4	22	7	33	78	158	11	247
Portuguese	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3
Russian	2	1	...	3	...	15	4	19	1	2	1	4	3	18	5	26
Ruthenian	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Scotch	6	1	...	7	...	10	...	10	...	2	...	2	6	13	...	19
Slovak	1	...	...	1	...	15	1	16	...	2	2	4	1	17	3	21
Swedish	1	...	...	1	...	7	...	7	...	1	2	3	1	8	2	11
Syrian	5	1	...	6	...	11	...	11	...	1	3	4	5	13	3	21
Welsh	2	...	...	2	...	5	...	5	...	...	1	1	2	5	1	8
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4
Austrian (race not specified)	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Belgian (race not specified)	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4
Total foreign-born	226	26	...	252	69	982	11	1,062	31	148	65	244	326	1,156	76	1,558
Race not specified	1	...	...	1	1	8	...	9	1	...	...	1	3	8	...	11
Grand total	6,648	476	...	7,124	693	8,906	37	9,636	253	1,040	486	1,779	7,594	10,422	523	18,539

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	15	1	1	1	.....	1	5	4	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1
Bulgarian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	34	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	8	20
Canadian, Other	152	5	3	4	2	4	31	27	29	47
Croatian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	22	1	1	2	.....	4	3	2	1	8
Dutch	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	3
Egyptian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	252	6	5	8	10	3	29	22	33	136
Filipino	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	17	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	5	6
French	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	7
German	350	3	2	10	8	10	27	21	59	210
Greek	11	.....	.....	2	2	1	3	.....	1	2
Hebrew	307	3	10	14	19	20	100	46	55	40
Hindu	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	539	1	3	5	3	5	33	54	92	343
Italian, North	23	.....	1	2	2	3	7	4	2	2
Italian, South	387	4	10	28	24	42	128	63	58	30
Italian (not specified)	49	.....	1	4	3	3	11	7	10	10
Lithuanian	23	.....	2	3	.....	.....	5	3	8	2
Magyar	17	.....	1	2	3	.....	9	.....	.....	2
Negro	17	2	1	2	1	.....	7	.....	1	3
Norwegian	21	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	2	4	7
Polish	607	7	6	32	30	21	114	59	155	183
Portuguese	10	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	2	2
Roumanian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Russian	42	14	.....	1	3	1	8	3	8	4
Ruthenian	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Scotch	81	4	2	3	4	1	13	8	10	36
Scotch-Irish	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Slovak	30	1	.....	.....	1	2	9	8	3	6
Spanish	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	62	1	1	.....	.....	3	11	6	15	25
Syrian	27	1	.....	3	2	2	9	6	3	1
Turkish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	21	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	14
West Indian (other than Cuban)	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3,179	55	53	136	120	133	590	363	573	1,156

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1	1								
Bohemian and Moravian	2						2			
Canadian, French	17						4	6	2	5
Canadian, Other	127	1	1	4	1		23	23	24	50
Cuban	1						1			
Danish	6						1	1		4
Dutch	7						1		2	4
English	121	1		1	5	3	7	10	16	78
Finnish	11		1	1				6	3	
French	10			1		1	1	1		6
German	251	1		3	5	1	12	16	40	173
Greek	1						1			
Hebrew	91	2		6	6	5	30	14	17	11
Irish	469	2	1	3	3	2	19	40	61	338
Italian, North	5					2	1	1	1	
Italian, South	151	1	2	10	15	10	53	32	17	11
Italian (not specified)	17				1		3	6	1	6
Lithuanian	14			1			3	8	2	
Mexican	1									1
Negro	12		2	2					1	7
Norwegian	6							1	3	2
Polish	267	2	2	5	4	5	37	26	83	103
Portuguese	2							1	1	
Russian	14		1	1	2	2	3	1	2	2
Ruthenian	1						1			
Scotch	51	1	2	4	2		1	4	9	28
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Servian	1							1		
Slovak	12		1	2		1	4		4	
Swedish	47						7	6	13	21
Syrian	6		1				2	1	2	
Welsh	13	1				1	3		1	7
Total	1,736	13	14	44	44	33	220	205	305	858

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	16	2	1	1	.....	1	5	4	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1
Bulgarian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	51	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	8	10	25
Canadian, Other	279	6	4	8	3	4	54	50	53	97
Croatian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Cuban	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Danish	28	1	1	2	.....	4	4	3	1	12
Dutch	17	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	4	7
Egyptian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	373	7	5	9	15	6	36	32	49	214
Filipino	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	28	1	1	2	.....	2	2	6	8	6
French	23	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	1	3	13
German	601	4	2	13	13	11	39	37	99	383
Greek	12	.....	.....	2	2	1	4	.....	1	2
Hebrew	398	5	10	20	25	25	130	60	72	51
Hindu	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1,008	3	4	8	6	7	52	94	153	681
Italian, North	28	.....	1	2	2	5	8	5	3	2
Italian, South	538	5	12	38	39	52	181	95	75	41
Italian (not specified)	66	.....	1	4	4	3	14	13	11	16
Lithuanian	37	.....	2	4	.....	.....	8	11	10	2
Magyar	17	.....	1	2	3	.....	9	.....	.....	2
Mexican	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Negro	29	2	3	4	1	.....	7	.....	2	10
Norwegian	27	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	3	7	9
Polish	874	9	8	37	34	26	151	85	238	286
Portuguese	12	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2	3	2
Roumanian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Russian	56	14	1	2	5	3	11	4	10	6
Ruthenian	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....
Scotch	132	5	4	7	6	1	14	12	19	64
Scotch-Irish	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Servian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Slovak	42	1	1	2	1	3	13	8	7	6
Spanish	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	109	1	1	.....	.....	3	18	12	28	46
Syrian	33	1	1	3	2	2	11	7	5	1
Turkish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	34	1	.....	1	1	2	4	2	2	21
West Indian (other than Cuban)	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	4,915	68	67	180	164	166	810	568	878	2,014

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	22	.....	6	2	.....	1	7	4	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	1
Bulgarian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	48	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	4	10	22
Canadian, Other	213	6	6	13	9	6	51	38	34	50
Croatian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	25	1	1	2	2	4	3	2	1	9
Dutch	13	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	5
Egyptian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	297	8	10	15	16	7	37	28	35	141
Filipino	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	23	1	2	3	.....	2	3	2	4	6
French	16	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	3	8
German	419	6	4	18	15	18	41	34	64	219
Greek	17	.....	.....	4	4	1	5	.....	1	2
Hebrew	492	10	16	38	45	35	174	68	64	42
Hindu	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	585	3	3	7	6	6	37	62	99	362
Italian, North	40	.....	1	4	2	10	12	7	2	2
Italian, South	660	15	22	61	61	70	236	97	67	31
Italian (not specified)	76	1	2	6	11	5	15	14	12	10
Lithuanian	37	.....	4	3	.....	.....	16	3	9	2
Magyar	24	.....	3	4	3	.....	11	1	.....	2
Negro	21	2	2	2	1	.....	9	.....	2	3
Norwegian	22	.....	.....	2	1	2	4	2	4	7
Polish	809	13	21	58	48	26	182	76	194	191
Portuguese	13	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	1	2	2
Roumanian	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Russian	57	14	.....	3	5	2	16	3	10	4
Ruthenian	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Scotch	97	5	3	4	6	1	16	9	14	39
Scotch-Irish	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Slovak	40	1	.....	.....	1	3	15	11	3	6
Spanish	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	73	1	1	.....	.....	3	16	9	17	26
Syrian	42	2	1	9	3	2	12	8	3	2
Turkish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	29	.....	.....	3	1	1	4	2	1	17
West Indian (other than Cuban)	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	4,259	89	111	268	250	207	957	498	662	1,217

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	17	1	6	1	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	1
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	60	.....	1	1	4	.....	10	10	10	24
Canadian, Other	336	2	11	14	12	4	61	64	67	101
Croatian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	19	.....	.....	1	2	.....	6	2	1	7
Dutch	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6	6
English	364	3	7	15	22	11	38	33	48	187
Finnish	23	.....	3	1	.....	.....	3	8	6	2
French	21	.....	1	1	2	1	1	3	4	8
German	607	6	3	18	19	12	49	48	105	347
Greek	9	.....	.....	1	3	3	1	.....	1	.....
Hebrew	571	10	18	43	50	54	198	84	66	48
Irish	1,019	3	1	6	8	5	63	108	173	652
Italian, North	28	.....	.....	1	.....	5	12	6	2	2
Italian, South	779	16	18	82	85	78	294	110	66	27
Italian (not specified)	73	4	1	6	10	2	16	12	11	11
Lithuanian	42	2	3	3	.....	.....	12	13	9	.....
Magyar	20	.....	2	1	5	.....	7	3	2	.....
Mexican	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Negro	25	.....	3	5	.....	.....	4	1	4	8
Norwegian	30	.....	.....	1	5	7	2	4	6	5
Polish	992	16	16	67	49	28	188	100	251	277
Portuguese	14	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	4	1	1
Roumanian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Russian	57	1	1	6	6	3	18	7	7	8
Ruthenian	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	3	.....	.....
Scotch	107	2	4	6	3	3	13	8	22	46
Scotch-Irish	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Slovak	50	.....	2	4	1	3	21	7	9	3
Spanish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	103	.....	1	1	1	4	18	16	29	33
Syrian	36	1	1	8	3	1	7	8	6	1
Welsh	36	1	1	2	.....	1	7	1	5	18
West Indian (other than Cuban	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	5,496	68	105	299	292	225	1,083	676	921	1,827

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	39	1	12	3	.....	1	13	7	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	.....	2
Bulgarian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	108	.....	1	1	10	.....	16	14	20	46
Canadian, Other	549	8	17	27	21	10	112	102	101	151
Croatian	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....
Cuban	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Danish	44	1	1	3	4	4	9	4	2	16
Dutch	31	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	5	8	11
Egyptian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	661	11	17	30	38	18	75	61	83	328
Filipino	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Finnish	46	1	5	4	.....	2	6	10	10	8
French	37	.....	1	1	4	2	3	3	7	16
German	1,026	12	7	36	34	30	90	82	169	566
Greek	26	.....	.....	5	7	4	6	.....	2	2
Hebrew	1,063	20	34	81	95	89	372	152	130	90
Hindu	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1,604	6	4	13	14	11	100	170	272	1,014
Italian, North	68	.....	1	5	2	15	24	13	4	4
Italian, South	1,439	31	40	143	146	148	530	207	136	58
Italian (not specified)	149	5	3	12	21	7	31	26	23	21
Lithuanian	79	2	7	6	.....	.....	28	16	18	2
Magyar	44	.....	5	5	8	.....	18	4	2	2
Mexican	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Negro	46	2	5	7	1	.....	13	1	6	11
Norwegian	52	.....	.....	3	6	9	6	6	10	12
Polish	1,801	29	37	125	97	54	370	176	445	468
Portuguese	27	.....	.....	2	1	.....	13	5	3	3
Roumanian	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....
Russian	114	15	1	9	11	5	34	10	17	12
Ruthenian	13	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	6	.....	.....
Scotch	204	7	7	10	9	4	29	17	36	85
Scotch-Irish	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6
Servian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Slovak	90	1	2	4	2	6	36	18	12	9
Spanish	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	176	1	2	1	1	7	34	25	46	59
Syrian	78	3	2	17	6	3	19	16	9	3
Turkish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	65	1	1	5	1	2	11	3	6	35
West Indian (other than Cuban)	12	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....
Belgian (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	9,755	157	216	567	542	432	2,040	1,174	1,583	3,044

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Armenian	12	5	5	7	7	12	12
Bohemian and Moravian	12	8	8	4	4	12	12
Canadian, French	124	68	68	56	56	124	124
Croatian	3	3	2	.....	.....	3	2
Danish	31	15	15	16	16	31	31
Dutch	10	3	3	7	7	10	10
Finnish	32	16	16	16	16	32	32
French	71	35	34	36	36	71	70
German	1,580	759	759	821	821	1,580	1,580
Greek	7	6	6	1	.....	7	6
Hebrew	532	264	263	268	267	532	530
Italian, North	25	7	7	18	18	25	25
Italian, South	450	216	213	234	233	450	446
Italian (not specified)	95	38	38	57	56	95	94
Lithuanian	47	29	29	18	18	47	47
Magyar	9	4	4	5	5	9	9
Negro	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Norwegian	31	17	17	14	14	31	31
Polish	1,566	850	791	716	654	1,566	1,445
Portuguese	28	14	14	14	13	28	27
Roumanian	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Russian	57	26	26	31	31	57	57
Ruthenian	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Slovak	46	22	22	24	23	46	45
Spanish	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Swedish	179	91	91	88	88	179	179
Syrian	29	16	16	13	13	29	29
Turkish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Austrian (race not specified)	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Swiss (race not specified)	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Total native-born	5,007	2,533	2,468	2,474	2,406	5,007	4,874
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	38	22	16	16	6	38	22
Bohemian and Moravian	19	9	9	10	8	19	17
Bulgarian	3	2	1	1	1	3	2
Canadian, French	122	51	50	71	65	122	115
Croatian	6	3	2	3	2	6	4
Cuban	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Danish	47	27	26	20	20	47	46
Dutch	31	13	9	18	16	31	25
Egyptian	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Filipino	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Finnish	47	23	15	24	19	47	34
French	39	16	15	23	21	39	36
German	1,026	419	396	607	550	1,026	946
Greek	29	19	14	10	3	29	17
Hebrew	1,061	490	444	571	505	1,061	949
Hindu	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
Italian, North	66	38	33	28	19	66	52
Italian, South	1,411	644	448	767	457	1,411	905
Italian (not specified)	159	81	65	78	49	159	114
Lithuanian	74	36	31	38	21	74	52

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Foreign-born—Continued.							
Magyar	41	22	14	19	9	41	23
Mexican	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Negro	46	20	20	26	26	46	46
Norwegian	57	25	25	32	31	57	56
Polish	1,769	790	533	979	545	1,769	1,078
Portuguese	27	13	12	14	10	27	22
Roumanian	6	4	2	2	1	6	3
Russian	121	62	42	59	44	121	86
Ruthenian	13	5	5	8	5	13	10
Servian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Slovak	90	40	25	50	30	90	55
Spanish	5	3	3	2	2	5	5
Swedish	188	77	74	111	106	188	180
Syrian	78	42	36	36	26	78	62
Turkish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	10	6	6	4	3	10	9
Austrian (race not specified)	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
Belgian (race not specified)	5	3	3	2	1	5	4
Total foreign-born	6,652	3,016	2,384	3,636	2,607	6,652	4,991
Grand total	11,659	5,549	4,852	6,110	5,013	11,659	9,865

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Armenian	8	3	.....	1	4	3	.....	1	4	6	.....	2	8
Bohemian and Moravian	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	3
Bulgarian	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Canadian, French	16	.....	.....	1	1	8	1	6	15	8	1	7	16
Canadian, Other	69	9	.....	8	17	23	.....	29	52	32	.....	37	69
Croatian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Danish	4	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	4
Dutch	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....	4	5
English	120	9	7	7	23	18	2	77	97	27	9	84	120
Finnish	8	.....	1	.....	1	5	1	1	7	5	2	1	8
French	7	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	6	3	1	3	7
German	197	10	3	10	23	25	4	145	174	35	7	155	197
Greek	4	2	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	4
Hebrew	132	37	15	15	67	28	4	33	65	65	19	48	132
Irish	241	11	1	11	23	29	13	176	218	40	14	187	241
Italian, North	8	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	2	2	4	8
Italian, South	218	63	27	11	101	43	17	57	117	106	44	68	218
Italian (not specified)	12	3	.....	1	4	5	1	2	8	8	1	3	12
Lithuanian	16	3	2	.....	5	4	1	6	11	7	3	6	16
Magyar	9	5	3	.....	8	.....	.....	1	1	5	3	1	9
Negro	6	2	1	.....	3	1	.....	2	3	3	1	2	6
Norwegian	7	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	2	5	1	2	4	7
Polish	376	70	13	11	94	98	45	139	282	168	58	150	376
Portuguese	3	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3
Roumanian	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	2
Russian	13	4	2	.....	6	2	2	3	7	6	4	3	13
Ruthenian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2
Scotch	39	4	3	3	10	4	1	24	29	8	4	27	39
Scotch-Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	1	.....	2	3
Slovak	21	5	2	2	9	2	4	6	12	7	6	8	21
Swedish	31	4	.....	1	5	6	1	19	26	10	1	20	31
Syrian	8	3	.....	1	4	1	.....	3	4	4	.....	4	8
Welsh	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	9	9
Austrian (race not specified)	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	2	3
Total	1,604	257	83	87	427	315	101	761	1,177	572	184	848	1,604

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

1261

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	5,656	20,349
Negro	1,394	4,501
Indian	4	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Bohemian and Moravian	42	214
Canadian, French	4	18
Canadian, Other	26	121
Danish	6	23
Dutch	13	44
English	141	418
Finnish	1	2
French	73	293
German	877	3,639
Hebrew	22	59
Irish	599	2,115
Italian, North	1	8
Italian, South	3	7
Magyar	1	2
Norwegian	42	132
Polish	60	245
Portuguese	1	2
Russian	1	2
Scotch	57	216
Scotch-Irish	9	17
Slovak	3	12
Spanish	1	2
Swedish	54	206
Syrian	1	4
Welsh	17	65
Race not specified	1	1
Total	2,056	7,867
Race not specified	44	150
Total native-born	9,154	32,879
Foreign-born:		
Armenian	2	4
Bohemian and Moravian	269	1,350
Bulgarian	2	6
Canadian, French	50	218
Canadian, Other	135	447
Croatian	43	219
Foreign-born—Continued.		
Cuban	2	11
Danish	54	214
Dutch	79	368
English	266	937
Finnish	15	57
Flemish	4	19
French	42	162
German	1,211	5,013
Greek	4	17
Hebrew	200	849
Hindu	1	1
Irish	730	2,979
Italian, North	27	133
Italian, South	170	859
Italian (not specified)	61	293
Lithuanian	89	426
Magyar	182	734
Mexican	1	8
Negro	4	22
Norwegian	193	752
Polish	1,067	5,628
Roumanian	7	24
Russian	30	141
Ruthenian	3	20
Scotch	93	257
Scotch-Irish	2	12
Servian	7	37
Slovak	196	902
Slovenian	36	177
Spanish	4	12
Swedish	359	1,503
Syrian	24	99
Turkish	1	3
Welsh	33	112
Austrian (race not specified)	12	42
Swiss (race not specified)	12	36
Race not specified	8	35
Total foreign-born	5,730	25,138
Race not specified	8	17
Grand total	14,892	58,034

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	5,619	182	27	187	54	420	1,070	906	107	1,478	473	2,497	8	330	265	665
Negro	1,388	40	3	42	18	115	278	222	18	464	93	535	3	70	151	164
Indian	4	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	42	....	....	2	2	7	10	12	....	9	5	14	....	4	....	4
Canadian, French	4	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	2	....	1	....	2	....	....
Canadian, Other	26	1	....	2	2	....	3	4	1	9	5	9	....	1	2	3
Danish	6	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	1
Dutch	13	1	....	1	1	....	1	2	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	1
English	141	2	....	3	....	4	28	24	4	33	10	71	....	9	15	14
Finnish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
French	73	5	....	2	....	6	15	17	1	20	6	31	....	8	4	2
German	874	20	2	42	10	91	169	152	23	253	64	349	2	48	23	109
Hebrew	22	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	....	2	....	14	....	1	....	3
Irish	593	28	3	23	6	45	118	86	17	146	90	261	....	57	21	78
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian, South	3	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Magyar	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	42	....	1	1	....	11	7	8	....	12	4	14	....	4	....	12
Polish	60	2	....	9	1	9	10	12	5	9	11	25	....	4	....	26
Portuguese	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	57	....	2	....	....	3	10	6	2	15	7	26	1	3	7	11
Scotch-Irish	9	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	8	....	....	....	....
Slovak	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Swedish	54	....	....	5	1	7	11	8	2	17	7	14	....	4	1	8
Syrian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Welsh	16	....	....	1	....	2	3	2	1	5	2	7	....	2	1	2
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	2,046	60	8	91	23	193	392	340	57	539	216	861	3	148	75	274
Race not specified	39	1	....	2	1	4	9	9	3	15	7	18	....	4	4	8
Total native-born	9,096	284	38	322	96	732	1,750	1,478	185	2,496	789	3,911	14	5,521	496	1,111
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bohemian and Moravian	267	3	....	39	8	11	56	67	7	89	13	98	1	20	9	37
Bulgarian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	50	2	....	....	....	4	7	11	2	9	7	16	1	1	12	5
Canadian, Other	133	5	....	2	2	8	25	25	5	28	20	52	....	8	12	28
Croatian	42	6	....	3	....	5	9	10	1	7	....	21	....	2	....	2
Cuban	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Danish	54	3	....	4	1	2	15	12	1	12	4	18	....	5	2	6
Dutch	78	2	....	2	4	5	13	17	1	13	6	33	....	3	7	16
English	260	12	8	8	5	15	63	51	8	60	31	113	....	14	28	23
Finnish	14	....	....	1	1	3	4	3	....	4	1	6	1	1	2	....
Flemish	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
French	41	2	....	3	1	1	7	10	....	12	3	15	1	1	7	7
German	1,194	39	7	59	10	68	268	214	26	334	97	441	2	76	132	109
Greek	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.																
Hebrew	197	4	1	5	3	11	29	71	4	34	3	70	2	7	4	18
Hindu	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Irish	713	33	5	51	2	38	172	161	14	137	104	257	3	68	101	81
Italian, North	27	1	....	1	....	1	1	12	1	4	2	15	....	1	....	1
Italian, South	168	5	....	18	2	7	33	32	5	42	3	97	....	7	5	6
Italian (not specified)	52	2	1	7	....	1	12	15	2	7	1	35	....	2	1	2
Lithuanian	82	5	....	10	4	4	13	20	2	17	4	48	....	6	....	4
Magyar	169	8	2	10	2	16	36	27	7	10	8	100	1	3	....	6
Mexican	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....
Norwegian	192	6	1	11	1	23	52	59	7	51	20	53	1	20	23	21
Polish	1,055	45	7	110	15	101	202	234	35	257	88	530	2	46	17	43
Roumanian	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Russian	29	3	....	1	1	1	4	10	....	11	2	14	....	2	....	3
Ruthenian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	....
Scotch	93	5	....	....	3	7	25	13	3	14	12	36	....	10	11	16
Scotch-Irish	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Servian	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	4	....	1	....	1
Slovak	177	8	....	11	5	16	31	28	6	33	15	102	....	12	1	8
Slovenian	36	2	....	1	1	1	7	8	3	3	2	27	....	2	1	2
Spanish	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....
Swedish	358	7	5	30	10	36	96	100	7	75	38	102	....	30	35	49
Syrian	24	1	....	....	....	2	2	5	....	4	2	16	....	1	....	4
Turkish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Welsh	32	2	1	3	....	1	5	5	2	5	6	4	....	3	5	
Austrian (race not specified)	12	....	....	1	1	....	3	3	1	1	1	7	....	1	....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	12	1	....	....	....	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	....	1	1
Race not specified	5	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	1	4	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	5,608	213	38	386	92	392	1,201	1,238	152	1,280	497	2,368	16	351	419	508
Race not specified	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	1
Grand total	14,709	497	76	708	188	1,124	2,952	2,717	337	3,777	1,287	6,280	30	905	915	1,620

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	20,264	689	115	683	203	1,499	3,703	3,968	474	5,775	2,119	9,133	51	1,566	459	1,998
Negro	4,491	132	7	144	68	380	809	844	78	1,580	345	1,877	8	259	253	591
Indian	12	1					5	5							1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	214			11	12	35	57	64		52	28	71		18		14
Canadian, French	18					13	1	13		13		4		13		
Canadian, Other	121	2		11	13		8	19	5	55	34	48		3	2	8
Danish	23				7		11	3			4	9		7		1
Dutch	44	9		2	9		2	7			3	24				1
English	418	14		6		10	72	103	22	93	53	224		31	20	32
Finnish	2							2			2	2				
French	293	24		8		21	59	77	3	93	31	130		37	6	5
German	3,626	78	9	165	34	363	704	739	100	1,160	321	1,413	9	216	45	210
Hebrew	59					8	4	4		6		36		3		5
Irish	2,089	95	15	104	31	173	460	449	83	536	416	798		294	28	185
Italian, North	8									8						
Italian, South	7					3				1		6				
Magyar	2											2				
Norwegian	132		3	3		28	22	31		47	16	40		15		24
Polish	245	9		37	7	30	37	61	25	51	53	96		18		26
Portuguese	2									2						
Russian	2											2				
Scotch	216		10			18	34	36	9	38	43	100	9	11	10	37
Scotch-Irish	17	1					2	4		4		15				
Slovak	12							7	1	11	8	7				
Spanish	2									2					2	

Digitized by Google

Swedish	206			10	7	17	40	37	8	88	34	53		20	1	39
Syrian	4											4				
Welsh	60			1		7	6	6	5	18	13	27		12	2	12
Race not specified	1						1									
Total	7,823	232	37	358	113	733	1,520	1,662	261	2,278	1,059	3,111	18	698	116	599
Race not specified	136	10		5	2	12	22	47	8	55	25	75		24	5	23
Total native-born	32,726	1,064	159	1,190	386	2,624	6,059	6,546	821	9,683	3,548	14,196	77	2,547	834	3,211
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	4					3						1				
Bohemian and Moravian	1,337	25		161	34	42	253	365	38	501	71	522	4	121	12	183
Bulgarian	6											6				
Canadian, French	218	7				19	27	71	18	41	46	77	2	3	18	21
Canadian, Other	434	22		15	8	37	72	114	24	101	102	169		37	23	83
Croatian	218	39		17		16	47	69	6	37		103		11		9
Cuban	11							10				1				
Danish	214	11		11	7	6	65	74	7	47	17	76		34	2	29
Dutch	367	7		11	27	20	67	108	2	101	47	135		24	14	69
English	913	51	40	39	26	57	211	250	33	239	134	395		63	49	32
Finnish	56			5	4	13	11	14		16	2	22	2	8	3	
Flemish	19						8	15		4		7				
French	161	12		11	5	1	28	51		58	22	58	2	9	18	19
German	4,938	190	32	260	44	260	1,099	1,039	133	1,552	468	1,929	8	363	245	440
Greek	10						7					3				
Hebrew	842	17	8	14	16	42	122	373	22	155	13	254	3	31	14	72
Hindu	1											1				
Irish	2,916	141	16	235	55	136	688	827	59	539	522	1,131	14	389	159	289
Italian, North	133	8		4		7	3	68	3	21	12	76		4		4
Italian, South	849	31		79	8	19	145	168	27	235	11	501		41	20	32
Italian (not specified)	261	7	6	27		2	55	75	10	50	7	181		13	2	10
Lithuanian	386	21		41	16	19	68	97	10	84	18	229		39		17
Magyar	677	31	12	33	10	52	145	132	35	51	50	396	3	16		21
Mexican	8							8				8				
Negro	22					5	16	13		8	8	13			1	
Norwegian	746	19	3	50	8	84	176	265	35	246	107	196	2	103	34	91
Polish	5,560	242	43	563	67	459	1,094	1,279	189	1,510	540	2,796	9	276	54	224
Roumanian	23							2				21				
Russian	135	10		8	5	2	16	54		65	16	67		16		14
Ruthenian	20								9		6	11		9		
Scotch	257	17			20	24	75	62	9	56	35	81		57	14	31
Scotch-Irish	12						11			11		1				
Servian	37						5	18				23		7		3
Slovak	809	47		41	28	48	145	134	30	177	99	482		62	1	30
Slovenian	177	12		6	3	3	30	36	17	11	12	139		11	2	9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons invloved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to breadwinner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of breadwinner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of breadwinner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of breadwinner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of breadwinner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by breadwinner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Spanish	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	9	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....
Swedish	1,499	32	27	130	54	125	394	522	34	329	206	441	.....	151	55	189
Syrian	99	3	.....	.....	.....	4	10	24	.....	25	9	69	.....	3	.....	15
Turkish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	111	8	2	12	.....	2	12	15	7	20	22	55	.....	9	11	19
Austrian (race not specified)	42	.....	.....	2	6	.....	6	17	1	5	6	29	.....	6	.....	6
Swiss (race not specified)	36	1	.....	.....	.....	5	7	5	5	5	5	3	6	.....	2	1
Race not specified	19	3	.....	3	.....	4	.....	6	.....	3	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	24,598	1,014	189	1,778	451	1,516	5,125	6,380	763	6,312	2,616	10,729	55	1,916	755	2,016
Race not specified	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6	5	1	.....	6	.....	1
Grand total	57,335	2,078	348	2,968	837	4,140	11,190	12,932	1,584	16,006	6,169	24,926	132	4,469	1,589	5,228

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	5,619	1,400	965	3,640	1,135	264	671
Negro	1,388	350	237	880	239	152	167
Indian	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	42	12	12	20	14	.....	4
Canadian, French	4	1	2	3	2	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	26	5	6	16	5	2	3
Danish	6	3	1	3	2	.....	1
Dutch	13	3	3	7	1	.....	1
English	141	33	24	94	23	15	15
Finnish	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
French	73	21	17	46	16	5	2
German	874	220	161	555	187	23	70
Hebrew	22	1	1	16	4	.....	3
Irish	593	159	92	356	169	22	78
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....
Magyar	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	42	8	9	24	16	.....	12
Polish	60	18	12	32	22	.....	6
Portuguese	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	57	10	8	35	15	7	12
Scotch-Irish	9	2	1	8	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	3	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Swedish	54	16	9	27	16	1	8
Syrian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	16	4	3	11	6	1	2
Race not specified	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2,046	517	363	1,265	503	77	217
Race not specified	39	12	10	28	16	4	8
Total native-born	9,096	2,281	1,576	5,813	1,893	498	1,063
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	267	84	73	168	43	9	37
Bulgarian	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	50	10	11	22	10	12	6
Canadian, Other	133	32	25	72	33	13	28
Croatian	42	17	9	26	8	.....	2
Cuban	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	54	20	12	29	10	2	6
Dutch	78	16	18	44	12	7	16
English	260	82	62	153	53	28	24
Finnish	14	5	4	7	5	2	1
Flemish	4	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....
French	41	10	12	24	5	6	9
German	1,194	357	227	709	223	132	112
Greek	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	197	35	73	93	23	4	20
Hindu	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	713	244	169	361	182	101	84
Italian, North	27	7	12	18	5	.....	1
Italian South	168	53	33	129	17	5	6
Italian (not specified)	52	19	16	41	6	1	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Continued.							
Lithuanian	82	25	23	59	15	.....	4
Magyar	169	52	30	109	33	.....	7
Mexican	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Negro	4	2	2	3	2	1	.....
Norwegian	192	66	59	96	53	22	21
Polish	1,055	329	249	711	227	17	45
Roumanian	6	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Russian	29	7	10	19	3	.....	3
Ruthenian	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Scotch	93	28	15	47	26	10	16
Scotch-Irish	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Servian	7	1	3	4	1	.....	1
Slovak	177	49	31	119	45	1	8
Slovenian	36	9	9	28	5	1	2
Spanish	4	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Swedish	358	125	108	159	89	35	50
Syrian	24	3	5	19	3	.....	4
Turkish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	32	10	6	16	7	5	8
Austrian (race not specified)	12	3	3	7	2	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	12	4	2	3	2	1	2
Race not specified	5	2	2	3	2	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	5,608	1,711	1,319	3,321	1,153	416	526
Race not specified	5	2	1	1	1	.....	1
Grand total	14,709	3,994	2,896	9,135	3,047	914	1,590

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	20,264	4,939	4,205	13,660	4,710	457	2,037
Negro	4,491	1,052	895	3,018	854	254	599
Indian	12	6	5	.....	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	214	68	64	107	69	.....	14
Canadian, French	18	1	13	17	13	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	121	18	32	85	34	2	8
Danish	23	11	3	9	11	.....	1
Dutch	44	13	16	24	3	.....	1
English	418	93	103	288	95	20	34
Finnish	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....
French	293	87	77	202	71	9	5
German	3,626	912	767	2,386	865	45	219
Hebrew	59	4	4	42	11	.....	5
Irish	2,089	616	471	1,210	755	28	192
Italian, North	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	7	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....
Magyar	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	132	25	34	80	54	.....	24
Polish	245	70	61	133	97	.....	26
Portuguese	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Russian	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	216	34	46	132	81	10	46
Scotch-Irish	17	3	4	15	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	12	.....	7	11	8	.....	.....
Spanish	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Swedish	206	50	44	120	66	1	39
Syrian	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	60	7	7	44	31	2	12
Race not specified	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	7,823	2,013	1,755	4,934	2,269	119	626
Race not specified	136	37	49	104	57	5	23
Total native-born	32,726	8,047	6,909	21,716	7,890	836	3,285
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	4	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	1,337	406	389	901	223	12	183
Bulgarian	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	218	34	71	104	60	18	23
Canadian, Other	434	109	114	234	158	23	83
Croatian	218	95	62	131	33	.....	9
Cuban	11	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	214	77	74	122	54	2	29
Dutch	367	79	116	215	72	14	92
English	913	299	308	554	226	49	67
Finnish	56	16	18	27	23	3	2
Flemish	19	8	15	11	.....	.....	.....
French	161	47	61	96	32	9	34
German	4,938	1,511	1,100	3,135	1,015	245	449
Greek	10	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	842	146	385	355	101	14	75
Hindu	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	2,916	1,001	861	1,529	876	159	303
Italian, North	133	36	68	92	26	.....	4
Italian, South	849	232	170	584	74	20	32
Italian (not specified)	261	86	81	223	32	2	10

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Continued.							
Lithuanian	386	116	108	282	80	.....	17
Magyar	677	200	148	441	144	.....	24
Mexican	8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....
Negro	22	16	13	21	13	1	.....
Norwegian	746	222	267	406	253	33	91
Polish	5,560	1,746	1,348	3,840	1,209	54	233
Roumanian	23	.....	2	21	.....	.....	.....
Russian	135	29	54	96	18	.....	14
Ruthenian	20	.....	.....	11	15	.....	.....
Scotch	257	85	74	133	99	13	31
Scotch-Irish	12	11	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Servian	37	5	18	23	7	.....	3
Slovak	809	227	156	563	211	1	30
Slovenian	177	42	39	143	26	2	9
Spanish	12	7	.....	9	.....	2	.....
Swedish	1,499	521	555	694	401	55	195
Syrian	99	13	24	88	10	.....	15
Turkish	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	111	32	17	67	24	11	19
Austrian (race not specified)	42	6	17	29	7	.....	6
Swiss (race not specified)	36	8	5	8	10	2	7
Race not specified	19	6	6	12	7	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	24,598	7,481	6,762	15,235	5,542	744	2,089
Race not specified	11	7	6	6	5	.....	1
Grand total	57,335	15,535	13,677	36,957	13,437	1,580	5,375

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	5,598	430	1,934	1,294	2,795	1,530	244	573	183	160	970
Negro	1,376	85	401	211	756	530	7	115	21	15	151
Indian	4	1	1	.....	2	.....	....	1	....	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	42	5	16	6	17	7	1	9	3	1	14
Canadian, French	4	1	1	2	2	2	....	.....	1	....	2
Canadian, Other	25	7	5	7	12	9	....	6	2	....	6
Danish	6	1	.....	1	3	2	....	1	....	....	1
Dutch	13	.....	4	7	4	1	1	3	....	....	3
English	141	18	48	31	74	42	8	12	7	2	18
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	....	.....	....	....	1
French	72	7	23	15	44	27	3	7	5	2	7
German	864	94	337	192	425	272	16	116	38	14	130
Hebrew	22	2	5	6	8	4	1	.....	....	5	7
Irish	588	62	213	153	280	152	36	101	28	12	99
Italian, North	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....
Italian, South	3	1	1	1	2	1	....	.....	....	....	1
Magyar	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....
Norwegian	42	5	8	11	15	11	3	4	3	3	18
Polish	57	5	21	10	26	21	3	17	4	1	11
Portuguese	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....
Russian	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	....	.....	....	....	.....
Scotch	57	5	22	17	32	15	2	5	5	....	12
Scotch-Irish	9	1	2	3	.....	2	....	2	....	....	2
Slovak	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	1	2
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....	.....	....	....	.....
Swedish	54	8	10	15	17	14	1	11	2	2	19
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	1
Welsh	16	1	5	4	11	6	....	4	....	....	3
Race not specified	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	....	....	.....
Total	2,025	223	724	483	978	590	76	298	98	43	357
Race not specified	41	.....	15	5	31	4	....	3	....	....	5
Total native-born	9,044	739	3,075	1,993	4,562	2,654	327	990	302	218	1,494
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	261	22	87	36	126	66	7	80	18	1	76
Bulgarian	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	....	1
Canadian, French	48	10	16	4	22	20	....	10	2	1	14
Canadian, Other	127	15	44	36	69	42	10	15	5	6	25
Croatian	42	2	27	8	21	6	....	11	1	1	11
Cuban	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....
Danish	54	5	16	11	26	16	5	15	2	2	17
Dutch	77	2	34	21	31	9	2	13	2	....	20
English	254	24	84	54	138	52	19	49	8	13	44
Finnish	14	3	6	2	9	6	....	1	1	2	5
Flemish	4	1	1	2	2	1	....	1	....	1	1
French	41	4	10	14	22	16	2	13	3	1	8
German	1,170	94	446	202	637	368	37	170	58	26	202
Greek	4	.....	1	2	1	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....
Hebrew	199	12	19	32	55	55	15	44	11	29	79
Hindu	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....
Irish	672	70	206	130	388	209	23	144	31	10	138
Italian, North	27	.....	10	5	16	4	....	7	2	1	7
Italian, S uth	169	10	76	25	97	20	2	21	6	2	30
Italian (not specified)	53	1	23	9	42	5	....	2	1	....	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given and specified, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Lithuanian	87	6	36	20	58	23	2	15	5	2	13
Magyar	162	6	67	45	74	27	4	22	9	20	21
Mexican	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	4	.....	1	1	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Norwegian	192	39	41	45	88	73	10	48	21	3	72
Polish	1,039	107	394	299	544	258	22	267	92	16	197
Roumanian	5	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russian	30	.....	9	6	13	5	1	6	1	5	10
Ruthenian	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch	92	3	26	19	48	14	11	11	7	2	23
Scotch-Irish	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Servian	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2
Slovak	159	9	76	38	93	16	3	22	3	.....	20
Slovenian	34	.....	21	4	22	5	1	7	4	.....	7
Spanish	4	.....	.....	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	358	41	72	65	164	130	13	83	29	14	130
Syrian	24	3	11	7	14	3	.....	3	2	.....	5
Turkish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	32	2	12	5	19	7	1	2	1	2	10
Austrian (race not specified)	12	.....	2	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Swiss (race not specified)	11	.....	4	1	6	3	1	1	1	2	2
Race not specified	7	1	3	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	2
Total foreign-born	5,488	492	1,888	1,161	2,870	1,466	193	1,088	329	166	1,205
Race not specified	8	1	3	.....	2	.....	5	1	.....	2	1
Grand total	14,540	1,232	4,966	3,154	7,434	4,120	525	2,079	631	386	2,700

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	20,150	1,623	7,951	4,429	10,427	5,803	369	2,324	658	441	3,453
Negro	4,448	274	1,559	704	2,466	1,581	9	386	91	34	503
Indian	12	5	5	.....	6	.....	....	5	.....	.....	6
Native-born of native father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	214	31	84	32	101	43	4	46	17	8	69
Canadian, French	18	7	7	11	13	13	....	.....	7	.....	7
Canadian, Other	116	12	33	31	54	22	....	26	9	.....	35
Danish	23	7	.....	4	14	10	....	4	.....	.....	1
Dutch	44	.....	20	17	15	1	1	9	.....	.....	7
English	418	49	172	87	227	132	10	46	19	3	72
Finnish	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
French	290	22	113	70	191	108	7	33	23	8	29
German	3,575	348	1,584	749	1,752	1,125	26	514	184	52	546
Hebrew	59	5	14	13	18	20	1	.....	.....	8	19
Irish	2,055	267	782	477	1,047	638	49	454	137	30	394
Italian, North	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	7	1	4	2	5	1	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	132	26	31	35	56	51	3	21	14	3	56
Polish	229	25	99	41	108	102	7	79	16	2	42
Portuguese	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	2	.....	2	.....	2	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	216	28	78	72	128	68	2	17	22	.....	48
Scotch-Irish	17	2	2	7	.....	6	....	6	.....	.....	2
Slovak	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1	8
Spanish	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	206	37	38	53	79	76	1	41	8	3	66
Syrian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	4
Welsh	59	2	12	10	42	18	....	15	.....	.....	7
Race not specified	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	7,709	869	3,085	1,715	3,867	2,438	112	1,311	456	118	1,415
Race not specified	145	.....	70	22	109	13	....	13	.....	.....	24
Total native-born	32,464	2,771	12,670	6,870	16,875	9,835	490	4,039	1,205	593	5,401
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3
Bohemian and Moravian	1,300	109	492	166	624	344	22	421	99	1	373
Bulgarian	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	5	.....	5
Canadian, French	205	37	88	17	81	75	....	47	8	1	60
Canadian, Other	415	53	162	133	235	172	10	53	22	16	77
Croatian	216	14	162	44	123	39	....	39	8	1	44
Cuban	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	214	17	80	60	106	64	5	69	15	3	70
Dutch	365	12	167	62	141	63	2	68	6	.....	110
English	890	82	360	171	491	198	25	215	32	41	138
Finnish	54	13	29	6	40	27	....	4	4	2	26
Flemish	19	4	4	12	7	4	....	4	.....	8	4
French	157	11	47	54	81	69	2	69	7	1	44
German	4,842	351	2,154	790	2,665	1,453	67	807	243	85	860
Greek	17	.....	7	3	7	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	848	45	90	117	238	270	29	237	53	72	354
Hindu	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	2,731	263	1,015	544	1,562	815	31	690	135	42	627
Italian, North	133	.....	60	21	85	19	....	40	12	2	45
Italian, South	854	40	418	114	478	100	3	115	24	2	174
Italian (not specified)	267	5	126	43	201	30	....	7	8	.....	39

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Lithuanian	415	27	207	85	279	111	6	68	22	7	79
Magyar	659	36	344	182	361	139	6	103	46	35	101
Mexican	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	22	.....	5	8	22	9	....	8	5	.....	.....
Norwegian	746	132	200	181	355	298	27	173	88	9	300
Polish	5,480	587	2,378	1,503	2,946	1,363	45	1,443	491	80	1,021
Roumanian	21	.....	12	8	8	4	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russian	141	.....	50	21	60	31	1	24	7	17	54
Ruthenian	20	.....	20	.....	20	.....	....	.....	9	.....	5
Scotch	250	7	79	46	138	51	17	46	22	8	67
Scotch-Irish	12	.....	11	.....	11	.....	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Servian	33	.....	.....	7	5	.....	....	13	.....	5	10
Slovak	752	43	407	174	428	75	9	104	14	.....	95
Slovenian	167	.....	113	21	113	25	1	33	17	.....	30
Spanish	12	.....	.....	6	11	7	....	6	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	1,502	184	362	282	709	549	26	404	133	38	565
Syrian	99	20	51	26	58	16	....	17	6	.....	20
Turkish	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	110	3	48	13	74	31	1	7	2	3	31
Austrian (race not specified)	42	.....	5	21	14	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	21
Swiss (race not specified)	31	.....	20	1	17	7	1	4	4	6	4
Race not specified	31	4	18	3	21	4	....	3	.....	1	9
Total foreign-born	24,105	2,099	9,792	4,950	12,827	6,470	340	5,341	1,547	488	5,465
Race not specified	17	1	8	.....	11	.....	9	6	.....	2	1
Grand total	56,586	4,871	22,470	11,820	29,713	16,305	839	9,386	2,752	1,083	10,867

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	5,656	1,143	1,008	903	802	670	481	339	185	80	45
Negro	1,394	252	368	280	188	120	78	50	33	17	8
Indian	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	42	1	3	6	6	7	11	2	4	2	.....
Canadian, French	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	26	6	3	3	.....	4	2	2	3	1	2
Danish	6	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	13	2	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
English	141	48	26	19	18	9	8	10	2	.....	1
Finnish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	73	9	8	22	8	11	3	6	2	2	2
German	877	112	122	120	158	131	102	74	33	15	10
Hebrew	22	9	2	4	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	599	179	83	69	74	61	53	31	26	17	6
Italian, North	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	42	12	6	10	5	3	2	1	3	.....	.....
Polish	60	7	7	9	14	10	5	5	2	.....	1
Portuguese	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	57	19	8	3	5	7	3	3	4	4	1
Scotch-Irish	9	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	54	11	5	9	8	11	3	3	4	.....	.....
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	17	3	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....
Race not specified	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2,056	428	285	285	311	258	197	141	86	42	23
Race not specified	44	11	11	3	6	5	2	4	.....	1	1
Total native-born	9,154	1,836	1,672	1,471	1,307	1,055	758	534	304	0	77
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	269	15	23	26	48	54	37	30	18	12	6
Bulgarian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	50	10	10	5	2	6	4	4	3	3	3
Canadian, Other	135	41	20	24	13	11	9	7	7	2	1
Croatian	43	3	5	4	6	4	7	7	4	3	.....
Cuban	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	54	17	3	8	4	6	2	7	4	2	1
Dutch	79	22	11	2	8	6	4	6	6	6	8
English	266	69	55	32	26	28	20	10	15	7	4
Finnish	15	2	2	3	2	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Flemish	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
French	42	10	7	5	7	4	2	1	1	3	2
German	1,211	178	216	150	164	159	124	104	49	47	20
Greek	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	200	39	16	19	37	23	26	23	12	5	.....
Hindu	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	730	161	112	77	93	64	71	52	55	23	22
Italian, North	27	2	.....	7	4	4	4	2	1	2	1
Italian, South	170	8	17	21	24	28	30	19	11	7	5
Italian (not specified)	61	5	4	8	13	8	9	4	9	.....	1
Lithuanian	89	6	6	9	16	19	16	11	5	1	.....
Magyar	182	32	18	22	29	35	27	13	1	3	2
Mexican	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Negro	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Norwegian	193	40	28	22	28	21	25	15	9	4	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Polish	1,067	39	74	127	152	201	173	127	91	53	30
Roumanian	7	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Russian	30	5	1	2	5	6	4	4	1	2	.....
Ruthenian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Scotch	93	47	11	7	7	5	7	4	3	.....	2
Scotch-Irish	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Servian	7	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	1 6	8	25	34	34	33	23	20	10	7	2
Slovenian	36	1	2	4	8	6	9	4	2	.....	.....
Spanish	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	359	59	53	36	54	45	47	31	22	9	3
Syrian	24	4	.....	4	3	9	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Turkish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	33	7	7	6	3	4	3	2	.....	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	12	2	3	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	12	4	2	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Race not specified	8	1	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	5,730	847	734	674	801	802	695	511	346	203	117
Race not specified	8	6	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	14,892	2,689	2,406	2,145	2,108	1,858	1,454	1,045	650	343	194

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere, and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	5,656	520	518	470	450	360	268	149	69	30	8	2			2,844
Negro	1,394	197	119	91	61	46	26	29	15	5	1	1	1		592
Indian	4				2										2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	42	1	3	3	5	8	2	1	2						25
Canadian, French	4			1											1
Canadian, Other	26	3	2		3	2	2	2		1	1				16
Danish	6		1	3											4
Dutch	13	2	3	1				1	1						8
English	141	15	13	11	5	7	10	2		1					64
Finnish	1	1													1
French	73	4	15	6	6	3	5	2	2	1	1				45
German	877	60	63	83	66	70	56	26	14	7		2	1		448
Hebrew	22	1	2	1	2	2									8
Irish	599	46	34	44	40	35	23	23	14	1	2	1			263
Italian, North	1							1							1
Italian, South	3			1											1
Magyar	1	1													1
Norwegian	42	1	4	3	1	1	1	3							14
Polish	60	1	5	8	3	1	3	2		1					24
Portuguese	1														
Russian	1														
Scotch	57	5	1	3	4	2	1	3	4	1					24
Scotch-Irish	9		1	1											2
Slovak	3														
Spanish	1	1													1
Swedish	54	1	3	4	6	2	3	2							21
Syrian	1			1											1
Welsh	17	2	2		2	1	1	1							9
Race not specified	1														
Total	2,056	145	152	174	143	134	107	69	37	13	4	3	1		982
Race not specified	44	6	1	1	4	2	4		1	1					20
Total native-born	9,154	868	790	736	660	542	405	247	122	49	13	6	2		4,440
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	2														
Bohemian and Moravian	269	5	10	21	26	21	20	13	12	2	3	1			134
Bulgarian	2				1										1
Canadian, French	50	6	1	2	4	3	4	2	3	2		1			28
Canadian, Other	135	9	18	8	6	7	5	5	2	1					61
Croatian	43	2	3	4	2	4	7	3	3						28
Cuban	2									1					1
Danish	54	1	4	3	3	2	6	4	2	1					26
Dutch	79	7	2	6	2	2	4	5	4	3	2	3			40
English	266	36	17	16	21	16	5	11	7	1	1				131
Finnish	15	1	2	1	2			1							7
Flemish	4		1	2				1							4
French	42	6	4	3	4	2	1	1	3	1	1				26
German	1,211	118	79	97	95	75	79	43	41	8	7	1	1		644
Greek	4	1					2								3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Foreign-born—Con.															
Hebrew	200	13	15	26	16	24	20	11	5						130
Hindu	1														
Irish	730	62	24	43	33	52	38	43	22	10	7	2	1		337
Italian, North	27		6	3	3	4	1	1	2	1					21
Italian, South	170	10	10	17	24	20	16	10	7	1	2				117
Italian (not specified)	61	2	7	9	6	7	4	8		1					44
Lithuanian	89	2	6	11	13	13	10	5	1						61
Magyar	182	7	12	25	27	22	13		3	1	1				111
Mexican	1							1							1
Negro	4							1							1
Norwegian	193	11	5	16	12	16	9	5	3	1					78
Polish	1,067	31	72	96	129	113	87	65	40	15	9	1			658
Roumanian	7	1		3				1							5
Russian	30		2	5	5	4	3		2						21
Ruthenian	3				1	1			1						3
Scotch	93	7	3	2	4	4	3	3		2					28
Scotch-Irish	2										1				1
Servian	7		1	1	2	1	2								7
Slovak	196	10	23	26	26	18	18	9	5	1					136
Slovenian	36	1	2	7	6	8	4	2							30
Spanish	4	1	1			1									3
Swedish	359	25	14	29	29	27	17	19	7		1	1			160
Syrian	24		2	3	7	2		1							15
Turkish	1		1												1
Welsh	33	3	3	2	3	3	1		1						16
Austrian (race not specified)	12	2	1	2	1	3									9
Swiss (race not specified)	12	2	1	1	1	1									6
Race not specified	8		1	1							1				3
Total foreign-born	5,730	382	353	482	514	476	379	274	176	53	36	10	2		3,137
Race not specified	8				1	1									2
Grand total	14,892	1,250	1,143	1,218	1,175	1,019	784	521	298	102	49	16	4		7,579

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	5,656	144	32	11	15	9	3	3							217
Negro	1,394	24	11	5	7	2	2	1	2						54
Indian	4														
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	42														
Canadian, French	4														
Canadian, Other	26	2													2
Danish	6														
Dutch	13														
English	141	5	2												7
Finnish	1														
French	73	4													4
German	877	7	4	2	3	3	1								20
Hebrew	22	1													1
Irish	599	22	3	1			1								27
Italian, North	1														
Italian, South	3														
Magyar	1														
Norwegian	42														
Polish	60							1							1
Portuguese	1														
Russian	1		1												1
Scotch	57	6													6
Scotch-Irish	9														
Slovak	3														
Spanish	1														
Swedish	54														
Syrian	1														
Welsh	17						1								1
Race not specified	1														
Total	2,056	47	10	3	3	3	3	1							70
Race not specified	44	2													2
Total native-born	9,154	217	53	19	25	14	8	5	2						343
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	2	1													1
Bohemian and Moravian	269	1	4	2	2	2	1								12
Bulgarian	2														
Canadian, French	50	2		1					1						4
Canadian, Other	135	4				1									5
Croatian	43														
Cuban	2														
Danish	54	1													1
Dutch	79	7	2					1	1						11
English	266	18	1	3			1								23
Finnish	15														
Flemish	4														
French	42	1													1
German	1,211	38	5	2	4	2	1	1	1			1			55
Greek	4														
Hebrew	200	14			1										15
Hindu	1														
Irish	730	23	2	4	4		1	2							36
Italian, North	27					1									1
Italian, South	170	3	1	2			1								7
Italian (not specified)	61	1													1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.															
Lithuanian	89	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Magyar	182	16	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Mexican	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Norwegian	193	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
Polish	1,067	14	2	3	4	1	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	30
Roumanian	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Russian	30	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Ruthenian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	93	10	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Scotch-Irish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Servian	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	196	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
Slovenian	36	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	359	7	3	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Syrian	24	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Turkish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	33	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Austrian (race not specified)	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Race not specified	8	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	5,730	173	22	23	17	8	9	9	7	....	1	1	....	....	270
Race not specified	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Grand total	14,892	391	75	42	42	22	17	14	9	....	1	1	....	....	614

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	5,656	602	51	73	82	58	31	14	11	4	2	1		929
Negro	1,394	51	36	46	26	25	10	9	2	2				207
Indian	4													
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	42	1	1				3		2					7
Canadian, French	4	1						1						2
Canadian, Other	26	2							1					3
Danish	6													
Dutch	13	1												1
English	141	22	2	1	2	1								28
Finnish	1													
French	73	3	1	1	1									6
German	877	64	7	4	13	9	4	3	3	1				108
Hebrew	22	7												7
Irish	599	116	8	7	7	4	2	2	2	2			1	151
Italian, North	1													
Italian, South	3													
Magyar	1													
Norwegian	42	11												11
Polish	60	6			2	3		1						12
Portuguese	1													
Russian	1													
Scotch	57	10	1	1	1	2		1	1					17
Scotch-Irish	9	5												5
Slovak	3	1						1						2
Spanish	1													
Swedish	54	8				1								9
Syrian	1													
Welsh	17				1									1
Race not specified	1	1												1
Total	2,056	259	20	14	27	20	9	9	9	3			1	371
Race not specified	44	1	1											2
Total native-born	9,154	913	108	133	135	103	50	32	22	9	2	1	1	1,509
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	2													
Bohemian and Moravian	269	6		1	2	1		1	4					15
Bulgarian	2	1												1
Canadian, French	50	2	1	1										4
Canadian, Other	135	25	5	1	2	1	1							35
Croatian	43	1				1								2
Cuban	2	1												1
Danish	54	14												14
Dutch	79	13				1	1			2				17
English	266	32	5	1	2	3	2	1			1		1	48
Finnish	15													
Flemish	4													
French	42	4												4
German	1,211	61	8	12	11	11	5	3					1	112
Greek	4	1												1
Hebrew	200	20			1	2		1	1					25
Hindu	1	1												1
Irish	730	64	6	12	8	5	4	5	1					105
Italian, North	27													
Italian, South	170	4	2		1	1	1		1		1		1	12
Italian (not specified)	61	2					1							3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.														
Lithuanian	89	3	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7
Magyar	182	12	....	1	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Mexican	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Negro	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	193	14	2	1	3	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	25
Polish	1,067	17	3	6	8	7	10	3	8	5	....	1	....	68
Roumanian	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	30	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Ruthenian	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scotch	93	23	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Scotch-Irish	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Servian	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	196	3	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	8
Slovenian	36	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spanish	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swedish	359	27	2	....	2	1	5	....	2	....	....	....	....	39
Syrian	24	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Turkish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welsh	33	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Austrian (race not specified)	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Race not specified	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total foreign-born	5,730	364	34	39	42	42	35	18	17	9	2	1	3	606
Race not specified	8	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Grand total	14,892	1,280	142	172	177	145	85	50	39	18	4	2	4	2,118

Digitized by Google

Table 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	520	161	113	326	41	62	45
Negro	196	57	30	129	23	30	24
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	1
Dutch	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
English	15	3	7	12	1	4	1
Finnish	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
French	4	3	2	1	.....	1	.....
German	60	20	8	30	8	7	3
Hebrew	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	46	18	7	28	9	2	1
Magyar	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Polish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	5	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Swedish	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	2	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....
Total	145	50	28	84	21	19	7
Race not specified	6	.....	1	6	3	1	1
Total native-born	867	268	172	545	88	112	77
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	5	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	6	2	1	2	.....	5	2
Canadian, Other	9	2	1	6	.....	4	1
Croatian	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Danish	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	7	1	1	5	1	4	1
English	35	10	8	22	3	10	2
Finnish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
French	6	2	1	2	.....	3	2
German	116	34	25	63	10	45	13
Greek	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	12	1	4	4	.....	1	3
Irish	60	26	12	29	9	19	1
Italian, South	10	4	3	5	1	2	.....
Italian (not specified)	2	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	7	1	2	6	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	11	4	2	6	.....	5	1
Polish	31	4	8	22	3	5	.....
Roumanian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	7	2	2	4	1	2	1
Slovak	9	2	1	7	1	.....	.....
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Swedish	25	8	5	13	4	7	3
Welsh	3	1	1	2	.....	1	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	375	113	81	211	34	118	30
Grand total	1,242	381	253	756	122	230	107

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	517	2	99	115	81	94	79	47
Negro	197	1	35	41	30	31	33	26
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
Bohemian and Moravian	1		1					
Canadian (other than French)	3			1	1		1	
Dutch	2			1				1
English	15		2	3	1	2	4	3
Finnish	1		1					
French	4			2			2	
German	60		16	6	11	14	7	6
Hebrew	1				1			
Irish	46		12	7	11	12	2	2
Magyar	1				1			
Norwegian	1			1				
Polish	1				1			
Scotch	5				1	1		3
Spanish	1							1
Swedish	1				1			
Welsh	2					1	1	
Total	145		32	21	29	30	17	16
Race not specified	6		3		2			1
Total native-born	865	3	169	177	142	155	129	90
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	5		2		1	2		
Canadian, French	6				1		2	3
Canadian, Other	9		1	1		2	2	3
Croatian	2		2					
Danish	1						1	
Dutch	7			1	1	1	2	2
English	36		3	4	5	4	9	11
Finnish	1						1	
French	6			1		1	3	1
German	118		12	11	14	17	26	38
Greek	1			1				
Hebrew	13		5	4	2	1		1
Irish	62		6	4	10	14	13	15
Italian, South	10		2	3		3	1	1
Italian (not specified)	2						2	
Lithuanian	2				1	1		
Magyar	7		3	1	2	1		
Norwegian	11		2	1	2		2	4
Polish	31		14	4	5	1	3	4
Roumanian	1		1					
Scotch	7			1		2	2	2
Slovak	10		4	1	3	1	1	
Slovenian	1							1
Spanish	1							1
Swedish	25		1	4	7	4	2	7
Welsh	3				1	1		1
Austrian (race not specified)	2			1			1	
Swiss (race not specified)	2				1			1
Total foreign-born	382		58	43	56	56	73	96
Grand total	1,247	3	227	220	198	211	202	186

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	9,542	1,847	2,527	462	642	1,003	1,234	983	514	213	117
Negro	1,909	374	553	91	101	164	229	176	101	65	53
Indian	6	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	97	25	34	4	5	6	18	5	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	7	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	57	14	14	3	5	6	4	6	1	3	1
Danish	11	4	2	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	18	3	4	1	1	3	4	1	.....	.....	1
English	207	44	45	7	8	26	32	21	12	9	3
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	140	41	31	5	7	18	12	11	10	4	1
German	1,721	393	568	72	102	142	206	139	65	21	13
Hebrew	29	5	9	1	2	3	6	2	.....	1	.....
Irish	1,040	197	294	45	66	108	143	102	59	18	8
Italian, North	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	53	10	16	1	4	12	6	4	.....	.....	.....
Polish	120	40	38	6	5	16	10	3	1	.....	1
Portuguese	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	107	17	27	6	12	6	10	17	5	2	5
Scotch-Irish	10	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	1
Slovak	5	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	91	23	29	5	6	9	6	10	3	.....	.....
Syrian	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	31	5	10	3	1	2	6	2	1	1	.....
Race not specified	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	3,760	831	1,128	162	225	366	469	327	158	59	35
Race not specified	61	11	21	3	3	5	6	9	2	.....	1
Total native-born	15,278	3,066	4,230	718	971	1,539	1,939	1,495	775	339	206
Foreign-born:											
American	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	675	148	257	49	45	35	72	42	19	6	2
Bulgarian	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	111	27	33	6	9	5	4	10	5	7	5
Canadian, Other	206	41	50	11	13	16	31	19	9	12	4
Croatian	109	33	37	4	5	8	13	7	2	.....	.....
Cuban	7	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Danish	120	24	40	6	10	12	7	11	7	3	.....
Dutch	189	32	47	18	14	16	16	26	9	7	4
English	452	70	112	20	23	44	57	50	29	28	19
Finnish	29	11	8	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	2	1
Flemish	11	3	1	1	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
French	86	20	23	4	6	3	13	4	5	5	3
German	2,371	422	740	134	189	176	223	217	130	78	62
Greek	8	1	2	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	420	99	110	15	24	47	70	41	9	2	3
Hindu	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1,441	245	471	76	116	95	127	167	67	37	40
Italian, North	65	17	20	3	2	3	8	10	1	1	.....
Italian, South	428	133	123	16	16	26	54	41	13	5	1
Italian (not specified)	127	42	21	5	9	10	21	9	7	2	1
Lithuanian	217	64	68	9	6	15	28	22	4	1	.....
Magyar	346	86	82	11	22	31	61	44	8	1	.....
Mexican	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Negro	9	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Norwegian	339	72	101	24	25	29	29	33	13	7	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Polish	2,720	784	856	152	136	183	302	214	66	25	11
Roumanian	10	3	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Russian	72	18	20	3	5	8	9	9	.....	.....	.....
Ruthenian	9	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	122	18	26	5	7	14	11	18	12	8	3
Scotch-Irish	5	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Servian	19	5	4	1	.....	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	416	138	100	13	14	36	58	48	8	1	.....
Slovenian	91	26	28	3	2	3	15	9	3	1	1
Spanish	6	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	668	100	245	39	58	40	48	71	31	22	14
Syrian	47	15	11	1	.....	9	7	2	1	1	.....
Turkish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	54	10	12	1	6	3	8	5	4	4	1
Austrian (race not specified)	18	5	1	.....	1	3	4	1	2	1	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	19	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1
Race not specified	11	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	12,071	2,726	3,669	635	773	883	1,318	1,144	469	271	183
Race not specified	5	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Grand total	27,354	5,793	7,900	1,353	1,745	2,423	3,257	2,689	1,245	610	389

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White	10,642	1,783	2,556	462	686	1,330	1,705	1,138	520	300	162
Negro	2,533	376	550	95	129	346	405	258	169	119	86
Indian	6	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	117	29	35	3	7	18	19	3	.....	1	2
Canadian, French	11	2	3	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	59	11	15	2	8	8	7	5	1	2	.....
Danish	12	3	3	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	26	6	7	.....	2	2	6	2	1	.....	.....
English	209	35	47	3	11	31	34	14	14	9	11
Finnish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	153	27	40	7	9	26	18	14	6	3	3
German	1,910	364	509	88	121	216	336	169	61	24	22
Hebrew	29	5	7	1	1	4	8	2	.....	1	.....
Irish	1,071	183	277	48	68	122	167	122	42	25	17
Italian, North	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	5	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	77	13	20	5	4	16	11	7	1	.....	.....
Polish	125	33	31	3	7	33	15	2	1	.....	.....
Portuguese	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	108	16	33	6	8	4	18	11	5	4	3
Scotch-Irish	7	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	1
Slovak	7	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Swedish	115	24	23	11	8	16	17	12	2	1	1
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	33	4	9	1	3	2	8	1	4	.....	1
Total	4,083	760	1,063	178	263	509	669	368	140	71	62
Race not specified	82	17	16	3	9	7	15	8	3	3	1
Total native-born	17,346	2,937	4,186	738	1,087	2,193	2,795	1,773	832	494	311

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	662	116	211	35	33	56	116	71	12	6	6
Bulgarian	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	103	17	31	4	6	7	12	9	4	6	7
Canadian, Other	237	31	60	10	16	29	30	30	15	9	7
Croatian	109	38	21	5	3	11	23	8	.....	.....	.....
Cuban	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	94	13	18	5	11	10	17	12	5	1	2
Dutch	176	28	52	8	28	9	18	20	4	6	3
English	469	76	105	24	31	28	69	52	36	22	26
Finnish	28	4	6	1	2	4	6	1	2	1	1
Flemish	8	.....	2	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
French	74	13	18	3	4	7	11	7	6	1	4
German	2,610	389	710	150	166	224	352	309	128	102	80
Greek	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	418	88	116	19	22	63	66	33	6	1	4
Irish	1,519	207	397	93	104	92	211	198	83	71	63
Italian, North	68	16	19	3	4	9	8	6	3	.....	.....
Italian, South	417	120	110	20	8	36	79	31	8	4	1
Italian (not specified)	139	47	24	4	9	17	23	11	4	.....	.....
Lithuanian	203	58	49	5	6	27	42	15	.....	1	.....
Magyar	353	102	80	9	10	56	64	26	5	1	.....
Mexican	5	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Negro	13	2	5	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norwegian	411	63	80	24	38	51	45	53	21	22	14
Polish	2,867	604	829	137	151	312	444	218	49	18	15
Roumanian	14	6	3	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	65	18	17	3	2	7	12	4	2	.....	.....
Ruthenian	9	4	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	135	23	27	10	10	12	11	18	11	6	7
Scotch-Irish	7	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Servian	16	3	5	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	444	118	100	19	17	70	78	35	6	1	.....
Slovenian	82	21	19	4	4	8	18	7	.....	.....	1
Spanish	6	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Swedish	829	108	215	57	83	59	109	117	38	20	23
Syrian	51	13	11	2	4	13	3	4	1	.....	.....
Turkish	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	54	7	11	2	1	6	8	7	5	4	3
Austrian (race not specified)	22	6	5	.....	1	2	5	2	.....	1	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	16	2	5	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	1	1
Race not specified	13	1	3	1	1	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	12,765	2,460	3,373	662	787	1,234	1,899	1,316	460	305	269
Race not specified	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	30,116	5,399	7,561	1,400	1,874	3,427	4,695	3,089	1,282	799	580

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	20,184	3,630	5,063	924	1,328	2,333	2,939	2,121	1,084	513	279
Negro	4,442	750	1,103	186	230	510	634	434	270	186	139
Indian	12	4	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	214	54	69	7	12	24	37	8	.....	1	2
Canadian, French	18	5	4	1	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	116	25	29	5	13	14	11	11	2	5	1
Danish	23	7	5	1	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	44	9	11	1	3	5	10	3	1	.....	1
English	416	79	92	10	19	57	66	35	26	18	14
Finnish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	293	68	71	12	16	44	30	25	16	7	4
German	3,631	757	1,077	160	223	358	542	308	126	45	35
Hebrew	58	10	16	2	3	7	14	4	.....	2	.....
Irish	2,111	380	571	93	134	230	310	224	101	43	25
Italian, North	8	2	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	7	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	130	23	36	6	8	28	17	11	1	.....	.....
Polish	245	73	69	9	12	49	25	5	2	.....	1
Portuguese	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	215	33	60	12	20	10	28	28	10	6	8
Scotch-Irish	17	3	1	.....	1	2	3	2	3	.....	2
Slovak	12	1	4	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	206	47	52	16	14	25	23	22	5	1	1
Syrian	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	64	9	19	4	4	4	14	3	5	1	1
Race not specified	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	7,843	1,591	2,191	340	488	875	1,138	695	298	130	97
Race not specified	143	28	37	6	12	12	21	17	5	3	2
Total native-born	32,624	6,003	8,416	1,456	2,058	3,732	4,734	3,268	1,607	833	517
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	1,337	264	468	84	78	91	188	113	31	12	8
Bulgarian	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	214	44	64	10	15	12	16	19	9	13	12
Canadian, Other	443	72	110	21	29	45	61	49	24	21	11
Croatian	218	71	58	9	8	19	36	15	2	.....	.....
Cuban	11	1	3	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Danish	214	37	58	11	21	22	24	23	12	4	2
Dutch	365	60	99	26	42	25	34	46	13	13	7
English	921	146	217	44	54	72	126	102	65	50	45
Finnish	57	15	14	3	3	5	9	1	2	3	2
Flemish	19	3	3	1	4	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....
French	160	33	41	7	10	10	24	11	11	6	7
German	4,981	811	1,450	284	355	400	575	526	258	180	142
Greek	15	4	3	.....	1	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	838	187	226	34	46	110	136	74	15	3	7
Hindu	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	2,960	452	868	169	220	187	338	365	150	108	108
Italian, North	123	33	39	6	6	12	16	16	4	1	.....
Italian, South	845	253	233	36	24	62	133	72	21	9	2
Italian (not specified)	266	80	45	9	18	27	44	20	11	2	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Lithuanian	420	122	117	14	12	42	70	37	4	2	.....
Magyar	699	188	162	20	32	87	125	70	13	2	.....
Mexican	8	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Negro	22	6	8	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1
Norwegian	750	135	181	48	63	80	74	86	34	29	20
Polish	5,596	1,478	1,685	289	287	495	746	432	115	43	26
Roumanian	24	9	3	.....	1	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Russian	137	36	37	6	7	15	21	13	2	.....	.....
Ruthenian	18	7	4	.....	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	257	41	53	15	17	26	22	36	23	14	10
Scotch-Irish	12	3	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Servian	35	8	9	1	1	4	8	4	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	860	256	200	32	31	106	136	83	14	2	.....
Slovenian	173	47	47	7	6	11	33	16	3	1	2
Spanish	12	3	1	1	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	1
Swedish	1,497	208	460	96	141	99	157	188	69	42	37
Syrian	98	28	22	3	4	22	10	6	2	1	.....
Turkish	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	108	17	23	3	7	9	16	12	9	8	4
Austrian (race not specified)	40	11	6	.....	2	5	9	3	2	2	.....
Swiss (race not specified)	35	3	11	1	2	1	3	3	4	5	2
Race not specified	24	4	4	2	3	1	4	6	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	24,836	5,186	7,042	1,297	1,560	2,117	3,217	2,460	929	576	452
Race not specified	10	3	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Grand total	57,470	11,192	15,461	2,753	3,619	5,850	7,952	5,728	2,537	1,409	969

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	820	9	....	....	829	534	538	3	5	1,080	266	1,473	57	17	1,813	103	1,029	121	14	1,267	1,723	3,049	181	36	4,989
Negro	102	1	....	....	103	57	106	1	....	164	23	306	15	3	347	10	231	34	4	279	192	644	50	7	893
Indian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	40	....	....	....	40	15	5	....	....	20	1	21	1	....	23	....	2	....	....	2	56	28	1	....	85
Canadian, French	8	....	....	....	8	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	1	....	....	10
Canadian, Other	7	....	....	....	7	3	4	....	....	7	1	8	....	....	9	1	4	2	....	7	12	16	2	....	30
Croatian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cuban	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Danish	10	....	....	....	10	3	2	....	....	5	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	13	4	....	....	17
Dutch	12	....	....	....	12	7	4	....	....	11	2	4	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	1	21	9	....	....	30
English	11	....	....	....	11	20	16	....	2	38	13	34	4	....	51	5	18	3	1	27	49	68	7	3	127
Finnish	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Flemish	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
French	5	....	....	....	5	3	14	....	....	17	1	16	....	....	17	1	17	2	1	21	10	47	2	1	60
German	170	1	....	....	171	106	88	3	....	197	25	255	7	3	290	11	132	10	....	153	312	476	20	3	811
Hebrew	16	....	....	....	16	5	....	....	....	5	1	6	....	....	7	....	2	....	....	2	22	8	....	....	30
Irish	125	....	....	....	125	95	50	....	....	145	65	148	4	1	218	22	85	17	....	124	307	283	21	1	612
Italian, North	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Italian, South	6	....	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	....	....	7
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Lithuanian	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4
Magyar	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	4

Digitized by Google

Norwegian	23				23	15	9			24	2	6			8		2			2	40	17			57
Polish	89				89	23	14			37	1	12	1		14						113	26	1		140
Russian	4				4													1		1	4		1		5
Scotch	5				5	5	1			6	4	14	2		20		14	4		18	14	29	6		49
Scotch-Irish											3	1			4	1	1			2	4	2			6
Slovak	8				8	4	1			5											12	1			13
Slovenian	1				1																1				1
Spanish																	1			1		1			1
Swedish	60				60	25	4			29	2	12			14		5			5	87	21			108
Syrian							1			1							1			1		2			2
Welsh	4				4	3				3		6		1	7		3			3	7	9		1	17
Austrian (race not specified)							1			1												1			1
Swiss (race not specified)	1				1	1				1											2				2
Race not specified											2				2						2				2
Total	622	1			623	336	217	3	2	558	123	547	19	5	694	41	288	39	2	370	1,122	1,053	61	9	2,245
Race not specified	4				4	1	4			5		10			10		7	1		8	5	21	1		27
Total native-born	1,548	11			1,559	928	866	7	7	1,808	412	2,337	91	25	2,865	154	1,555	195	20	1,924	3,042	4,769	293	52	8,156
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian												1			1							1			1
Bohemian and Moravian	7				7	10	11			21		84	6		90		43	6		49	17	138	12		167
Bulgarian												1			1				1	1		1		1	2
Canadian, French	1				1	1	2			3		8			8	2	17	3	1	23	4	27	3	1	35
Canadian, Other	9				9	8	7			15	11	27			38	3	26	4	2	35	31	60	4	2	97
Croatian	4				4	1	7			8	1	19			20		2			2	6	28			34
Cuban						1				1							1			1	1	1			2
Danish	1				1	7	2			9	2	11	1		14	1	13			14	11	26	1		38
Dutch	2				2	4	4			8	3	23	1	2	29	7	19	5	1	32	16	46	6	3	71
English	9				9	16	7		1	24	13	71	2		86	9	64	19		92	47	142	21	1	211
Finnish							1			1		3			3		3			3		7			7
Flemish							1			1		2			2		1			1		4			4
French							1			1	2	12			14	2	13	1		16	4	26	1		31
German	28				28	30	59			89	15	291	13	3	322	21	319	37	4	381	94	669	50	7	820
Greek	1				1	1				1		3			3						2	3			5
Hebrew	10				10	16	28			44	4	89	2		95	1	26	3		30	31	143	5		179
Hindu											1				1						1				1
Irish	4				4	20	14			34	25	160	8		193	16	182	29	2	229	65	356	37	2	460
Italian, North						1	2			3		16	1		17		3			3	1	21	1		23
Italian, South	10				10	6	19		1	26	25	52	2		79	1	33	1		35	42	104	3	1	150
Italian (not specified)	6				6	3	6			9		25			25	1	13	1		15	10	44	1		55
Lithuanian	2				2	5	12			17	1	42			43		11	1		12	8	65	1		74
Magyar	19				19	13	18			31	1	91	1		93		21			21	33	130	1		164
Mexican	1				1							1			1						1	1			2
Negro												1			1		1			1		2			2
Norwegian	3				3	8	6			14	5	37			42	4	39	1		44	20	82	1		103

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																										
Polish	53				53	44	115			159	11	410	9	1	431	1	174	13		188	109	699	22	1	831
Roumanian							3			3		3			3		1			1		7			7
Russian	1				1	2	6			8		15			15		3			3	3	24			27
Ruthenian												2			2		1			1		3			3
Scotch						9	4			13	4	14			18	10	18	7		35	23	36	7		66
Scotch-Irish	1				1							1			1						1	1			2
Servian						2				2		7			7						2	7			9
Slovak	6				6	5	27	1		33		86	2		88		27			27	11	140	3		154
Slovenian	1				1	1	2			3		20			20		9			9	2	31			33
Spanish							1			1		1			1		1			1		3			3
Swedish	2	1			3	7	11	1		19	12	72	2		86	4	85	10		99	25	169	13		207
Syrian						2	7			9		9			9		1			1	2	17			19
Turkish												1			1							1			1
Welsh						1				1	3	6			9	1	11	1		13	5	17	1		23
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1		2			2		4			4		3		1	4	1	9		1	11
Swiss (race not specified)												1			1	2	5	1		8	2	6	1		9
Race not specified						1				1		2			2		1			1	1	3			4
Total foreign-born	182	1			183	225	385	2	2	614	139	1,724	50	6	1,919	86	1,190	143	12	1,431	632	3,300	195	20	4,147
Race not specified	3				3		1			1							1			1	3	2			5
Grand total	1,733	12			1,745	1,153	1,252	9	9	2,423	551	4,061	141	31	4,784	240	2,746	338	32	3,356	3,677	8,071	488	72	12,308

Digitized by Google

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	761	95	6	20	882	232	939	77	169	1,417	49	1,556	413	372	2,390	53	681	660	149	1,543	1,095	3,271	1,156	710	6,232
Negro	101	19	4	5	120	37	194	28	83	342	12	297	143	97	549	11	141	291	34	477	161	651	466	219	1,497
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	5	2	1	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	23	1	.....	.....	24	11	14	1	5	31	1	22	.....	6	29	.....	1	.....	.....	1	35	38	1	11	85
Canadian, French	6	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	1	5	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	2	13
Canadian, Other	14	.....	.....	.....	14	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....	3	4	.....	7	.....	2	1	.....	3	17	6	5	.....	28
Croatian	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4
Cuban	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish	11	.....	.....	.....	11	5	2	.....	.....	7	.....	3	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	5	.....	1	22
Dutch	19	2	.....	.....	21	3	4	.....	.....	7	.....	2	3	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	22	8	4	.....	34
English	25	1	.....	.....	26	9	13	1	1	24	2	25	4	10	41	1	14	24	1	40	37	53	20	12	131
Finnish	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Flemish	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
French	6	2	.....	.....	8	.....	8	1	3	12	.....	15	5	2	22	1	4	3	3	11	7	29	9	8	53
German	157	11	.....	3	171	59	167	11	31	268	6	252	81	93	432	10	71	69	18	168	232	501	161	145	1,039
Hebrew	12	.....	.....	.....	12	4	1	.....	2	7	.....	7	2	1	10	.....	3	1	.....	4	16	11	3	3	33
Irish	107	6	.....	3	116	45	62	5	15	127	9	168	43	34	254	10	47	55	14	126	171	283	103	66	623
Italian, North	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4
Italian, South	4	.....	.....	1	5	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	2	10
Italian (not specified)	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Magyar	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5
Negro	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	36	1	.....	.....	37	14	17	.....	3	34	1	9	3	9	22	1	.....	.....	1	2	52	27	3	13	95
Polish	108	4	1	1	114	18	32	6	6	62	2	22	6	2	32	.....	1	1	.....	2	128	59	14	9	210
Portuguese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Russian	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Scotch	8	1	.....	.....	9	2	5	1	.....	8	.....	8	1	3	12	1	4	5	.....	10	11	18	7	3	39
Scotch-Irish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	1	11	5
Slovak	7	2	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	1	11
Slovenian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish	75	4	.....	.....	79	25	18	.....	4	47	2	12	4	5	23	.....	4	8	1	13	102	38	12	10	162
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	3
Welsh	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	4	1	1	6	1	1	3	.....	5	4	5	4	2	15
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Race not specified	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total	645	36	1	8	690	204	352	26	72	654	23	558	157	171	909	26	153	173	39	391	898	1,099	357	290	2,644
Race not specified	6	2	.....	1	9	.....	6	1	.....	7	.....	13	2	5	20	.....	3	6	1	10	6	24	9	7	46
Total native-born	1,513	152	11	34	1,710	473	1,493	132	324	2,422	84	2,426	715	646	3,871	90	979	1,132	223	2,424	2,160	5,050	1,990	1,227	10,427

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian														1	1									1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	9	1			10	8	29	6	4	47		107	57	9	173		17	28	3	48	17	154	91	16	278
Bulgarian												2			2							2			2
Canadian, French	1				1		3		2	5		8	1	2	11		9	7	2	18	1	20	8	6	35
Canadian, Other	7				7	1	11	1	3	16	2	36	6	6	50	4	20	18	3	45	14	67	25	12	118
Croatian							7	1	3	11		22	5	2	29		1	1	1	3		30	7	6	43
Cuban												1			1							1			1
Danish						1	4	1		6	1	11	4	3	19	1	9	4	1	15	3	24	9	4	40
Dutch	5				5	1	2		1	4		20	3	3	26	2	16	4		22	8	38	7	4	57
English	4			1	5	2	15	2	1	20	2	65	11	12	90	2	42	40	5	89	10	122	53	19	204
Finnish							6		1	7		2	2	2	6		3	1		4		11	3	3	17
Flemish						1	1			2		1			1		1			1	1	3			4
French							4	1		5		7	4	1	12		7	6		13		18	11	1	30
German	23	2		1	26	15	111	13	20	159	5	322	96	61	484	10	200	195	29	434	53	635	304	111	1,103
Greek							1			1		2			2							3			3
Hebrew	10				10	2	51		7	60		75	9	6	90		9	8		17	12	135	17	13	177
Irish	3				3	6	37	2	8	53	7	220	66	35	328	22	123	157	10	312	38	380	225	53	696
Italian, North	1				1		7	1	1	9		11		1	12		3			3	1	21	1	2	25
Italian, South	2	1		1	4		26	4	2	32		79	15	4	98		11	8		19	2	117	27	7	155
Italian (not specified)	3	2	1		6		11	3		14		23	5		28		4	3		7	3	40	12		55
Lithuanian	4	1			5	2	23	4	2	31		43	8	4	55		1	1		2	6	68	13	6	93
Magyar	4	2			6	1	36	5	10	52		64	9	6	79		9	5	1	15	5	111	19	17	152
Mexican	1				1							1			1						1	1			2
Negro									1	1		1			1			1		1		1	1	1	3
Norwegian	6	1			7	5	18	2	10	35	2	48	19	12	81	3	34	41	7	85	16	101	62	29	208

Digitized by Google

Polish	40	4			44	16	204	21	43	284	1	391	128	61	581	2	94	46	4	146	59	693	195	108	1,055
Roumanian		1			1		2			2		1			1							4			4
Russian							5		1	6		13			13		2	2		4		20	2	1	23
Ruthenian												2			2							2			2
Scotch						3	5		1	9		15	3	4	22	1	15	15	5	36	4	35	18	10	67
Scotch-Irish	1				1											1				1	2				2
Servian	1				1		2			2		5			5						1	7			8
Slovak	7	1		2	10		59	3	9	71	2	80	15	8	105		10	7	2	19	9	150	25	21	205
Slovenian	3				3	1	9			10		20	2	1	23		3			3	4	32	2	1	39
Spanish																		1		1			1		1
Swedish	3				3	7	17	2	9	35	4	104	47	29	184	7	55	46	15	123	21	176	95	53	345
Syrian		2		1	3	2	9		1	12		2	1	2	5		2			2	2	15	1	4	22
Turkish																	1			1		1			1
Welsh							1		1	2	1	11	3	1	16		9	5		14	1	21	8	2	32
Austrian (race not specified)							1			1		4	1		5		2			2		7	1		8
Swiss (race not specified)							1			1		1		1	2		2	1		3		4	1	1	6
Race not specified	1				1						1	2	1		4			1	1	2	2	2	2	1	7
Total foreign-born	139	18	1	6	164	74	718	72	141	1,005	28	1,822	521	277	2,648	55	714	652	89	1,510	296	3,272	1,246	513	5,327
Race not specified												2			2							2			2
Grand total	1,652	170	12	40	1,874	547	2,211	204	465	3,427	112	4,250	1,236	923	6,521	145	1,693	1,784	312	3,934	2,456	8,324	3,236	1,740	15,756

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																								
White	1,581	104	6	20	1,711	766	1,477	80	174	2,497	315	3,029	470	389	4,203	156	1,710	781	163	2,810	2,818	6,320	1,337	746	11,221
Negro	203	20	4	5	232	94	300	29	83	506	35	603	158	100	896	21	372	325	38	756	353	1,295	516	226	2,390
Indian							3			3		3		1	4		1	2		3		7	2	1	10
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	63	1			64	26	19	1	5	51	2	43	1	6	52		3			3	91	66	2	11	170
Canadian, French	14				14	5	1		1	7		1		1	2						19	2		2	23
Canadian, Other	21				21	6	5			11	1	11	4		16	1	6	3		10	29	22	7		58
Croatian	4				4		1			1											4	1			5
Cuban	2				2	1				1											3				3
Danish	21				21	8	4			12		5		1	6						29	9		1	39
Dutch	31	2			33	10	8			18	2	6	3		11		1	1		2	43	17	4		64
English	36	1			37	29	29	1	3	62	15	59	8	10	92	6	32	27	2	67	86	121	36	15	258
Finnish	3				3		1			1											3	1			4
Flemish	3				3																3				3
French	11	2			13	3	22	1	3	29	1	31	5	2	39	2	21	5	4	32	17	76	11	9	113
German	327	12		3	342	165	255	14	31	465	31	507	88	96	722	21	203	79	18	321	544	977	181	148	1,850
Hebrew	28				28	9	1		2	12	1	13	2	1	17		5	1		6	38	19	3	3	63
Irish	232	6		3	241	140	112	5	15	272	74	316	47	35	472	32	132	72	14	250	478	566	124	67	1,235

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																										
Italian, North	5				5							2			2						5	2			7
Italian, South	10			1	11		3			3		2		1	3						10	5		2	17
Italian (not specified)	5	1			6	1	1			2											6	2			8
Lithuanian	5				5																5				5
Magyar	7				7							2			2						7	2			9
Negro	2				2																2				2
Norwegian	59	1			60	29	26		3	58	3	15	3	9	30	1	2		1	4	92	44	3	13	152
Polish	197	4	1	1	203	41	46	6	6	99	3	34	7	2	46		1	1		2	241	85	15	9	350
Portuguese																			1	1				1	1
Russian	6				6		1			1								1		1	6	1	1		8
Scotch	13	1			14	7	6	1		14	4	22	3	3	32	1	18	9		28	25	47	13	3	88
Scotch-Irish							1			1	3	2		1	6	2	1	1		4	5	4	1	1	11
Slovak	15	2			17	4	2			6				1	1						19	4		1	24
Slovenian	2				2																2				2
Spanish																	1			1		1			1
Swedish	135	4			139	50	22		4	76	4	24	4	5	37		9	8	1	18	189	59	12	10	270
Syrian	1				1		2			2							2			2	1	4			5
Welsh	6				6	4			1	5		10	1	2	13	1	4	3		8	11	14	4	3	32
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1	1	1			2											2	1			3
Swiss (race not specified)	2				2	1				1											3				3
Race not specified											2				2			1		1	2		1		3
Total	1,267	37	1	8	1,313	540	569	29	74	1,212	146	1,105	176	176	1,603	67	441	212	41	761	2,020	2,152	418	299	4,889
Race not specified	10	2		1	13	1	10	1		12		23	2	5	30		10	7	1	18	11	45	10	7	73
Total native-born	3,061	163	11	34	3,269	1,401	2,359	130	331	4,230	496	4,763	806	671	6,736	244	2,834	1,327	243	4,348	5,202	9,819	2,283	1,279	18,583

Digitized by Google

Foreign-born:																								
Armenian											1		1	2						1		1	2	
Bohemian and Moravian	16	1			17	18	40	6	4	68		191	63	9	263		60	34	3	97	34	292	103	16	445
Bulgarian												3			3				1	1		3		1	4
Canadian, French	2				2	1	5		2	8		16	1	2	19	2	26	10	3	41	5	47	11	7	70
Canadian, Other	16				16	9	18	1	3	31	13	63	6	6	88	7	46	22	5	80	45	127	29	14	215
Croatian	4				4	1	14	1	3	19	1	41	5	2	49		3	1	1	5	6	58	7	6	77
Cuban						1				1		1			1		1			1	1	2			3
Danish	1				1	8	6	1		15	3	22	5	3	33	2	22	4	1	29	14	50	10	4	78
Dutch	7				7	5	6		1	12	3	43	4	5	55	9	35	9	1	54	24	84	13	7	128
English	13			1	14	18	22	2	2	44	15	136	13	12	176	11	106	59	5	181	57	264	74	20	415
Finnish							7		1	8		5	2	2	9		6	1		7		18	3	3	24
Flemish						1	2			3		3			3		2			2	1	7			8
French							5	1		6	2	19	4	1	26	2	20	7		29	4	44	12	1	61
German	51	2		1	54	45	170	13	20	248	20	613	109	64	806	31	519	232	33	815	147	1,304	354	118	1,923
Greek	1				1	1	1			2		5			5						2	6			8
Hebrew	20				20	18	79		7	104	4	164	11	6	185	1	35	11		47	43	278	22	13	356
Hindu											1				1						1				1
Irish	7				7	26	51	2	8	87	32	380	74	35	521	38	305	186	12	541	103	736	262	55	1,156
Italian, North	1				1	1	9	1	1	12		27	1	1	29		6			6	2	42	2	2	48
Italian, South	12	1		1	14	6	45	4	3	58	25	131	17	4	177	1	44	9		54	44	221	30	8	303
Italian (not specified)	9	2	1		12	3	17	3		23		48	5		53	1	17	4		22	13	84	13		110
Lithuanian	6	1			7	7	35	4	2	48	1	85	8	4	98		12	2		14	14	133	14	6	167
Magyar	23	2			25	14	54	5	10	83	1	155	10	6	172		30	5	1	36	38	241	20	17	316
Mexican	2				2							2			2						2	2			4
Negro									1	1		2			2		1	1		2		3	1	1	5
Norwegian	9	1			10	13	24	2	10	49	7	85	19	12	123	7	73	42	7	129	36	183	63	29	311
Polish	93	4			97	60	319	21	43	443	12	801	137	62	1,012	3	268	59	4	334	168	1,392	217	109	1,886
Roumanian		1			1		5			5		4			4		1			1		11			11
Russian	1				1	2	11		1	14		28			28		5	2		7	3	44	2	1	50
Ruthenian												4			4		1			1		5			5
Scotch						12	9		1	22	4	29	3	4	40	11	33	22	5	71	27	71	25	10	133
Scotch-Irish	2				2							1			1	1				1	3	1			4
Servian	1				1	2	2			4		12			12						3	14			17
Slovak	13	1		2	16	5	86	4	9	104	2	166	17	8	193		37	7	2	46	20	290	28	21	359
Slovenian	4				4	2	11			13		40	2	1	43		12			12	6	63	2	1	72
Spanish							1			1		1			1		1	1		2		3	1		4
Swedish	5	1			6	14	28	3	9	54	16	176	49	29	270	11	140	56	15	222	46	345	108	53	552
Syrian		2		1	3	4	16		1	21		11	1	2	14		3			3	4	32	1	4	41
Turkish												1			1		1			1		2			2
Welsh						1	1		1	3	4	17	3	1	25	1	20	6		27	6	38	9	2	55
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1		3			3		8	1		9		5		1	6	1	16	1	1	19
Swiss (race not specified)							1			1		2		1	3	2	7	2		11	2	10	2	1	15
Race not specified	1				1	1				1	1	4	1		6		1	1	1	3	3	5	2	1	11
Total foreign-born	321	19	1	6	347	299	1,103	74	143	1,619	167	3,546	571	283	4,567	141	1,904	795	101	2,941	928	6,572	1,441	533	9,474
Race not specified	3				3		1			1		2			2		1			1	3	4			7
Grand total	3,385	182	12	40	3,619	1,700	3,463	213	474	5,850	663	8,311	1,377	954	11,305	385	4,439	2,122	344	7,290	6,133	16,395	3,724	1,812	28,064

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																										
Italian, North	5				5							2			2						5	2			7
Italian, South	10			1	11		3			3		2		1	3						10	5		2	17
Italian (not specified)	5	1			6	1	1			2											6	2			8
Lithuanian	5				5																5				5
Magyar	7				7							2			2						7	2			9
Negro	2				2																2				2
Norwegian	59	1			60	29	26		3	58	3	15	3	9	30	1	2		1	4	92	44	3	13	152
Polish	197	4	1	1	203	41	46	6	6	99	3	34	7	2	46		1	1		2	241	85	15	9	350
Portuguese																			1	1				1	1
Russian	6				6		1			1								1		1	6	1	1		8
Scotch	13	1			14	7	6	1		14	4	22	3	3	32	1	18	9		28	25	47	13	3	88
Scotch-Irish							1			1	3	2		1	6	2	1	1		4	5	4	1	1	11
Slovak	15	2			17	4	2			6				1	1						19	4		1	24
Slovenian	2				2																2				2
Spanish																	1			1		1			1
Swedish	135	4			139	50	22		4	76	4	24	4	5	37		9	8	1	18	189	59	12	10	270
Syrian	1				1		2			2							2			2	1	4			5
Welsh	6				6	4			1	5		10	1	2	13	1	4	3		8	11	14	4	3	32
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1	1	1			2											2	1			3
Swiss (race not specified)	2				2	1				1											3				3
Race not specified											2				2			1		1	2		1		3
Total	1,267	37	1	8	1,313	540	569	29	74	1,212	146	1,105	176	176	1,608	67	441	212	41	761	2,020	2,152	418	299	4,889
Race not specified	10	2		1	13	1	10	1		12		23	2	5	30		10	7	1	18	11	45	10	7	73
Total native-born	3,061	163	11	34	3,269	1,401	2,359	139	331	4,230	496	4,763	806	671	6,736	244	2,534	1,327	243	4,348	5,202	9,819	2,283	1,279	18,583

Digitized by Google

Foreign-born:																									
Armenian											1		1	2							1		1	2
Bohemian and Moravian	16	1			17	18	40	6	4	68		191	63	9	263		60	34	3	97	34	292	103	16	445
Bulgarian												3			3				1	1		3		1	4
Canadian, French	2				2	1	5		2	8		16	1	2	19	2	26	10	3	41	5	47	11	7	70
Canadian, Other	16				16	9	18	1	3	31	13	63	6	6	88	7	46	22	5	80	45	127	29	14	215
Croatian	4				4	1	14	1	3	19	1	41	5	2	49		3	1	1	5	6	58	7	6	77
Cuban						1				1		1			1		1			1	1	2			3
Danish	1				1	8	6	1		15	3	22	5	3	33	2	22	4	1	29	14	50	10	4	78
Dutch	7				7	5	6		1	12	3	43	4	5	55	9	35	9	1	54	24	84	13	7	128
English	13			1	14	18	22	2	2	44	15	136	13	12	176	11	106	59	5	181	57	264	74	20	415
Finnish							7		1	8		5	2	2	9		6	1		7		18	3	3	24
Flemish						1	2			3		3			3		2			2	1	7			8
French							5	1		6	2	19	4	1	26	2	20	7		29	4	44	12	1	61
German	51	2		1	54	45	170	13	20	248	20	613	109	64	806	31	519	232	33	815	147	1,304	354	118	1,923
Greek	1				1	1	1			2		5			5						2	6			8
Hebrew	20				20	18	79		7	104	4	164	11	6	185	1	35	11		47	43	278	22	13	356
Hindu											1				1						1				1
Irish	7				7	26	51	2	8	87	32	380	74	35	521	38	305	186	12	541	103	736	262	55	1,156
Italian, North	1				1	1	9	1	1	12		27	1	1	29		6			6	2	42	2	2	48
Italian, South	12	1		1	14	6	45	4	3	58	25	131	17	4	177	1	44	9		54	44	221	30	8	303
Italian (not specified)	9	2	1		12	3	17	3		23		48	5		53	1	17	4		22	13	84	13		110
Lithuanian	6	1			7	7	35	4	2	48	1	85	8	4	98		12	2		14	14	133	14	6	167
Magyar	23	2			25	14	54	5	10	83	1	155	10	6	172		30	5	1	36	38	241	20	17	316
Mexican	2				2							2			2						2	2			4
Negro									1	1		2			2		1	1		2		3	1	1	5
Norwegian	9	1			10	13	24	2	10	49	7	85	19	12	123	7	73	42	7	129	36	183	63	29	311
Polish	93	4			97	60	319	21	43	443	12	801	137	62	1,012	3	268	59	4	334	168	1,392	217	109	1,886
Roumanian		1			1		5			5		4			4		1			1		11			11
Russian	1				1	2	11		1	14		28			28		5	2		7	3	44	2	1	50
Ruthenian												4			4		1			1		5			5
Scotch						12	9		1	22	4	29	3	4	40	11	33	22	5	71	27	71	25	10	133
Scotch-Irish	2				2							1			1	1				1	3	1			4
Servian	1				1	2	2			4		12			12						3	14			17
Slovak	13	1		2	16	5	86	4	9	104	2	166	17	8	193		37	7	2	46	20	290	28	21	359
Slovenian	4				4	2	11			13		40	2	1	43		12			12	6	63	2	1	72
Spanish							1			1		1			1		1	1		2		3	1		4
Swedish	5	1			6	14	28	3	9	54	16	176	49	29	270	11	140	56	15	222	46	345	108	53	552
Syrian		2		1	3	4	16		1	21		11	1	2	14		3			3	4	32	1	4	41
Turkish												1			1		1			1		2			2
Welsh						1	1		1	3	4	17	3	1	25	1	20	6		27	6	38	9	2	55
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1		3			3		8	1		9		5		1	6	1	16	1	1	19
Swiss (race not specified)							1			1		2		1	3	2	7	2		11	2	10	2	1	15
Race not specified	1				1	1				1	1	4	1		6		1	1	1	3	3	5	2	1	11
Total foreign-born	321	19	1	6	347	299	1,103	74	143	1,619	167	3,546	571	283	4,567	141	1,904	795	101	2,941	928	6,572	1,441	533	9,474
Race not specified	3				3		1			1		2			2		1			1	3	4			7
Grand total	3,385	182	12	40	3,619	1,700	3,463	213	474	5,850	663	8,311	1,377	954	11,305	385	4,439	2,122	344	7,290	6,133	16,395	3,724	1,812	28,064

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	5,656	1,046	679	1,725
Negro	1,394	418	203	621
Indian	4	1	1	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	42	1	11	12
Canadian, French	4		2	2
Canadian, Other	26	4		4
Danish	6		1	1
Dutch	13	4		4
English	141	28	11	39
Finnish	1			
French	73	8	8	16
German	877	154	143	297
Hebrew	22	3	3	6
Irish	599	100	65	165
Italian, North	1			
Italian, South	3		2	2
Magyar	1			
Norwegian	42	3	13	16
Polish	60	13	9	22
Portuguese	1		1	1
Russian	1			
Scotch	57	6	3	9
Scotch-Irish	9	1	1	2
Slovak	3		1	1
Spanish	1			
Swedish	54	11	10	21
Syrian	1			
Welsh	17	4	2	6
Race not specified	1			
Total	2,056	340	286	626
Race not specified	44	9	7	16
Total native-born	9,154	1,814	1,176	2,990
Foreign-born:				
Armenian	2		1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	269	86	16	102
Bulgarian	2			
Canadian, French	50	8	6	14
Canadian, Other	135	21	11	32
Croatian	43	6	6	12
Cuban	2			
Danish	54	9	4	13
Dutch	79	6	4	10
English	266	47	19	66
Finnish	15	3	3	6
Flemish	4			
French	42	10	1	11
German	1,211	285	112	397
Greek	4			
Hebrew	200	16	13	29
Hindu	1			
Irish	730	210	53	263
Italian, North	27	1	2	3
Italian, South	170	26	7	33
Italian (not specified)	61	12		12
Lithuanian	89	12	6	18
Magyar	182	17	18	35
Mexican	1			
Negro	4	1	1	2
Norwegian	193	60	29	89

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.				
Polish	1,067	184	107	291
Roumanian	7			
Russian	30	2	1	3
Ruthenian	3			
Scotch	93	16	10	26
Scotch-Irish	2			
Servian	7			
Slovak	196	24	21	45
Slovenian	36	2	1	3
Spanish	4	1		1
Swedish	359	93	52	145
Syrian	24	1	4	5
Turkish	1			
Welsh	33	7	2	9
Austrian (race not specified)	12	1		1
Swiss (race not specified)	12	1	1	2
Race not specified	8	2	1	3
Total foreign-born	5,730	1,170	512	1,682
Race not specified	8			
Grand total	14,892	2,984	1,688	4,672

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	2,568	83	...	2,651	416	3,136	14	3,566	74	322	218	614	3,058	3,541	232	6,831
Negro	368	8	...	376	51	499	5	555	13	48	31	92	432	555	36	1,023
Indian	2	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	125	7	...	132	6	195	1	202	8	15	20	43	139	217	21	377
Bulgarian	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Canadian, French	24	...	...	24	...	32	...	32	...	2	2	4	24	34	2	60
Canadian, Other	41	1	...	42	6	41	...	47	3	5	1	9	50	47	1	98
Croatian	33	...	...	33	1	28	...	29	1	...	1	2	35	28	1	64
Cuban	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	3
Danish	21	1	...	22	5	31	...	36	...	4	1	5	26	36	1	63
Dutch	28	...	...	28	1	41	...	42	2	10	2	14	31	51	2	84
English	65	3	...	68	6	90	...	96	3	9	5	17	74	102	5	181
Finnish	11	...	...	11	2	2	...	4	2	...	...	2	15	2	...	17
Flemish	3	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	3	1	1	5
French	22	2	...	24	1	22	...	23	1	2	2	5	24	26	2	52
German	401	20	...	421	61	647	2	710	16	63	44	123	478	730	46	1,254
Greek	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Hebrew	91	2	...	93	18	55	...	73	1	10	2	13	110	67	2	179
Irish	236	10	...	246	22	466	2	490	8	46	27	81	266	522	29	817
Italian, North	15	...	...	15	3	9	...	12	1	1	1	3	19	10	1	30
Italian, South	120	...	...	120	9	64	...	73	...	3	3	6	129	67	3	199
Italian (not specified)	39	...	...	39	1	11	...	12	2	...	1	3	42	11	1	54
Lithuanian	61	1	...	62	2	46	...	48	1	1	4	6	64	48	4	116
Magyar	72	1	...	73	5	36	...	41	1	2	1	4	78	39	1	118
Mexican	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Negro	5	...	...	5	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	8
Norwegian	58	1	...	59	6	75	...	81	...	12	9	21	64	88	9	161
Polish	727	21	...	748	60	650	1	711	18	56	47	121	805	727	48	1,580
Roumanian	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Russian	18	1	...	19	2	17	...	19	...	...	1	1	20	18	1	39
Ruthenian	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4
Scotch	16	3	...	19	5	20	...	25	...	2	3	5	21	25	3	49
Scotch-Irish	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Servian	4	...	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	4	1	1	6
Slovak	129	...	...	129	14	52	...	66	4	4	1	9	147	53	4	204
Slovenian	23	1	...	24	3	17	...	20	1	2	...	3	27	20	...	47
Swedish	88	6	...	94	18	213	1	232	5	22	13	40	111	241	14	366
Syrian	12	...	...	12	1	7	...	8	1	...	...	1	14	7	...	21
Welsh	10	...	...	10	1	13	...	14	...	1	1	2	11	14	1	26
Austrian (race not specified)	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5
Swiss (race not specified)	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	4	...	1	...	1	1	5	...	6
Total	2,511	81	...	2,592	261	2,892	7	3,160	80	270	197	547	2,852	3,243	204	6,299
Race not specified	13	...	...	13	2	21	...	23	...	1	2	3	15	22	2	39
Total native-born	5,462	173	...	5,635	730	6,549	26	7,505	167	641	448	1,256	6,359	7,363	474	14,196

Digitized by Google

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	12	...	...	12	1	52	...	53	2	2	1	5	15	54	1	70
Bulgarian	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	3
Canadian, Other	10	...	...	10	...	11	...	11	...	...	1	1	10	11	1	22
Croatian	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	1	...	1	...	9	...	9
Danish	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	4
Dutch	2	...	...	2	1	4	...	5	...	3	1	4	3	7	1	11
English	3	...	...	3	2	10	...	12	...	...	2	2	5	10	2	17
French	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
German	10	1	...	11	6	50	...	56	2	8	4	14	18	59	4	81
Greek	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Hebrew	9	...	...	9	9	30	...	39	...	2	...	2	18	32	...	50
Irish	3	...	...	3	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	3	12	...	15
Italian, North	2	...	...	2	1	7	...	8	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	10
Italian, South	14	...	...	14	3	48	...	51	...	5	4	9	17	53	4	74
Italian (not specified)	3	...	...	3	1	9	...	10	2	1	...	3	6	10	...	16
Lithuanian	3	...	...	3	2	20	...	22	...	2	1	3	5	22	1	28
Magyar	11	2	...	13	6	33	...	39	1	5	1	7	18	40	1	59
Negro	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Norwegian	5	...	...	5	2	23	...	25	...	2	1	3	7	25	1	33
Polish	37	1	...	38	11	148	...	159	4	15	13	32	52	164	13	229
Roumanian	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Russian	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	4	...	4
Ruthenian	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Scotch	3	...	...	3	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	7
Scotch-Irish	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Servian	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	4
Slovak	10	...	...	10	6	29	...	35	3	2	...	5	19	31	...	50
Slovenian	2	...	...	2	1	7	...	8	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	10
Swedish	2	...	...	2	4	12	...	16	...	...	...	...	6	12	...	18
Syrian	3	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	6
Austrian (race not specified)	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Race not specified	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Total foreign-born	149	4	...	153	64	531	...	595	14	53	29	96	227	588	29	844
Race not specified	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	...	1	6
Grand total	5,616	177	...	5,793	794	7,080	26	7,900	181	694	478	1,353	6,591	7,951	504	15,046

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	2,436	76	...	2,512	403	3,126	3	3,532	150	317	159	626	2,989	3,519	162	6,670
Negro	370	8	...	378	78	473	1	552	25	60	10	95	473	541	11	1,025
Indian	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	107	4	...	111	9	167	1	177	1	12	15	28	117	183	16	316
Canadian, French	15	...	...	15	2	24	...	26	...	3	1	4	17	27	1	45
Canadian, Other	31	1	...	32	3	53	...	56	2	5	3	10	36	59	3	98
Croatian	36	...	...	36	2	14	...	16	2	...	1	3	40	14	1	55
Cuban	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Contd.																
Danish	10	1	...	11	2	15	...	17	...	5	...	5	12	21	...	33
Dutch	27	1	...	28	1	46	2	49	2	5	1	8	30	52	3	85
English	70	1	...	71	9	80	...	89	2	9	5	16	81	90	5	176
Finnish	4	...	...	4	1	3	...	4	1	...	...	1	6	3	...	9
Flemish	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
French	12	1	...	13	1	18	...	19	...	4	1	5	13	23	1	37
German	385	10	...	395	49	625	2	676	28	62	59	149	462	697	61	1,220
Greek	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Hebrew	77	1	...	78	9	61	...	70	3	8	2	13	89	70	2	161
Irish	196	10	...	206	30	373	...	403	16	61	16	93	242	444	16	702
Italian, North	18	...	...	18	...	7	...	7	1	...	...	1	19	7	...	26
Italian, South	110	2	...	112	3	60	...	63	2	5	4	11	115	67	4	186
Italian (not specified)	42	...	...	42	2	16	...	18	1	2	...	3	45	18	...	63
Lithuanian	53	3	...	56	6	25	...	31	...	2	1	3	59	30	1	90
Magyar	87	1	...	88	2	36	3	41	1	1	1	3	90	38	4	132
Mexican	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3
Negro	2	...	...	2	...	5	...	5	...	1	...	1	2	6	...	8
Norwegian	54	2	...	56	9	57	1	67	2	12	3	17	65	71	4	140
Polish	648	20	...	668	71	609	1	681	21	43	49	113	740	672	50	1,462
Roumanian	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	6
Russian	19	...	...	19	2	15	1	18	1	2	...	3	22	17	1	40
Ruthenian	3	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4
Scotch	17	1	...	18	1	32	...	33	5	2	...	7	23	35	...	58
Servian	3	...	...	3	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	5
Slovak	107	...	...	107	8	64	...	72	3	6	4	13	118	70	4	192
Slovenian	17	1	...	18	...	13	...	13	1	1	1	3	18	15	1	34
Spanish	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Swedish	106	5	...	111	22	176	...	198	10	36	8	54	138	217	8	363
Syrian	12	...	...	12	2	8	...	10	...	1	...	1	14	9	...	23
Turkish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Welsh	8	...	...	8	1	12	...	13	1	...	1	2	10	12	1	23
Austrian (race not specified)	4	...	...	4	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	6
Swiss (race not specified)	1	...	...	1	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	6
Total	2,292	65	...	2,357	251	2,625	11	2,887	106	290	176	572	2,649	2,986	187	5,816
Race not specified	21	...	...	21	3	15	...	18	1	3	...	4	25	18	...	43
Total native-born	5,120	149	...	5,269	735	6,240	15	6,990	282	670	345	1,297	6,137	7,059	360	13,556
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Bohemian and Moravian	2	...	...	2	1	35	...	36	1	5	2	8	4	40	2	46
Bulgarian	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Canadian, French	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Canadian, Other	8	...	...	8	1	8	...	9	1	4	...	5	10	12	...	22
Croatian	2	...	...	2	...	5	...	5	1	...	1	2	3	5	1	9
Danish	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
English	2	...	...	2	1	18	...	19	...	1	...	1	3	19	...	22
German	13	1	...	14	7	66	...	73	2	4	2	8	22	71	2	95

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born—Con.																
Greek	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Hebrew	9	...	...	9	7	38	...	45	2	5	...	7	18	43	...	61
Irish	3	1	...	4	...	7	...	7	...	2	1	3	3	10	1	14
Italian, North	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	1	...	1	2	1	12	1	14
Italian, South	8	2	...	10	3	42	...	45	6	2	1	9	17	46	1	64
Italian (not specified)	5	...	...	5	...	8	...	8	2	...	...	2	7	8	...	15
Lithuanian	2	...	...	2	1	18	...	19	...	2	1	3	3	20	1	24
Magyar	14	...	...	14	7	30	...	37	2	3	1	6	23	33	1	57
Negro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1
Norwegian	4	...	...	4	1	12	...	13	...	4	3	7	5	16	3	24
Polish	27	1	...	28	11	154	...	165	5	8	12	25	43	163	12	218
Roumanian	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Russian	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Ruthenian	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Scotch	4	...	...	4	2	2	...	4	...	2	...	2	6	4	...	10
Scotch-Irish	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4
Servian	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Slovak	5	1	...	6	5	22	...	27	1	3	2	6	11	26	2	39
Slovenian	4	...	...	4	...	6	...	6	...	1	...	1	4	7	...	11
Swedish	1	...	...	1	1	14	...	15	...	2	...	2	2	16	...	18
Syrian	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	3
Austrian (race not specified)	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Race not specified	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	5	1	...	...	1	2	4	...	6
Total foreign-born	121	6	...	127	50	521	...	571	26	50	27	103	197	577	27	801
Race not specified	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Grand total	5,244	155	...	5,399	785	6,761	15	7,561	308	720	372	1,400	6,337	7,636	387	14,360

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	5,004	159	...	5,163	819	6,262	17	7,098	224	639	377	1,240	6,047	7,060	394	13,501
Negro	738	16	...	754	129	972	6	1,107	38	108	41	187	905	1,096	47	2,048
Indian	3	1	...	4	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	6
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	232	11	...	243	15	362	2	379	9	27	35	71	256	400	37	693
Bulgarian	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Canadian, French	39	...	...	39	2	56	...	58	...	5	3	8	41	61	3	105
Canadian, Other	72	2	...	74	9	94	...	103	5	10	4	19	86	106	4	196
Croatian	69	...	...	69	3	42	...	45	3	...	2	5	75	42	2	119
Cuban	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	3	1	...	...	1	3	2	...	5
Danish	31	2	...	33	7	46	...	53	...	9	1	10	38	57	1	96
Dutch	55	1	...	56	2	87	2	91	4	15	3	22	61	103	5	169
English	135	4	...	139	15	170	...	185	5	18	10	33	155	192	10	357
Finnish	15	...	...	15	3	5	...	8	3	...	...	3	21	5	...	26

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Flemish	3			3		3		3			1	1	3	3	1	7
French	34	3		37	2	40		42	1	6	3	10	37	49	3	89
German	786	30		816	110	1,272	4	1,386	44	125	103	272	940	1,427	107	2,474
Greek	3			3									3			3
Hebrew	168	3		171	27	116		143	4	18	4	26	199	137	4	340
Irish	432	20		452	52	839	2	893	24	107	43	174	508	966	45	1,519
Italian, North	33			33	3	16		19	2	1	1	4	38	17	1	56
Italian, South	230	2		232	12	124		136	2	8	7	17	244	134	7	385
Italian (not specified)	81			81	3	27		30	3	2	1	6	87	29	1	117
Lithuanian	114	4		118	8	71		79	1	3	5	9	123	78	5	206
Magyar	159	2		161	7	72	3	82	2	3	2	7	168	77	5	1,250
Mexican						3		3		1		1		4		4
Negro	7			7		8		8		1		1	7	9		16
Norwegian	112	3		115	15	132	1	148	2	24	12	38	129	159	13	301
Polish	1,375	41		1,416	131	1,259	2	1,392	39	99	96	234	1,545	1,399	98	3,042
Roumanian	8			8									8			8
Russian	37	1		38	4	32	1	37	1	2	1	4	42	35	2	79
Ruthenian	5			5	3			3					8			8
Scotch	33	4		37	6	52		58	5	4	3	12	44	60	3	107
Scotch-Irish	1			1									1			1
Servian	7			7	1	2		3			1	1	8	2	1	11
Slovak	236			236	22	116		138	7	7	8	22	265	123	8	396
Slovenian	40	2		42	3	30		33	2	3	1	6	45	35	1	81
Spanish	2			2									2			2
Swedish	194	11		205	40	389	1	430	15	58	21	94	249	458	22	729
Syrian	24			24	3	15		18	1	1		2	28	16		44
Turkish										1		1		1		1
Welsh	18			18	2	25		27	1	1	2	4	21	26	2	49
Austrian (race not specified)	9			9	1	1		2					10	1		11
Swiss (race not specified)	2			2		9		9		1		1	2	10		12
Total	4,803	146		4,949	512	5,517	18	6,047	186	560	373	1,119	5,501	6,223	391	12,115
Race not specified	34			34	5	36		41	1	4	2	7	40	40	2	82
Total native-born	10,562	322		10,904	1,465	12,789	41	14,295	449	1,311	793	2,553	12,496	14,422	834	27,752
Foreign-born:																
Armenian						1		1		1		1		2		2
Bohemian and Moravian	14			14	2	87		89	3	7	3	13	19	94	3	116
Bulgarian	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
Canadian, French						3		3		2		2		5		5
Canadian, Other	18			18	1	19		20	1	4	1	6	20	23	1	44
Croatian	2			2		13		13	1	1	1	3	3	14	1	18
Danish	2			2		3		3		1		1	2	4		6
Dutch	2			2	1	6		7		3	1	4	3	9	1	13
English	5			5	3	28		31		1	2	3	8	29	2	39
French					1			1					1			1
German	23	2		25	13	116		129	4	12	6	22	40	130	6	176
Greek	1			1	3			3					4			4
Hebrew	18			18	16	68		84	2	7		9	36	75		111
Irish	6	1		7		19		19		2	1	3	6	22	1	29

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Foreign-born—Con.																
Italian, North	2	...	...	2	1	19	...	20	1	...	1	2	4	19	1	24
Italian, South	22	2	...	24	6	90	...	96	6	7	5	18	34	99	5	138
Italian (not specified)	8	...	...	8	1	17	...	18	4	1	...	5	13	18	...	31
Lithuanian	5	...	...	5	3	38	...	41	...	4	2	6	8	42	2	52
Magyar	25	2	...	27	13	63	...	76	3	8	2	13	41	73	2	116
Negro	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	3
Norwegian	9	...	...	9	3	35	...	38	...	6	4	10	12	41	4	57
Polish	64	2	...	66	22	302	...	324	9	23	25	57	95	327	25	447
Roumanian	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	4
Russian	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	2	...	2	1	5	...	6
Ruthenian	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Scotch	7	...	...	7	3	5	...	8	...	2	...	2	10	7	...	17
Scotch-Irish	2	...	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	6
Servian	1	...	...	1	2	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	7
Slovak	15	1	...	16	11	51	...	62	4	5	2	11	30	57	2	89
Slovenian	6	...	...	6	1	13	...	14	...	1	...	1	7	14	...	21
Swedish	3	...	...	3	5	26	...	31	...	2	...	2	8	28	...	36
Syrian	4	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	1	...	1	4	5	...	9
Austrian (race not specified)	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Race not specified	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	7	1	...	...	1	3	5	...	8
Total foreign-born	270	10	...	280	114	1,052	...	1,166	40	103	56	199	424	1,165	56	1,645
Race not specified	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	8	...	1	9
Grand total	10,860	332	...	11,192	1,579	13,841	41	15,461	489	1,414	850	2,753	12,928	15,587	891	29,406

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1								1	
Bohemian and Moravian	155		2	7	6	5	37	11	34	53
Bulgarian	2			2						
Canadian, French	35	1					2	4	3	25
Canadian, Other	83			2	5	3	11	12	8	42
Croatian	29	1		3	2	3	8	6	6	
Cuban	1									1
Danish	37		2	1	1	3	6		6	18
Dutch	60	1	2				6	5	12	34
English	184	7	2	6	6	4	19	14	19	107
Finnish	7						1	1	4	1
Flemish	4				1		1	1		1
French	29						1	1	2	25
German	754	6	6	11	16	11	83	44	105	472
Greek	4			1	1	1			1	
Hebrew	162	5	5	8	9	11	55	19	19	31
Hindu	1						1			
Irish	429	1	3	1	3	6	27	24	57	307
Italian, North	22			1		1	9	5	2	4
Italian, South	133		1	12	13	11	34	27	19	16
Italian (not specified)	45	3	1	4	5	1	15	5	5	6
Lithuanian	69	1	2	2	7	6	22	9	14	6
Magyar	142	11	9	17	18	10	37	15	12	13
Mexican	1								1	
Negro	2									2
Norwegian	95	1	1	3	2	3	22	3	17	43
Polish	729	10	8	29	41	37	178	95	148	183
Roumanian	7			2	1	1	2	1		
Russian	26	1	1	1	1	2	7	3	5	5
Ruthenian	2	1							1	
Scotch	59	2		2	3	2	2	5	5	38
Scotch-Irish	1			1						
Servian	7	1		1	1		3	1		
Slovak	143		2	5	13	7	45	27	18	26
Slovenian	31			2	3	2	5	5	10	4
Spanish	3				1					2
Swedish	191	1	1	2	2	1	16	16	35	117
Syrian	18	2	1	3			5	6	1	
Turkish	1						1			
Welsh	21	1					1	1	1	17
Austrian (race not specified)	11	1			1		6			3
Swiss (race not specified)	9			1				1	1	6
Race not specified	2						2			
Total	3,747	58	49	130	162	131	670	367	572	1,608

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian	110		2	2	2	2	14	4	33	51
Canadian, French	13						1	1	1	10
Canadian, Other	47	3		3	1		6	6	3	25
Croatian	13		1	1	1	1	4	2	3	
Danish	16				1		1		4	10
Dutch	13						1	2	1	9
English	67		1	3	1		6	6	4	46
Finnish	8			1			2	1	1	3
French	11								4	7
German	427	2	1	3	3	3	28	23	78	286
Hebrew	28	2	1		2	1	4	7	5	6
Irish	289	1		3	1		8	13	29	234
Italian, North	5			1			3			1
Italian, South	36	1	2	1	2	3	14	6	1	
Italian (not specified)	13		1	1	2		4	1	1	3
Lithuanian	20				1	4	5	4	4	2
Magyar	37	1	2	3	5	3	10	7	5	1
Norwegian	93	1		3		3	8	10	9	59
Polish	330	6		14	11	7	76	45	85	86
Russian	4								1	3
Scotch	29			1			1		1	26
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Slovak	51	3		6	3	4	19	5	7	4
Slovenian	4		1			1			2	
Spanish	1									1
Swedish	158				2	1	15	16	30	94
Syrian	5		1					3	1	
Welsh	12					1	1		2	8
Austrian (race not specified)	1						1			
Swiss (race not specified)	3								1	2
Race not specified	1								1	
Total	1,847	20	13	46	38	34	233	162	317	984

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	2						1		1	
Bohemian and Moravian	265		4	9	8	7	51	15	67	104
Bulgarian	2			2						
Canadian, French	48	1					3	5	4	35
Canadian, Other	130	3		5	6	3	17	18	11	67
Croatian	42	1	1	4	3	4	12	8	9	
Cuban	1									1
Danish	53		2	1	2	3	7		10	28
Dutch	73	1	2				7	7	13	43
English	251	7	3	9	7	4	25	20	23	153
Finnish	15			1			3	2	5	4
Flemish	4				1		1	1		1
French	40						1	1	6	32
German	1,181	8	7	14	19	14	111	67	183	758
Greek	4			1	1	1			1	
Hebrew	190	7	6	8	11	12	59	26	24	37
Hindu	1						1			
Irish	718	2	3	4	4	6	35	37	86	541
Italian, North	27			2		1	12	5	2	5
Italian, South	169	1	3	13	15	14	48	33	20	22
Italian (not specified)	58	3	2	5	7	1	19	6	6	9
Lithuanian	89	1	2	2	8	10	27	13	18	8
Magyar	179	12	11	20	23	13	47	22	17	14
Mexican	1								1	
Negro	2									2
Norwegian	188	2	1	6	2	6	30	13	26	102
Polish	1,059	16	8	43	52	44	254	140	233	269
Roumanian	7			2	1	1	2	1		
Russian	30	1	1	1	1	2	7	3	6	8
Ruthenian	2	1							1	
Scotch	88	2		3	3	2	3	5	6	64
Scotch-Irish	2			1						1
Servian	7	1		1	1		3	1		
Slovak	194	3	2	11	16	11	64	32	25	30
Slovenian	35		1	2	3	3	5	5	12	4
Spanish	4				1					3
Swedish	349	1	1	2	4	2	31	32	65	211
Syrian	23	2	2	3			5	9	2	
Turkish	1						1			
Welsh	33	1				1	2	1	3	25
Austrian (race not specified)	12	1			1		7			3
Swiss (race not specified)	12			1				1	2	8
Race not specified	3						2		1	
Total	5,594	78	62	176	200	165	903	529	889	2,592

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	2.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	1								1	
Bohemian and Moravian	239	5	4	25	16	19	64	17	35	54
Bulgarian	3			3						
Canadian, French	39	1					3	5	5	25
Canadian, Other	116	12		3	13	6	15	14	10	43
Croatian	43	1		6	2	4	18	5	7	
Cuban	1									1
Danish	41		2	1	3	3	8		6	18
Dutch	77	6	8				8	7	14	34
English	219	13	2	10	9	5	27	17	24	112
Finnish	7						1	1	4	1
Flemish	4				1		1	1		1
French	30						2	1	2	25
German	884	9	11	20	33	20	130	55	120	486
Greek	8			4	1	1	1		1	
Hebrew	221	7	10	9	16	19	80	25	23	32
Hindu	1						1			
Irish	469		5	13	3	7	29	27	63	322
Italian, North	32			6	1	1	13	5	2	4
Italian, South	225	4	6	34	26	25	52	38	22	18
Italian (not specified)	79	4	3	9	17	3	24	7	6	6
Lithuanian	102	1	2	3	15	11	36	12	16	6
Magyar	227	18	15	34	32	26	56	18	15	13
Mexican	2								2	
Negro	4				2					2
Norwegian	133	3	1	9	5	9	35	6	18	47
Polish	1,061	20	22	64	88	63	282	139	189	194
Roumanian	8			3	1	1	2	1		
Russian	31	1	1	1	2	2	11	3	5	5
Ruthenian	4	3							1	
Scotch	70	4		7	3	2	2	5	5	42
Scotch-Irish	4			4						
Servian	14	5		3	1		4	1		
Slovak	203	1	5	15	20	13	71	34	17	27
Slovenian	43		1	8	4	3	7	6	10	4
Spanish	3				1					2
Swedish	218	4	1	2	4	2	29	20	37	119
Syrian	24	2	4	4			6	7	1	
Turkish	1						1			
Welsh	25	1					1	1	1	21
Austrian (race not specified)	13	1			2		7			3
Swiss (race not specified)	9			1				1	1	6
Race not specified	4				2		2			
Total	4,942	126	103	301	323	245	1,029	479	663	1,673

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

FEMALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	3						3			
Bohemian and Moravian	320	9	4	18	15	16	60	22	71	105
Bulgarian	4			3			1			
Canadian, French	38						5	6	3	24
Canadian, Other	133	8		8	9	3	22	16	15	52
Croatian	51	1	1	7	3	5	18	6	8	2
Cuban	1									1
Danish	42				3		4	1	9	25
Dutch	59	1	3				6	10	13	26
English	221	8	4	7	13	2	23	17	23	124
Finnish	17			1			5	1	6	4
Flemish	4				1		1			2
French	27				2		1	1	6	17
German	1,161	12	10	34	27	26	151	77	184	640
Greek	5			3	1		1			
Hebrew	224	7	7	3	26	18	81	34	21	27
Irish	692	2	2	11	3	6	31	50	95	492
Italian, North	38			9	3	1	17	5	1	2
Italian, South	216	2	7	37	23	26	59	30	16	16
Italian (not specified)	72	6	6	8	9	3	25	6	4	5
Lithuanian	116		1	8	17	13	42	13	15	7
Magyar	213	13	12	26	36	19	57	23	18	9
Mexican	2								2	
Negro	2	1			1					
Norwegian	224	3	1	8	6	9	43	17	30	107
Polish	1,266	20	21	85	93	45	346	183	247	226
Roumanian	7		1	1		1	4			
Russian	25			2	1		9	4	5	4
Ruthenian	3	2							1	
Scotch	76	2		11	2		2	3	4	52
Scotch-Irish	6			5						1
Servian	12	2		2	1		6	1		
Slovak	246	6	8	22	18	23	88	32	29	20
Slovenian	51		1	8	5	4	13	12	8	
Spanish	1									1
Swedish	354	1		3	5	5	45	34	73	188
Syrian	25	2	3	2			6	8	4	
Welsh	31					1	1		2	27
Austrian (race not specified)	11	1					8			2
Swiss (race not specified)	7			1					1	5
Race not specified	2				2					
Total	6,008	109	92	333	325	226	1,184	612	914	2,213

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	559	14	8	43	31	35	124	39	106	159
Bulgarian	7	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	77	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	11	8	49
Canadian, Other	249	20	.....	11	22	9	37	30	25	95
Croatian	94	2	1	13	5	9	36	11	15	2
Cuban	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Danish	83	.....	2	1	6	3	12	1	15	43
Dutch	136	7	11	.....	.....	.....	14	17	27	60
English	440	21	6	17	22	7	50	34	47	236
Finnish	24	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	2	10	5
Flemish	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	3
French	57	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	2	8	42
German	2,045	21	21	54	60	46	281	132	304	1,126
Greek	13	.....	.....	7	2	1	2	.....	1	.....
Hebrew	445	14	17	12	42	37	161	59	44	59
Hindu	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	1,161	2	7	24	6	13	60	77	158	814
Italian, North	70	.....	.....	15	4	2	30	10	3	6
Italian, South	441	6	13	71	49	51	111	68	38	34
Italian (not specified)	151	10	9	17	26	6	49	13	10	11
Lithuanian	218	1	3	11	32	24	78	25	31	13
Magyar	440	31	27	60	68	45	113	41	33	22
Mexican	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Negro	6	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Norwegian	357	6	2	17	11	18	78	23	48	154
Polish	2,327	40	43	149	181	108	628	322	436	420
Roumanian	15	.....	1	4	1	2	6	1	.....	.....
Russian	56	1	1	3	3	2	20	7	10	9
Ruthenian	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Scotch	146	6	.....	18	5	2	4	8	9	94
Scotch-Irish	10	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Servian	26	7	.....	5	2	.....	10	2	.....	.....
Slovak	449	7	13	37	38	36	159	66	46	47
Slovenian	94	.....	2	16	9	7	20	18	18	4
Spanish	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Swedish	572	5	1	5	9	7	74	54	110	307
Syrian	49	4	7	6	.....	.....	12	15	5	.....
Turkish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	56	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	48
Austrian (race not specified)	24	2	.....	.....	2	.....	15	.....	.....	5
Swiss (race not specified)	16	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	11
Race not specified	6	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Total	10,950	235	195	634	648	471	2,213	1,091	1,577	3,886

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	625	332	330	293	293	625	623
Canadian, French	89	46	46	43	43	89	89
Croatian	57	34	32	23	22	57	54
Cuban	7	5	5	2	2	7	7
Danish	102	58	58	44	44	102	102
Dutch	178	86	86	92	92	178	178
Finnish	15	8	8	7	7	15	15
Flemish	7	4	4	3	3	7	7
French	167	89	89	78	78	167	167
German	3,522	1,646	1,629	1,876	1,849	3,522	3,478
Greek	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	235	119	116	116	113	235	229
Italian, North	30	18	16	12	12	30	28
Italian, South	178	89	83	89	87	178	170
Italian (not specified)	54	23	23	31	29	54	52
Lithuanian	96	60	59	36	32	96	91
Magyar	114	58	56	56	54	114	110
Mexican	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Negro	11	3	3	8	8	11	11
Norwegian	340	160	160	180	179	340	339
Polish	1,989	978	926	1,011	961	1,989	1,887
Portuguese	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Russian	53	26	25	27	27	53	52
Ruthenian	5	3	3	2	1	5	4
Servian	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Slovak	212	101	94	111	108	212	202
Slovenian	42	24	21	18	18	42	39
Spanish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	796	380	379	416	414	796	793
Syrian	26	12	12	14	14	26	26
Turkish	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Swiss (race not specified)	13	7	7	6	6	13	13
Total native-born	8,980	4,374	4,275	4,606	4,508	8,980	8,783
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	4	1	1	3	2	4	3
Bohemian and Moravian	553	227	178	326	209	553	387
Bulgarian	6	3	3	3	1	6	4
Canadian, French	79	40	39	39	38	79	77
Croatian	93	43	31	50	22	93	53
Cuban	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Danish	82	41	40	41	41	82	81
Dutch	141	82	72	59	52	141	124
Finnish	24	7	7	17	15	24	22
Flemish	8	4	4	4	3	8	7
French	62	32	30	30	29	62	59
German	2,069	896	821	1,193	1,041	2,069	1,862
Greek	12	8	7	4	3	12	10
Hebrew	458	225	196	233	187	458	383
Hindu	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Italian, North	70	31	28	39	25	70	53
Italian, South	423	213	148	210	104	423	252
Italian (not specified)	149	80	63	69	34	149	97
Lithuanian	217	102	85	115	55	217	140
Magyar	427	219	164	208	116	427	280

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Foreign-born—Continued.							
Mexican	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
Negro	7	3	3	4	3	7	6
Norwegian	359	131	121	228	207	359	328
Polish	2,287	1,034	731	1,253	647	2,287	1,378
Roumanian	14	7	5	7	5	14	10
Russian	55	31	26	24	16	55	42
Ruthenian	6	4	2	2	1	6	3
Servian	25	13	4	12	6	25	10
Slovak	446	197	155	249	138	446	293
Slovenian	90	42	30	48	24	90	54
Spanish	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Swedish	587	224	218	363	351	587	569
Syrian	46	22	19	24	21	46	40
Turkish	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Austrian (race not specified)	24	13	12	11	9	24	21
Swiss (race not specified)	16	9	9	7	6	16	15
Total foreign-born	8,873	3,993	3,261	4,880	3,416	8,873	6,677
Grand total	17,853	8,367	7,536	9,486	7,924	17,853	15,460

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers, only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian	76	22	4	3	29	10	2	35	47	32	6	38	76
Canadian, French	19	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	17	18	1	.....	18	19
Canadian, Other	34	3	.....	5	8	2	1	23	26	5	1	28	34
Croatian	14	5	1	.....	6	2	3	3	8	7	4	3	14
Danish	16	2	.....	1	3	1	.....	12	13	3	.....	13	16
Dutch	37	2	2	1	5	2	1	29	32	4	3	30	37
English	70	5	1	5	11	2	2	55	59	7	3	60	70
Finnish	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....	4	5
Flemish	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
French	14	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	11	13	3	.....	11	14
German	350	27	18	19	64	14	21	251	286	41	39	270	350
Hebrew	73	22	9	9	40	5	3	25	33	27	12	34	73
Irish	199	2	3	14	19	12	4	164	180	14	7	178	199
Italian, North	18	5	2	2	9	2	2	5	9	7	4	7	18
Italian, South	71	17	6	4	27	11	5	28	44	28	11	32	71
Italian (not specified)	22	5	2	2	9	5	1	7	13	10	3	9	22
Lithuanian	36	11	2	3	16	7	.....	13	20	18	2	16	36
Magyar	45	20	5	2	27	8	.....	10	18	28	5	12	45
Mexican	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Negro	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Norwegian	52	6	3	8	17	2	.....	33	35	8	3	41	52
Polish	400	106	29	19	154	69	34	143	246	175	63	162	400
Roumanian	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Russian	8	2	1	1	4	2	1	1	4	4	2	2	8
Ruthenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch	30	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	26	29	1	3	26	30
Servian	3	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	3
Slovak	71	19	6	7	32	17	6	16	39	36	12	23	71
Slovenian	17	4	.....	1	5	3	1	8	12	7	1	9	17
Swedish	119	3	3	7	13	6	.....	100	106	9	3	107	119
Syrian	8	2	.....	1	3	2	.....	3	5	4	.....	4	8
Turkish	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Welsh	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	12	.....	1	11	12
Austrian (race not specified)	4	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	2	4
Swiss (race not specified)	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	8	1	.....	7	8
Total	1,839	296	102	115	513	188	92	1,046	1,326	484	194	1,161	1,839

Digitized by Google

SOUTHERN STATES.

1319

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	2,894	11,141
Negro	1,683	5,386
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Bohemian and Moravian	4	21
Canadian (other than French)	1	3
English	1	6
French	6	34
German	108	498
Hebrew	5	16
Irish	39	166
Polish	2	6
Scotch	3	10
Slovak	1	4
Spanish	1	7
Total	171	771
Total native-born	4,748	17,298
Foreign-born:		
Arabian	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	32	147
Bulgarian	2	6
Canadian, French	1	4
Canadian, Other	6	15
Cuban	1	8
Danish	3	4
Dutch	4	17
Egyptian	1	2
English	35	85
French	8	17
Foreign-born—Continued.		
German	183	678
Greek	2	15
Hebrew	9	29
Irish	63	238
Italian, North	6	25
Italian, South	18	88
Italian (not specified)	10	44
Lithuanian	9	39
Magyar	3	6
Negro	5	14
Norwegian	3	7
Persian	1	1
Polish	87	378
Roumanian	2	2
Russian	12	37
Scotch	12	37
Scotch-Irish	1	3
Servian	1	2
Spanish	1	3
Swedish	3	4
Syrian	4	13
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	6
South American (race not specified)	1	2
Race not specified	1	1
Total foreign-born	533	1,978
Race not specified	1	3
Grand Total	5,282	19,279

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	2,883	87	34	135	41	238	618	573	38	478	240	1,123	9	105	124	345
Negro	1,683	60	42	86	20	146	562	410	31	309	99	371	7	51	145	124
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	4			1	1	1	1					1				1
Canadian (other than French)	1											1				
English	1							1								
French	6	1					2	1		1		4				2
German	108	1		7	2	8	22	32	1	16	10	50		5	2	10
Hebrew	5							3	1	1		1			1	
Irish	39	1		2			5	8	2	3	2	24		3	1	3
Polish	2											2				
Scotch	3				1			1			1	1				
Slovak	1													1		
Spanish	1							1				1				
Total	171	3		10	4	9	30	47	4	21	13	85		9	4	16
Total native-born	4,747	150	76	231	65	393	1,210	1,036	73	808	352	1,579	16	165	273	485
Foreign-born:																
Arabian	1											1				
Bohemian and Moravian	32			3	2	4	10	6		5	2	16		1	1	1
Bulgarian	2							1				1				1
Canadian, French	1											1				
Canadian, Other	6						2			1		3			1	1
Cuban	1						1									1
Danish	3							1				1				1
Dutch	4						1			1		3				
Egyptian	1											1				
English	35			1	1		10	3		2	4	23			3	2
French	8		1	1			2	1		1	1	6			1	
German	183	5		12	5	13	40	36	3	26	8	77	1	9	13	14
Greek	2						1					1				1
Hebrew	9						1	2				6				3
Irish	63		1	4	2	4	21	7	1	5	8	26		3	9	6
Italian, North	6							1		1		6				1
Italian, South	18	2	3	2			1	1		6		4				5
Italian (not specified)	10	1	2			1		1		2		3		1		1
Lithuanian	9			1		1	2	2	1	4		2				1
Magyar	3			1		1						1				1
Negro	5						3	1		1	1	2				3
Norwegian	3					1	1	1		1		3				
Persian	1											1				
Polish	87			9		11	12	13	3	4	2	38		7	1	1
Roumanian	2											2				
Russian	12						1	4	1	1	1	8		1		
Scotch	12						3	1		4		5		1		
Scotch-Irish	1									1	1				1	
Servian	1				1											
Spanish	1															1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Swedish	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Syrian	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
South American (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	533	9	7	34	11	37	113	85	9	69	28	247	1	23	30	45
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Grand total	5,281	159	83	265	76	430	1,323	1,121	82	878	380	1,827	17	188	303	530

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	11,135	309	173	512	178	863	2,136	2,734	182	2,133	1,048	4,435	26	470	234	1,260
Negro	5,386	172	190	289	83	517	1,495	1,617	120	1,157	403	1,365	30	227	256	467
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	21	....	....	2	2	7	7	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	7
Canadian (other than French)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
English	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	34	7	....	....	....	....	6	7	....	6	....	28	....	....	....	14
German	498	5	....	26	10	31	108	171	5	58	54	233	....	30	5	72
Hebrew	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	3	3	....	4	....	....	1	....
Irish	166	2	....	10	....	....	14	43	9	18	15	107	....	15	1	6
Polish	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
Scotch	10	....	....	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	2	4	....	....	....	....
Slovak	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Spanish	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....
Total	771	14	....	38	16	38	135	250	17	85	71	397	....	49	7	99
Total native-born	17,292	495	363	839	277	1,418	3,766	4,601	319	3,375	1,522	6,197	56	746	497	1,826

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born:																
Arabian	1											1				
Bohemian and Moravian	147			18	8	21	45	30		22	9	74		1	2	1
Bulgarian	6							5				1				1
Canadian, French	4											4				
Canadian, Other	15						3			1		11			1	1
Cuban	8						8									8
Danish	4							1				1				2
Dutch	17						5			6		12				
Egyptian	2											2				
English	85			6	1		26	10		8	22	56			3	7
French	17		2	2			7	6		6	1	10			1	
German	678	22		47	15	53	144	159	16	97	31	300	2	51	26	52
Greek	15						4					11				4
Hebrew	29						1	15				13				10
Irish	238		7	19	10	11	80	42	6	15	19	100		10	16	27
Italian, North	25							5		4		25				7
Italian, South	88	2	12	9			1	8		37		25				32
Italian (not specified)	44	1	12			6		3		4		13		8		8
Lithuanian	39			4		5	8	5	6	17		7				6
Magyar	6			3		1						2				3
Negro	14						11	9		9	9	3				12
Norwegian	7					2	2	4		2		7				
Persian	1											1				
Polish	378			28		45	43	72	17	16	13	170		45	1	4
Roumanian	2											2				
Russian	37						1	15	2	5	2	19		9		
Scotch	37						8	6		20		9		1		
Scotch-Irish	3									3	3				3	
Servian	2				2											
Spanish	3															3
Swedish	4	1					1					4				
Servian	13					3		8		8		2				
West Indian (other than Cuban)	6											6				
South American (race not specified)	2									2						
Race not specified	1							1								
Total foreign-born	1,978	26	33	136	36	147	398	404	47	282	109	891	2	125	53	188
Race not specified	3									3		3				
Grand total	19,273	521	396	975	313	1,565	4,164	5,005	366	3,660	1,631	7,091	58	871	550	2,014

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	2,893	800	634	1,514	562	125	353
Negro	1,683	689	466	633	294	144	129
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	4	2	1	1	1		1
Canadian (other than French)	1			1			
English	1		1				
French	6	3	1	4			2
German	108	28	32	63	22	2	10
Hebrew	5		3	2	1	1	
Irish	39	7	8	27	5	1	3
Polish	2			2			
Scotch	3		2	1	1		
Slovak	1				1		
Spanish	1		1	1			
Total	171	40	49	102	31	4	16
Total native-born	4,747	1,529	1,149	2,249	887	273	498
Foreign-born:							
Arabian	1			1			
Bohemian and Moravian	32	11	7	19	7	1	1
Bulgarian	2		1	1			1
Canadian, French	1			1			
Canadian, Other	6	2		4		1	1
Cuban	1	1					1
Danish	3		1	1			1
Dutch	4	1		3			
Egyptian	1			1			
English	35	11	3	24	4	3	2
French	8	3	2	7	1	1	
German	183	54	38	100	27	13	15
Greek	2	1		1			1
Hebrew	9	1	2	6			3
Irish	63	25	10	30	11	9	6
Italian, North	6		1	6			1
Italian, South	18	5	4	10			5
Italian (not specified)	10	1	3	5	2		1
Lithuanian	9	2	2	5	2		1
Magyar	3	1		1	1		1
Negro	5	3	1	3			3
Norwegian	3	1	1	3	1		
Persian	1			1			
Polish	87	20	13	42	20	1	1
Roumanian	2			2			
Russian	12	1	4	9	3		
Scotch	12	3	1	9	1		
Scotch-Irish	1			1	1	1	
Servian	1		1				
Spanish	1						1
Swedish	3	1		3			
Syrian	4		2	3	1		
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2			2			
South American (race not specified)	1			1			
Race not specified	1		1				
Total foreign-born	533	148	98	305	82	30	46
Race not specified	1			1			
Grand total	5,281	1,677	1,247	2,555	969	303	544

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	11,135	2,831	3,011	6,134	2,272	236	1,280
Negro	5,386	1,894	1,842	2,308	1,132	252	488
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	21	9	2	5	7		7
Canadian (other than French)	3			3			
English	6		6				
French	34	13	7	28			14
German	498	134	171	281	108	5	72
Hebrew	16		12	7	3	1	
Irish	166	19	43	125	25	1	6
Polish	6			6			
Scotch	10		8	4	2		
Slovak	4				4		
Spanish	7		7	7			
Total	771	175	256	466	149	7	99
Total native-born	17,292	4,900	5,109	8,908	3,553	495	1,867
Foreign-born:							
Arabian	1			1			
Bohemian and Moravian	147	51	34	86	31	2	1
Bulgarian	6		5	1			1
Canadian, French	4			4			
Canadian, Other	15	3		12		1	1
Cuban	8	8					8
Danish	4		1	1			2
Dutch	17	5		12			
Egyptian	2			2			
English	85	32	10	58	22	3	7
French	17	9	8	16	1	1	
German	678	198	163	386	115	26	54
Greek	15	4		11			4
Hebrew	29	1	15	13			10
Irish	238	99	59	113	30	16	27
Italian, North	25		5	25			7
Italian, South	88	12	20	62			32
Italian (not specified)	44	1	15	17	14		8
Lithuanian	39	8	5	19	11		6
Magyar	6	3		2	1		3
Negro	14	11	9	12			12
Norwegian	7	2	4	7	2		
Persian	1			1			
Polish	378	67	72	186	100	1	4
Roumanian	2			2			
Russian	37	1	15	24	13		
Scotch	37	8	6	29	1		
Scotch-Irish	3			3	3	3	
Servian	2		2				
Spanish	3						3
Swedish	4	1		4			
Syrian	13		8	10	3		
West Indian (other than Cuban)	6			6			
South American (race not specified)	2			2			
Race not specified	1		1				
Total foreign-born	1,978	524	457	1,127	347	53	190
Race not specified	3			3			
Grand total	19,273	5,424	5,566	10,038	3,900	548	2,057

Digitized by Google

Table 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,893	164	363	510	1,134	667	93	796	107	93	684
Negro	1,683	30	237	107	594	452	3	667	31	18	194
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
French	6	3	3	2	2	2	1	2	....	....	2
German	108	7	8	20	42	29	1	37	7	1	29
Hebrew	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	3
Irish	39	2	5	7	16	14	....	8	1	....	8
Polish	2	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scotch	3	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Slovak	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	171	12	17	32	67	46	2	55	8	1	46
Total native-born	4,747	206	617	649	1,795	1,165	98	1,518	146	112	924
Foreign-born:											
Arabian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	32	5	....	9	12	4	....	8	4	....	10
Bulgarian	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Canadian, Other	6	....	....	1	2	2	1	1	....	....	....
Cuban	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Danish	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Dutch	4	....	....	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	1
Egyptian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
English	35	5	6	11	17	4	6	7	....	1	7
French	8	....	2	2	2	....	1	3	1	1	....
German	183	14	13	35	75	37	3	52	3	....	50
Greek	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hebrew	9	....	....	2	1	....	2	3	....	....	4
Irish	63	2	6	11	27	11	1	20	1	....	15
Italian, North	6	1	....	3	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Italian, South	18	....	4	3	3	2	....	8	....	....	4
Italian (not specified)	10	1	....	2	3	....	....	5	1	1	2
Lithuanian	9	1	....	....	3	1	....	3	....	....	3
Magyar	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Negro	5	....	1	....	3	1	....	2	....	....	1
Norwegian	3	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1
Persian	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Polish	87	2	....	16	48	7	....	17	2	1	31
Roumanian	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Russian	12	1	....	5	5	1	3	5	....	1	3
Scotch	12	....	....	1	7	....	1	3	....	....	1
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Servian	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spanish	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Swedish	3	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syrian	4	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
South American (race not specified)	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Total foreign-born	533	36	34	112	221	78	18	142	14	7	142
Race not specified	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand total	5,281	242	652	761	2,016	1,243	116	1,660	160	119	1,066

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	11,135	626	1,825	1,869	4,500	2,768	144	3,162	460	266	2,496
Negro	5,386	89	1,099	349	2,036	1,353	5	1,946	97	41	612
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	21							12			9
Canadian (other than French)	3			3							
English	6							6			
French	34	18	21	15	11	6	8	11			14
German	498	31	49	94	197	121	3	183	38	1	143
Hebrew	16				4			9			9
Irish	166	10	36	32	77	62		34	2		17
Polish	6			3	6						3
Scotch	10				6			4			
Slovak	4		4	4	4	4					
Spanish	7				7			7			7
Total	771	59	110	151	312	193	11	266	40	1	202
Total native-born	17,292	774	3,034	2,369	6,848	4,314	160	5,374	597	308	3,310
Foreign-born:											
Arabian	1										1
Bohemian and Moravian	147	23		38	57	23		42	23		41
Bulgarian	6			1				5			5
Canadian, French	4										4
Canadian, Other	15			1	10	3	2	1			
Cuban	8	8							8	8	
Danish	4				1			1			3
Dutch	17			11	11	10					5
Egyptian	2			2							
English	85	11	14	24	45	19	6	24		1	14
French	17		7	5	2		1	9	6	1	
German	678	48	68	133	286	133	3	214	7		188
Greek	15			11							4
Hebrew	20			9	1		2	16			11
Irish	238	13	19	44	110	33	1	91	1		59
Italian, North	25	7		10	12	3		5			
Italian, South	88		22	21	13	13		30			31
Italian (not specified)	44	6		5	15			17	8	8	16
Lithuanian	39	3			10	4		11			17
Magyar	6	3	2	1							5
Negro	14		9		12	9		2			1
Norwegian	7				6	4					1
Persian	1				1						
Polish	378	11		72	216	38		73	11	1	115
Roumanian	2			1						1	
Russian	37	1		11	12	3	4	16		1	12
Scotch	37			1	32		1	8			1
Scotch-Irish	3			3	3						
Servian	2	2									
Spanish	3	3						3	3		
Swedish	4		1	2	2						
Syrian	13					10					3
West Indian (other than Cuban)	6			1	5						
South American (race not specified)	2			2		2					
Race not specified	1							1			
Total foreign-born	1,978	139	142	409	863	307	20	569	67	21	537
Race not specified	3		3								
Grand total	19,273	913	3,179	2,778	7,711	4,621	180	5,943	664	329	3,847

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,894	537	441	439	429	345	281	228	106	56	32
Negro	1,683	438	350	268	203	166	117	75	39	13	14
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	4		1			1		2			
Canadian (other than French)	1			1							
English	1						1				
French	6		1		1		1	2	1		
German	108	7	13	11	22	21	14	10	7	1	2
Hebrew	5	1		2	1	1					
Irish	39	7	4	5	4	5	6	5	3		
Polish	2			2							
Scotch	3		1		2						
Slovak	1				1						
Spanish	1							1			
Total	171	15	20	21	31	28	22	20	11	1	2
Total native-born	4,748	990	811	728	663	539	420	323	156	70	48
Foreign-born:											
Arabian	1	1									
Bohemian and Moravian	32	3	5	2	7	2	8	1	3		1
Bulgarian	2	1				1					
Canadian, French	1				1						
Canadian, Other	6	3	2						1		
Cuban	1								1		
Danish	3	2	1								
Dutch	4	1				2	1				
Egyptian	1		1								
English	35	20	4		2	5	4				
French	8	5	1		1		1				
German	183	34	37	26	26	18	18	11	6	5	2
Greek	2				1						1
Hebrew	9	6						1	2		
Irish	63	17	10	3	10	9	3	3	5	2	1
Italian, North	6			3	1	1		1			
Italian, South	18	3	1	2	1	4	2	2	2		1
Italian (not specified)	10	3		1	1	1	1	1	2		
Lithuanian	9		1	1	3	2	2				
Magyar	3	1	1	1							
Negro	5	3	1							1	
Norwegian	3	1	1		1						
Persian	1	1									
Polish	87	10	5	14	21	14	6	12	3	2	
Roumanian	2	2									
Russian	12	5	2	1		2	1			1	
Scotch	12	7				2	2		1		
Scotch-Irish	1			1							
Servian	1		1								
Spanish	1			1							
Swedish	3	2	1								
Syrian	4		1	2		1					
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	1				1					
South American (race not specified)	1		1								
Race not specified	1	1									
Total foreign-born	533	133	77	58	76	65	49	32	26	11	6
Race not specified	1			1							
Grand total	5,282	1,123	888	787	739	604	469	355	182	81	54

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	2,894	218	230	254	225	205	179	83	46	20	5	2			1,467
Negro	1,683	151	105	97	83	79	54	26	9	8	3		1		616
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	4				1										1
Canadian (other than French)	1		1												1
English	1					1									1
French	6	1		1			2	1							5
German	108	6	5	12	11	11	8	4	1	2					60
Hebrew	5		2	1	1										4
Irish	39	2	1	3	4	5	3	2							20
Polish	2		2												2
Scotch	3	1		2											3
Slovak	1			1											1
Spanish	1						1								1
Total	171	10	11	20	17	17	14	7	1	2					99
Total native-born	4,748	379	346	371	325	301	247	116	56	30	8	2	1		2,182
Foreign-born:															
Arabian	1														
Bohemian and Moravian	32	3	1	4	1	3	1	2			1				16
Bulgarian	2				1										1
Canadian, French	1														
Canadian, Other	6	2						1							3
Cuban	1							1							1
Danish	3														
Dutch	4				2	1									3
Egyptian	1	1													1
English	35	4		2	4	3									13
French	8			1		1									2
German	183	26	17	13	10	16	7	4	5	2					100
Greek	2			1							1				2
Hebrew	9						1	2							3
Irish	63	4	2	4	5	3	3	4	2	1					28
Italian, North	6		1	1	1		1								4
Italian, South	18	1	1	1	4	1	2	2			1				13
Italian (not specified)	10		1		1		1	2							5
Lithuanian	9	1	1	2		2									6
Magyar	3	1													1
Negro	5	1							1						2
Norwegian	3			1											1
Persian	1														
Polish	87	3	6	13	9	4	10	3	2						50
Roumanian	2														
Russian	12	1			2	1			1						5
Scotch	12				1	2		1							4
Scotch-Irish	1		1												1
Servian	1														
Spanish	1		1												1
Swedish	3	1													1
Syrian	4		1		1										2
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2				1										1
South American (race not specified)	1	1													1
Race not specified	1														
Total foreign-born	533	50	33	43	43	37	26	22	11	3	3				271
Race not specified	1														
Grand total	5,282	429	379	414	368	338	273	138	67	33	11	2	1		2,453

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	2,894	162	167	143	119	81	55	28	15	2	3				775
Negro	1,683	197	140	103	71	55	30	10	7	1					614
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	4														
Canadian (other than French)	1														
English	1														
French	6						1								1
German	108	5	6	2	10	6	1	1	1						32
Hebrew	5														
Irish	39	7		1		1	1	1							11
Polish	2														
Scotch	3														
Slovak	1														
Spanish	1														
Total	171	12	6	3	10	7	3	2	1						44
Total native-born	4,748	371	313	249	200	143	88	40	23	3	3				1,433
Foreign-born:															
Arabian	1														
Bohemian and Moravian	32		2	1	2	1	4		1						11
Bulgarian	2														
Canadian, French	1				1										1
Canadian, Other	6	1													1
Cuban	1														
Danish	3	1													1
Dutch	4														
Egyptian	1														
English	35	5					1								6
French	8		1												1
German	183	12	8	7	11	7	1	2							48
Greek	2														
Hebrew	9														
Irish	63	8	5	1	5	2			1						22
Italian, North	6														
Italian, South	18			1			1								2
Italian (not specified)	10				1		1								2
Lithuanian	9				1	1									2
Magyar	3	1		1											2
Negro	5	1													1
Norwegian	3		1												1
Persian	1														
Polish	87	5	1	7	8	4	2	2							29
Roumanian	2														
Russian	12		1												1
Scotch	12	2				1									3
Scotch-Irish	1														
Servian	1														
Spanish	1														
Swedish	3														
Syrian	4		1	1											2
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2														
South American (race not specified)	1														
Race not specified	1														
Total foreign-born	533	36	20	19	29	16	10	4	2						136
Race not specified	1			1											1
Grand total	5,282	407	333	269	229	159	98	44	25	3	3				1,570

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	2,894	65	16	8	11	6	2	7	1						116
Negro	1,683	49	8	5	4	3	2	1	1						73
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Bohemian and Moravian	4														
Canadian (other than French	1														
English	1														
French	6														
German	108		1	1		1	2								5
Hebrew	5	1													1
Irish	39		1												1
Polish	2														
Scotch	3														
Slovak	1														
Spanish	1														
Total	171	1	2	1		1	2								7
Total native-born	4,748	115	26	14	15	10	6	8	2						196
Foreign-born:															
Arabian	1														
Bohemian and Moravian	32	1			1										2
Bulgarian	2														
Canadian, French	1														
Canadian, Other	6														
Cuban	1														
Danish	3		1												1
Dutch	4														
Egyptian	1														
English	35	4													4
French	8	1													1
German	183	5	3		1		1								10
Greek	2														
Hebrew	9														
Irish	63	3			1	1									5
Italian, North	6			1											1
Italian, South	18	2													2
Italian (not specified)	10														
Lithuanian	9					1									1
Magyar	3														
Negro	5														
Norwegian	3														
Persian	1														
Polish	87	2				1									3
Roumanian	2	1													1
Russian	12			1											1
Scotch	12	1													1
Scotch-Irish	1														
Servian	1		1												1
Spanish	1														
Swedish	3	2													2
Syrian	4														
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2														
South American (race not specified)	1														
Race not specified	1														
Total foreign-born	533	22	5	2	3	3	1								36
Race not specified	1														
Grand total	5,282	137	31	16	18	13	7	8	2						232

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	2,894	310	40	58	45	33	19	14	7	8	1	1	.....	536
Negro	1,683	192	51	55	31	25	16	10	5	3	2	....	.....	380
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:														
Bohemian and Moravian	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	.....	3
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
English	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
French	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
German	108	2	....	3	....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	.....	11
Hebrew	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Irish	39	....	1	3	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	.....	7
Polish	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Scotch	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Slovak	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Total	171	2	2	6	1	3	....	4	3	....	....	....	.....	21
Total native-born	4,748	504	93	119	77	61	25	28	15	11	3	1	.....	937
Foreign-born:														
Arabian	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	32	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3
Bulgarian	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Canadian, French	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
Cuban	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Danish	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Dutch	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Egyptian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
English	35	11	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	12
French	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4
German	183	17	....	2	1	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	.....	25
Greek	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Hebrew	9	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	6
Irish	63	6	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	8
Italian, North	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Italian, South	18	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Italian, (not specified)	10	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	3
Lithuanian	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Magyar	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Negro	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	2
Norwegian	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Persian	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Polish	87	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5
Roumanian	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Russian	12	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	5
Scotch	12	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	4
Scotch-Irish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Servian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Syrian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
South American (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Race not specified	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	533	75	2	4	1	3	1	2	2	....	....	....	.....	90
Race not specified	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....
Grand total	5,282	579	95	123	78	64	26	30	17	11	3	1	.....	1,027

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	218	67	45	104	19	30	23
Negro	151	64	46	45	11	25	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	1	1					
German	6	2	1	3	1	1	
Irish	2		1		1		1
Scotch	1				1		
Total	10	3	2	3	3	1	1
Total native-born	379	134	93	152	33	56	32
Foreign-born:							
Bohemian and Moravian	3	1		2		1	
Canadian (other than French)	2	1		1			
Egyptian	1			1			
English	4	3		2			
German	26	9	7	10	1	4	2
Irish	4	3		1		2	
Italian, South	1			1			
Lithuanian	1		1	1			
Magyar	1			1			
Negro	1			1			2
Polish	3	1		2			
Russian	1		1		1		
Swedish	1			1			
South American (race not specified)	1			1			
Total foreign-born	50	18	9	25	2	7	4
Grand total	429	152	102	177	35	63	36

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	216	4	38	41	26	33	39	35
Negro	150		33	34	31	15	17	20
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
French	1						1	
German	6		3			1	2	
Irish	2				2			
Scotch	1							1
Total	10		3		2	1	3	1
Total native-born	376	4	74	75	59	49	59	56
Foreign-born:								
Bohemian and Moravian	3			2				1
Canadian (other than French)	2		1	1				
English	4				2			2
German	26		1	2	5	3	10	5
Irish	4						1	3
Italian, South	1						1	
Lithuanian	1			1				
Magyar	1			1				
Negro	1			1				
Polish	3		2			1		
Russian	1				1			
Swedish	1				1			
South American (race not specified)	1				1			
Total foreign-born	49		4	8	10	4	12	11
Grand total	425	4	78	83	69	53	71	67

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	5,354	950	1,426	288	430	579	659	512	255	163	92
Negro	2,259	422	650	115	150	239	289	189	85	68	52
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	9	4	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	19	5	8	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	1	.....
German	239	44	65	12	21	28	34	21	9	4	1
Hebrew	8	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	1	.....
Irish	77	18	21	.....	7	7	10	8	3	3	.....
Polish	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1
Slovak	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	367	76	96	12	29	44	52	32	14	10	2
Total native-born	7,980	1,448	2,172	415	609	862	1,000	733	354	241	146
Foreign-born:											
Arabian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	72	13	17	2	11	9	9	5	3	2	1
Bulgarian	4	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	9	1	2	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	.....
Cuban	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	10	3	2	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
English	48	4	8	2	4	5	5	12	3	3	2
French	10	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	.....	1
German	330	48	77	14	34	28	35	35	24	22	13
Greek	9	1	2	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	19	2	6	1	1	2	5	1	1	.....	.....
Irish	119	11	40	8	10	11	7	17	5	4	6
Italian, North	10	3	1	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	49	13	15	3	2	3	4	6	2	1	.....
Italian (not specified)	18	4	6	.....	1	3	1	2	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	20	1	6	2	3	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	7	2	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	5	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Persian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	206	47	68	8	18	17	21	18	8	1	.....
Roumanian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	22	6	4	2	.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	18	1	6	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	.....
Scotch-Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Servian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Syrian	7	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Race not specified	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,019	169	270	46	90	101	112	121	51	35	24
Race not specified	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	9,000	1,617	2,442	462	699	963	1,112	854	405	276	170

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	5,711	782	1,375	278	453	704	892	612	285	235	95
Negro	2,993	410	631	126	183	446	491	260	159	159	128
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	12	2	5			2	1		2		
Canadian (other than French)	2	1				1					
English	4		3				1				
French	15	1	6	1	1		3	1	1		1
German	259	45	69	13	17	28	43	18	17	7	2
Hebrew	8	2	1			3		2			
Irish	89	15	22	1	5	11	13	8	5	5	4
Polish	3	1				2					
Scotch	5	1				2				2	
Slovak	2	1					1				
Spanish	5	1	3			1					
Total	404	70	109	15	23	50	62	29	25	14	7
Total native-born	9,108	1,262	2,115	419	659	1,200	1,445	901	469	408	230
Foreign-born:											
Bohemian and Moravian	75	10	25	5	4	9	9	9	2	1	1
Bulgarian	2	1				1					
Canadian, French	1						1				
Canadian, Other	6	1	1		1		2			1	
Cuban	5	1	3				1				
Danish	1									1	
Dutch	7	1	2	1		2	1				
English	37	4	9	2	1		8	5	3	2	3
French	7	2	2			1	1			1	
German	346	44	68	16	31	40	38	45	27	21	16
Greek	6		3		1		1	1			
Hebrew	10	2	3	1	1	1	1	1			
Irish	118	14	30	10	6	7	10	16	8	6	11
Italian, North	15	2	3	1	2	4	2	1			
Italian, South	39	8	11	1	5	4	3	5	2		
Italian (not specified)	25	6	6		3	6	2	1	1		
Lithuanian	19	3	5	3	1		5	2			
Magyar	4		1			3					
Negro	7	1	3				2	1			
Norwegian	2						1	1			
Polish	168	41	31	5	7	24	34	17	6		3
Russian	15	5	2		1	3	1	3			
Scotch	19	4	3	2	2	1	2	3	2		
Scotch-Irish	1									1	
Servian	1	1									
Spanish	2				1		1				
Swedish	1							1			
Syrian	6	1	1				4				
West Indian (other than Cuban)	3	2				1					
South American (race not specified)	1						1				
Total foreign-born	949	154	212	47	67	107	131	112	51	34	34
Race not specified	1		1								
Grand total	10,058	1,416	2,328	466	726	1,307	1,576	1,013	520	442	264

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	11,065	1,732	2,801	566	883	1,283	1,551	1,124	540	398	187
Negro	5,252	832	1,281	241	333	685	780	449	244	227	180
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Bohemian and Moravian	21	6	6	.....	1	4	1	1	2	.....	.....
Canadian (other than French)	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	6	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	34	6	14	1	1	1	5	2	2	1	1
German	498	89	134	25	38	56	77	39	26	11	3
Hebrew	16	3	1	.....	.....	7	.....	3	1	1	.....
Irish	166	33	43	1	12	18	23	16	8	8	4
Polish	6	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	10	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	1
Slovak	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	7	1	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	771	146	205	27	52	94	114	61	39	24	9
Total native-born	17,088	2,710	4,287	834	1,268	2,062	2,445	1,634	823	649	376
Foreign-born:											
Arabian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	147	23	42	7	15	18	18	14	5	3	2
Bulgarian	6	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, Other	15	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	.....	2	.....
Cuban	8	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Dutch	17	4	4	1	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....
English	85	8	17	4	5	5	13	17	6	5	5
French	17	4	2	.....	.....	3	3	1	2	1	1
German	676	92	145	30	65	68	73	80	51	43	29
Greek	15	1	5	2	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	29	4	9	2	2	3	6	2	1	.....	.....
Irish	237	25	70	18	16	18	17	33	13	10	17
Italian, North	25	5	4	1	3	4	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Italian, South	88	21	26	4	7	7	7	11	4	1	.....
Italian (not specified)	43	10	12	.....	4	9	3	3	2	.....	.....
Lithuanian	39	4	11	5	4	2	8	5	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	6	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro	14	3	4	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	7	.....	3	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Persian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	374	88	99	13	25	41	55	35	14	1	3
Roumanian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Russian	37	11	6	2	1	8	3	6	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	37	5	9	3	3	2	3	8	3	1	.....
Scotch-Irish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Servian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....
Syrian	13	2	5	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	6	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Race not specified	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,968	323	482	93	157	208	243	233	102	69	58
Race not specified	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	19,058	3,033	4,770	928	1,425	2,270	2,688	1.867	925	718	434

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	447	7	1	....	455	362	233	3	....	598	134	798	22	2	956	58	591	82	4	735	1,001	1,629	108	6	2,744
Negro	148	2	....	....	150	125	113	....	1	239	38	349	17	1	405	18	213	45	2	278	329	677	62	4	1,072
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Bohemian and Moravian	10	....	....	....	10	7	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	17	2	....	....	19
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Dutch	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
English	4	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	....	6
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	2	....	5	....	....	5
German	35	....	....	....	35	18	15	....	....	33	4	39	....	....	43	3	17	5	....	25	60	71	5	....	136
Greek	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3	1	4	1	....	6
Irish	11	....	....	....	11	10	4	....	....	14	5	15	....	....	20	....	7	1	....	8	26	26	1	....	53
Italian, North	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Italian, South	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Italian (not specified)	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Lithuanian	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Polish	12	....	....	....	12	4	2	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	2	....	....	18
Scotch	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	3
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	81	....	....	....	81	42	24	....	....	66	9	63	....	....	72	3	31	7	....	41	135	118	7	....	260
Total native-born	676	9	1	....	686	529	370	3	1	903	181	1,210	39	3	1,433	79	835	134	6	1,054	1,465	2,424	177	10	4,076

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born:																									
Arabian						1				1											1				1
Bohemian and Moravian	2				2	1	2			3	1	10	1		12	1	7			8	5	19	1		25
Bulgarian						1	1			2											1	1			2
Canadian (other than French)						1	1			2		2			2	1				1	2	3			5
Cuban												1			1							1			1
Danish						1				1				1	1						1			1	2
Dutch												2			2	1	1			2	1	3			4
English						4				4	4	6	1		11	3	8	3		14	11	14	4		29
French						2				2	1	2			3	2		1		3	5	2	1		8
German	3				3	5	4			9	8	39	1		48	3	64	6		73	19	107	7		133
Greek												1			1		1			1		2			2
Hebrew						2				2	3	2			5	1	1			2	6	3			9
Irish						1	1			2		8	1		9	2	19	4	1	26	3	28	5	1	37
Italian, North												4	1		5							4	1		5
Italian, South	1				1	1	2			3		8			8		5			5	2	15			17
Italian (not specified)						2	1			3	1	1			2		2			2	3	4			7
Lithuanian	1				1		1			1		5	1		6						1	6	1		8
Magyar												1			1							1			1
Negro						1				1	1	2			3						2	2			4
Norwegian						1				1		1			1						1	1			2
Persian						1				1											1				1
Polish	4				4	3	9			12	1	28	1		30	2	15	1		18	10	52	2		64
Roumanian						1				1		1			1						1	1			2
Russian						4	1			5		2	1		3		2			2	4	5	1		10

Digitized by Google

Scotch						1				1	2	3			5	1	2			3	4	5			9
Scotch-Irish																	1			1		1			1
Servian													1		1								1		1
Spanish												1			1							1			1
Swedish													1		1		1	1		2		1	2		3
Syrian												2			2							2			2
West Indian (other than Cuban)						1				1		1			1						1	1			2
South American (race not specified)												1			1							1			1
Race not specified						1				1											1				1
Total foreign-born	11				11	36	23			59	22	134	10	1	167	17	129	16	1	163	86	286	26	2	400
Race not specified	2				2	1				1											3				3
Grand total	689	9	1		699	566	393	3	1	963	203	1,344	49	4	1,600	96	964	150	7	1,217	1,554	2,710	203	12	4,479

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																									
White	437	34	2	4	477	188	430	42	70	730	71	881	196	140	1,288	70	389	354	56	869	766	1,734	594	270	3,364
Negro	163	17		3	183	135	239	30	41	445	54	363	152	85	654	40	174	307	24	545	392	793	489	153	1,827
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	3				3	2	3		1	6		1			1						5	4		1	10
English	1				1												1			1	1	1			2
French																		1		1			1		1
German	27				27	16	17		2	35	3	38	8	4	53		14	16	2	32	46	69	24	8	147
Greek	1				1												1			1	1	1			2
Hebrew							1			1		2			2		1			1		4			4
Irish	8				8	1	4			5	1	7	3		11		5	10		15	10	16	13		39
Italian, North	2				2																2				2
Italian, South	2				2																2				2
Italian (not specified)	1				1		2			2											1	2			3
Polish	4	1			5	1	1			2		1			1						5	3			8
Scotch	3				3	1				1											4				4
Total	52	1			53	21	28		3	52	4	49	11	4	68		22	27	2	51	77	100	38	9	224
Total native-born	652	52	2	7	713	344	697	72	114	1,227	129	1,293	359	229	2,010	110	585	688	82	1,465	1,235	2,627	1,121	432	5,415
Foreign-born:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1		4	1		5		6	2	3	11		6	4	1	11	1	16	7	4	28
Bulgarian							1			1												1			1
Canadian, French													1		1								1		1
Canadian, Other		1			1							1			1		2	1		3		4	1		5
Cuban												1			1							1			1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																									
Danish																		1		1			1		1
Dutch							1			1							1			1		2			2
English							1			1	1	3	1		5		2	5		7	1	6	6		13
French																		1		1			1		1
German	1				1	5	12		1	18	1	38	8	9	56	1	40	33	3	77	8	90	41	13	152
Greek												1			1							1			1
Hebrew	2				2		1			1		3			3		1			1	2	5			7
Irish							6	1	1	8		20	4	2	26	4	17	14	1	36	4	43	19	4	70
Italian, North	1				1	2	2	1		5		2			2						3	4	1		8
Italian, South	1				1		4			4		2	1		3		3	1		4	1	9	2		12
Italian (not specified)	2				2	2	2		1	5		1			1		1	1		2	4	4	1	1	10
Lithuanian		1			1							5	1	1	7							6	1	1	8
Magyar							2	1	1	4		1			1							3	1	1	5
Negro																		1		1			1		1
Norwegian												2		1	3							2		1	3
Polish	1				1	1	17	2	3	23		27	7	6	40		7	10	2	19	2	51	19	11	83
Russian	1				1	1	2			3		3			3		1			1	2	6			8
Scotch												1	1		2		2	1		3		3	2		5
Slovak												1			1							1			1
Swedish												1			1							1			1
Syrian												1	1	1	3							1	1	1	3
Total foreign-born	10	2			12	11	55	6	7	79	2	120	27	23	172	5	83	73	7	168	28	260	106	37	421
Race not specified	1				1	1				1											2				2
Grand total	603	54	2	7	726	356	752	78	121	1,307	131	1,413	386	252	2,182	115	668	761	89	1,633	1,265	2,887	1,227	469	5,848

Digitized by Google

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																								
White	884	41	3	4	932	550	663	45	70	1,328	205	1,679	218	142	2,244	128	980	436	60	1,604	1,767	3,363	702	276	6,108
Negro	311	19	....	3	333	260	352	30	42	684	92	712	169	86	1,059	58	387	352	26	823	721	1,470	551	157	2,899
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Bohemian and Moravian	13	....	....	....	13	9	4	....	1	14	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	22	6	....	1	29
Canadian (other than French)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Dutch	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
English	5	....	....	....	5	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	6	2	....	....	8
French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	2	1	....	3	....	5	1	....	6
German	62	....	....	....	62	34	32	....	2	68	7	77	8	4	96	3	31	21	2	57	106	140	29	8	283
Greek	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	1	....	....	4
Hebrew	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	2	....	3	1	....	4	1	8	1	....	10
Irish	19	....	....	....	19	11	8	....	....	19	6	22	3	....	31	....	12	11	....	23	36	42	14	....	92
Italian, North	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Italian, South	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	5
Lithuanian	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Polish	16	1	....	....	17	5	3	....	....	8	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	21	5	....	....	26
Scotch	3	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	4	3	....	....	7
Scotch-Irish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Spanish	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Total	133	1	....	....	134	63	52	....	3	118	13	112	11	4	140	3	53	34	2	92	212	218	45	9	484
Total native-born	1,328	61	3	7	1,399	873	1,067	75	115	2,130	310	2,508	398	232	3,443	189	1,420	822	88	2,519	2,700	5,051	1,298	442	9,491
Foreign-born:																									
Arabian	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	3	....	....	....	3	1	6	1	....	8	1	16	3	3	23	1	13	4	1	19	6	35	8	4	53
Bulgarian	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	3
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Canadian, Other	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	3	1	2	1	....	4	2	7	1	....	10
Cuban	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Danish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	3
Dutch	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	3	1	5	....	....	6
English	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	5	5	9	2	....	16	3	10	8	....	21	12	20	10	....	42
French	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	3	2	....	2	....	4	5	2	2	....	9
German	4	....	....	....	4	10	16	....	1	27	9	77	9	9	104	4	104	39	3	150	27	197	48	13	285
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	3
Hebrew	2	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	3	3	5	....	....	8	1	2	....	....	3	8	8	....	....	16
Irish	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	1	1	10	....	28	5	2	35	6	36	18	2	62	7	71	24	5	107

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign born—Continued.																									
Italian, North	1				1	2	2	1		5		6	1		7						3	8	2		13
Italian, South	2				2	1	6			7		10	1		11		8	1		9	3	24	2		29
Italian (not specified)	2				2	4	3		1	8	1	2			3		3	1		4	7	8	1	1	18
Lithuanian	1	1			2		1			1		10	2	1	13						1	12	2	1	16
Magyar							2	1	1	4		2			2							4	1	1	6
Negro						1				1	1	2			3			1		1	2	2	1		5
Norwegian						1				1		3		1	4						1	3		1	5
Persian						1				1											1				1
Polish	5				5	4	26	2	3	35	1	55	8	6	70	2	22	11	2	37	12	103	21	11	147
Roumanian						1				1		1			1						1	1			2
Russian	1				1	5	3			8		5	1		6		3			3	6	11	1		18
Scotch						1				1	2	4	1		7	1	4	1		6	4	8	2		14
Scotch-Irish																	1			1		1			1
Servian													1		1								1		1
Slovak												1			1							1			1
Spanish												1			1							1			1
Swedish												1	1		2		1	1		2		2	2		4
Syrian												3	1	1	5							3	1	1	5
West Indian (other than Cuban)						1				1		1			1						1	1			2
South American (race not specified)												1			1							1			1
Race not specified						1				1											1				1
Total foreign-born	21	2			23	47	78	6	7	138	24	254	37	24	339	22	212	89	8	331	114	546	132	39	831
Race not specified	3				3	2				2											5				5
Grand total	1,352	63	3	7	1,425	922	1,145	81	122	2,270	334	2,757	435	256	3,782	211	1,632	911	96	2,850	2,819	5,597	1,430	481	10,327

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:				
White	2,894	523	266	789
Negro	1,683	457	159	616
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:				
Bohemian and Moravian	4		1	1
Canadian (other than French)	1			
English	1			
French	6	1		1
German	108	23	8	31
Hebrew	5			
Irish	39	12		12
Polish	2			
Scotch	3			
Slovak	1			
Spanish	1			
Total	171	36	9	45
Total native-born	4,748	1,016	434	1,450
Foreign-born:				
Arabian	1			
Bohemian and Moravian	32	6	4	10
Bulgarian	2			
Canadian, French	1	1		1
Canadian, Other	6	1		1
Cuban	1			
Danish	3	1		1
Dutch	4			
Egyptian	1			
English	35	6		6
French	8	1		1
German	183	40	13	53
Greek	2			
Hebrew	9			
Irish	63	18	4	22
Italian, North	6	1		1
Italian, South	18	2		2
Italian (not specified)	10	1	1	2
Lithuanian	9	1	1	2
Magyar	3	1	1	2
Negro	5	1		1
Norwegian	3		1	1
Persian	1			
Polish	87	17	11	28
Roumanian	2			
Russian	12			
Scotch	12	2		2
Scotch-Irish	1			
Servian	1			
Spanish	1			
Swedish	3			
Syrian	4	1	1	2
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2			
South American (race not specified)	1			
Race not specified	1			
Total foreign-born	533	101	37	138
Race not specified	1	1		1
Grand total	5,282	1,118	471	1,589

Digitized by Google

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	986	37	...	1,023	160	1,315	41	1,516	17	157	122	296	1,163	1,509	163	2,835
Negro	419	4	...	423	104	542	7	653	3	81	31	115	526	627	38	1,191
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	14	...	...	14	1	14	...	15	...	1	...	1	15	15	...	30
Canadian (other than French)	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	4
Cuban	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Danish	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Dutch	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
English	4	...	...	4	...	7	...	7	...	1	...	1	4	8	...	12
French	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
German	47	...	...	47	4	69	1	74	...	6	8	14	51	75	9	135
Greek	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	2	1	3	1	5
Hebrew	2	...	...	2	1	2	...	3	...	...	1	1	3	2	1	6
Irish	10	1	...	11	4	34	2	40	...	4	4	8	14	39	6	59
Italian, North	3	...	...	3	1	2	...	3	1	...	...	1	5	2	...	7
Italian, South	13	...	...	13	...	12	...	12	...	...	1	1	13	12	1	26
Italian (not specified)	3	...	...	3	...	4	...	4	...	...	2	2	3	4	2	9
Lithuanian	1	...	...	1	...	6	...	6	...	2	...	2	1	8	...	9
Magyar	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Negro	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Norwegian	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3
Polish	40	1	...	41	3	48	...	51	...	1	3	4	43	50	3	96
Russian	5	...	...	5	...	4	...	4	...	2	...	2	5	6	...	11
Scotch	2	...	...	2	1	4	...	5	...	1	2	3	3	5	2	10
Syrian	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Total	157	2	...	159	16	214	4	234	1	20	22	43	174	236	26	436
Total native-born	1,562	43	...	1,605	280	2,071	52	2,403	21	258	175	454	1,863	2,372	227	4,462
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	4
Bulgarian	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Canadian (other than French)	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Cuban	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Dutch	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
German	2	...	...	2	...	10	...	10	...	1	...	1	2	11	...	13
Hebrew	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Italian, South	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	2	2	2	...	4
Italian (not specified)	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
Polish	2	...	...	2	...	6	...	6	...	3	...	3	2	9	...	11
Russian	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Syrian	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total foreign-born	9	...	...	9	3	29	...	32	1	7	...	8	13	36	...	49
Race not specified	3	...	...	3	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	10
Grand total	1,574	43	...	1,617	283	2,107	52	2,442	22	265	175	462	1,879	2,415	227	4,521

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	819	25	...	844	160	1,286	30	1,476	28	140	121	289	1,007	1,451	151	2,609
Negro	401	11	...	412	111	516	7	634	11	96	19	126	523	623	26	1,172
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	8	...	...	8	1	23	...	24	...	...	4	4	9	23	4	36
Canadian (other than French)	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Cuban	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Dutch	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	3
English	2	1	...	3	...	7	...	7	...	1	...	1	2	9	...	11
French	3	...	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	5
German	49	2	...	51	2	56	2	60	...	7	9	16	51	65	11	127
Greek	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
Hebrew	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
Irish	14	...	...	14	2	29	...	31	...	7	4	11	16	36	4	56
Italian, North	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	2	...	4
Italian, South	8	1	...	9	1	7	...	8	...	...	...	...	9	8	...	17
Italian (not specified)	4	...	...	4	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	7
Lithuanian	3	...	...	3	...	4	1	5	2	...	1	3	5	4	2	11
Magyar	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Negro	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4
Polish	33	1	...	34	1	25	...	26	...	...	2	2	34	26	2	62
Russian	4	...	...	4	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	6
Scotch	5	...	...	5	...	3	...	3	...	...	1	1	5	3	1	9
Syrian	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Total	141	6	...	147	9	171	3	183	2	16	22	40	152	196	25	370
Total native-born	1,361	42	...	1,403	280	1,973	40	2,293	41	252	162	455	1,682	2,267	202	4,151
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	4	...	...	1	1	1	4	1	6
Bulgarian	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Canadian (other than French)	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Cuban	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
English	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3
German	1	...	...	1	1	6	...	7	...	...	3	3	2	6	3	11
Hebrew	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3
Italian, North	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	1	...	...	1	2	2	...	4
Italian, South	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	4
Italian (not specified)	2	...	...	2	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	5
Polish	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	4
Russian	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Servian	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Total foreign-born	7	2	...	9	6	24	1	31	1	4	4	9	14	30	5	49
Race not specified	4	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	1	1	2	4	5	1	10
Grand total	1,372	44	...	1,416	286	2,001	41	2,328	42	257	167	466	1,700	2,302	208	4,210

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

TOTAL.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	1,805	62	...	1,867	320	2,601	71	2,992	45	297	243	585	2,170	2,960	314	5,444
Negro	820	15	...	835	215	1,058	14	1,287	14	177	50	241	1,049	1,250	64	2,363
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Bohemian and Moravian	22	...	...	22	2	37	...	39	...	1	4	5	24	38	4	66
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	1	1	5	...	6
Cuban	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Danish	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Dutch	3	...	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	1	3	2	1	6
English	6	1	...	7	...	14	...	14	...	2	...	2	6	17	...	23
French	6	...	...	6	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	8
German	96	2	...	98	6	125	3	134	...	13	17	30	102	140	20	262
Greek	1	...	...	1	1	4	...	5	...	1	1	2	2	5	1	8
Hebrew	4	...	...	4	1	3	...	4	...	...	1	1	5	3	1	9
Irish	24	1	...	25	6	63	2	71	...	11	8	19	30	75	10	115
Italian, North	5	...	...	5	1	3	...	4	1	1	...	2	7	4	...	11
Italian, South	21	1	...	22	1	19	...	20	...	...	1	1	22	20	1	43
Italian (not specified)	7	...	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	...	2	2	7	7	2	16
Lithuanian	4	...	...	4	...	10	1	11	2	2	1	5	6	12	2	20
Magyar	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2
Negro	3	...	...	3	1	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	7
Norwegian	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3
Polish	73	2	...	75	4	73	...	77	...	1	5	6	77	76	5	158
Russian	9	...	...	9	...	6	...	6	...	2	...	2	9	8	...	17
Scotch	7	...	...	7	1	7	...	8	...	1	3	4	8	8	3	19
Syrian	2	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4
Total	298	8	...	306	25	385	7	417	3	36	44	83	326	429	51	806
Total native-born	2,923	85	...	3,008	560	4,044	92	4,696	62	510	337	909	3,545	4,639	429	8,613
Foreign-born:																
Bohemian and Moravian	1	...	...	1	...	7	...	7	...	1	1	2	1	8	1	10
Bulgarian	2	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Canadian (other than French)	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3
Cuban	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4
Dutch	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	3
English	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3
German	3	...	...	3	1	16	...	17	...	1	3	4	4	17	3	24
Hebrew	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	1	...	1	...	6	...	6
Italian, North	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	1	...	...	1	2	2	...	4
Italian, South	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5	1	2	...	3	3	5	...	8
Italian (not specified)	3	...	...	3	...	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	3	4	1	8
Polish	3	...	...	3	...	8	...	8	...	4	...	4	3	12	...	15
Russian	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3
Servian	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Syrian	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total foreign-born	16	2	...	18	9	53	1	63	2	11	4	17	27	66	5	98
Race not specified	7	...	...	7	...	11	...	11	...	1	1	2	7	12	1	20
Grand total	2,946	87	...	3,033	569	4,108	93	4,770	64	522	342	928	3,579	4,717	435	8,731

Digitized by Google

Table 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Arabian	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian	20		1	1		4	1	3	3	7
Bulgarian	2		1	1						
Canadian (other than French)	4	1	1				1	1		
Cuban	1					1				
Danish	2				1					1
Dutch	4			1			1			2
Egyptian	1						1			
English	23			3	1		5		2	12
French	6	1					1	2		2
German	118	1	3	3	2	8	11	6	11	73
Greek	2									2
Hebrew	7					1	3		2	1
Irish	34	1					1		5	27
Italian, North	5	1	1				1			2
Italian, South	15			1			7	2		5
Italian (not specified)	5					2		1		2
Lithuanian	7			2					3	2
Magyar	1			1						
Negro	3			1		1	1			
Norwegian	2				1				1	
Persian	1			1						
Polish	51	1		4		1	9	4	11	21
Roumanian	2			1			1			
Russian	10			1	2	2	2	1	2	
Scotch	7		1	1			2			3
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Servian	1	1								
Spanish	1									1
Swedish	1								1	
Syrian	2						1		1	
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2						1		1	
South American (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	343	7	8	22	7	20	52	20	43	164

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	11				1		1	1	1	7
Canadian, French	1							1		
Canadian, Other	1									1
Danish	1						1			
English	7			1					1	5
German	48				1		1	2	6	38
Irish	24					1	2	1	1	19
Italian, North	1									1
Italian, South	2						1		1	
Italian (not specified)	2			1		1				
Lithuanian	2							1		1
Magyar	1						1			
Negro	1						1			
Polish	26					1	5	3	7	10
Russian	2				2					
Scotch	2			1						1
Syrian	2						1	1		
Total	134			3	4	3	14	10	17	83

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Arabian	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian	31		1	1	1	4	2	4	4	14
Bulgarian	2		1	1						
Canadian, French	1							1		
Canadian, Other	5	1	1				1	1		1
Cuban	1					1				
Danish	3				1		1			1
Dutch	4			1			1			2
Egyptian	1						1			
English	30			4	1		5		3	17
French	6	1					1	2		2
German	106	1	3	3	3	8	12	8	17	111
Greek	2									2
Hebrew	7					1	3		2	1
Irish	58	1				1	3	1	6	46
Italian, North	6	1	1				1			3
Italian, South	17			1			8	2	1	5
Italian (not specified)	7			1		3		1		2
Lithuanian	9			2				1	3	3
Magyar	2			1			1			
Negro	4			1		1	2			
Norwegian	2				1				1	
Persian	1			1						
Polish	77	1		4		2	14	7	18	31
Roumanian	2			1			1			
Russian	12			1	4	2	2	1	2	
Scotch	9		1	2			2			4
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Servian	1	1								
Spanish	1									1
Swedish	1								1	
Syrian	4						2	1	1	
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2						1		1	
South American (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	477	7	8	25	11	23	66	30	60	247

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Arabian	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian	25		1	4		4	1	5	3	7
Bulgarian	4		1	3						
Canadian (other than French)	6	1	1				3	1		
Cuban	2					2				
Danish	2					1				1
Dutch	6		2	1			1			2
Egyptian	1						1			
English	24			3	1		5		3	12
French	6	1					1	2		2
German	136	1	3	7	4	13	13	7	12	76
Greek	2									2
Hebrew	7					1	3		2	1
Irish	35	1					1		5	28
Italian, North	5	1	1				1			2
Italian, South	20			1			12	2		5
Italian (not specified)	8			1		4		1		2
Lithuanian	8			2					4	2
Magyar	1			1						
Negro	3			1		1	1			
Norwegian	2				1				1	
Persian	1			1						
Polish	66	1		5		5	16	6	12	21
Roumanian	2			1			1			
Russian	11			1	3	2	2	1	2	
Scotch	7		1	1			2			3
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Servian	1	1								
Spanish	1									1
Swedish	1								1	
Syrian	5						3	1	1	
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2						1		1	
South American (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	403	7	10	33	9	33	70	26	47	168

FEMALE.

Bohemian and Moravian	30			5	2	1	3	4	3	12
Bulgarian	2			2						
Canadian, French	1							1		
Canadian, Other	5		1				2			2
Cuban	4					4				
Danish	1						1			
Dutch	3		2							1
English	15			2	2		1		1	9
German	146			3	7	14	8	5	14	95
Greek	1									1
Hebrew	4						3			1
Irish	61					1	3	1	10	46
Italian, North	12	2	5				3			2
Italian, South	15			1			9	2	1	2
Italian (not specified)	13			4		8			1	
Lithuanian	8			2				1	2	3
Magyar	3			1			2			
Negro	1						1			
Norwegian	2							1		1
Polish	77			5		1	14	10	24	23
Russian	9				2	2	2	2	1	
Scotch	4			1					1	2
Servian	1	1								
Slovak	1						1			
Swedish	1							1		
Syrian	3						1	2		
Total	423	3	8	26	13	31	54	30	58	200

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

SOUTHERN STATES—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Arabian	1						1			
Bohemian and Moravian	55		1	9	2	5	4	9	6	19
Bulgarian	6		1	5						
Canadian, French	1							1		
Canadian, Other	11	1	2				5	1		2
Cuban	6					6				
Danish	3					1	1			1
Dutch	9		4	1			1			3
Egyptian	1						1			
English	39			5	3		6		4	21
French	6	1					1	2		2
German	282	1	3	10	11	27	21	12	26	171
Greek	3									3
Hebrew	11					1	6		2	2
Irish	96	1				1	4	1	15	74
Italian, North	17	3	6				4			4
Italian, South	35			2			21	4	1	7
Italian (not specified)	21			5		12		1	1	2
Lithuanian	16			4				1	6	5
Magyar	4			2			2			
Negro	4			1		1	2			
Norwegian	4				1			1	1	1
Persian	1			1						
Polish	143	1		10		6	30	16	36	44
Roumanian	2			1			1			
Russian	20			1	5	4	4	3	3	
Scotch	11		1	2			2		1	5
Scotch-Irish	1									1
Servian	2	2								
Slovak	1						1			
Spanish	1									1
Swedish	2							1	1	
Syrian	8						4	3	1	
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2						1		1	
South American (race not specified)	1						1			
Total	826	10	18	59	22	64	124	56	105	368

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:							
Bohemian and Moravian	73	35	35	38	38	73	73
Dutch	4	2	2	2	2	4	4
French	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
German	447	224	224	223	222	447	446
Greek	11	6	6	5	5	11	11
Hebrew	15	10	10	5	5	15	15
Italian, North	9	5	5	4	4	9	9
Italian, South	24	14	14	10	10	24	24
Italian (not specified)	14	8	8	6	6	14	14
Lithuanian	19	11	11	8	8	19	19
Magyar	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Negro	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Norwegian	3	3	3	.....	.....	3	3
Polish	109	73	73	36	36	109	109
Russian	8	6	6	2	2	8	8
Slovak	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Spanish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Syrian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Total native-born	753	406	406	347	346	753	752
Foreign-born:							
Arabian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	62	29	24	33	26	62	50
Bulgarian	4	3	2	1	1	4	3
Canadian, French	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Cuban	5	1	1	4	4	5	5
Danish	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Dutch	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
Egyptian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
French	9	8	8	1	1	9	9
German	311	145	142	166	162	311	304
Greek	3	2	2	1	1	3	3
Hebrew	22	12	12	10	10	22	22
Italian, North	17	5	3	12	9	17	12
Italian, South	37	21	18	16	12	37	30
Italian (not specified)	23	10	7	13	7	23	14
Lithuanian	16	8	7	8	7	16	14
Magyar	6	1	1	5	4	6	5
Negro	5	4	.....	1	1	5	1
Norwegian	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
Persian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Polish	161	74	65	87	79	161	144
Roumanian	2	2	1	.....	.....	2	1
Russian	19	10	8	9	8	19	16
Servian	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Slovak	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Spanish	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Swedish	4	3	3	1	1	4	4
Syrian	8	5	5	3	3	8	8
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	2
South American (race not specified)	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Total foreign-born	740	360	326	380	345	740	671
Grand total	1,493	766	732	727	691	1,493	1,423

Digitized by Google

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.*

SOUTHERN STATES.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.			
		Aliens.	Having first papers, only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers, only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers, only.	Having second papers.	Total.
Arabian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	8	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	5	7	2	.....	6	8
Canadian (other than French)	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
Dutch	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
English	11	4	.....	.....	4	2	1	4	7	6	1	4	11
French	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	3	2	.....	2	4
German	53	4	2	2	8	6	4	35	45	10	6	37	53
Greek	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Irish	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	15	16	1	.....	15	16
Italian, North	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Italian, South	10	4	.....	.....	4	3	2	1	6	7	2	1	10
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Lithuanian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	2
Negro	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Polish	18	5	.....	1	6	6	.....	6	12	11	.....	7	18
Russian	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	2	3
Scotch	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	3
Syrian	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total	143	26	4	5	35	24	7	77	108	50	11	82	143

Digitized by Google

WESTERN STATES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases assisted.	Total number of persons involved.
Native-born of native father:		
White	870	2,168
Negro	30	94
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Canadian (other than French)	1	1
Danish	3	3
Dutch	3	3
English	19	27
French	6	16
German	60	126
Hebrew	5	19
Irish	91	189
Italian, South	2	8
Italian (not specified)	1	1
Magyar	2	2
Mexican	3	9
Norwegian	5	7
Portuguese	2	8
Russian	1	1
Scotch	14	33
Scotch-Irish	10	21
Spanish	7	27
Swedish	7	25
Welsh	3	3
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1
Total	246	530
Total native-born	1,146	2,792
Foreign-born:		
Armenian	2	2
Bohemian and Moravian	7	7
Bulgarian	1	1
Canadian, French	6	11
Canadian, Other	30	93
Croatian	1	3
Danish	18	39
Dutch	6	6
English	120	244
Finnish	6	24
Foreign-born—Continued.		
Flemish	2	2
French	20	54
German	157	416
Greek	2	9
Hebrew	40	182
Herzegovinian	1	1
Hindu	2	2
Icelander	1	3
Irish	85	201
Italian, North	17	63
Italian, South	33	170
Italian (not specified)	3	11
Japanese	1	1
Lithuanian	1	1
Magyar	4	5
Mexican	21	56
Norwegian	23	47
Polish	14	72
Portuguese	38	185
Russian	8	19
Scotch	33	94
Scotch-Irish	3	7
Servian	1	4
Slovak	5	15
Spanish	14	55
Swedish	38	116
Syrian	2	4
Welsh	4	7
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	14
Austrian (race not specified)	1	6
South American (race not specified)	4	9
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1
Total foreign-born	780	2,262
Grand total	1,926	5,054

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	867	37	1	14	6	58	211	89	1	145	38	365	3	34	42	155
Negro	30	2	....	2	....	2	7	8	....	10	1	7	....	1	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1
Dutch	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
English	19	....	....	....	....	....	12	1	....	1	....	7	....	1	....	1
French	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1
German	60	4	....	....	....	2	12	5	....	8	1	31	....	4	4	12
Hebrew	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	....
Irish	91	8	....	3	....	3	21	2	....	10	4	53	....	....	2	8
Italian, South	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mexican	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Portuguese	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	14	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	2	....	9	....	....	1	1
Scotch-Irish	10	2	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	2	....	5	....	....	....	1
Spanish	7	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	1
Swedish	7	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	3	....	....	....	3
Welsh	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	246	20	....	4	....	7	64	19	1	28	8	128	....	5	9	29
Total native-born	1,143	59	1	20	6	67	282	116	2	183	47	500	3	40	52	188
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Bohemian and Moravian	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	1
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	6	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	3
Canadian, Other	30	1	....	2	....	1	8	5	1	6	2	9	....	1	1	4
Croatian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	18	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	2	....	9	....	....	....	4
Dutch	6	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
English	120	4	....	3	1	2	26	14	....	12	4	64	....	3	9	21
Finnish	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	1	....	3
Flemish	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
French	20	....	....	....	1	....	4	2	....	2	....	10	....	....	4	3
German	155	5	1	2	1	8	31	10	1	19	5	80	2	....	12	26
Greek	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	39	2	1	4	....	4	13	11	2	19	....	5	1	....	....	6
Herzegovinian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hindu	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1
Icelander	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	84	1	2	2	1	2	17	11	....	11	7	41	....	1	12	8
Italian, North	17	1	....	1	....	1	5	2	....	2	....	4	....	....	....	4
Italian, South	33	1	....	2	....	....	5	8	1	11	....	14	1	1	....	4
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Continued.																
Japanese	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Magyar	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Mexican	21	1	....	....	....	2	4	6	....	4	1	6	1	1	1	1
Norwegian	23	2	....	1	....	1	9	....	....	1	1	9	....	2	1	7
Polish	14	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	5	....	9	....	....	....	2
Portuguese	38	1	....	1	....	....	13	8	1	11	1	15	....	1	4	8
Russian	8	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	....	6	....	....	....	1
Scotch	33	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	3	2	2	23	....	....	1	5
Scotch-Irish	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Servian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	5	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	1	....
Spanish	14	....	....	1	1	....	1	4	....	3	....	8	....	....	....	....
Swedish	38	3	....	....	1	3	13	9	2	10	2	7	....	....	1	3
Syrian	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
South American (race not specified)	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total foreign-born	773	24	5	22	7	28	178	101	12	126	27	355	5	13	52	116
Grand total	1,916	83	6	42	13	95	460	217	14	309	74	855	8	53	104	304

Digitized by Google

Table 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:																
White	2,157	84	3	42	29	180	484	412	3	635	93	765	8	152	67	369
Negro	94	5	....	5	....	5	18	30	....	43	2	17	....	2	2	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1
Dutch	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
English	27	....	....	....	....	....	16	4	....	2	....	7	....	5	....	1
French	16	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	7
German	126	4	....	....	....	9	20	18	....	49	1	48	....	12	6	26
Hebrew	19	....	....	....	....	....	3	12	....	4	....	8	....	....	....	....
Irish	189	8	....	15	....	16	40	4	....	51	14	105	....	10	8	16
Italian, South	8	5	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Magyar	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mexican	9	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Norwegian	7	3	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Portuguese	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Russian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scotch	33	6	....	....	....	....	13	4	....	12	....	18	....	....	1	3
Scotch-Irish	21	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	7	....	11	....	....	....	5
Spanish	27	....	....	....	....	4	4	11	....	11	2	6	....	....	....	4
Swedish	25	....	....	....	....	3	....	11	....	4	5	5	....	....	....	11
Welsh	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	530	36	....	18	....	32	115	75	3	145	23	230	....	27	17	74
Total native-born	2,781	125	3	65	29	217	617	517	6	823	118	1,012	8	181	86	455
Foreign-born:																
Armenian	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Bohemian and Moravian	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	1
Bulgarian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Canadian, French	11	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	....	....	2	....	....	5	6
Canadian, Other	93	1	....	4	....	5	25	29	9	27	11	9	....	6	1	8
Croatian	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danish	39	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	6	....	11	....	....	....	12
Dutch	6	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
English	244	7	....	17	6	9	47	62	....	39	15	105	....	11	17	31
Finnish	24	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	3	12	3	....	3	....	18
Flemish	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
French	54	....	....	....	8	....	7	6	....	5	....	30	....	....	5	7
German	410	16	2	4	8	28	106	34	5	80	9	171	12	....	18	71
Greek	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Hebrew	177	2	9	19	....	13	75	59	6	106	....	13	2	....	....	20
Herzegovinian	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hindu	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1
Icelander	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Irish	196	1	11	6	9	8	35	48	....	50	26	84	....	3	17	22

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need.														
		Accident to bread-winner.	Accident to another member of family.	Death of bread-winner.	Death of another member of family.	Desertion by husband.	Illness of bread-winner.	Illness of another member of family.	Incarceration of bread-winner.	Insufficient earnings.	Intemperance of bread-winner.	Lack of employment.	Loss by fire.	Neglect by bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.																
Italian, North	63	1	....	4	....	3	23	6	....	7	....	10	....	....	....	18
Italian, South	170	1	....	11	....	....	29	29	4	72	....	63	8	6	....	25
Italian (not specified)	11	....	....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Japanese	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lithuanian	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Magyar	5	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Mexican	56	2	....	....	....	6	10	23	....	15	2	13	5	2	1	2
Norwegian	47	2	....	3	....	1	16	....	....	5	1	20	....	8	1	12
Polish	72	....	....	....	....	....	20	12	....	36	....	47	....	....	....	3
Portuguese	185	7	....	9	....	....	63	45	2	57	9	81	....	4	7	36
Russian	19	....	9	....	....	2	3	9	....	1	....	14	....	....	....	1
Scotch	94	....	....	....	....	6	11	18	16	15	7	42	....	....	8	9
Scotch-Irish	7	....	....	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....
Servian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Slovak	15	1	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	11	....	8	....	2	8	....
Spanish	55	....	....	3	4	....	4	16	....	16	....	30	....	....	....	....
Swedish	116	3	....	....	4	11	40	44	7	34	6	18	....	....	2	6
Syrian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Welsh	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	5	....	....	1	....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....
South American (race not specified)	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Total foreign-born	2,239	45	31	88	43	99	561	463	52	591	98	830	27	51	94	310
Grand total	5,020	170	34	153	72	316	1,178	980	58	1,414	216	1,842	35	232	180	765

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	867	260	95	494	123	42	158
Negro	30	11	8	16	4	1	4
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	1					
Danish	3	1		3			1
Dutch	3	1		2		1	
English	19	12	2	8	1		1
French	6	1	2	3			1
German	60	16	5	38	6	3	12
Hebrew	5	1	3	4			
Irish	91	32	2	61	8	3	8
Italian, South	2	2		1			
Italian (not specified)	1	1					
Magyar	2	1		1			
Mexican	3	1		2			
Norwegian	5	3		3	1		
Portuguese	2	2					
Russian	1			1			
Scotch	14	5	1	11		1	1
Scotch-Irish	10	5		7			1
Spanish	7	2	3	3	2		1
Swedish	7		2	4	2		3
Welsh	3	1		1		1	
Austrian (race not specified)	11				1		
Total	246	88	20	153	21	9	29
Total native-born	1,143	359	123	663	148	52	191
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	2	1		2		1	
Bohemian and Moravian	7	1		6			1
Bulgarian	1			1			
Canadian, French	6	2	1	2		2	3
Canadian, Other	30	11	5	15	4	1	4
Croatian	1	1		1			
Danish	18	6		11			4
Dutch	6	3		3			
English	120	33	14	74	8	9	21
Finnish	6			3	3		3
Flemish	2	1		1			
French	20	4	3	11		4	3
German	155	38	12	98	14	12	28
Greek	2		1	2			
Hebrew	39	19	11	23	6		6
Herzegovinian	1			1			
Hindu	2			2			1
Icelander	1			1			
Irish	84	20	12	51	8	12	8
Italian, North	17	7	2	6	1		4
Italian, South	33	8	8	22	2		5
Italian (not specified)	3	2		1			
Japanese	1	1					
Lithuanian	1	1		1			
Magyar	4	1		3			
Mexican	21	5	6	10	4	1	2
Norwegian	23	11		10	4	1	7
Polish	14	4	3	12			2
Portuguese	38	13	8	23	3	4	8

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—*Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Continued.							
Russian	8	1	1	6	1	.....	1
Scotch	33	2	2	25	5	1	5
Scotch-Irish	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Servian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	5	2	.....	2	2	1	.....
Spanish	14	2	4	11	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	38	17	9	16	6	1	3
Syrian	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Welsh	3	1	1	2	.....	1	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total foreign-born	773	221	106	464	73	52	120
Grand total	1,916	580	229	1,127	221	104	311

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	2,157	602	441	1,301	402	67	378
Negro	94	28	30	58	9	2	12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Canadian (other than French)	1	1					
Danish	3	1		3			1
Dutch	3	1		2		1	
English	27	16	4	9	5		1
French	16	1	11	4			7
German	126	24	18	91	22	6	26
Hebrew	19	3	12	12			
Irish	189	63	4	141	40	8	16
Italian, South	8	8		5			
Italian (not specified)	1	1					
Magyar	2	1		1			
Mexican	9	4		5			
Norwegian	7	5		5	3		
Portuguese	8	8					
Russian	1			1			
Scotch	33	19	4	30		1	3
Scotch-Irish	21	8		18			5
Spanish	27	4	11	17	6		4
Swedish	25		11	9	8		11
Welsh	3	1		1		1	
Austrian (race not specified)	1				1		
Total	530	169	75	354	85	17	74
Total native-born	2,781	799	546	1,713	496	86	462
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	2	1		2		1	
Bohemian and Moravian	7	1		6			1
Bulgarian	1			1			
Canadian, French	11	4	4	2		5	6
Canadian, Other	93	30	29	36	22	1	8
Croatian	3	3		3			
Danish	39	22		17			12
Dutch	6	3		3			
English	244	71	62	130	27	17	31
Finnish	24			6	15		18
Flemish	2	1		1			
French	54	7	14	34		5	7
German	410	126	44	249	42	18	83
Greek	9		8	9			
Hebrew	177	96	59	111	19		20
Herzegovinian	1			1			
Hindu	2			2			1
Icelander	3			3			
Irish	196	42	50	127	29	17	22
Italian, North	63	28	6	17	3		18
Italian, South	170	41	29	116	10		33
Italian (not specified)	11	8		3			
Japanese	1	1					
Lithuanian	1	1		1			

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—*Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Death or disability of bread-winner.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of bread-winner.	Old age.	Other.
Foreign-born—Continued.							
Magyar	5	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	56	12	23	28	10	1	7
Norwegian	47	18	.....	25	10	1	12
Polish	72	20	12	69	.....	.....	3
Portuguese	185	68	45	120	15	7	36
Russian	19	3	9	14	2	.....	1
Scotch	94	11	18	57	23	8	9
Scotch-Irish	7	2	4	5	.....	.....	.....
Servian	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	15	4	.....	11	3	8	.....
Spanish	55	7	16	46	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	116	43	44	51	20	2	6
Syrian	4	.....	3	.....	3	.....	1
Welsh	6	1	4	5	.....	1	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	14	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Total foreign-born	2,239	679	487	1,328	259	94	335
Grand total	5,020	1,478	1,033	3,041	755	180	797

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	867	67	266	229	405	55	213	114	33	41	220
Negro	30	2	6	5	8	2	....	8	1	.....	8
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	....	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	3	....	2	3	1	....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Dutch	3	....	1	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	19	1	2	4	11	1	8	3	1	2	2
French	6	....	1	2	3	....	2	1	.....	.....	2
German	60	3	14	20	39	....	30	6	.....	3	10
Hebrew	5	....	....	.....	2	2	....	1	.....	.....	1
Irish	90	6	19	32	59	....	42	9	2	3	16
Italian, South	2	....	2	.....	2	1	....	.....	1	.....	2
Italian (not specified)	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Magyar	2	....	1	1	2	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	3	1	....	1	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	5	....	1	1	3	....	....	.....	.....	1	1
Portuguese	2	....	....	.....	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Russian	1	....	....	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	14	1	6	6	9	....	6	.....	1	.....	1
Scotch-Irish	10	1	1	4	8	....	6	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish	7	....	1	1	4	....	....	3	2	1	2
Swedish	7	....	2	1	2	....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Welsh	3	....	....	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	245	18	54	77	152	5	101	26	7	11	47
Total native-born	1,142	82	326	311	565	62	314	148	41	52	275
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	2	....	....	2	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	7	....	1	3	5	....	5	1	.....	.....	1
Bulgarian	1	....	....	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	6	....	1	.....	4	....	4	2	.....	1	2
Canadian, Other	30	1	12	7	17	....	6	6	.....	.....	12
Croatian	1	1	....	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Danish	18	2	9	5	12	....	9	1	.....	1	3
Dutch	6	....	2	3	3	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	120	5	28	45	56	6	35	23	2	.....	35
Finnish	6	....	3	2	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	3
Flemish	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
French	20	....	2	5	8	1	5	7	.....	.....	6
German	155	5	42	46	67	4	41	18	6	6	42
Greek	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hebrew	40	....	26	2	7	6	2	9	.....	.....	7
Herzegovinian	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hindu	2	....	2	2	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
Icelander	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	84	4	24	21	33	4	17	14	1	5	15
Italian, North	17	....	3	6	8	....	3	3	1	.....	8
Italian, South	33	1	10	7	12	1	1	9	2	1	10
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	4	....	....	2	2	....	2	1	.....	.....	1
Mexican	21	2	2	4	14	2	1	8	1	.....	4
Norwegian	23	1	11	3	10	....	6	5	1	1	10
Polish	14	....	6	.....	8	....	1	6	.....	.....	3
Portuguese	38	2	7	6	19	5	....	9	1	.....	15

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Russian	8	1	1	1	6	....	2	1	.....	.....	3
Scotch	33	1	9	9	19	....	13	2	.....	.....	10
Scotch-Irish	3	....	1	2	2	....	....	.....	1	.....	.....
Servian	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	5	....	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Spanish	14	1	1	11	5	....	....	7	1	1	.....
Swedish	38	3	9	5	22	1	7	9	.....	1	7
Syrian	2	....	1	.....	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	1
Welsh	4	....	....	2	3	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	....	....	4	3	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	3	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	2
Total foreign-born	775	30	215	210	360	31	166	147	17	17	206
Grand total	1,917	112	541	521	925	93	480	295	58	69	481

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Native-born of native father:											
White	2,159	191	877	429	881	208	241	328	123	93	483
Negro	94	3	27	17	29	10	....	19	2	.....	19
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	3	....	2	3	1	....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Dutch	3	....	1	.....	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
English	27	1	3	4	15	2	8	6	1	2	2
French	16	....	7	3	9	....	2	4	.....	.....	8
German	126	3	51	28	55	....	32	12	.....	3	17
Hebrew	19	....	.....	.....	5	7	....	7	.....	.....	3
Irish	182	22	58	65	108	....	42	33	15	3	42
Italian, South	8	....	8	.....	8	3	....	.....	3	.....	8
Italian (not specified)	1	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Magyar	2	....	1	1	2	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	9	3	.....	2	3	3	....	4	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	7	....	1	1	5	....	....	.....	.....	1	1
Portuguese	8	....	.....	.....	8	....	....	.....	.....	.....	5
Russian	1	....	.....	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	33	5	20	11	14	....	8	.....	4	.....	3
Scotch-Irish	21	2	5	5	11	....	6	.....	.....	.....	5
Spanish	27	....	4	2	15	....	....	8	8	7	7
Swedish	25	....	9	6	7	....	1	5	.....	.....	9
Welsh	3	....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Austrian (race not specified)	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	523	36	171	132	270	15	105	80	31	17	115
Total native-born	2,776	230	1,075	578	1,180	233	346	427	156	110	617
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	2	....	.....	2	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	7	....	1	3	5	....	5	1	.....	.....	1
Bulgarian	1	....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	11	....	3	.....	6	....	6	7	.....	1	2
Canadian, Other	93	5	43	11	44	....	6	29	.....	.....	47
Croatian	3	3	.....	.....	3	....	....	3	.....	.....	.....
Danish	39	5	22	11	18	....	9	6	.....	3	7
Dutch	6	....	2	3	3	....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
English	244	14	54	69	103	22	38	72	4	.....	69
Finnish	24	....	15	3	8	....	....	.....	.....	.....	13
Flemish	2	....	.....	1	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
French	54	....	7	11	23	5	5	21	.....	.....	17
German	410	22	138	111	156	16	48	64	24	17	91
Greek	9	....	.....	1	8	....	....	.....	.....	.....	8
Hebrew	182	....	144	5	35	20	5	32	.....	.....	25
Herzegovinian	1	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hindu	2	....	2	2	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2
Icelander	3	....	.....	.....	3	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	196	6	96	32	63	7	20	34	3	9	23
Italian, North	63	....	11	21	27	....	3	5	5	.....	41
Italian, South	170	8	72	31	58	3	1	39	7	6	38
Italian (not specified)	11	....	.....	3	8	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese	1	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....	1
Lithuanian	1	....	.....	.....	1	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—*Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified.									
		Cash.	Clothing.	Employment secured.	Food or meals.	Fuel.	Lodging.	Medicine or medical assistance.	Rent.	Transportation.	Other.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Magyar	5	....	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	....	1
Mexican	56	4	5	6	38	4	2	24	2	....	7
Norwegian	47	1	16	9	25	....	6	11	6	1	26
Polish	72	....	35	....	39	....	1	20	....	....	12
Portuguese	185	9	50	36	102	27	....	52	9	....	59
Russian	19	9	1	1	15	....	2	3	....	....	4
Scotch	94	1	38	19	50	....	15	18	....	....	28
Scotch-Irish	7	....	4	3	6	....	....	....	2	....	....
Servian	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
Slovak	15	....	11	3	2	2	1	....	....	....	1
Spanish	55	3	6	46	21	....	....	20	4	3	....
Swedish	116	8	33	12	63	4	7	35	....	1	16
Syrian	4	....	1	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	1
Welsh	7	....	....	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	14	....	....	14	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Austrian (race not specified)	6	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
South American (race not specified)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	3
Total foreign-born	2,245	98	810	473	963	110	187	526	66	41	544
Grand total	5,021	328	1,885	1,051	2,143	343	533	953	222	151	1,161

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Native-born of native father:											
White	870	467	95	75	85	57	33	25	20	7	6
Negro	30	5	10	4	4	3	2	2			
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	1									
Danish	3	3									
Dutch	3	3									
English	19	16	1		1	1					
French	6	3	1		1			1			
German	60	44	1	3	3	5	1			2	1
Hebrew	5		1	2	1			1			
Irish	91	65	3	7	3	5	2	4			2
Italian, South	2			1		1					
Italian (not specified)	1	1									
Magyar	2	2									
Mexican	3		1	1	1						
Norwegian	5	4		1							
Portuguese	2			1		1					
Russian	1	1									
Scotch	14	9		1	1	1	2				
Scotch-Irish	10	6	1	1		2					
Spanish	7	1	1	1	2		1	1			
Swedish	7	2		1	1	2	1				
Welsh	3	3									
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1									
Total	246	165	10	20	14	18	7	7		2	3
Total native-born	1,146	637	115	99	103	78	42	34	20	9	9
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	2	2									
Bohemian and Moravian	7	7									
Bulgarian	1	1									
Canadian, French	6	4		1	1						
Canadian, Other	30	17	1	3		2	2	1	1	2	1
Croatian	1			1							
Danish	18	12	2	1		1	1			1	
Dutch	6	6									
English	120	78	15	7	8	3	2	3	2	1	1
Finnish	6	1	1	1			3				
Flemish	2	2									
French	20	9	3	1	3	2	1		1		
German	157	79	24	13	13	6	9	2	5	3	3
Greek	2	1							1		
Hebrew	40	6	4	3	8	7	3	2	5	1	1
Herzegovinian	1	1									
Hindu	2	2									
Icelander	1			1							
Irish	85	49	9	9	5	5		4	2	2	
Italian, North	17	5	1	4	2	1	1	1		2	
Italian, South	33	3	3	3	4	3	9	4	2	1	1
Italian (not specified)	3			1	2						
Japanese	1	1									
Lithuanian	1	1									
Magyar	4	3	1								
Mexican	21	4	9	4	1	2			1		
Norwegian	23	16	1	2		2	1	1			
Polish	14	3	1		2	1	2	2		2	1
Portuguese	38	1	9	1	6	8	2	6	1	3	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—*Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of each specified number of persons.									
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10 or more.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Russian	8	5	1	1						1	
Scotch	33	22	1	2			1	2	3		2
Scotch-Irish	3	1	1		1						
Servian	1				1						
Slovak	5	2	1	1					1		
Spanish	14		1	6	4		2	1			
Swedish	38	15	3	5	5	3	5	1	1		
Syrian	2	1		1							
Welsh	4	3			1						
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4		2		1		1				
Austrian (race not specified)	1						1				
South American (race not specified)	4	2	1			1					
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1									
Total foreign-born	780	366	95	72	68	47	46	30	26	19	11
Grand total	1,926	1,003	210	171	171	125	88	64	46	28	20

Digitized by Google

Table 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WESTERN STATES.

[Types of cases: (1) Cases consisting of husband and wife, with or without children; (2) cases consisting of widow, with or without children; (3) cases consisting of widower, with or without children; (4) cases in which there are persons other than husband, wife, or children, and cases in which there is neither husband nor wife. The term "widow," as used in this table, includes, besides the widowed, deserted, or divorced, those wives whose husbands are residing elsewhere and unmarried mothers living with their children.]

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	870	43	41	49	36	25	19	17	7	1	2				240
Negro	30	3	1	2	2	2	2								12
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Canadian (other than French)	1														
Danish	3														
Dutch	3														
English	19			1	1										2
French	6	1					1								2
German	60		2	1	4	1			2	1					11
Hebrew	5	1	2	1			1								5
Irish	91	2	6		4	1	2			2					17
Italian, South	2				1										1
Italian (not specified)	1														
Magyar	2														
Mexican	3	1	1	1											3
Norwegian	5		1												1
Portuguese	2		1		1										2
Russian	1														
Scotch	14		1	1	1										3
Scotch-Irish	10	1	1		2										4
Spanish	7			1		1									2
Swedish	7				2	1									3
Welsh	3														
Austrian (race not specified)	1														
Total	240	6	15	6	16	4	4		2	3					56
Total native-born	1,146	52	57	57	54	31	25	17	9	4	2				308
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	2														
Bohemian and Moravian	7														
Bulgarian	1														
Canadian, French	6		1	1											2
Canadian, Other	30	1	2		1	2		1	2	1					10
Croatian	1														
Danish	18	2				1			1						4
Dutch	6														
English	120	9	5	6	2	1	3	2							28
Finnish	6					2									2
Flemish	2														
French	20	1	1	2	2	1		1							8
German	157	17	5	9	3	7	2	4	3	1			1		52
Greek	2							1							1
Hebrew	40	3	1	5	5	1	2	4	1		1				23
Herzegovinian	1														
Hindu	2														
Icelander	1														
Irish	85	5	3	2	2		2	1	1						16
Italian, North	17	1	3	1	1	1	1		2						10
Italian, South	33	2	3	4	2	5	2	2	1					1	22
Italian (not specified)	3		1	1											2
Japanese	1														
Lithuanian	1														

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of husband and wife and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.															
Magyar	4	1													1
Mexican	21	5	1		2			1							9
Norwegian	23				1	1	1								3
Polish	14	1		2	1	2	2		1	1					10
Portuguese	38	4	1	2	8	2	5	1		1					24
Russian	8		1						1						2
Scotch	33		1				2	1		2					6
Scotch-Irish	3	1													1
Servian	1			1											1
Slovak	5	1						1							2
Spanish	14	1	5	4		1	1								12
Swedish	38		2	3	2	5	1	1							14
Syrian	2		1												1
Welsh	4														
West Indian (other than Cuba)	4	1		1		1									3
Austrian (race not specified)	1														
South American (race not specified)	4	1			1										2
Swiss (race not specified)	1														
Total foreign-born	780	57	37	44	33	33	24	21	13	6	1		1	1	271
Grand total	1,926	109	94	101	87	64	49	38	22	10	3		1	1	579

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	870	60	43	25	25	15	6	3	2						179
Negro	30	5	7	2	2	1									17
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Canadian (other than French)	1														
Danish	3														
Dutch	3														
English	19	1	1												2
French	6														
German	60	1	1	1		1									4
Hebrew	5														
Irish	91	3		1	3	1		1							9
Italian, South	2														
Italian (not specified)	1														
Magyar	2														
Mexican	3														
Norwegian	5														
Portuguese	2														
Russian	1														

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widow and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4,	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.															
Scotch	14														
Scotch-Irish	10														
Spanish	7				1			1							2
Swedish	7			1	1										2
Welsh	3	1													1
Austrian (race not specified)	1														
Total	246	6	2	3	5	2		2							20
Total native-born	1,146	71	52	30	32	18	6	5	2						216
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	2														
Bohemian and Moravian	7														
Bulgarian	1														
Canadian, French	6	1													1
Canadian, Other	30	2		1		1		1							5
Croatian	1														
Danish	18			1		1									2
Dutch	6														
English	120	9	5		1	1					1				17
Finnish	6		1	1			1								3
Flemish	2														
French	20	1	1												2
German	157	10	4	5	4	3	2								28
Greek	2														
Hebrew	40	1	1	2	3	2	1								10
Herzegovinian	1														
Hindu	2														
Icelander	1			1											1
Irish	85	11	4	5	2	3		1	1						27
Italian, North	17			1	1										2
Italian, South	33					1	3								4
Italian (not specified)	3				1										1
Japanese	1	1													1
Lithuanian	1														
Magyar	4														
Mexican	21	1	3	3											7
Norwegian	23	1	1	1		1									4
Polish	14														
Portuguese	38	1	1		3					1					6
Russian	8		1												1
Scotch	33		1	1			1								3
Scotch-Irish	3														
Servian	1														
Slovak	5	1		1											2
Spanish	14			1											1
Swedish	38	1	3	3	2	1									19
Syrian	2														
Welsh	4				1										1
West Indian (other than Cuba)	4		1												1
Austrian (race not specified)	1						1								1
South American (race not specified)	4														
Swiss (race not specified)	1														
Total foreign-born	780	41	27	27	18	14	9	2	1	1	1				141
Grand total	1,926	112	79	57	50	32	15	7	3	1	1				357

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father:															
White	870	63	5	1	4	1					1				75
Negro	30														
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:															
Canadian (other than French)	1														
Danish	3														
Dutch	3	1													1
English	19														
French	6														
German	60	12													12
Hebrew	5														
Irish	91	10	1												11
Italian, South	2														
Italian (not specified)	1														
Magyar	2														
Mexican	3														
Norwegian	5														
Portuguese	2														
Russian	1														
Scotch	14	1					1								2
Scotch-Irish	10														
Spanish	7														
Swedish	7														
Welsh	3														
Austrian (race not specified)	1														
Total	246	24	1				1								26
Total native-born	1,146	87	6	1	4	1	1				1				101
Foreign-born:															
Armenian	2	1													1
Bohemian and Moravian	7														
Bulgarian	1	1													1
Canadian, French	6	1													1
Canadian, Other	30	3													3
Croatian	1														
Danish	18	3													3
Dutch	6	1													1
English	120	13	1		1										15
Finnish	6														
Flemish	2	2													2
French	20	2													2
German	157	8	2						1						11
Greek	2	1													1
Hebrew	40	1													1
Herzegovinian	1														
Hindu	2														
Icelander	1														
Irish	85	8													8
Italian, North	17														
Italian, South	33							1							1
Italian (not specified)	3														
Japanese	1														
Lithuanian	1														

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race a head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases consisting of widower and each specified number of children.													
		None.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Foreign-born—Cont'd.															
Magyar	4	1													1
Mexican	21														
Norwegian	23	3		1											4
Polish	14														
Portuguese	38		2												2
Russian	8	3													3
Scotch	33	2													2
Scotch-Irish	3				1										1
Servian	1														
Slovak	5	1													1
Spanish	14														
Swedish	38	3													3
Syrian	2														
Welsh	4	1													1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4														
Austrian (race not specified)	1														
South American (race not specified)	4														
Swiss (race not specified)	1														
Total foreign-born	780	59	5	1	2			1	1						69
Grand total	1,926	146	11	2	6	1	1	1	1		1				170

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Native-born of native father:														
White	870	344	4	8	7	5	2	3	1			1	1	376
Negro	30			1										1
Native-born of foreign father by race of father:														
Canadian (other than French)	1	1												1
Danish	3	3												3
Dutch	3	2												2
English	19	15												15
French	6	3			1									4
German	60	31			2									33
Hebrew	5													
Irish	91	52					1	1						54
Italian, South	2			1										1
Italian (not specified)	1	1												1
Magyar	2	2												2
Mexican	3													
Norwegian	5	4												4
Portuguese	2													
Russian	1	1												1
Scotch	14	8					1							9
Scotch-Irish	10	6												6
Spanish	7	1	1	1										3
Swedish	7	2												2
Welsh	3	2												2
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1												1
Total	246	135	1	2	3		2	1						144
Total native-born	1,146	479	5	11	10	5	4	4	1			1	1	521

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases not otherwise classified of each specified number of persons.												
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12 or more.	Total.
Foreign-born:														
Armenian	2	1												1
Bohemian and Moravian	7	7												7
Bulgarian	1													
Canadian, French	6	2												2
Canadian, Other	30	12												12
Croatian	1			1										1
Danish	18	9												9
Dutch	6	5												5
English	120	56		2			1			1				60
Finnish	6	1												1
Flemish	2													
French	20	6	1		1									8
German	157	61	1	3							1			66
Greek	2													
Hebrew	40	4					1		1					6
Herzegovinian	1	1												1
Hindu	2	2												2
Icelander	1													
Irish	85	30		1	1			1		1				34
Italian, North	17	5												5
Italian, South	33	3	1				1	1						6
Italian (not specified)	3													
Japanese	1													
Lithuanian	1	1												1
Magyar	4	2												2
Mexican	21	3	1		1									5
Norwegian	23	12												12
Polish	14	3								1				4
Portuguese	38		2		1			1		2				6
Russian	8	2												2
Scotch	33	20							2					22
Scotch-Irish	3	1												1
Servian	1													
Slovak	5													
Spanish	14						1							1
Swedish	38	11												11
Syrian	2	1												1
Welsh	4	2												2
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4													
Austrian (race not specified)	1													
South American (race not specified)	4	2												2
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1												1
Total foreign-born	780	266	6	7	4		4	3	3	5	1			299
Grand total	1,926	745	11	18	14	5	8	7	4	5	1	1	1	820

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	43	18	10	22	6	5	9
Negro	3	1	2	2	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	1			1			
Hebrew	1		1	1			
Irish	2			2			
Mexican	1			1			
Scotch-Irish	1	1		1			
Total	6	1	1	6			
Total native-born	52	20	13	30	7	5	9
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	1		1		1		
Danish	2	1		2			
English	9	5	2	6		3	1
French	1			1			
German	16	8	4	7		4	1
Hebrew	3			1	1		2
Irish	5	2		3	1	1	
Italian, North	1			1			
Italian, South	2		1	2			
Magyar	1	1					
Mexican	5	3	1	1	1		
Polish	1		1				1
Portuguese	4	1	1	3		3	
Scotch-Irish	1	1					
Slovak	1				1		
Spanish	1		1				
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1			1			
South American (race not specified)	1					1	
Total foreign-born	56	22	12	28	5	12	5
Grand total	108	42	25	58	12	17	14

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number with each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	43		6	9	9	6	10	3
Negro	3		1	1			1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
French	1				1			
Hebrew	1			1				
Irish	2	1	1					
Mexican	1		1					
Scotch-Irish	1		1					
Total	6	1	3	1	1			
Total native-born	52	1	10	11	10	6	11	3
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	1					1		
Danish	2			1		1		
English	9			1	3	1	2	2
French	1				1			
German	17		4	1	4	2	2	4
Hebrew	3		1		1		1	
Irish	5		1		2	2		
Italian, North	1			1				
Italian, South	2						2	
Magyar	1				1			
Mexican	5			2	2	1		
Polish	1				1			
Portuguese	4			1				3
Scotch-Irish	1					1		
Slovak	1				1			
Spanish	1		1					
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1				1			
South American (race not specified)	1							1
Total foreign-born	57		7	7	17	9	7	10
Grand total	109	1	17	18	27	15	18	13

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—*Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need.					
		Disability of husband.	Death or disability of another member of family.	Lack of employment or insufficient earnings.	Neglect or bad habits of husband.	Old age.	Other.
Native-born of native father:							
White	43	18	10	22	6	5	9
Negro	3	1	2	2	1		
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
French	1			1			
Hebrew	1		1	1			
Irish	2			2			
Mexican	1			1			
Scotch-Irish	1	1		1			
Total	6	1	1	6			
Total native-born	52	20	13	30	7	5	9
Foreign-born:							
Canadian (other than French)	1		1		1		
Danish	2	1		2			
English	9	5	2	6		3	1
French	1			1			
German	16	8	4	7		4	1
Hebrew	3			1	1		2
Irish	5	2		3	1	1	
Italian, North	1			1			
Italian, South	2		1	2			
Magyar	1	1					
Mexican	5	3	1	1	1		
Polish	1		1				1
Portuguese	4	1	1	3		3	
Scotch-Irish	1	1					
Slovak	1				1		
Spanish	1		1				
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1			1			
South American (race not specified)	1					1	
Total foreign-born	56	22	12	28	5	12	5
Grand total	108	42	25	58	12	17	14

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11.—*Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number with each specified age group.						
		16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:								
White	43		6	9	9	6	10	3
Negro	3		1	1			1	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:								
French	1				1			
Hebrew	1			1				
Irish	2	1	1					
Mexican	1		1					
Scotch-Irish	1		1					
Total	6	1	3	1	1			
Total native-born	52	1	10	11	10	6	11	3
Foreign-born:								
Canadian (other than French)	1					1		
Danish	2			1		1		
English	9			1	3	1	2	2
French	1				1			
German	17		4	1	4	2	2	4
Hebrew	3		1		1		1	
Irish	5		1		2	2		
Italian, North	1			1				
Italian, South	2						2	
Magyar	1				1			
Mexican	5			2	2	1		
Polish	1				1			
Portuguese	4			1				3
Scotch-Irish	1					1		
Slovak	1				1			
Spanish	1		1					
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1				1			
South American (race not specified)	1							1
Total foreign-born	57		7	7	17	9	7	10
Grand total	109	1	17	18	27	15	18	13

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case.*

WESTERN STATES.

MALE.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of native father:											
White	1,161	147	232	47	79	184	187	148	78	36	22
Negro	39	8	12	1	2	2	7	3	2	2	.....
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
English	20	1	1	1	1	6	8	1	1	.....	.....
French	6	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....
German	79	6	14	2	5	15	13	15	5	4	.....
Hebrew	9	4	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Irish	123	12	24	4	5	15	30	15	10	6	2
Italian, South	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian (not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	5	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	5	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	20	1	2	.....	2	6	6	1	1	1	.....
Scotch-Irish	14	2	2	.....	1	2	3	2	2	.....	.....
Spanish	10	3	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Swedish	7	1	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Welsh	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	318	32	51	8	16	62	73	42	20	11	3
Total native-born	1,518	187	295	56	97	248	267	193	100	49	26
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1
Canadian, Other	52	11	8	2	3	9	2	6	9	.....	2
Croatian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Danish	27	4	7	.....	.....	6	3	1	4	1	1
Dutch	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	142	10	18	6	4	31	25	24	13	5	6
Finnish	12	6	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
Flemish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
French	29	6	5	.....	1	1	6	2	4	2	2
German	230	34	43	14	11	31	34	30	16	9	8
Greek	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	91	18	28	7	5	8	13	8	1	3	.....
Herzegovinian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hindu	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Icelander	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	102	8	18	8	6	14	12	16	11	8	1
Italian, North	38	7	15	1	1	1	6	6	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	92	27	29	2	1	6	12	10	2	2	1
Italian (not specified)	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	27	8	5	.....	1	4	4	3	2	.....	.....
Norwegian	27	2	4	1	1	3	7	4	2	2	1
Polish	40	11	12	.....	1	2	5	8	1	.....	.....
Portuguese	84	17	25	4	5	2	19	7	1	.....	4
Russian	13	3	2	1	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Scotch	51	6	10	3	3	5	4	16	3	1	.....
Scotch-Irish	6	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Servian	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	7	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Spanish	27	4	9	1	.....	1	10	1	.....	1	.....
Swedish	63	10	16	6	2	6	7	8	7	1	.....
Syrian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	8	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	6	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total foreign-born	1,230	206	263	58	47	154	192	160	82	38	30
Grand total	2,748	393	558	114	144	402	459	353	182	87	56

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:											
White	1,006	162	241	47	62	120	173	92	54	37	18
Negro	55	1	12	3	7	10	7	8	1	4	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
English	7	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....
French	10	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
German	47	7	14	3	4	1	12	4	.....	2	.....
Hebrew	10	2	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	66	13	17	4	4	4	13	8	.....	2	1
Italian, South	5	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mexican	4	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Norwegian	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portuguese	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	13	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Scotch-Irish	7	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Spanish	17	3	4	.....	1	1	2	4	.....	1	1
Swedish	18	2	9	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	212	41	54	9	13	25	34	24	3	5	4
Total native-born	1,273	204	307	59	82	155	214	124	58	46	24
Foreign-born:											
Canadian, French	6	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Canadian, Other	41	5	16	2	3	3	4	5	1	1	1
Croatian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danish	12	1	3	2	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....
English	102	12	19	5	7	10	13	14	8	8	6
Finnish	12	3	4	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1
French	25	6	3	.....	2	3	5	3	.....	.....	3
German	184	28	42	10	13	19	21	30	9	6	6
Greek	4	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	91	17	28	5	3	5	25	4	2	2	.....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Foreign-born—Continued.											
Icelander	1						1				
Irish	99	17	14	2	10	5	10	18	8	10	5
Italian, North	25	4	7		1	3	7	3			
Italian, South	78	9	27	5	7	7	11	8	2	2	
Italian (race not specified)	6	2	1			1	1	1			
Japanese	1					1					
Magyar	1							1			
Mexican	29	5		1	1	6	7	5	1	1	2
Norwegian	20	3	4	3	2	4	1	1	1	1	
Polish	32	5	13	2	1	2	4	5			
Portuguese	101	11	43	5	1	7	19	2	2	6	5
Russian	6		3				2	1			
Scotch	43	4	18	2	3	2	5	6	1	1	1
Scotch-Irish	1										1
Servian	1					1					
Slovak	8	1	3				2	1	1		
Spanish	28	7	4	2	2	4	5	3		1	
Swedish	53	6	15	3	3	4	9	11			2
Syrian	3	1			1	1					
Welsh	1								1		
West Indian (other than Cuban)	6	2				2	1		1		
Austrian (race not specified)	5	1	3			1					
South American (race not specified)	3	1				1					1
Total	1,029	151	271	51	63	96	158	125	39	40	35
Grand total	2,302	355	578	110	145	251	372	249	97	86	59

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:											
White	2,167	309	473	94	141	304	360	240	132	73	41
Negro	94	9	24	4	9	12	14	11	3	6	2
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:											
Canadian (other than French)	1						1				
Danish	3					2		1			
Dutch	3					1		1			1
English	27	2	2	1	2	7	9	1	3		
French	16	4	2		1	3	1	4	1		
German	126	13	28	5	9	16	25	19	5	6	
Hebrew	19	6	3			4	5	1			
Irish	189	25	41	8	9	19	43	23	10	8	3
Italian, South	8	3	1			2	1				1
Italian (not specified)	1					1					
Magyar	2				1		1				
Mexican	9	1	2			4	1	1			
Norwegian	7	1			1	5					
Portuguese	8	3	1			3	1				
Russian	1					1					

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12.—*Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number within each specified age group.									
		Under 6.	6 to 13.	14 and 15.	16 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 and over.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Cont'd.											
Scotch	33	2	5	2	3	9	7	3	1	1	.....
Scotch-Irish	21	4	3	.....	1	3	4	4	2	.....	.....
Spanish	27	6	7	1	1	3	2	5	.....	1	1
Swedish	25	3	10	.....	1	4	5	1	1	.....	.....
Welsh	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total	530	73	105	17	29	87	107	66	23	16	7
Total native-born	2,791	391	602	115	179	403	481	317	158	95	50
Foreign-born:											
Armenian	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bulgarian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canadian, French	11	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2
Canadian, Other	93	16	24	4	6	12	6	11	10	1	3
Croatian	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Danish	39	5	10	2	.....	8	5	2	5	1	1
Dutch	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....
English	244	22	37	11	11	41	38	38	21	13	12
Finnish	24	9	6	.....	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	1
Flemish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
French	54	12	8	.....	3	4	11	5	4	2	5
German	414	62	85	24	24	50	55	60	25	15	14
Greek	9	2	1	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	182	35	56	12	8	13	38	12	3	5	.....
Herzegovinian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hindu	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Icelander	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irish	201	25	32	10	16	19	22	34	19	18	6
Italian, North	63	11	22	1	2	4	13	9	1	.....	.....
Italian, South	170	36	56	7	8	13	23	18	4	4	1
Italian (not specified)	11	3	2	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....
Japanese	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magyar	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....
Mexican	56	13	5	1	2	10	11	8	3	1	2
Norwegian	47	5	8	4	3	7	8	5	3	3	1
Polish	72	16	25	2	2	4	9	13	1	.....	.....
Portuguese	185	28	68	9	6	9	38	9	3	6	9
Russian	19	3	5	1	.....	2	5	3	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	94	10	28	5	6	7	9	22	4	2	1
Scotch-Irish	7	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
Servian	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Slovak	15	1	6	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	1
Spanish	55	11	13	3	2	5	15	4	.....	2	.....
Swedish	116	16	31	9	5	10	16	19	7	1	2
Syrian	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	14	5	1	.....	.....	4	2	1	1	.....	.....
Austrian (race not specified)	6	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American (race not specified)	9	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Swiss (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2,259	357	534	109	110	250	350	285	121	78	65
Grand total	5,050	748	1,136	224	289	653	831	602	279	173	115

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

WESTERN STATES.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																									
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																										
White	82				82	164	23			187	110	148	9	2	269	56	98	42	7	203	412	269	51	9	741
Negro	2				2	1	1			2	1	8			9	1	4			5	5	13			18
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																										
Canadian (other than French)	2				2	3		1		4	1				1						6		1		7
Danish						2				2						1				1	3				3
Dutch						1				1	1				1			1		1	2		1		3
English	2				2	7				7	6	2			8	2				2	17	2			19
French						2				2		3			3						2	3			5
German	12	1			13	15	1			16	9	8	2		19	4	6	6	1	17	40	16	8	1	65
Greek	1				1																1				1
Hebrew	3				3		1			1		4			4						3	5			8
Irish	8	2			10	15	4	1		20	26	10	1		37	15	4	7	1	27	64	20	9	1	94
Italian, South						2				2		1			1						2	1			3
Italian (not specified)						1				1											1				1
Magyar	1				1						1				1						2				2
Mexican	1				1		2			2		1			1						1	3			4
Norwegian	2				2	4	1			5											6	1			7
Polish	1				1																1				1
Portuguese	2				2	1	1			2		1			1						3	2			5
Russian						1				1											1				1
Scotch	2				2	4	1			5	4	2			6		1	2		3	10	4	2		16
Scotch-Irish	1				1	1	1			2	3	1			4	1	2			3	6	4			10
Spanish						1	1			2		1			1						1	2			3
Swedish	1				1	2				2	2	2			4		1			1	5	3			8

Digitized by Google

Welsh					2				2	1		1		2	1				1	4		1		5
Austrian (race not specified)										1				1						1				1
Total	39	3			42	64	13	2		79	55	36	4		95	24	14	16	2	56	182	66	22	2	272
Total native-born	123	3			126	229	37	2		268	166	192	13	2	373	81	116	58	9	264	599	348	73	11	1,031
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian						1				1								1		1	1		1		2
Bohemian and Moravian						4				4	2				2						6				6
Bulgarian							1			1												1			1
Canadian, French						1				1	1	1			2		1	1		2	2	2	1		5
Canadian, Other	1				1	4	1			5	3	2			5	4	9	1		14	12	12	1		25
Croatian												1			1		1			1		2			2
Danish						6				6	2	2			4	1	2	2	1	6	9	4	2	1	16
Dutch						3		1		4	2				2						5		1		6
English	4				4	28	1			29	17	22	2		41	13	12	7		32	62	35	9		106
Finnish											1				1	1	2			3	2	2			4
Flemish							1			1							1			1		2			2
French	1				1	1				1	1	6			7	5	2	2		9	8	8	2		18
German	1				1	23	7			30	23	25	3	1	52	15	26	6		47	62	58	9	1	130
Greek												2			2							2			2
Hebrew	2				2	4	3			7		19			19	2	4			6	8	26			34
Herzegovinian						1				1											1				1
Hindu						1				1	1				1						2				2
Irish						6	2			8	9	9	1		19	11	11	5		27	26	22	6		54
Italian, North	1				1	1				1	1	7			8	2	3			5	5	10			15
Italian, South	1				1	3	1			4		14			14	2	11			13	6	26			32
Italian (not specified)												1			1		1			1		2			2
Lithuanian											1				1						1				1
Magyar											2	2			4						2	2			4
Mexican	1				1	1	3			4	2	4			6		3			3	4	10			14
Norwegian						2				2	5	3			8	4	1	2	1	8	11	4	2	1	18
Polish						2	1			3	2	8			10		4			4	4	13			17
Portuguese	3				3	1				1	1	22	2		25		6			6	5	28	2		35
Russian						2				2		3	1		4		1			1	2	4	1		7
Scotch	1				1	5				5	6	2	1		9	8	6	1		15	20	8	2		30
Scotch-Irish						1				1			1		1		1			1	1	1	1		3
Servian												1			1							1			1
Slovak												2			2		1			1		3			3
Spanish							1			1		11			11		1			1		13			13
Swedish	1				1	4	1			5	1	8	1		10	5	6	1		12	11	15	2		28
Syrian												1			1							1			1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																									
Welsh						1				1						1		1		2	2		1		3
West Indian (other than Cuban)						1	1			2		1			1		1			1	1	3			4
South American (race not specified)						1	1			2	1				1		1			1	2	2			4
Swiss (race not specified)	1				1																1				1
Total foreign-born	18				18	108	25	1		134	84	179	12	1	276	74	118	30	2	224	284	322	43	3	652
Grand total	141	3			144	337	62	3		402	250	371	25	3	649	155	234	88	11	488	883	670	116	14	1,683

FEMALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																									
White	61	6		4	71	23	66	5	32	126	8	157	34	42	241	9	63	69	14	155	101	292	106	92	593
Negro	6	1			7	2	5	1	2	10		8	1	1	10		2	8	2	12	8	16	10	5	39
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French)	2				2																2				2
English	7				7	3				3		4			4			2		2	10	4	2		16
French	3				3							2			2		1			1	3	3			6
German	8				8	5	3			8	1	7	1	3	12		3	2		5	14	13	3	3	33
Greek	1				1																1				1
Hebrew	2	1			3	1	4			5	1	1			2						4	6			10
Irish	6	2			8		6	1	2	9	3	6	4	3	16		2	3		5	9	16	8	5	38
Italian, North	1				1																1				1
Italian, South	3				3		4	1		5											3	4	1		8
Italian (not specified)							1			1												1			1

Digitized by Google

Mexican															1				1	1				
Norwegian	2				2															2				2
Portuguese							4			4		2			2						6			6
Scotch	3				3	1	1			2		1			1			1	1	4	2	1		7
Scotch-Irish							1			1											1			1
Spanish		1			1	1				1	1	1	1		3		1	2	1	4	2	3	3	1	9
Swedish	4				4			1	1	2	1	4			5					5	4	1	1	11
Syrian							1			1											1			1
Welsh																		1		1		1		1
Total	42	4			46	11	25	3	3	42	7	28	6	6	47	1	7	11	1	20	61	64	20	10	155
Total native-born	109	11		4	124	35	96	9	37	178	15	193	41	49	298	10	72	88	17	187	170	372	138	107	787
Foreign-born:																									
Canadian, French	2				2		1			1		1			1		1	1		2	2	3	1		6
Canadian, Other	1				1		1			1		4	1	1	6		2	3		5	1	7	4	1	13
Croatian							1			1												1			1
Cuban		1			1							1			1							2			2
Danish							1			1		2	1		3		1			1		4	1		5
English	2	1			3	1	6	1	1	9	1	15	3	3	22	1	6	13	1	21	5	28	17	5	55
Finnish									1	1		2		1	3			1		1		2	1	2	5
French							2			2	1	4		1	6		2	3		5	1	3	3	1	13
German	3	1			4	1	7		2	10	1	23	3	6	33	1	13	16	4	34	6	44	19	12	81
Greek												1			1							1			1
Hebrew							3			3		18	4	4	26		3	2		5		24	6	4	34
Icelander													1		1								1		1
Irish							3			3	1	12	3	1	17	3	12	24	1	40	4	27	27	2	60
Italian, North		1			1	1	1			2		5		1	6			1		1	1	7	1	1	10
Italian, South	3	1			4		4	1		5		14	3		17	1	3	1		5	4	22	5		31
Italian (not specified)							1			1		1	1		2							2	1		3
Japanese								1		1													1		1
Magyar												1			1							1			1
Mexican				1	1	1	8			9	2	8	2	1	13	1	1	4		6	4	17	6	2	29
Norwegian						1			1	2		1	1		2		2	1		3	1	3	2	1	7
Polish	1				1		2			2		6			6		1			1	1	9			10
Portuguese	1				1		6			6		15	2	1	18		5	8		13	1	26	10	1	38
Russian												2		1	3							2		1	3
Scotch											1	5	1	1	8		2	2	1	5	1	7	3	2	13
Servian							1			1												1			1
Slovak												1	1	1	3		1			1		2	1	1	4
Spanish		1			1		4			4		5	3		8		1			1		11	3		14
Swedish						1	2	1	1	5		6	1	1	8		4	4	1	9	1	12	6	3	22
Syrian	1				1																1				1

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																									
Welsh																		1		1			1		1
West Indian (other than Cuban)							2			2		1			1			1		1		3	1		4
Austrian (race not specified)									1	1														1	1
South American (race not specified)																	1			1		1			1
Total foreign-born	14	6		1	21	6	56	4	7	73	7	154	31	24	216	7	61	86	8	162	34	277	121	40	472
Grand total	123	17		5	145	42	152	13	44	251	22	347	72	73	514	17	133	174	25	349	204	649	259	147	1,259
TOTAL.																									
Native-born of native father:																									
White	143	6		4	153	187	89	5	32	313	118	305	43	44	510	65	161	111	21	358	513	561	159	101	1,334
Negro	8	1			9	3	6	1	2	12	1	16	1	1	19	1	6	8	2	17	13	29	10	5	57
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																									
Canadian (other than French)	4				4	3		1		4	1				1						8		1		9
Danish						2				2						1				1	3				3
Dutch						1				1	1				1			1		1	2		1		3
English	9				9	10				10	6	6			12	2		2		4	27	6	2		35
French	3				3	2				2		5			5		1			1	5	6			11
German	20	1			21	20	4			24	10	15	3	3	31	4	9	8	1	22	54	29	11	4	98
Greek	2				2																2				2

Digitized by Google

Hebrew	5	1			6	1	5			6	1	5			6						7	11			18
Irish	14	4			18	15	10	2	2	29	29	16	5	3	53	15	6	10	1	32	73	36	17	6	132
Italian, North	1				1																1				1
Italian, South	3				3	2	4	1		7		1			1						5	5	1		11
Italian (not specified)						1	1			2											1	1			2
Magyar	1				1						1				1						2				2
Mexican	1				1		2			2		1			1	1				1	2	3			5
Norwegian	4				4	4	1			5											8	1			9
Polish	1				1																1				1
Portuguese	2				2	1	5			6		3			3						3	8			11
Russian						1				1											1				1
Scotch	5				5	5	2			7	4	3			7		1	3		4	14	6	3		23
Scotch Irish	1				1	1	2			3	3	1			4	1	2			3	6	5			11
Spanish		1			1	2	1			3	1	2	1		4		1	2	1	4	3	5	3	1	12
Swedish	5				5	2		1	1	4	3	6			9		1			1	10	7	1	1	19
Syrian							1			1												1			1
Welsh						2				2	1		1		2	1		1		2	4		2		6
Austrian (race not specified)											1				1						1				1
Total	81	7			88	75	38	5	3	121	62	64	10	6	142	25	21	27	3	76	243	130	42	12	427
Total native-born	232	14		4	250	265	133	11	37	446	181	385	54	51	671	91	188	146	26	451	769	720	211	118	1,818
Foreign-born:																									
Armenian						1				1								1		1	1		1		2
Bohemian and Moravian						4				4	2				2						6				6
Bulgarian							1			1												1			1
Canadian, French	2				2	1	1			2	1	2			3		2	2		4	4	5	2		11
Canadian, Other	2				2	4	2			6	3	6	1	1	11	4	11	4		19	13	19	5	1	38
Croatian							1			1		1			1		1			1		3			3
Cuban		1			1							1			1							2			2
Danish						6	1			7	2	4	1		7	1	3	2	1	7	9	8	3	1	21
Dutch						3		1		4	2				2						5		1		6
English	6	1			7	29	7	1	1	38	18	37	5	3	63	14	18	20	1	53	67	63	26	5	161
Finnish									1	1	1	2		1	4	1	2	1		4	2	4	1	2	9
Flemish							1			1							1			1		2			2
French	1				1	1	2			3	2	10		1	13	5	4	5		14	9	16	5	1	31
German	4	1			5	24	14		2	42	24	48	6	7	85	16	39	22	4	81	68	102	28	13	211
Greek												3			3							3			3
Hebrew	2				2	4	6			10		37	4	4	45	2	7	2		11	8	50	6	4	68
Herzegovinian						1				1											1				1
Hindu						1				1	1				1						2				2
Icelander													1		1								1		1
Irish						6	5			11	10	21	4	1	36	14	23	29	1	67	30	49	33	2	114

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13.—*Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.																								
	16 to 19.					20 to 29.					30 to 44.					45 or over.					Total reporting complete data.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.																									
Italian, North	1	1			2	2	1			3	1	12		1	14	2	3	1		6	6	17	1	1	25
Italian, South	4	1			5	3	5	1		9		28	3		31	3	14	1		18	10	48	5		63
Italian (not specified)							1			1		2	1		3		1			1		4	1		5
Japanese								1		1													1		1
Lithuanian											1				1						1				1
Magyar											2	3			5						2	3			5
Mexican	1			1	2	2	11			13	4	12	2	1	19	1	4	4		9	8	27	6	2	43
Norwegian						3			1	4	5	4	1		10	4	3	3	1	11	12	7	4	2	25
Polish	1				1	2	3			5	2	14			16		5			5	5	22			27
Portuguese	4				4	1	6			7	1	37	4	1	43		11	8		19	6	54	12	1	73
Russian						2				2		5	1	1	7		1			1	2	6	1	1	10
Scotch	1				1	5				5	7	7	2	1	17	8	8	3	1	20	21	15	5	2	43
Scotch-Irish						1				1			1		1		1			1	1	1	1		3
Servian							1			1		1			1							2			2
Slovak												3	1	1	5		2			2		5	1	1	7
Spanish		1			1		5			5		16	3		19		2			2		24	3		27
Swedish	1				1	5	3	1	1	10	1	14	2	1	18	5	10	5	1	21	12	27	8	3	50
Syrian	1				1							1			1						1	1			2
Welsh						1				1						1	2			3	2		2		4
West Indian (other than Cuban)						1	3			4		2			2		1	1		2	1	6	1		8
Austrian (race not specified)									1	1														1	1
South American (race not specified)						1	1			2	1				1		2			2	2	3			5
Swiss (race not specified)	1				1																1				1
Total foreign-born	32	6		1	39	114	81	5	7	207	91	333	43	25	492	81	179	116	10	386	318	599	164	43	1,124
Grand total	264	20		5	289	379	214	16	44	653	272	718	97	76	1,163	172	367	262	36	837	1,087	1,319	375	161	2,942

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and repor separated, by general nativity and race of head of*

WESTERN STATES.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Numbe Widow
Native-born of native father:		
White	870	
Negro	30	
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:		
Canadian (other than French)	1	.....
Danish	3	.....
Dutch	3	.....
English	19	
French	6	.....
German	60	
Hebrew	5	.....
Irish	91	
Italian, South	2	
Italian (not specified)	1	.....
Magyar	2	.....
Mexican	3	.....
Norwegian	5	.....
Portuguese	2	.....
Russian	1	.....
Scotch	14	
Scotch-Irish	10	.....
Spanish	7	
Swedish	7	
Welsh	3	
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....
Total	246	
Total native-born	1,146	
Foreign-born:		
Armenian	2	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	7	.....
Bulgarian	1	.....
Canadian, French	6	
Canadian, Other	30	
Croatian	1	.....
Danish	18	
Dutch	6	.....
English	120	
Finnish	6	
Flemish	2	.....
French	20	
German	157	
Greek	2	.....
Hebrew	40	
Herzegovinian	1	.....
Hindu	2	.....
Icelander	1	
Irish	85	
Italian, North	17	
Italian, South	33	
Italian (not specified)	3	
Japanese	1	
Lithuanian	1	.....
Magyar	4	.....
Mexican	21	
Norwegian	23	
Polish	14	.....
Portuguese	38	
Russian	8	.....
Scotch	33	
Scotch-Irish	3	.....
Servian	1	.....
Slovak	5	

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14.—*Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of head of case.	Total number of cases.	Number of cases in which wife is—		
		Widowed.	Deserted or separated.	Total.
Foreign-born—Continued.				
Spanish	14	1		1
Swedish	38	6	3	9
Syrian	2			
Welsh	4	1		1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4	1		1
Austrian (race not specified)	1		1	1
South American (race not specified)	4			
Swiss (race not specified)	1			
Total foreign-born	780	106	38	144
Grand total	1,926	235	138	373

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual.*

WESTERN STATES.

MALE.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of native father:																
White	166	7		173	33	240	2	275	5	29	16	50	204	276	18	498
Negro	7	1		8	1	11		12		1		1	8	13		21
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	9	1		10	1	6		7		1	1	2	10	8	1	19
Danish	3			3		6		6					3	6		9
English	10			10	1	10		11		3	1	4	11	13	1	25
Finnish	6			6		2		2					6	2		8
French	5			5	1	2		3					6	2		8
German	30	2		32	3	35		38		8	3	11	33	45	3	81
Greek	2			2									2			2
Hebrew	17	1		18		24		24	1	1	2	4	18	26	2	46
Icelander	1			1		1		1					1	1		2
Irish	7	1		8		19		19	2	3	5	10	9	23	5	37
Italian, North	7			7	1	12		13		1		1	8	13		21
Italian, South	23	4		27	4	18		22		1		1	27	23		50
Italian (not specified)	1			1									1			1
Mexican	7			7		5		5			1	1	7	5	1	13
Norwegian	5			5	1	5		6			1	1	6	5	1	12
Polish	12			12		10		10					12	10		22
Portuguese	12			12	3	13		16		3	2	5	15	16	2	33
Russian	3			3		2		2					3	2		5
Scotch	6			6	1	10		11		2	1	3	7	12	1	20
Scotch-Irish	2			2	1			1					3			3
Servian	2			2									2			2
Slovak						1		1			1	1		1	1	2

Digitized by Google

Table 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

MALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Spanish	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	1	3
Swedish	8	2	....	10	....	13	....	13	2	....	3	5	10	15	3	28
West Indian (other than Cuban)	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
South American (race not specified)	2	....	....	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
Total	185	11	....	196	17	197	....	214	5	23	22	50	207	231	22	460
Total native-born	358	19	....	377	51	448	2	501	10	53	38	101	419	520	40	979
Foreign-born:																
Canadian (other than French)	4	....	....	4	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	5
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
English	2	....	....	2	....	9	....	9	....	1	2	3	2	10	2	14
French	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
German	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	1	....	6	....	6
Hebrew	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	4	....	2	1	3	1	5	1	7
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Italian, South	1	....	....	1	1	9	....	10	....	1	....	1	2	10	....	12
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Portuguese	5	....	....	5	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	5	10	....	15
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Spanish	2	....	....	2	....	6	....	6	....	....	1	1	2	6	1	9
Swedish	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	4	....	4
West Indian (other than Cuban)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	16	....	....	16	2	55	....	57	....	9	4	13	18	64	4	86
Grand total	374	19	....	393	53	503	2	558	10	62	42	114	437	584	44	1,065

FEMALE.

Native-born of native father:																
White	195	6	....	201	21	264	1	286	10	31	16	57	226	301	17	544
Negro	1	....	....	1	....	12	....	12	....	3	....	3	1	15	....	16
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	4	....	....	4	....	13	....	13	....	1	....	1	4	14	....	18
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
English	5	....	....	5	2	10	....	12	....	2	....	2	7	12	....	19
Finnish	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
French	5	....	....	5	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	5	3	....	8
German	25	1	....	26	4	35	....	39	1	5	4	10	30	41	4	75
Greek	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
Hebrew	10	4	....	14	....	20	....	20	1	3	....	4	11	27	....	38
Irish	18	1	....	19	1	14	....	15	1	1	....	2	20	16	....	36
Italian, North	4	....	....	4	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	4	6	....	10
Italian, South	7	1	....	8	2	15	....	17	1	1	....	2	10	17	....	27
Italian (not specified)	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Mexican	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5
Norwegian	3	....	....	3	....	6	....	6	....	1	1	2	3	7	1	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
Polish	7			7		15		15		1		1	7	16		23
Portuguese	9			9	8	23		31	2	1	1	4	19	24	1	44
Russian					1	2		3					1	2		3
Scotch	5			5	2	15		17	1	1		2	8	16		24
Slovak	1			1		3		3					1	3		4
Spanish	4			4		1		1					4	1		5
Swedish	5			5	1	15		16	1	2		3	7	17		24
Syrian	1			1									1			1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	2			2									2			2
South American (race not specified)	1			1									1			1
Total	127	7		134	21	201		222	8	20	6	34	156	228	6	390
Total native-born	323	13		336	42	477	1	520	18	54	22	94	383	544	23	950
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French										1		1		1		1
Canadian, Other	1			1	1	4		5		1		1	2	5		7
Danish						1		1						1		1
English	5			5		8		8		2		2	5	10		15
Finnish						1		1						1		1
French	1			1									1			1
German	1	1		2		4		4			2	2	1	5	2	8
Hebrew	2			2	1	7		8			1	1	3	7	1	11
Italian, North						1		1						1		1
Italian, South	1			1	2	8		10	1	1	1	3	4	9	1	14
Italian (not specified)						1		1						1		1
Mexican									1			1	1			1
Norwegian										1		1		1		1
Polish						1		1		1		1		2		2
Portuguese	3			3	3	9		12			1	1	6	9	1	16
Spanish	3			3		4		4			2	2	3	4	2	9
Swedish	1			1		2		2					1	2		3
Total foreign-born	18	1		19	7	51		58	2	7	7	16	27	59	7	93
Grand total	341	14		355	49	528	1	578	20	61	29	110	410	603	30	1,043

TOTAL.

Native-born of native father:																
White	361	13		374	54	504	3	561	15	60	32	107	430	577	35	1,042
Negro	8	1		9	1	23		24		4		4	9	28		37
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:																
Canadian (other than French)	13	1		14	1	19		20		2	1	3	14	22	1	37
Danish	4			4		7		7					4	7		11
English	15			15	3	20		23		5	1	6	18	25	1	44
Finnish	9			9		5		5					9	5		14
French	10			10	1	5		6					11	5		16

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15.—*General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number within each specified age group.															
	Under 6.				6 to 13.				14 and 15.				Total reporting complete data.			
	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.	At home.	At school.	At work.	Total.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father—Continued.																
German	55	3	....	58	7	70	....	77	1	13	7	21	63	86	7	156
Greek	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	2	2	....	4
Hebrew	27	5	....	32	....	44	....	44	2	4	2	8	29	53	2	84
Icelander	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Irish	25	2	....	27	1	33	....	34	3	4	5	12	29	39	5	73
Italian, North	11	....	....	11	1	18	....	19	....	1	....	1	12	19	....	31
Italian, South	30	5	....	35	6	33	....	39	1	2	....	3	37	40	....	77
Italian (not specified)	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Mexico	12	....	....	12	....	5	....	5	....	....	1	1	12	5	1	18
Norwegian	8	....	....	8	1	11	....	12	....	1	2	3	9	12	2	23
Polish	19	....	....	19	....	25	....	25	....	1	....	1	19	26	....	45
Portuguese	21	....	....	21	11	36	....	47	2	4	3	9	34	40	3	77
Russian	3	....	....	3	1	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	4	4	....	8
Scotch	11	....	....	11	3	25	....	28	1	3	1	5	15	28	1	44
Scotch-Irish	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Servian	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Slovak	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	1	1	4	1	6
Spanish	6	....	....	6	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	6	1	1	8
Swedish	13	2	....	15	1	28	....	29	3	2	3	8	17	32	3	52
Syrian	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	5	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5
South American (race not specified)	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	6
Total	312	18	....	330	38	398	....	436	13	43	28	84	363	459	28	850
Total native-born	681	32	....	713	93	925	3	1,021	28	107	60	195	802	1,064	63	1,929
Foreign-born:																
Canadian, French	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Canadian, Other	5	....	....	5	1	5	....	6	....	1	....	1	6	6	....	12
Danish	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
English	7	....	....	7	....	17	....	17	....	3	2	5	7	20	2	29
Finnish	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
French	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	4
German	1	1	....	2	....	9	....	9	....	1	2	3	1	11	2	14
Hebrew	2	....	....	2	2	10	....	12	....	2	2	4	4	12	2	18
Italian, North	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Italian, South	2	....	....	2	3	17	....	20	1	2	1	4	6	19	1	26
Italian (not specified)	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	3
Mexican	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	1
Norwegian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Polish	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	4
Portuguese	8	....	....	8	3	19	....	22	....	....	1	1	11	19	1	31
Russian	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Slovak	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Spanish	5	....	....	5	....	10	....	10	....	....	3	3	5	10	3	18
Swedish	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	4	....	2	....	2	1	6	....	7
West Indian (other than Cuban)	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total foreign-born	34	1	....	35	9	106	....	115	2	16	11	29	45	123	11	179
Grand total	715	33	....	748	102	1,031	3	1,136	30	123	71	224	847	1,187	74	2,108

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.*

WESTERN STATES.

MALE.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	2						1			1
Bohemian and Moravian	7		2		1		3			1
Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian, French	5	1						2	1	1
Canadian, Other	24	2	1		1		4	1	3	12
Croatian	1						1			
Danish	16	2	2	1	2					9
Dutch	6			1	1		1	1	1	1
English	96	12	6	11	4	4	14	6	10	29
Finnish	3				1		1			1
Flemish	2					1				1
French	16	1				2	3	3		7
German	124	3	9	7	5	5	17	13	14	51
Greek	2	1					1			
Hebrew	30		1	1	1		5	5	8	9
Herzegovinian	1				1					
Irish	52	1	1	3		1	3	3	7	33
Italian, North	14	1		2	1		1	3	1	5
Italian, South	28			1	3	2	5	7	3	7
Italian (race not specified)	1						1			
Lithuanian	1							1		
Magyar	4			2	1			1		
Mexican	11	1		1			2	1	2	4
Norwegian	17			1		2	2	2		10
Polish	14	1	1		1	2	1	1	4	3
Portuguese	30	1	4				6	5	9	5
Russian	7		1		1	1	1	1	2	
Scotch	29	1		1	1	2	2	7	2	13
Scotch-Irish	3							1	1	1
Servian	1						1			
Slovak	3				1			1		1
Spanish	13	2	1	6	1		1	1		1
Swedish	27		1	1		2	5	1	3	14
Syrian	1								1	
Welsh	3									3
West Indian (other than Cuba)	4			1		1	2			
South American (race not specified)	3						2			1
Swiss (race not specified)	1		1							
Total	603	30	31	40	27	25	87	67	72	224

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	1									1
Canadian, Other	5	1			1			1		2
Danish	2				1					1
English	22			2			1	3	4	12
Finnish	3						2			1
French	4						1		1	2
German	31			2			2	3	6	18
Hebrew	10				1	1		2	3	3
Icelander	1									1
Irish	32							1		31
Italian, North	3			1				1	1	
Italian, South	5	1				1	1	1		1
Italian (not specified)	1						1			
Japanese	1						1			
Mexican	9						2	3	2	2
Norwegian	3								1	2
Portuguese	8						2		3	3
Russian	1						1			
Scotch	4	1						1		2
Slovak	2			1			1			

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16.—*Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race of head of case.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Spanish	1								1	
Swedish	11					1	1	2	2	5
Syrian	1							1		
Welsh	1									1
Austrian (race not specified)	1							1		
Total	163	3		6	3	3	16	20	24	88

TOTAL.

Armenian	2						1			1
Bohemian and Moravian	7		2		1		3			1
Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian, French	6	1						2	1	2
Canadian, Other	29	3	1		2		4	2	3	14
Croatian	1						1			
Danish	18	2	2	1	3					10
Dutch	6			1	1		1	1	1	1
English	118	12	6	13	4	4	15	9	14	41
Finnish	6				1		3			2
Flemish	2					1				1
French	20	1				2	4	3	1	9
German	155	3	9	9	5	5	19	16	20	69
Greek	2	1					1			
Hebrew	40		1	1	2	1	5	7	11	12
Herzegovinian	1				1					
Icelander	1									1
Irish	84	1	1	3		1	3	4	7	64
Italian, North	17	1		3	1		1	4	2	5
Italian, South	33	1		1	3	3	6	8	3	8
Italian (race not specified)	2						2			
Japanese	1						1			
Lithuanian	1							1		
Magyar	4			2	1			1		
Mexican	20	1		1			4	4	4	6
Norwegian	20			1		2	2	2	1	12
Polish	14	1	1		1	2	1	1	4	3
Portuguese	38	1	4				8	5	12	8
Russian	8		1		1	1	2	1	2	
Scotch	33	2		1	1	2	2	8	2	15
Scotch-Irish	3							1	1	1
Servian	1						1			
Slovak	5			1	1		1	1		1
Spanish	14	2	1	6	1		1	1	1	1
Swedish	38		1	1		3	6	3	5	19
Syrian	2							1	1	
Welsh	4									4
West Indian (other than Cuba)	4			1		1	2			
Austrian (race not specified)	1							1		
South American (race not specified)	3						2			1
Swiss (race not specified)	1		1							
Total	766	33	31	46	30	28	103	87	96	312

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.*

WESTERN STATES.

MALE.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Armenian	2						1			1
Bohemian and Moravian	7		2		1		3			1
Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian, French	5	1						2	1	1
Canadian, Other	29	5	1		2		5	1	3	12
Croatian	2						2			
Danish	17	2	2	1	2	1				9
Dutch	6			1	1		1	1	1	1
English	117	17	6	20	4	6	14	7	12	31
Finnish	4				1		1			2
Flemish	2					1				1
French	21	1				5	3	4		8
German	135	5	9	7	5	6	21	14	15	53
Greek	2	1					1			
Hebrew	41		2	1	1	2	6	10	9	10
Herzegovinian	1				1					
Irish	53	1	1	3		1	3	3	7	34
Italian, North	17	1		3	1		1	5	1	5
Italian, South	44			6	4	7	7	9	3	8
Italian (not specified)	2						2			
Lithuanian	1							1		
Magyar	4			2	1			1		
Mexican	14	1	1	1			3	1	2	5
Norwegian	17			1		2	2	2		10
Polish	19	1	3		1	2	3	1	4	4
Portuguese	50	3	10				17	5	10	5
Russian	8		1		1	1	1	2	2	
Scotch	30	1		1	1	2	3	7	2	13
Scotch-Irish	3							1	1	1
Servian	1						1			
Slovak	5			1			2	1		1
Spanish	22	4	2	12	1		1	1		1
Swedish	32		1	2	1	5	5	1	3	14
Syrian	1								1	
Welsh	3									3
West Indian (other than Cuban)	5			2		1	2			
South American (race not specified)	3						2			1
Swiss (race not specified)	1		1							
Total	727	44	42	64	29	42	114	80	77	235

FEMALE.

Canadian, French	7						1	2	3	1
Canadian, Other	15	3			4		1	3		4
Croatian	1						1			
Cuban	1			1						
Danish	6					2			1	3
English	70	5	1	18		4	9	5	8	20
Finnish	6						4			2
French	14					3	1	3	5	2
German	86	7		3	1	4	9	11	14	37
Greek	1						1			
Hebrew	45		3	1	6	3	5	11	10	6
Icelander	1									1
Irish	60						1	4	2	53
Italian, North	11			5	1			3	2	
Italian, South	44	5		4	4	6	8	10	1	6
Italian (not specified)	3						3			
Japanese	1						1			
Magyar	1			1						

Digitized by Google

TABLE 17.—*Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

FEMALE—Continued.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Number in United States each specified number of years.								
		Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 or over.
Mexican	26	1		2			9	4	4	6
Norwegian	6			1				2	1	2
Polish	12		1			4	1	2	2	2
Portuguese	52	2	13				15	5	10	7
Russian	3						1	2		
Scotch	13	1					1	2		9
Servian	1						1			
Slovak	4			1			1	1		1
Spanish	23	4	1	9	2		4		1	2
Swedish	25			4		2	1	3	3	12
Syrian	1							1		
Welsh	1									1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	4			1		1	2			
Austrian (race not specified)	1							1		
South American (race not specified)	1									1
Total	546	28	19	51	18	29	81	75	67	178

TOTAL.

Armenian	2						1			1
Bohemian and Moravian	7		2		1		3			1
Bulgarian	1						1			
Canadian, French	12	1					1	4	4	2
Canadian, Other	44	8	1		6		6	4	3	16
Croatian	3						3			
Cuban	1			1						
Danish	23	2	2	1	2	3			1	12
Dutch	6			1	1		1	1	1	1
English	187	22	7	38	4	10	23	12	20	51
Finnish	10				1		5			4
Flemish	2					1				1
French	35	1				8	4	7	5	10
German	221	12	9	10	6	10	30	25	29	90
Greek	3	1					2			
Hebrew	86		5	2	7	5	11	21	19	16
Herzegovinian	1				1					
Icelander	1									1
Irish	113	1	1	3		1	4	7	9	87
Italian, North	28	1		8	2		1	8	3	5
Italian, South	88	5		10	8	13	15	19	4	14
Italian (race not specified)	5						5			
Japanese	1						1			
Lithuanian	1							1		
Magyar	5			3	1			1		
Mexican	40	2	1	3			12	5	6	11
Norwegian	23			2		2	2	4	1	12
Polish	31	1	4		1	6	4	3	6	6
Portuguese	102	5	23				32	10	20	12
Russian	11		1		1	1	2	4	2	
Scotch	43	2		1	1	2	4	9	2	22
Scotch-Irish	3							1	1	1
Servian	2						2			
Slovak	9			2			3	2		2
Spanish	45	8	3	21	3		5	1	1	3
Swedish	57		1	6	1	7	6	4	6	26
Syrian	2							1	1	
Welsh	4									4
West Indian (other than Cuban)	9			3		2	4			
Austrian (race not specified)	1							1		
South American (race not specified)	4						2			2
Swiss (race not specified)	1		1							
Total	1,273	72	61	115	47	71	195	155	144	413

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.*

WESTERN STATES.

[This table includes only non-English-speaking races.]

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total.	
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.
Native-born of foreign father, by race of father:							
Danish	10	9	9	1	1	10	10
Dutch	3	3	3			3	3
Finnish	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
French	17	8	8	9	9	17	17
German	198	114	113	84	83	198	196
Greek	4	1	1	3	3	4	4
Hebrew	70	36	36	34	34	70	70
Icelander	1	1	1			1	1
Italian, North	21	14	14	7	7	21	21
Italian, South	53	26	25	27	27	53	52
Italian (not specified)	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Magyar	2	2	2			2	2
Mexican	11	10	10	1	1	11	11
Norwegian	24	14	14	10	10	24	24
Polish	27	11	11	16	16	27	27
Portuguese	67	26	26	41	39	67	65
Russian	6	3	3	3	3	6	6
Slovak	5	2	2	3	3	5	5
Spanish	14	4	4	10	10	14	14
Swedish	56	26	25	30	30	56	55
Syrian	1			1	1	1	1
Austrian (race not specified)	1	1	1			1	1
South American (race not specified)	3	3	3			3	3
Total native-born	601	317	314	284	281	601	595
Foreign-born:							
Armenian	2	2	2			2	2
Bohemian and Moravian	7	7	7			7	7
Bulgarian	1	1	1			1	1
Canadian, French	12	5	5	7	7	12	12
Croatian	3	2	1	1		3	1
Cuban	2			2	2	2	2
Danish	22	16	16	6	6	22	22
Dutch	6	6	6			6	6
Finnish	10	4	4	6	6	10	10
Flemish	2	2	2			2	2
French	33	20	19	13	13	33	32
German	223	136	132	87	82	223	214
Greek	3	2	1	1	1	3	2
Hebrew	84	41	37	43	38	84	75
Herzgovinian	1	1	1			1	1
Hindu	2	2	1			2	1
Icelander	1			1	1	1	1
Italian, North	28	17	15	11	9	28	24
Italian, South	87	43	33	44	20	87	53
Italian (not specified)	8	4	2	4	1	8	3
Japanese	1			1	1	1	1
Lithuanian	1	1	1			1	1
Magyar	5	4	4	1		5	4
Mexican	44	14	11	30	18	44	29
Norwegian	26	18	18	8	8	26	26
Polish	31	19	18	12	10	31	28
Portuguese	96	45	43	51	38	96	81
Russian	11	8	8	3	3	11	11
Servian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
Slovak	9	5	3	4	2	9	5
Spanish	40	20	9	20	5	40	14
Swedish	56	32	32	24	24	56	56
Syrian	2	1	1	1	1	2	2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18.—*Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and nativity and race of individual*—Continued.

WESTERN STATES—Continued.

General nativity and race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	Male.		Female.		Total
		Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.	Number who speak English.	Number.
Foreign-born—Continued.						
West Indian (other than Cuban)	9	5	3	4	1	9
Austrian (race not specified)	1	.....	.....	1	1	1
South American (race not specified)	5	4	3	1	1	5
Swiss (race not specified)	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Total foreign-born	877	489	441	388	300	877
Grand total	1,478	806	755	672	581	1,478

TABLE 19.—*Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the States 5 years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by individual and length of residence.*

WESTERN STATES.

Race of individual.	Number reporting complete data.	In United States 5 to 9 years.				In United States 10 years or over.				Total.		
		Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second papers.	Total.	Aliens.	Having first papers only.	Having second
Armenian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	
Bohemian and Moravian	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Canadian, French	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	
Canadian, Other	9	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	7	7	1	1	
Croatian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	...
Danish	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	
Dutch	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	...
English	38	10	.....	1	11	5	.....	22	27	15	.....	1
Finnish	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	...
French	10	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	7	8	2	1	
German	58	5	3	5	13	8	.....	37	45	13	3	4
Greek	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	...
Hebrew	13	4	.....	.....	4	2	1	6	9	6	1	
Irish	22	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	19	21	2	.....	1
Italian, North	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	2	.....	
Italian, South	18	4	.....	.....	4	7	1	6	14	11	1	
Italian (not specified)	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	...
Lithuanian	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	
Mexican	5	1	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	3	3	.....	
Norwegian	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	
Polish	8	.....	1	1	2	2	1	3	6	2	2	
Portuguese	20	7	.....	.....	7	9	.....	4	13	16	.....	
Russian	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	
Scotch	15	1	1	2	4	3	.....	8	11	4	1	1
Scotch-Irish	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	
Servian	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	...
Slovak	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	
Spanish	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	
Swedish	18	.....	1	3	4	2	.....	12	14	2	1	1
Welsh	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	
South American (race not specified)	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...
Total	270	40	10	16	66	49	3	152	204	89	13	1

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.

ATLANTA, GA.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by ge
eral nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need,
general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified a
parent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent cau
of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified cl
of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case...
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race
head of case.....
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by gene
nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of c
and by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted
each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and ra
of head of case.....
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wi
by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity a
race of head of case.....
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity a
race of individual.....
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, d
serted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, a
groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States ea
specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specifi
number of years, by sex and race of individual.....
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by s
and general nativity and race of individual.....
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been
the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over
time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....

BALTIMORE, MD.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by ge
eral nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of nee
by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified a
parent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent cau
of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class
apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race
head of case.....

Digitized by Google

Page.
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 39
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 40
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 41–44
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 45
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 46
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 47–49
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 50–55
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 56
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 57–59
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 60, 61
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 62, 63
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 64
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 65

BLOOMINGTON, ILL.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 69
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 70
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 71
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 72
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 73
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 74
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 75
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 76
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 77–80
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 81
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 81
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 82–84
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 85–88
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 89
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 90, 91
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 92
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 93
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 94

Digitized by Google

Page

Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 94

BOSTON, MASS.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 97
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 98
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 99
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 100
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 101
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 102
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 103
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 104
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 105–108
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 109
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 110
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 111–113
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 114–119
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 120
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 121–123
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 124, 125
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 126, 127
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 128
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 129

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 133
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 134
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 135
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 136
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 137
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 138
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 139
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 140
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 141–144

Digitized by Google

Page.

Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 145
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case 146
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case 147-149
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 150-155
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case 156
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 157-160
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case 161, 162
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual 162, 163
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual 164
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence 165

BUFFALO, N. Y.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 169
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 170
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 171
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 172
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 173
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 174
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 175
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case 176
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case 177-180
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 181
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case 182
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case 183-185
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 186-190
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case 191
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 192-194
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case 195
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual 196, 197
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual 198
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence 198

Digitized by Google

CHICAGO, ILL.

Page.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 201
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 202
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 203, 204
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 205
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 206
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 207
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 208
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case 209
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case 210–213
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 214
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case 215
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case 216–218
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 219–225
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case 226
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 227–230
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case 231, 232
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual 233, 234
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual 235
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence 236

CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 239
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 240
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 241
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 242
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 243
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 244
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 245
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case 246
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case 247–250
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 251
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case 251

Digitized by Google

Page.
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case 252-254
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 255-259
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case 260
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 261, 262
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case 263
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual 264
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual 265
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence 265

CLEVELAND, OHIO.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 269
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 270, 271
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 271, 272
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 273
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 274
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 275
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 276
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case 277
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case 278-282
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 283
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case 284
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case 285-287
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 288-293
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case 294
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 295-299
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case 300, 301
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual 302, 303
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual 304
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence 305

COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 309
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 310

Digitized by Google

Page.

Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 311
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 312
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 313
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 314
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 315
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 316
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 317-319
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 320
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 320
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 321-323
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 324-327
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 328
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 329, 330
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 331
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 332
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 333
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 333

DAYTON, OHIO.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 337
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 337
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 338
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 338
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 339
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 339
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 340
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 340
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 341, 342
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 343
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 343
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 344, 345
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 346, 347
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 348

Digitized by Google

Page.
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 348, 349
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 350
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 350, 351
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 351
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 351

DENVER, COLO.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 355
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 356
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 357
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 358
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 359
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 360
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 361
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 362
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 363–366
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 367
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 367
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 368–370
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 371–375
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 376
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 377–379
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 380, 381
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 381, 382
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 383
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 384

DES MOINES, IOWA.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 387
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 387
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 388
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 388
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case. 389

Digitized by Google

Page.

Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 389
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 390
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case 390
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case 391, 392
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 393
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case 393
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case 393, 394
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 395–397
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case 398
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 398, 399
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case 399, 400
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual 400
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual 401
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence 401

ELMIRA, N. Y.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 405
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 405
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 406
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 407
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 408
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 409
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 410
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case 411
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case 412–414
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 414
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case 415
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case 415, 416
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 417–419
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case 420
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 421, 422
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case 423

Digitized by Google

Page.
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual 424
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual 425
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence 425

EVANSVILLE, IND.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 429
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 429
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 430
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 430
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 431
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 431
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 432
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case 432
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case 433, 434
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 435
Table 11.—Age of head of case where cases consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case 435
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case 436
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 437, 438
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case 439
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 439
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case 440
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual 440
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual 441

GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 445
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 446
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 447
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 448
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 449
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 450
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 451
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case 452
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case 453–456

Digitized by Google

P

Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 458,
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 460-
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 465,
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....

HARTFORD, CONN.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 481-
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 486,
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 488-
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 493-
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual.....
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual.....
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....

Digitized by Google

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Page

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 501
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 503
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 504
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 504
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 505
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 505
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 506
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case 506
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case 507, 508
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 509
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case 509
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case 510, 511
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 512, 513
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case 514
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 514, 515
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case 515, 516
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual 516
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual 517
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence 517

KALAMAZOO, MICH.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 521
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 522
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 523
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 524
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 525
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 526
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 527
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case 528
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case 529-532
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 533
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case 533

Digitized by Google

Page.
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 534, 535
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 536–539
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 540
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 541, 542
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 542, 543
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 543, 544
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 544
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 545

LANCASTER, PA.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 549
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 549
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 550
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 550
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 551
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 551
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 552
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 552
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 553, 554
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 555
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 555
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 556, 557
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 558, 559
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 560
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 561
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 562
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 563
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 564
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 564

LINCOLN, NEBR.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 567
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 567

Digitized by Google

Page.

Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 568
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 568, 569
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 569
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 570
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 570
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 571
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 571–573
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 573
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 574
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 574, 575
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 576–578
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 579
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 579, 580
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 581
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 581, 582
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 582
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 582

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 585
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 585
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 586
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 586, 587
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 587
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 588
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 588
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 589
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 589–591
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 591
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 592
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 592, 593
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 594–596
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 597

Digitized by Google

Page

Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 59
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 59
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 60
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 60
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 60

LYNN, MASS.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 60
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 60
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 60
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 60
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 60
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 61
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 61
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 611, 61
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 612–61
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 61
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 61
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 616, 61
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 618–62
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 62
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 623, 62
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 62
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 62
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 62
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 62

MALDEN, MASS.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 63
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 63
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 63
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 632, 63
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 63

Digitized by Google

Page.
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 634
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 634, 635
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 635
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 636, 637
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 638
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 638
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 639, 640
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 641–643
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 644
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 644, 645
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 646
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 647
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 648
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 648

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 651
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 652
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 653
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 654
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 655
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 656
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 657
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 658
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 659–662
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 663
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 663
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 664–666
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 667–671
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 672
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 673–675
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 675, 676
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 677, 678

Digitized by Google

Page.

Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 679
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years of over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 680

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 683
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 684
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 685
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 686
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 687
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 688
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 689
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 690
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 691–694
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 695
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 696
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 697–699
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 700–705
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 706
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 707–709
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 710, 711
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 711, 712
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 713
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over, and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 714

NEWARK, N. J.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 717
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 718
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 719
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 720
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 721
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 722
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 723
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 724

Digitized by Google

Page.
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 725-727
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 728
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 728
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 729, 730
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 731-734
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 735
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 736, 737
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 738
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 739
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 740
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 740

NEWPORT, R. I.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 743
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 743
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 744
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 744
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 745
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 745
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 746
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 746
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 747, 748
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 749
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 749
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 750, 751
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 752-755
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 756
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 756, 757
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 758
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 759
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 760
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 760

Digitized by Google

AND, CAL.

Page.

l number of persons involved, by gen- 763
ach specified apparent cause of need, f case..... 764
cases assisted for each specified appar- and race of head of case..... 765
ch specified class of apparent causes of head of case..... 766
n cases assisted for each specified class nativity and race of head of case..... 767
cified, by general nativity and race of 768
n cases given aid specified, by general 769
ativity and race of head of case..... 770
ied number of persons, by type of case ad of case..... 771–774
nly of husband and wife assisted for of need, by general nativity and race 775
se consists only of husband and wife, f case..... 775
ch age group, by general nativity and 776–778
age groups, and general nativity and 779–783
wife is head and reported widowed, vity and race of head of case..... 784
s under 16 years of age, by sex, age of individual..... 785, 786
ls of cases in the United States each race of head of case..... 787
ns in the United States each specified dividual..... 788, 789
persons 6 years of age or over, by sex idual..... 789, 790
foreign-born males who have been in d who were 21 years of age or over at and length of residence..... 790

GE, N. J.

otal number of persons involved, by se..... 793
ach specified apparent cause of need, f case..... 794
cases assisted for each specified appar- and race of head of case..... 795
ch specified class of apparent causes of head of case..... 796
n cases assisted for each specified class nativity and race of head of case..... 797
cified, by general nativity and race of 798
n cases given aid specified, by general 799
ativity and race of head of case..... 800
ied number of persons, by type of case ad of case..... 801–803
nly of husband and wife assisted for of need, by general nativity and race 803
e consists only of husband and wife, by se..... 804

Digitized by Google

Page.
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case 804, 805
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 806–809
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case 810
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 811, 812
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case 813
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual 814
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual 815

PAWTUCKET, R. I.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 819
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 819
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 820
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 821
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 822
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 823
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 824
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case 825
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case 825–827
Table 10. Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 828
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case 828
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case 829, 830
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 831–834
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case 835
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 836, 837
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case 838
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual 839
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual 840
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence 840

PEORIA, ILL.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 843
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 843
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 844
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 845

Digitized by Google

Page.

Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 846
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 846, 847
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 847
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 848
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 848–850
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 851
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 851
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 852, 853
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 854–856
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 857
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 858
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 859
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 860
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 861
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 861

PITTSBURG, PA.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 865
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 866
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 867
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 868
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 869
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 870
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 871
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 872
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 873–876
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 877
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 877
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 878–880
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 881–885
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 886
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 887–889
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 890, 891

Digitized by Google

Page.
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual 892, 893
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual 894
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence 895

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 899
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 900
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 901
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 902
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 903
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 904
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 905
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case 906
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case 907–909
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 910
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case 910
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case 911, 912
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 913–917
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case 918
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 919, 920
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case 921
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual 922
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual 923
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence 924

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 927
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 928
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 929, 930
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 931
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 932
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 933
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 934

Digitized by Google

Page.
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 935
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 936–939
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 940
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 940
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 941–943
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 944–947
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 948
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 949–951
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 952
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 953, 954
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 954
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 955

ST. PAUL, MINN.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 959
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 960
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 961
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 962
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 963
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 964
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 965
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 966
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 967–970
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 971
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 972
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 973–975
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 976–980
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 981
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 982–984
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 985, 986
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 986, 987
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 988
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 989

Digitized by Google

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Page.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 993
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 994
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 995
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 996
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 997
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 998
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 999
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case 1000
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case 1001-1004
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1005
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case 1005
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case 1006-1008
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 1009-1013
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case 1014
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 1015-1017
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case 1018, 1019
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual 1020, 1021
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual 1022
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence 1023

SEATTLE, WASH.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 1027
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1028
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1029
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1030
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1031
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 1032
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 1033
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case 1034
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case 1035-1038

Digitized by Google

Page.

Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1039
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case 1039
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case 1040–1042
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 1043–1047
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case 1048
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 1049, 1050
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case 1051, 1052
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual 1053, 1054
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual 1055
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence 1056

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 1059
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1059
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1060
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1061
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1062
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 1062
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 1063
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case 1063
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case 1064, 1065
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1066
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case 1066
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case 1067, 1068
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 1069–1071
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case 1072
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 1072, 1073
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case 1074
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual 1075
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual 1076
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence 1076

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Page.
Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 1079
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1080
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1081
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1082
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1083
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 1084
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 1085
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case 1086
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case 1087–1089
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1090
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case 1090
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case 1091, 1092
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 1093–1096
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case 1097
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual 1098, 1099
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case 1100
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual 1101
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual 1102
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence 1102

WILKES-BARRE, PA.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case 1105
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1105
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1106
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1107
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1108
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 1109
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case 1110
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case 1110
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case 1111, 1112
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case 1113

Digitized by Google

Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wi
by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativ
and race of head of case..... 1
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity a
race of individual..... 1
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widow
deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, a
groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 1
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States ea
specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specifi
number of years, by sex and race of individual.....
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by a
and general nativity and race of individual.....
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have be
in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or o
at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....

WORCESTER, MASS.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved,
general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of ne
by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified app
ent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent cau
of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified cl
of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case...
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and r
of head of case.....
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by gene
nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type
case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted
each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and r
of head of case.....
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wi
by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity a
race of head of case..... 1
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity a
race of individual..... 1
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed,
serted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, a
groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 1
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States ea
specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specifi
number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 1
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by a
and general nativity and race of individual.....
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have be
in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or o
at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....

Digitized by Google

YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO.

Page.
Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1157
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1158
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1159
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1160
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1161
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1162
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1163
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1164
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1165-1168
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1168
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1169
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1169, 1170
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 1171-1173
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1174
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 1175, 1176
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 1177
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 1178
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 1179
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 1179

HONOLULU, HAWAII.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1183
Table 2.—Number cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1184
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1185
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1186
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1187
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1188
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1189
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1190
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1191-1194
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1195
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1195

Digitized by Google

Page.

Table 12.—Number of persons assisted within each specified age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1196, 1197
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 1198–1201
Table 14.—Total number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1202
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 1203, 1204
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in Hawaii each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 1205
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in Hawaii each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 1206
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 1207

NORTH ATLANTIC STATES.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1211
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1212, 1213
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.... 1214–1215
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1216, 1217
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case. 1217, 1218
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1219, 1220
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1220, 1221
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case... 1222, 1223
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1223–1229
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1230
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1231
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1232–1235
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 1236–1243
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1244, 1245
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 1245–1250
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 1251–1253
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 1254–1256
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 1257, 1258
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 1259

NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1263
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1264, 1265
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.... 1266–1268

Digitized by Google

Page.

Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1269, 1270
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case. 1271, 1272
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1273, 1274
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1275, 1276
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case.. 1277, 1278
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1279–1286
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1287
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1288
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1289–1293
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 1294–1301
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.... 1302, 1303
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 1304–1309
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 1310–1312
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specified number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 1313–1315
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex and general nativity and race of individual..... 1316, 1317
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been in the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over at time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence..... 1318

SOUTHERN STATES.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1321
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1322, 1323
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1323, 1324
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1325
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1326
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1327
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1328
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1329
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of case and by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1330–1333
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted for each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1334
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1335
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1336–1338
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 1339–1344
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, deserted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1345
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, age groups, and general nativity and race of individual..... 1346–1348

Digitized by Google

Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States ea specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case..... 1
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specif number of years, by sex and race of individual..... 1
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by sex a general nativity and race of individual.....
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....

WESTERN STATES.

Table 1.—Total number of cases and total number of persons involved, by g eral nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 2.—Number of cases assisted for each specified apparent cause of ne by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 3.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified parent cause of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1
Table 4.—Number of cases assisted for each specified class of apparent cau of need, by general nativity and race of head of case..... 1
Table 5.—Number of persons involved in cases assisted for each specified cl of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and race of head of case.
Table 6.—Number of cases given aid specified, by general nativity and race head of case.....
Table 7.—Number of persons involved in cases given aid specified, by gene nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 8.—Persons per case, by general nativity and race of head of case..
Table 9.—Number of cases of each specified number of persons, by type of c and by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 10.—Number of cases consisting only of husband and wife assisted each specified class of apparent causes of need, by general nativity and r of head of case.....
Table 11.—Age of head of case where case consists only of husband and wife, general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 12.—Number of persons within each age group, by general nativity a race of head of case.....
Table 13.—Conjugal condition, by sex, age groups, and general nativity a race of individual.....
Table 14.—Number of cases in which wife is head and reported widowed, serted, or separated, by general nativity and race of head of case.....
Table 15.—General occupation of persons under 16 years of age, by sex, groups, and general nativity and race of individual.....
Table 16.—Number of foreign-born heads of cases in the United States ea specified number of years, by sex and race of head of case.....
Table 17.—Number of foreign-born persons in the United States each specif number of years, by sex and race of individual.....
Table 18.—Ability to speak English of persons 6 years of age or over, by and general nativity and race of individual.....
Table 19.—Present political condition of foreign-born males who have been the United States five years or over and who were 21 years of age or over time of coming, by race of individual and length of residence.....

O

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3 2044 074 360 223

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google